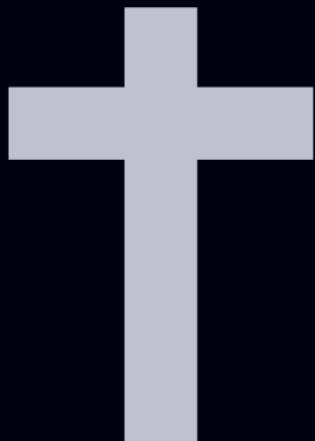


Fúka Moodaanaki Kira
Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language of
Papua New Guinea

**Fúka Moodaanaki Kira Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language
of Papua New Guinea**

Buk Baibel long tokples Binumarien long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2001, 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binumarien

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

4a891130-f25d-5e30-a81c-882b2e037698

Contents

MATAIOO	1
MAREEKOO	120
RUKA	188
YOOHANEE	299
NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA	383
ROOMMA	493
1 KOORINTI	546
2 KOORINTI	599
KARATIA	632
EFEESUSA	652
FIRIPI	670
KOOROOSEE	683
1 TEESAROONIKA	697
2 TEESAROONIKA	707
1 TIMOOTI	713
2 TIMOOTI	727
TITUSA	736
FIREEMOONA	743
HEEBURU	746
YAMEESA	785
1 PEETOOROO	797
2 PEETOOROO	812
1 YOOHANEE	820
2 YOOHANEE	832
3 YOOHANEE	834
YUDEESA	836
UQAFIQOO UFAFA	840

MATAIOO

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mataioofa akara rinau.

*Yisuna akeeku akaaku marusa.
(Ruk 3:23-38)*

¹ Maa akarafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Abarahaama-
ma ati Yisunara qidianoo. Karaambaiqa Dafidina ati mari-
danoo. Mina akeeku akaaku mina oosana maaqimminoo
maridanoo.

² Abarahaamafa Isakeena akoofa marinau. Isakeefa Yakoo-
boona akoofa marinau. Yakooboofa Yudana faqa
mina akaqaafasaa faqa nikoofa marinau.

³ Yudafa faqa Peereesana faqa Seeraana faqa nikoofa
marinau. Miqanda ninoofa Tamaafa marinau. Peereesafa
Qeeseroona akoofa marinau. Qeeseroonafa Aramana
akoofa marinau.

⁴ Aramafa Aminadafana akoofa marinau. Aminadafa
Naasoona akoofa marinau. Naasoofa Saramoona akoofa
marinau.

⁵ Saramoonafa Booasina akoofa marinau. Booasina anoofa
Raqabafa marinau. Booasifa Oobeetana akoofa marinau.
Oobeetana anoofa Rusioofa marinau. Oobeetafa Yeeseena
akoofa marinau.

⁶ Yeeseefa karaambaiqa Dafidina akoofa marinau. Dafidifa
Sooroomoona akoofa marinau. Sooroomoona anoofa Quri-
ana anaqa Dafidifa rafiaqoofa marinau.

⁷ Sooroomoonafa Reeqoobooamana akoofa marinau.
Reeqoobooanafa Abisaana akoofa marinau. Abisaafa
Asaana akoofa marinau.

⁸ Asaafa Yeeqoosafatana akoofa marinau. Yeeqoosafatafa
Yooramana akoofa marinau.

Yooramafa Usiana akoofa marinau.

⁹ Usiafa Yootamana akoofa marinau. Yootamafa Aqasana
akoofa marinau. Aqasafa Qeesekiana akoofa marinau.

¹⁰ Qeesekiafa Manaseena akoofa marinau. Manaseefa
Amoona akoofa marinau. Amoofa Yoosiana akoofa marinau.

¹¹ Yoosiafa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasauqa faqa
misa nikoofa marinau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo
narí maqusaindari anireenoo narí sundiauqa qimannimu-
faqa Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa naru taikeenoo akaqausa
Babiroonia maqa maaqai nifqasee karabusaki quqasooqa
Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasauqa faqa karabusa
marunaki kambiqaqau.

12 Babiroonia maqusaindaraa karabusa taikaseeqa nari maqusai anireenoo Yeekooniaafa Seearatieena maqanau. Seearatieefa Seerubaabeerana akoofa marinau.

13 Seerubaabeerafa Abiutana akoofa marinau. Abiutafa Eeriakimana akoofa marinau. Eeriakimafa Asoorana akoofa marinau.

14 Asoorafa Sadookana akoofa marinau. Sadookafa Aakimana akoofa marinau. Aakimafa Eeriudana akoofa marinau.

15 Eeriudafa Eeriasarana akoofa marinau. Eeriasarafa Matana akoofa marinau. Matanafa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. (Mi Yakooboofa moo marinau.)

16 Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa marinau. Yooseefaafa Mariana afaaqi marinau. Mariafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna anoofa marinau.

17 Maaqimmasee Abarahaanasaaqari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo Dafidinaki ootupanoo maridanoo. Dafidifa misa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinau. Karaambaiqa Dafidinasaqari oonu arufufanoo miqi kai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo minakiqari Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo karabusa mareenoo narinoo inau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa karabusa oosana raquramifufanoo miqooqari kafaa miqikai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaara faqa qaara faqa ooqu marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo misaki Anutuna asauku mundirafa ootupa mafi kambiqanau.

(Yisufa kambiqoo aukuana faiqí anaasee siara irannim-imarufa maaqimminoo marinau. Kumaaraa maanaaqa ninausa nikausa utaaqama nimaqaqoofaqa marida nariara nariara nianasaa rufiasee mariqau. Miqiqa maridaqa maanaaqa faqa akoonaiqi faqa innooqafufaqa misa ninausa nikausa narana suqasee naidaqa susumasee doo firaaqoo kooroomasoofaqa miqanda kaqi naadu naadu mariqau. Miqimmasooqooqari doo moodaa aukuana aiqaramafufanoo doo moo aukuanasaa amundeeqee faiqí faqa moodaanaki quqasooqaqa mariqau. Yoosefaasa Mariana miqimmasee firaaqoo kooroomasoofaqa naadu naadu marunakina Anutuna maraqunannai Yisufa Mariana aranandaki kambiqanau.)

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.

(Ruk 2:1-7)

18 Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina maqoo ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa faqa mina áqoonafa Yooseefaafa faqa quttaaqama amaqrarafa

mariqau. Miqanda naadu naadu mariqau. Miqino mari-danoo Mariafa amuaquqaikinau. Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo Mariana aranandakina anoonai-kufanoo amuaquqaikinau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa andeeqara faiqi Anutuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Sia Mariana mifa faiqi mara aminau. Minara iriseenoo Yooseefaafa Marianara amuqusufanoo ufa firaana qiqi Mooseena sandufamau fiqa Mariana arifoo qimasee qumee kai minnisararee qinau.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaafa irisee firufanoo karaambaiqa qangiroo fannoo qainasaa akooqoo qimaminau. Yooseefa, anee Dafidina mi oosanafa mariananoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnanara sia rufia, sia qumuarimari manaaqafa maridanoo mifa amuaquqaiki ainainafa Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo quqasaifanoo anoonai-kinoo. Sia minnisaa kaqi maraa.

²¹ Mariafa mari inanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaannoo. Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yisunee qia. Mina auqu oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo. Furufariranakinaana qumbaqi uqueerannisaaninafa mariannoo. Mifa kasooqaqee narí maqannaasa nariqa mandainaina numookinaana qum-baeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqaannoo. Minara anee Yisu nee qia.

²² Qangiroo miqi qufanoo ooqai Anutufa tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimu ufafa anoonai-kinau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa.

²³ Maanaaqa moo fannoo mari inanoo amuaquqaikian-noo. Amuaquqaikinoo faiqi maqaannoo. Mina auqu Imanueera nee qifarano.

Mi auquna oosana maasa ufakiqari maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa doo maqee maasa faqa maridanoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo qainasaa Yooseefaana afunni aroofanoo tautinoo findifinoo karaambaiqa qangiroo ufa kai maranau. Minara misa amundeeqee narí afaaqi amufanoo doo narí anaukoo maaqaki mara quqanau.

²⁵ Mara quqaseenoo amuaquqaiku kamuqoo sia ameesaaqusinoo ninau, kaqi marinau. Miqi marufanoo Mariafa narí amaaku maqasooofanoo Yooseefaafa mina auqu Yisu nee qinau.

2

Suani oosanaindari anu fasiqausa.

¹ Eeroodeefa rakisimaru aukuanai Yisufa Yuda maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki Beetareeqeemma maqusai kambiqanau. Yisufa kambiqoofaqa irirana faqaasa fasau asaana

rimarusa, fasau asaana rumasoofanoo ugannifiqoofaqa suani afu oosana qaanaindari nianaindari faiqaqa aniuqaqa Yeerusareenni aniqau. Misa aniree Yeerusaree maqannaasa irammiriqa qiqau.

² Inni Yuda maqannaas karaambaiqai kianinafa kambiqaina, yamaqusanaki fee maridanoo fee maasa qeeqa maqusai nianai maridaqa narí karaambaiqa maqooqoo fasau irafufaqa qafamaseeqa mi faiqinara dufi dufi qima-maqarara anidaqa.

³ Miqi qufanoo rakisirafa Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo maa fuka karaambaiqafa qini maqa maaqa maraandoo qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo tautinau. Tautumasoofaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa misa aqama naaquaqanau. Misa Eeroodeenara rufiaqau. Fuka karaambaiqa namufaqa maasa faqa daruandoo qimasoofanoo naaquaqanau.

⁴ Eeroodeefa tautumaseenoo aqama amaana maqasaa rakisimarusu misa uriqararausa kai Anutuna sandufara irimarusa faqa aqama suqu quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Tamummaqarausa akarakinaana yamaqusanai fee Anutuna assauku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau.

⁵ Yuda maqa maaqa Beetareeqeemma maqusaki kambiqaaanno. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maaqi qimasee qimagoofa Beetareeqeemma maqusara akara ru-maqoofa maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Yuda maqannaaki kaqikaa maqusa auqu Beetareeqeemma maridanoo kasooqaqee auqu firaafaa maqusa uriqarara maqusa marianno.

Mi kaqikaa maqusankiqari karaambaiqa firaafaa kambiqafinoo marianno.

Mifa qini Anutuna faiqí anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa rak-isinnimaqaaanno.

Mi ufana Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qimaseenoo akara rinau.

⁷ Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo fasau asaana rimarusa qumee naaramma quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Mi fasauna innee indaaru qafoopanoo kambiqoo kamuqoo mina oosanara idaaqamasee andeeqasee qimaqimiaqee qinau.

⁸ Irammiriseenoo misa niqiqaidanoo unna qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Beetareeqeemma maqusai oonu mi faiqinara amiqiuqanna masee randasee paqurimasee oonurandee aniree qini faqa qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa miqi kai iqa oonu amoogianaura.

⁹ Mifa miqi qufaqa misa findimeeqee Beetareeqeemma maqusai fiqau. Aanai fimarufanoo fasau fannoo aana

amummaqa uqannifiqanau. Mi fasaufa misa nariqa maqusai suani oosanaindari maridaqa qafoo fasaufa kai mi fasaufa kai nifiqanoo fifiufanoo faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo mina amummaqa kasoo inoo marinau.¹⁰ Misa mi fasaufa faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo kasoo inoo marufaqa qafamaseeqa nimuqusa idaaqufaqa nimudaani itairi fufaqa susuma-maqaqau.

¹¹ Misa oonureeqa maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi aanaaqi kaqikaaqoo afeekaikinoo narí anoona Mariana faqa marufaqa ireeda rufia rufia idaqa ooru keeqafi qafaqau. Mi fasiqausa naaqquqoofaqa ooqumarifufaqa noorindari maqasaa kummara mafufaqa amooqimamaqaida susuma-maqaqau. Misa Yisunara amooqimaseeqa karaambaiqa nimimaru ainaina minammamiqau. Sia kaiqeesa nimiruna Yisuna amiqau. Amiqira ainaina idukusee koora munnimmaaabaa kai amiqau. Kaifaa afundimaru saqari anoona makaqa anoona fooqaana misa mina faqa aabaa amiqau nári maqusai fira feefaurummamaree anuna maa-re mini aabaa amiqau. Kaifaa moo saqari anoona afundi maruna faqa, mandeefana anoona fooqaafa miqi kai iqa aabaa mina amiqau.

¹² Miqimmasee marufanoo qaina nifu naroofaqa Eeroodeefa marinnai sia kafaa anirandee fuqa. Anutufa miqi qufaqa misa moo aatata qumee nimaqa fiqau.

Eeroodeena asaukukiqari Isipa maqusai sandanau.

¹³ Fasau asaana rimarusa misa fufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqi aanaaqiara randasee rutukirara qidaqinoo. Anee faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenana Beetareeqeemma maqusara rufiasee Isipa maqusai oonu marinaqa kasooqaqee qinee qianana ooqurandee urua.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa findifinoo eendamuqusai faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo sandeenoo Isipa maqannai ooquree marinau.

¹⁵ Eeroodeefa kaqi marufanoo minni marinau. Maaqi qimasee Anutuna ooqeenaa ufa narí tamummaqara fasiqasaa qimaqoofa anoona kambiqanau. Maaqi qimasee mi fasiqafa qinau. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku Isipa maqanaindaraana aaraanauranoo qinau.

Eeroodeefa faiqiuaqindi rutukinau.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusa nifeesida marusianoo akaru qimasee moo aatata fifufanoo Eeroodeefa minara irinoo aranaqeenoo sia kaiufanoo narí firisuaiqauqa niqiqoofaqa misa Beetareeqeemma maqusa faqa dinni dinni marusa faqa akoonaiqi aanaaqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau.

Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusara mi fasaunara iram-mirusara minara oonu mafi iriseenoo faiqi naridaqa Yisuna faqa aruaqeera minaramma irinau. Minara irisee qaara aukuana mararausa faqa qambaana aukuana mararausa faqa aanaaqi maqee maqarausa faqa minara iriseenoo akoonaiqi kai aqama rutuku taikanau.

¹⁷ Faiqi aanaaqi aqama rutuku taikasofanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Yeereemaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa qinau.

¹⁸ Innee iriaqa, Ramma maqusai aanaaseeuqa ufa anoona kambiqaanoo.

Ikifaafau faqa faaqa fuisse faqa mariannoo. (Yuda maqannaana anaaseera Raseerana araamummaakee qimariqau.)

Raseerana araamummaaka nári faiqi aanaaqiara ikiraqefara moosa aniree nuqa maseeqa idaaqidaqa maseeqa misara doo taikaqee qifaqa siamma irifara.

Misa nimuqusa mandaiki marifaqa miqiqa maridaqa misa faiqiuqaindi sia marifaqa miqidaqa.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isipa maqusaindari oonurandee aninau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqusai kaqi marufanoo Eeroodeefa kuqufufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo akoqoo qimaminau.

²⁰ Findifi doo fua. Faiqi qisanoosa nifiqee kaifaa Isaraee maqusai ooru fua. Ooqai faiqi ariraru fasiqafa doo kuqinoo.

²¹ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa irinoo faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeno kaifaa anirandeenoo Isaraee maqasaa ooru finau.

(Isaraee fira maqa maaqa marunaki minaki dinni atinai Yuda maqa maaqa marinau.)

²² Yuda maqasaa oonureenoo Eeroodeena mina amaaku auqu Aakeerausifa doo mifa nári akoona ainaina afapita qumareenoo rakisirafa marinau. Yooseefaafa minara iriseenoo rufiee marinau. Qainasaa afunnaroofanoo Isaraee maqa maaqa dinnatinni Kariree maqa maaqaki oonu marinau.

²³ Miqoo kaqikaa maqusai Nasareeteenni naaruara marinau. Miqi qunara Anutuna ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqauqa misa ufa kambiqanau. Yisufa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo ooqai maaqi qimasee minara akara riqau.

Misa minara Nasareetee fasiqa fee qifaranooroo fee qiqau.

3

*Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa qimannimi ufana.
(Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)*

¹ Yisufa kumaaraa marufanoo mi fasannai Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kooroomafinoo afeekaikamaseenoo Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa qimannimi-noo ninau. Yuda maqannaasa aadana maqannai faiqí oodaa marunnai Yoohaneefa miqoo oonureenoo qimannim-imarinau.

² Mifa maaqi qimasee fuki faaki qidanoo qimannimi-marinau. Anutuna ququsa ququsa innisaa ititafuannoo. Minara innee aqamausa inneeqa mandainainara quqasee quandafina Anutufinnai noori ubekaaqa.

³ Yoohaneefa miqi qimasee qimannimimarufanoo ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mifa qimaqoo ufaanoona Yoohaneenaki kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí sia marunnaindari aadana maqan-naindari ufa fifi qimasee faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimidano.

Karaambaiqa anianifeera mina aana afisuaqa. Aana eendi-rana andeeqasaifanoo karaambaiqa fuani.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa qamunna sia amiqirana afisi-marinau. Aadaika aadaikiraфа kammeera kisaqa asausin-nai auqirana afisirafa nimarinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee miqimmasee marinau.

(Kammeera fannoo fira aandau qoosara foora mari-danoo. Asausi kisaaqandaqa maruna mina marasee su-fusee qamunna auquqaaqe afisimariqau.)

Yoohaneefa aandau apatannai qamunanda rafaqaqfu rumbanau. Mina narana sia narana uqanna. Ookasaasa anoona faqa kaasau oofaafana faqa mina auqu pandaaqa oofaafana mina kai neemarinau.

⁵ Misa Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa Yuda afumakinaasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinni dinni afainni marusa faqa aqama Yoohaneefa maruqoo suqiqa marida Yoohaneena ufa irimariqau.

⁶ Suqumaraidaqa misa nári mandainainara akooroomaseeqa minnisarara kooroo qimarufanoo Yoohaneefa nammariki rafusu ooqu marinnimaqasee marufaqa rumannimaqoofaqa nammarikiqari findifiqau.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa misa faqa nammari mararara aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa niqidano qimanniminau. Innee sakani faiqi ukadiqa faiqi namuara foora nári nariranara rufiamaree sandee

mariafanoo. Yafee innee qumee aaquqima nimaqaifaqee innee Anutuna aranaqaranara rufiamareeqa unna qimasee nammari rumannimaqaannanara qinisaa mandaqeefaree.

⁸ Innee kuqaa naundura quandarausee maridaqee. Unna qimariafanoo. Andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qianaura.

⁹ Yoohaneefa kaifaa qimanniminau. Innee inneeqara maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridaqee sia Anutufa daruannoo fee qimariasa. Maasara amiqirausee qimariasee qimariafanoo. Miqi qimaria ufana sia qiaqa. Qini ufa iriaqa Anutufa maa fifau ooniujara qinanoo amana Abarahaana aiku asauku kambiqeefaranoo. Nanaree innee fifau maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridee qida fee. Fifau faafau ufa dapi ufa qimariafanoo.

¹⁰ Doo Anutuna saasunara foora saqari atuka ateekarara rauqiaqee idanoo. Sia naundura quandainausa Anutufa narirafa quondaannoo. Yasaqari fee sia andeeqasee qaqqamma irainafa kudi saqari Anutufa mina ateeka idaraannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kugaa qinee Yoohaneesa nammari kai inni rumannimaqaida. Inniqa mandainaina minnisee Anutuna ufamau firanara koorooianifeera fifau nammari kai rumannimaqaida. Kasooqaqee qini qinaaqiannai moo fanno kambiqaanoo. Mifa qini uridaaqaraannoo. Qinee ooreeqarausa mina ameemaanai marianaura. Naqimmasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree mifa firaafa qini faqa uridaaqararafa maridanoo. Mifa sia fifau nammarinnai kai inni ooqumarinimaqaannoo. Mifa Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna inni naakunnimaqaannoo. Mifa kudimakirana idaqanifeera idannai faqa inni rumannimaqaannoo Yoohaneefa oofaafana kikiqa usuna maa maqanasaaqaraasara qidano qinau. Innee Yisuna asaukuki faiqí anaasee oofaafana foora doo maridaqa. Kaqikaaqoo utitiqamanniseenoo mina adi fuqa aquannoo. Anoona narí mareeqeenoo narí maaqaki quqaseenoo aanaaqmaara mandoosana maa ree mariasa idaraannoo. Ida firaana sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

Yisufa nammari maroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:9-11; Ruk 3:21-22)

¹³ Mi fasannai Yisufa Karidaiaandari qumureenoo Yooradanna nammari afainni Yoohaneefa nammari rumamaqaanifeera quminau.

¹⁴ Qumuroofanoo Yoohaneefa saa qimaseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee ani nammari rumamaqaananoo siamma amanaikianoo. Anee qini rumaqimaqainanoo amana mariannoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Maqee kaqi rumaqimaqaa, Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa maaqanda andeeqaanaauranoo. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa irinoo eedoo qimaseenoo Yisuna nammariki ukuqnasmaseenoo mara uqeeranau.

¹⁶ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki keeqa amaqasofanoo findifufanoo mikari kai innaaruna rakeefanoo Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Yoohaneefa qafosofanoo nakipurunara foora mambufanoo qumureenoo Yisunasaq quqanau.

¹⁷ Quqamaufufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo Yisunara qinau. Maa fasiqafa kaaqa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifaqa minara qini qimuqusa asooaifaqa susuidaqa.

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufafa.

(Mak 1:12-13; Ruk 4:1-13)

¹ Miqooqari nammari mara mareenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna rarismeekenoo fifau saqanna aadana maqasaa oonikinai quqasoofanoo marinau. Sia fifau-fau. Afaannauqa firaafa amanammasee qafaanifeera quqasoofanoo marinau. Oonu marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimaseenoo anireenoo maaqi qimaseenoo amanammasee qafanau.

² Yisufa sia narana marufanoo, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee eenda faqa faasaana faqa aiqaroofanoo aararanau. Miqimmasee faasaana taikoofanoo firaqoo aararoofanoo kudoosaapanau.

³ Kudoosaapee marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa mandainainara amanammasee qafarara anireenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku mari inana maaqi qimasee kooroo inaqa qafaa, maa oonisara qinanoo feemu kamabinana nainanoo amuaqu inaqa qafaa.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminau. Anutuna akarakina minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí narana kai namasee sia amana marifara. Anutuna ookinaa ufa namufaqa namaseeqa neeqa amana marifarano. Qinee mina Anutuna ufamau kai fuanaura. Ani ufa siamma irianaura.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna afiqueenoo Yeerusareenni amaana maqa, Isaraee maqannaqaa naaquaqara firaamaana maqa meeraqoo sandaaqai maruna mina ataufakaqa faakana kisaqaqaa atisaa muru quqasee qimaminau.

⁶ Kuqaa anee Anutuna faiqi fee sia fee. Kuqaa Anutuna faiqi mari inana maaqooqari rafusakinana maqasaa

meemai aqufinaqa aiqamausa ani qafaaqa Anutuna akara moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa misa nisauku qufiqisaifana minasaa aqufinaqa rafusifaranoo, sia oonisaa aiku rupaurinnarano.

Minara anee maaqooqari rafusaki aqufinaqa misa ani dadaaqifana sia maqasaa arinnaranoo. Faiqí anaasee qafamasee kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee qifaranoo.

⁷ Afannaqua firaafa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Anutuna akara kafaa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneenna karaambaiqa Anutuna sia amanammasee qafeennaranoo. Sia uqanna.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo afannaqua firaafa mina iriseenoo kaqi afeekaikamaseenoo Yisuna kafaa afiqamarreenoo aaqana kisaaqasaa afiqee muruseenoo ainqama maqa maaqa maqusa maqusa misa nári areenaranaki marina Yisuna uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau.

⁹ Anee maqasaa oorindari rupaitamafinana qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa qinee maa aiqama ainainna uqafiqasaunnana ani kaimmamianaura.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Sadanna see maree sua. Anee iria. Anutuna akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa Anutuna kai amooqiaqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa mifa qinnandee kai iaqa. Qinee mina ufa kaimma irianaaura.

¹¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo Sadannafa quqasee finau. Fufanoo qangiroouqa Yisufinnai qumureeqa narana aina amidaqa amiqi amiqiqau.

Yisufa narí saika oosana aroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:14-15; Ruk 4:14-15)

¹² Mi kamusaqa rakisirafa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari rumannimaqee maruna karabusakina rumba quqanau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo Karidaia maqusai finau. Miqoo oonureenoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu narí maqusai Nasareetee, miqoo oonu marinau.

¹³ Kaqikaaqoo miqoo marinoo quqaseenoo Kapeeranauma maqusai Karidaia faruma atinni mi maqusai ooqu marinau. Kapeeranauma maqusai Seepuruna maqa maaqa faqa Napatari maqa maaqa faqa miqoo Kapeeranauma maqusa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu marufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaia, mina ooqeenaan ufa anoona kambiqanau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mifa qinau.

Seepuruna maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Yooradanna nam-mari dinnafai mariasa faqa faruma dinni, ooruku nammarri dinni qambaana maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki aanaamuru oosana oosana mariasa faqa innee aiqama faiqí anaasee asukunaki mariasa maqee kaaqa qarana qafeefarano. Kuqiranakiara foora asukunaki mariasa inniki maqee kaaqa qarafa radiqifinoo mariannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qinau.

¹⁷ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu maridanoo maa ufana oosana arasee faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimimarinau. Innaaruna ququsa adeediranoo maridanoommi, innee inneeqa mandainaina kiqari quandasee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa.

Noodaanna maree marusa naaroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:16-20; Ruk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai maridanoo moo faasaana Kariree faruma afaiqara fidanoo qaara fasiqa narí qisafasaasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Peetoroosa Andurusa mariqau. Miqanda fira pateeuaq nammariki aqimariqau. Misa noodaanna kai arimarusa mariqau. Misa ainaina doo mi ainainna faqaasa mariqau.

¹⁹ Yisufa miqanda paqurimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Inneeqara qini faqa aniaqa. Inneeqara maqee maqee noodaanna maree mariaqanda marianfanoo qini faqa anireeqa faiqí noodaannara foora mareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqefaranoo.

²⁰ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa nári pateeuaq ainaina faqa quqasee findimeeqee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

²¹ Yisufa miqanda nifiqeenoo miqooqari faruma afaiqara fidanoo kaifa qaaraiqisa fasasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda nikoonau auqu See-beedi. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nári nikoonau faqa kanuqaki ooqumaridaqa fafaa eendaki nári pateeuaq nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraanee qidaqa deedaqimariqau. Misauqa faqa noodaanna ainainirana faqaasa mariqau.

²² Yisufa naaramasoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa nári kanuqa faqa nári nikoonau faqa minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Kariree maqannaasa aurirausa andeeqannisoo ufafa.

(Ruk 6:17-19)

²³ Mifa Karidaia maqa maaqa aiqama fiqiu fiqiu inoo nidanoo innaaruna ququsara fuka ufa qimanniminoo ninau. Aurimarus faqa oosana oosana ainaina maree

marusa faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa idaaqamannimaqee marianu.

²⁴ Miqi marufanoo mina auqu aiqamai daraaninau. Siria maqannaasa faqa aiqama iriqau. Iriseeqa amiqi marusa misa aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maree marusa faqa kaaqa nidafi marusa faqa faiqí fueena naundurai kee-qemarusa faqa fuseenasana nári marusa faqa niku nisauku aadanusi marusa faqa aiqama Yisufinnai maraida munu quqee marufanoo Yisufa andeeqannisee marinau.

²⁵ Mifa maqusa maqusa fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo suqumaree mina faqa fimariqau. Karidaia maqa maaqain-daraasa faqa qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa marunaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqa maaqa afumaki marusa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai marusa faqa suqu maree mina faqa fiqau.

5

Amuaqunamusaa maridanoo qimannimu ufa.

¹⁻² Mi fasannai mi aukuanna Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa nári faqa fimarusa niqafamaseenoo qufaqa kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa ooru nári faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa fiqu fiqumma ooqu marifufanoo ufa maa qimaria amaana ufana qimanniminau.

Anoona asasirafa.

(Ruk 6:20-23)

³ Faiqí moo fannoo nariara qinee qeeqara sia amanaikidee qimasee dadaaqi marifa dadaaqinaqa minannai kai andee-qasee marianauree qimarifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridanoo. Innaaruna ququsara Anutufa amianinnanara asasidanoo.

⁴ Noori runusee soofari mariasara foora marifa nári aaqaranara faqa faiqí aanaaseera faqa irisee oori runusee marifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki mariannoo. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana amianinnanara asasidanoo.

⁵ Reendeeni mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifarano. Anutufa nári innaarunai qumiasana nimianinnanara asasidaqa.

⁶ Faiqí anaasee andeeqasee Anutuna iriranamaau firaat iriranara aiqama irirana arusee uriqarara iriranee qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa misa dadaaqinaqa mi mau kai fifaranoo. Minara asasidaqa.

⁷ Niqoonausara qimudao qimasee nifauee mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa misara faqa qimudao qimasee nifuama nimaqaaninnanara asasidaqa.

⁸ Anaaqi faiqiara foora nisakadiki sia ikairi marisa misa uganna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa narí oori faqa narí marirana faqa uqannifiqaaninnanara asasidaqa.

⁹ Tinoo taanoo rirana uqeeraafaqa asooarana nimida faafaa qimariasa misa uganna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa misara qini faiqi namu fee qianinnanara asasidaqa.

¹⁰ Anutuna iriranamau firana akiaqara narinausa misa firaas asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa narí innaaruna ququsa nimianinnanara asasidaqa.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee qini duqu saara inniara fidiaqaaidaqa naridaqa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa oosana oosana mandainainara inniara unna qimarifaranoo. Miqifaqa innee anoona asasiranaki mariaqa.

¹² Qini ufa saara arirana akiaqara Anutufa innaarunnai firaas feefaurutia quqannimaqaifanoo maridanoo. Minara irisee sia noori runuaqa, firaaqoo asasiaqa. Sia inni kai nari-rafa maridanoo. Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiquauqa faqa miqi kaimmidaqa narimariqau.

Ooruku anoona faqa kaaqa qarana faqa mi ufafa.

(Mak 9:50; Ruk 14:34-35)

¹³ Qinee sia fifau inni maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa oorukuara foora marifanoo faiqí anaasee aiqama adiafaamma nimaqaaani-feera. Innee qini maa ufana rukiaifaqa faiqí anaasee yai fee adiafaairana paqurifaree. Ooruku indeemariasa amiqira ooruku indasee maaqaki quqaidaqa. Manda ooruku indasee qafaafanoo mandaikifaqa doo aqusaafanoo madaapeekam-midanoo. Innee qini maa ufana rukieeqa manda oorukuara foora marifara, manda oorukuara foora madaapeeki aqu-saifaqa marifara.

¹⁴ Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa qoomara foora marifanoo. Maqusa moo fannoo aaqanasaa maridanoo faiqí anaasee aiqamausa arumundari qafaaqa sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo. Innee qoomara foora miqikai iqa, kaaqa qaidaqa akooqoo marifanoo, qaidaqa arumuki faqa kaaqa qeemariafanoo.

¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo rambi qumbiseenoo sia kukeeqaran-nai quqaani, uqeeraraqoo quqaqainanoo aiqama maaqaki-naasa faqa kaaqa qamannimaqaanno.

¹⁶ Innee miqi kai iqa rambi fooqaana niqoonausaki kaaqa qamannimaqaifaqa misa inni andeeqaranara qafamasee quandafinaqa inneeqa innaarunnai nikoonara susuiqeera.

Mooseena sandufa koorouu ufafa.

¹⁷ Innee iriaqa. Mooseena sandufa irimariafa faqa nikoona tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana faqa, sia mina rukiararau qumidau. Mi ufafa anoonaikianifeera qinee qumidaqa.

¹⁸ Simai, qini ufa iriaqa innaaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaat ainaaina maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa faqa firaat ufa maridanoo sia dauni taikaannoo. Ati faqa kaqikaafa faqa sia uganna taikaannoo kaqi uganna mariannoo. Mooseena sandufa fifi inoo anoonaikinnaqoo miqoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mi sandufana faqa doo miqoo kai taikaannoo.

¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa aqama muduka uqeeraidanoo ati kai rukiainafa faiqí moo aakapeenoo anee faqa miqiannee qinafa mifa innaaruna maqusa ureeqarafa mariannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo naakapainafa mifa innaaruna maqusa uriqararafa mariannoo.

²⁰ Innee iriaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farsi aiamaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo sia uganna innaarunnai fifaranoo. Innee faqa inneeqa andeeqara oosana misa nimana kai ooreeqaqa maridaqa sia amana innaarunai fifaranoo. Inni andeeqara marirafa misaindi firaaqoo oorinaaqaramasee marinaqa innee amana innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo.

Aanoo iranara Yisufa qimannimu ufafa.

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidano qinau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia innee faiqí naruannie qimasee kuqa naruqa. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo faiqí naruannie qimasee kuqanninafa kootai maridana ufa mareennarano.

²² Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo sia firaat ainaaina kaifau koota maridanoofau, fifau narí akaqaafasaara aanoo inafa maqusai kootaki ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara furufara midanoo mifoo qinafa mifa firaat kootaki maridanoo ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara manda ufa qimamaqainafa karaambaiqa marinannai oonuraina ani idaki mara aquandoora.

²³ Yisufa moo ufa qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa Anutuna amira ainaaina aandau fee ooni fee nana ainaaina fee Anutuna amianauree qimasee amana maqaki munuseeqa inniqa niukeeku nikaaku Mooseena sandufa afaqaidee qimasee imarundee iqa, Anutuna amianee qimaseenana aneenna akaqaafasaa faqa ani aqiranara irisee sia kaqi Anutuna amiaqa.

²⁴ Aandau aina mina quqaseeqa oonurandee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa faqa moodaaqoo ufa qimaseeqa reendeenamma finaqa doo miqoo kai aandau aina Anutuna qaindasaa quqaa.

²⁵ Yisufa moo ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidano qinau. Faiqí moo fanno aniara mandaikamma qimaqaannee qimasee ani kootai afiqee finana aanai munu dauni andeeqa taikeenana aqoondikia. Sia andeeqa taikainanoo ani mareeqeenoo kiapanu munu amiannoo.

²⁶ Mifa ani mareeqee firisuaiqa aminanoo ani rumbaanno. Simai, qini ufa iriaqa. Anee rumbaranaki marinano ani numoo akiaqa ainqama uganna taikafinana mikari kai misa ani iduku aiseefaranoo.

Faiqí anaasee ummuarira ufa.

²⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

²⁸ Qine e kuqaa ufa qimannimidaqa faiqí moo fanno moo anaasee qafamasee iriranakiqari umee kai mina marree qinafa anee doo aaqamaseenana mina faqa aneenna amuqusakiqari manda o osana auqaananoo.

²⁹ Ani asaukuannai afu fanno ani aaqaranaki quqaisainana mi afuna pitaqima aqua. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Anutufa ainqama afaaqa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo.

³⁰ Ani asaukuannai asauku fanno ani aaqaranaki quqaisainana mi asaukuna ateeka aqusaa. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Ainqama afaaqa Anutufa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo.

Faiqí anaasee minnisara ufa.

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Ruk 16:18)

³¹ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fanno narí anaaqa minnisaanauree qimasee sia fifau minnisaannoo. Papiqasaa maa anaaseefa qini qinaaqa mariuna doo minniseeqa miqi qimaseenoo mi papiqanasaa akara rumeeqeenoo mi anaaseena amianno. Amiseenoo doo aqibaannoo.

³² Mi ufa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqí moo fanno narí anaaqa aqiqee mariana sia ummuari mari anaaseena amiqimari anaaseena fifau aqiqee marifa mi fasiqafa narí anaaqa mareeqeenoo

ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Quqasaifanoo faiqí moo fan-noo mi anaaseena maraifa mifa faqa ummuarammidanoo.

Ufa rukiarana faqa nimana aqiqaranara faqa mi ufa.

³³ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna afusaa ainainiani qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna ia. Sia Anutuna afusaa unna qia.

³⁴ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia Anutuna afusaa ufa afeekaijamandee asauku uqeeraaqa. Sia mi oosanna araaqa.

³⁵ Sia innaarunaira qimasee amana aqiqaa. Miqoo Anut-ufa ufaqira qaari miqoo ufiqino maridanoo. Sia maa maqa maaqanara qimasee nimana aqiqaaqa. Maa maqa maaqanakina Anutufa aiku ramaqai maqa maaqafa mari-danoo, naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqaaqa.

³⁶ Sia Yeerusareeera qimasee nimana aqiqaaqa. Yeerusa-ree fira karaambaiqa Anutuna maqusa maridanoo, qima-saida qimariana minnisaaqa. Inneeqa nikiaqa kikiqa usu-saida nimana aqiqee mariana sia miqiaqa. Innee amanee inneeqa kai moo fannoo eekara nikiaqa auqida fee moo fannoo dunduqarira nikiaqa auqida fee, sia amana auqifara. Anutufa kaimmaqinau. Naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqaaqa.

³⁷ Minara innee eedoo qiaqeera eedoo kai qiaqa. In-nee qao qiaqeera andeqasee qao kai qiaqa. Anee moo ainaina kikiqa usinana aneenna amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina marinakiqari moo ainaina kikiqa ususee unna qiananoo.

Akiaqara akiaqara qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Ooqeena Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa marida qinee iridaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo moona afu dimbaqaifaqa, faiqí firaasa ufa qimasee mina aru fasiqana narí afu dimbee-fara. Kafaa moo fannoo asaukusamu moo oori arifanoo afai rufidifaqa faiqí firaasa ufa qimasee aru fasiqana narí afai rufidifarano.

³⁹ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo mandaikammamaqainana anee sia kaifaa quandafi narí mandaikammamaqaa. Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana sia aanoo ia, sia qao qia, dinni faqa kai quandasainanoo dinni faqa aruani.

⁴⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo kootai ani afiqee munuseenoo kootammamaqaseenoo ani siuta raipaqu marainnana sia oori runua, moo faqa amiqirana raipaueeqee kaqi aabaa mina faqa amia.

⁴¹ Faiqí moo fannoo qafee faqaa fee sundia fee kiapa fee aniara qini faqa qini ainaina faqa sia feefauru amianaura kaqi qifiqeenana moo maqusai munuqisaanee qinana anee oori quqaseenana sia feefauruara iriseenana oori runua, mi maqusana fiaaqaree moo maqusai eedoo qimasee munaisaa.

⁴² Faiqí moo fannoo munnimma fee qamunna fee qinana kaqi amia. Sia qaoq qia. Faiqí moo fannoo ani moo ainaina ufaasu qimiannee qinana sia qaoq qia, kaqimmamia.

Namuqaara sia fidiaqaaiani, nimuqusiani.

(Ruk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Misa ufa maaqinoor maruna iridaqa. Inneeqa niqoondiara nimuqusaki nidiani. Inneeqa namuqaara fidiaqaaamiani. Misa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa minara qinee iridaqa maaqi qidaqa.

⁴⁴ Inneeqa namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani. Innee qini ufa irinausa mina saara narifaqa misara faqa quandafi innaaru qiaqa. Anutufa misa amiqi amiqianifeera innaaru qimannisaqa.

⁴⁵ Miqiqa kai Anutufara foora marifarano. Mifa Anutufa miqiranara kai mifa qifanoo suani fannoo aqamausa Anutuna namuqaaki mariasa faqa aqoonidiki mariasa faqa aqamatina kaaqa qamannimaqaidanoo. Miqiranara kai Anutufa qifanoo aaku ridanoo andeeqarau faqa sia andeeqarau faqa ainaina ummaqusaafanoo kambiqi ni-maqaidanoo.

⁴⁶ Innee inni nidinausa kai nidinaqa innee naqimmasee Anutufa mina akiaqara maasa feefauru qimianoo fee qifaree. Sia nimianno. Innee miqinaqa unna qira takisa maree mariasa naanna reemariasa marifanoo.

⁴⁷ Innee inni nidirausara kai nidinaqa amana amana kai marifanoo. Innee sia aanaamuru urinaaqaraida. Misa faqa narí aidi narí aidirana amana amana kai marifaqa minara qinee inni qimannimiqa. Inni namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani sia aqoondiara kai nidiani.

⁴⁸ Inni innaarunnai nikoofa andeeqarana fiqararafa maridanoo. Sia namuqaa fee qidanoo, sia maana qini qiqoondi fee qidanoo aqamausa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidanoo. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa mina aanna raaqeera qidaqa.

6

Amuqusinana qumee nimira ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini ufa irimariasa Anutunara iriseeqa moo amaana saika fee

aqoonausa dadaaqira fee mina auqarara sia ainqamausa nifusaa auqaaqa. Kukeeqasee reendeenamasee auqaaqa. Ainqamausa nifusaa mi ainainna auqainafa minara faiqí anaasee ainqamausa qiqafaaqeera miqinnaranoo. Miqinana Anutufa siamma innaarunai mina akiaqara ani feefauru amaqaannoo. Qumee kai ainqama ainaina nari Anutuna afusaa kai dadaaqinanoo Anutufa doo nari qafaida mina akiaqara ani feefauru innaarunai quqammamaqaannoo.

² Qaaraiki mariasa misa moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqinoo aqoonausee Anutunee nimiani qimaseenoo maqusa qambaana oonuree ukeena fuaqasee faiqí anaasee nifusaa dadaaqinaqa qiqafamaseeqa qimooqiaqeera qimariasa doo nariqa miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa.

³ Innee moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqammamianeera qumee kai maqandanai amia, faiqí nifusaa qafee foora.

⁴ Qumee kai amimarinanoo inni nikoofa ainqama qumee ainaina qafee marifa mina akiaqara ani feefauru quqamma-maqaannoo.

Innaaru qira ufa oosana iroo ufa.

(Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ Innee innaaru qidaqa misa qaaraiki mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa amaana maqaki kikiqamafidaqa qimariasa maqusa qambaanai kikiqama fidaqa qimariasa innaaru qidaqa. Faiqí anaasee ainqama qiqafaaqeet qidaqa miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Doo misa miqiana akiaqara doo faiqí nimooqirana kai maraidaqa. Miqoo taikaida miqidaqa.

⁶ Innee innaaru qidaqa inneeqa maaqaki inneeqa kai keeqafinana kooqi ititaseenana qumee kai inneeqa nikoonara innaaru qifanoo, ainqama ainaina kukeeqarana faqa qafee marifa ani qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara amaqaannoo.

⁷ Innee innaaru qidaqa aanaamuru mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa sia ufara randaidaqa ufa fannoo urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa. Misa Anutufa maasara amiqimmasee irianifeera qimasaida miqidaqa.

⁸ Misa naanna sia raaqa. Inni nikoofa sia innee irammiri-aqoo kai iridanoo. Ooqai mifa irimarifa maridanoo. Minara fifau ufa urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa sia innaaru qiaqa.

⁹ Innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Oo innaarunai qikoofa faiqí anaasee ainqama ani auquara uriqaramasee naaquqaani.

¹⁰ Ani innaarunai ququsaa maa maqanasaa kambiqaaani, innaarunai ani aiku asauku mariasa ani iriranamu kai andeeqasee fimariasa maridaqa maasa maa

maqanasaa qaraasa misa naanna ramasee mi irirana-mau kai fuqaana.

- 11 Anee maqee faasaana maasa qimanasaa narana qimia.
 12 Akaqausa maasa manda ainaina qimimariana maasa minnisaanana miqikai inana anee faqa maasa manda ainaina akiaqara maraqu qisa.
 13 Sia anee maasa rarismeeqeenana afeeka nimaniraqoo quqaqisaa. Manda fasiqa asaukuki marunnana anee Anutufa uqeereeqee kaqinni amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.
 14 Yisufa mi ufanara kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda oosana akiaqara mininnisaifanoo innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa minnisaannoo.
 15 Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda ainaina sia mininnisaifanoo inni nikoofa miqi kai inoo sia innindi faqa mara aquunisaannoo.

Aararee marina innaaru qira oosana mi ufafa.

16 Innee narana minnisee naararee marinaqa innaaru qidaqa qaaraikimariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera noori runusee doona akiiseeqa maridaqa faiqí anaasee sia narana naidammiafoo qiaqeera miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaga. Misa miqoo kai taikaida miqidaqa.

17-18 Innee narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera sia miqi iaqa. Innee nammari auqamasee qamunna amiqirana afisusee nikiaqa auqamaseeqa naanaidara qidana faiqí anaasee ani qafamasee maaqi qifara, maafa sia narana minni-saidanoo innaaru qidanoo miqi qiaqeera miqinnarano. Anutufa kai inni nikoofa aiqama qumeendaraa ainaina faqa qafee marifa mifa kai qafamasee mina akiaqara animma-maqaanoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.

(Ruk 12:33-34)

19 Innee maa maqa maaqanasaa sia aiqama qumiasana oosana oosana mareeqee quqaseeqa afeediaqa. Taafi aruani, atauku aruani, qooqoosa aukuani, ummuara fasiqa aniree ummuara mareefara.

20 Innaarunai kai qumiasana oosana oosana afeedi iseenana miqoo marinano sia taafi aruanno sia qooqoosa aukuanno sia ummuara fasiqa mareefara amiqira qoo kaqi marianno.

21 Inni irirafa inni nimuqusa inniqa qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai irirafa marianno. Minara innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqeqa qidaqa. Inni irirafa miqoo kai marianno.

Afu afaaqa qoomarafoora maridanoo.
(Ruk 11:34-36)

22-23 Faiqí nifiriki niqafeemarifa afaaqa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo nari ainainara sia tatamaqifa kaqí paapaa idanoo nimimarifa. Faiqí moo fannoo oori akooqarafa nari ainaina kaaqa tatamaqimarifa maridanoo. Inni noori nifu miqifaqa innee asukunakinai mariafanoo.

Nifaaqasaaqaraa ainainara indee indee irana qao qira ufa.

(Ruk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 Moodaa fasiqa fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo. Mifa indaruqaa rakisiranara akoogaannoo moo rakisiranara aidiannoo. Sia miqinoo mifa moo rakisiranasaatooqaannoo moo rakisiranana minnisaannoo. Innee miqi kai iqaa mariafaqa sia amana Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeennaranoo.

25 Minara qinee qimannimidaqa. Innee sia inneeqa kaqi mariranara nimuqusiaqa. Inni narana neemariana faqa nammari neemariana faqa qamunna afisimarianara faqa sia minara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qiaqa. Qamunna narana oorudupirafa marinara sia minara irinanoo umaara raani. Anee sia kuqimariananoo kaqi mariannanara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo narana faqa nammari faqa qamunna faqa oorudupirafa maridanoo.

26 Innee kaaqa qamunna naranara rimariasa qinee nindafaidaqa. Qufini sia narana ummaqidaqa sia ainqidaqa, sia afeedidaqa, kaqi narana naidaqa. Anutufa misa nimidanoo. Anutufa ufini ririmma kaqikaa ainaina dapi ainaina narana niminoo inani. Innee faiqí firaa ainaina mariafanoo uriqaraqa mariafanoo inni faqa nimianoo.

27 Amanee anee aneenna kuqirana amuqusiranannai aneenna marirana firarisamasee kisaaqasaa marinaree. Sia amana. Doo nanaree fifau naranara ummaara raidanoo fee.

28 Nanaree fifau qamunnara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qidane. Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa sia ainainidaqa sia qamunna akunusee afisidaqa. Anutufa taatuqee qamunnara foora afisuamaqaidanoo.

29 Ooqai Sooroomoonafa mifa amiqira qamunna queesa reemaru qamunnana afisimaruwa, koora ainaina faqa afisimaruwa, sia mifa maa kaasau taatuqeena afufeenaara imarindee sia mina qamunna uriqararafa marinau, mina

qamunna ureeqarafa marinau, doo saa qamunnara ummaara raranara doo minnisaaqa.

³⁰ Kaasau qusau ainaina Anutufa qamunnara foora nimidanoo. Sia mina kisaaqasaa marira ainaina nimidanoofau. Maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida araseefandinna ainainafa maridanoo. Innee faiqí sia miqirausa. Innee kisaaqasaa inni aukuana marifara. Anutufa qusau ainaina ririmma qamunna nimidanoo inni faiqí fiqaramasee nimiannoo. Innee faiqí qamunna ainara kai nimuqusimarianara Anutunara kaqikaaqoo kai irirana Anutunassa rusi marianfanoo, aaqaida miqimariafanoo.

³¹ Innee sia nimukaina maaqiaqa nana qamunnee afisunaaree nana naranee naanauree, nana nammari fee naanauree. Sia miqi qiaqa.

³² Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa misa miqi qidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. Innee inni innaarunai nikoonara kai iriaqa. Mifa faasai inni narana inni qamunna ainainara faasamma iridanoo.

³³ Innee Anutuna ququsara faqa inni andeeqarafa Anutuna andeeqara fara foora marinaqa mi irirafa kai marianoo niqinaaqa mara quqaseeqa fifanoo maasa narana aina faqa qamunna ainaina faqa Anutufa qimiannoo.

³⁴ Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa maqeera kai iriaqa. Duna faasaana ainainara sia irinanoo ummaara raani. Duna narí kai narí aqama kambiqaaninna ainainara rakisiannoo. Faasaambaasaana maqee ainainara kai iriqa fuqa qidaqa.

7

Niqoonausa fifau nimanira oosanara qaoq qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ Yisufa qinau sia inneeqa niqoonausa aaqaranara maqee maqee misa niqiaqa. Anee miqinanoo Anutufa miqi kai inoo ani aaqaranara ani faqa aqianoo.

² Anee mi aikana kai raquru niminaqa Anutufa mi aikanannai kai ani faqa raquru amianno. Anee nana aqira ufa faiqí anaasee akaqausa niminanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaaqafu amaqaanoo.

³ Anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki saqari arai marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia fee iridanee.

⁴ Aneenna akaqaafasaara nana oosana maraidanee mai anirainaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina mara aquanee qidanee. Aneenna afuki firaq saqari akatia marinara siamma iri mariananoo.

⁵ Qaaraiki marianafa mandaiki marianafa. Aneenna naaree aneenna afukina mee firaq saqari akatia marina

mara aquseenana andeeqaseenana afu maqaseenana miqoo quandafinana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marinnana mara aqinanoo andeeqara oosana mariannoo.

⁶ Innee amiqira narana faini nimidee. Sia nimimari afanoo. Faini sia mi amiqira naranna aminnanara iriannoo amina namaseenoo kaqi quandafinoo ani ukaqa amiannoo. Aneenna afaaqa auqira ainaina kuarauqa nimidee, sia nimi mariafanoo rakeekaamminoo doona ramasaannoo. Miqi kai masee innee furufarira fasiqa anaasee irimari ainainna sia nimiaqa. Sia irifarano. Faini kuara rakeekaa inoo doona ramasaani.

Sarauqimaria ainainara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo mi ufaa.

(Ruk 11:9-13)

⁷ Anee ainainara sarauqinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutufinnai randainanoo mifa uqafiqaan. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutura kooqi arinanoo mifa kooqi rafaqaamasee ani amiani.

⁸ Aiqama ireemariasa mareefaranoo. Randeemariasa paqurifaranoo. Kooqi arimarifa mifa kai kooqi paqurinoo maaqaki keeqafinoo irai ainaina maraannoo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Innee faiqi nikausa qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku aniera naranara innaaru qifaqa ooni nimifaree. Sia ooni nimifaranoo inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara innaaru qifaqa amanee innee manda sakani nimifaree. Sia sakani nimifaranoo.

¹¹ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qifaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinusa minara narí firaaqoo amiqirana amana kai amiqira ainaina kai nimiannoo.

¹² Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqí anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimia qee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree miqira amiqira oosanna kai faiqí anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarausa ufa faqa misa ufa anoona mi ufanaki kooroo inoo maridanoo.

Tiqueera kooqiara faqa fira kooqiara faqa minara qirafa.
(Ruk 13:24)

¹³ Innee innaaruna aatata fiqa tiqueera kooqiki keeqafi fuqa. Idaki fimaria kooqifa firaafa maridanoo. Mi aanafa faqa firaafa kai maridanoo. Nianasaa mafi aqirafa firaaqoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa maqee maqee miqoo fimariaqoo maridanoo.

¹⁴ Kaqi marira kooqi tiqueeraikinoo maridanoo, mi aanafa faqa tiqueeraikinoo maridanoo, afeeka aatata maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moodaa moodaa mi tiqueera kooqina paqurida fimariafa maridanoo. Innee miqoo kai fuqaqa.

Unna amaana ufa qimariasa oosana qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Innee unna qira amaana ufa qimannimira fasiqauqara eerairiaqa. Misa maaqeena faini reendeenira faini apata afisirafa aniraannoo, minara rufiaqa. Aundurai kaasau faini miqirafa maridanoo. Ukaqa nimiandoora minara rufiaqa.

¹⁶ Maaqimmasee misa oosana iriaqa. Naqimmasee saqari qafararee. Anee oonureenana qaqqamma kai qafaa. Moo saqari qafainanoo qaqqamma iranoo marinara amiqira fee qinnaranoo. Moo saqari fannoo amiqira amanee maridanoo qaqqamma siaifa, adusa maridanoo. Unna amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausara miqi kai inoo saqari kikiqa usirafa maridanoo. Kamukamuna qaqqamma fannoo amuka faqaa sandasaa iranoo marinanee diqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. Faafisa qaqqamma fannoo reereeroondaanasaa iranoo marinanee tiqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo.

¹⁷ Amiqira saqari fannoo amiqira qaqqamma kai iraidanoo. Mina dinni manda saqari fannoo manda qaqqamma kai iraidanoo.

¹⁸ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia amana manda qaqqamma iraannoo. Kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amana amiqirana iraannoo.

¹⁹ Saqari moo fannoo manda qaqqamma adusa iraifaqa ateeka idaraidaqa.

²⁰ Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa saqariara foora mariannoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimida. Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa naaqa oonuree misa marinna oosana nimarinna oosana qafaa. Qafamasee andeeqee mari fasiqanara amiqira amana ufa qimari fee qiaqa. Mina dinni aaqee mari fasiqanara manda amana ufa qimari fee qiaqa.

Fifau Yisunara karaambaiqee qimariana.

(Ruk 13:25-27)

²¹ Yisufa kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqí fifau misa nookiqari qiniara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qimariasa sia innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo. Qini innaarunai qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai innaaruna ququsaki keeqefaranoo.

²² Innaarunai keeqeemaria aukuanafa kambiqafinaqa moomoosa maaqi qimasee qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa karaambaiqa. Maasa maqasaa maridaqa aniara maasa ani amaana ufa qimannimiaafanaua maridaqa. Maasa fueenasana aruna ani auqu ramasaida innaaru qimasee Mara aqunniseeunaua maridaqa. Maasa miqi mariafanaua maridaqa. Doo maasa ani auqu ramaseeqa moomoo firaafafeeka ainaina auqimariarfanausa maridaqa, doo anee minara irisee maasa faqa innaaruna ququsaki mara quqaqisaa.

²³ Misa miqi qifaqa qinee maaqi qimasee misa nifusaa qimannimianaura. Qinee sia uqanna inniara irimariarfanausa. Doo qini qifusaqaqari fuqa. Inni oosana eendaandirafa maridanoo. Doo fuqa.

*Qaara maqara quandara ufa.
(Ruk 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo qini dookinaa ufa iriseenoo sanafau-naana anoonaa qinee qimaqaunamau kai andeeqasee fir-mirifa, mifa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee. Mifa amiqirafa irira fasiqa fooqaafa maridanoo. Narí maaqa atuna meemai ooniki mapukusee arusaifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nam mari maaqa ameemaanai taatarunna mandi maree ooqufinoo ufa firaafa uqinoo sia mi maqana rapee inoo. Ooniki maaqa usakaqoonara sia rapeeinai. Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa irimarifa mi maqana akoofara foora mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maa ufana maa qinee qunnufana qini dookinaana iriseenoo minnisee marifa mifa nukudasaa maaqa usakeemari fasiqafara foora maridanoo.

²⁷ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nam mari aufinoo maaqa ameemaanai taatarunna mandinoo ooqufinoo ufa firaafa uqinoo maaqa arinoo rapeepaa inoo maqasaa pauta qifanoo maqa rakeemaseenoo aqufinoo. Qini ufa irisee minnisee reereeroondaana arakana aufeena faiqi mariasa mi maqana akoofara foora marifarano.

Yisufa nariara Anutufara foora qimannimi ufa.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufausa qimaqoosa faiqí anaasee moomoosa irufanoo naaquaqee marufaqa qiqau.

²⁹ Maa fasiqafaa sia maasa uqannifiqee mari fasiqausara foora maridanoo. Maafa nariara Anutufara foora maridee qidanoor qimannimidano.

8

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.

(*Mak 1:40-45; Ruk 5:12-16*)

¹ Yisufa amuaqu namusaa faiqí anaasee ufa qiman-nimiseenoo qumuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo anireeqa Yisuna faqa aanaaqiana rumbarausa fimariqau.

² Fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo karoora arimarufa Yisuna oorinni ani mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau, oo maasa rakisirafa ani afeeka amana maridanoo qinee minara iridaqa. Aneenna irirafa eedoo qimaseenana qini karoora rukaqisaa.

³ Yisufa mi ufanara iriseenoo narí asauku minasaa munduseenoo asasammasee qinau. Eeoo doo qiananoo amana qiqi irirafa eedoo qidanoo rukammaisaanaura.

Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mina karoora taikanau.

⁴ Mina karoora taikasoofanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Simaisia uqanna moodaa fasiqa qimamia. Findifinana munu amanaa maqasaa aanaiqikirana aneenna afaaqa karoora arimaruna uqafiqainanoo aiququumasainana Mooseefa ufa qimaqoomau ainaina mara maree amanaa maqaki qindasaa suqarana tatufinana Anutuna amia. Faiqí anaasee qafamasee doo mina karoora taikeefoo qimasee sia aniera eerairiaqeera.

(Ooqai Mooseefa karoora narinausa sia maqusai aniaqee qimaqoofa. Andandakinai kai nuaqee qimaqoofa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí karoora taikaseenoo amaana maqaki ani kikiqamafufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa qafamasoofanoo doo maqusai fuannee qufanoo doo kaifaa maqusai finau. Kaqikaa ainaina amanaa maqaki Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee nimiseenoo doo maqusai kaifaa finau.)

Roomma maqanna Saideena ainainira faiqi andeeqoo ufafa.

(*Ruk 7:1-10*)

⁵ Yisufa miqooqari Kapeeranauma maqusai finau. Miqoo oonu marufanoo Roomma maqanna sundia saideena moo fannoo Yisu finnai anireenoo dadaqiranara irammirinau.

⁶ Oo rakisirafa qini ainainira fasiqa maaqaki faiqaqee aurimarifaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa. Mifa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufifanoo kuqiara foora inoo marifaqa. Aurirafa firaafa arimarifaqa, aupuree marifaqa. Amanee anee qini ainainira fasiqa idaaqamaqisaa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Amana qinee minni oonureeqa idaaqammianaura.

⁸ Roomma maqanna sundia saideena fannoo Yisuna findifinoo mina maaqai firanara iriseenoo qao qinau. Sia fua.

Sia qini manda maaqaki anee keeqaanneera. Qinee aanaamuru fasiqa ooreeqarausa maridaqa. Anee qini uriqararafa qini maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauruanoora.

⁹ Qini uriqarara sundiauqa moomoosa marifaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa. Qinee akaqa sundiauqa rakisirausa maridaqa. Qinee ufa kai moora fuannee qimarananoo mifa doo fidanoo. Moora ufannai kai qimamimarananoo mi ainainna auqaidanoo. Anee Yisufa faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa aurirana oosana oosana ainaina faqa uriqararafa marianaqa qimamidaqa. Minara anee miqooqari kai maridana ufannai kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa aurirafa taikaannoora.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo tautufanoo aequoofanoo faiqí anaasee mina faqa rumbarausa fifusa qimanniminu. Qini ufa iriaqa. Maa Roomma maqannaas fasiqafa firaaqoo qini saqarikidanoo qinee Isaraee maqannaasaki qeeqa maqannaasaki maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia moo maaqira amiqira fasiqa paquriqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi.

¹¹ Kaifaa minara qianaura qini ufa iriaqa. Suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa nianaindari faiqí anaasee moomoo aanaamuru aniree innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqumarifi Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo.

¹² Maa Isaraee maqannaasa innee Abarahaamana aiku asauku marunausa kaqi innaarunai keeqaanauree qimariasa maqee sia keeqefaranoo Anutufa inni nifaqeeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqunnisaannoo. Miqoo innee niranaqainaqa firaaqoo faaqa quqasee nifai sandurifaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo quandafinoo sundia saideena qimaminau. Doo aneenna maaqai fua. Aneenna irirana qinisaa rusisaannanara doo ani ainainira faiqi andeeqafinoo. Doo anirandee amaaqa fua.

Miqi qimasoofanoo mi kamuqoo kai mi aurira fasiqafa moosaa mariufa doo findifinu.

*Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoo andeeqannimaqoo ufa.
(Mak 1:29-34; Ruk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Yisufa miqooqari Peetoroona maaqai finau. Oonuree qafiofanoo Peetoroona airaamaku anaasee aurimarinu. Afaaqa ididi marufanoo aurida faiqaqe marufanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa mina qafeenoo asauku qumaranau. Asauku qumaroofanoo aurirafa taikanau. Taikafufanoo mi anaaseefa aqee findifinoo narana aina Yisuna aminau.

¹⁶ Mi eenoonnai mi maqusaanaasa nári aurimarusa faqa fueenaikimarusa moomoosa faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai minni quqee mariqau. Minni quqasoofanoo Yisufa ufannai fueena niqiqoofaqa quqasee fiqau. Aurusa Yisufa misa aurirana faqa taikannisanau.

¹⁷ Taikaseenoo ooqeennaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa ooqai Yisufa sia kambiqoqoo maaqi qimaseenoo Yisunara akara rinau.

Mifa maasa auriranara faqa maasa kudoosaaparana faqa mara aquannoo. Maasa aurira ummaara nári kai mina uqeera qumaraannoo.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Yisuna faqa fifandinausara maa ufana qinau.

(Ruk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Moo faasaana namMari afainni marufaqa faiqí anaasee aqama suqu maree Yisuna qafaanee qimasee ani marida qafee mariqau. Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoo tatusee animarufanoo nindafeenoo nári faiqi namu qimanniminu. Doo uqeeraaqaa doo inni saimbaqa kanuqaki keeqafi nammariki fitaqa maree muqafainai nianai fida innisaimbaqa kai mariaqa.

¹⁹ Misa findifi uqeeree marufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa irimarufa Yisufuqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qini karaambaiqa anee yatinai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee faqa ani faqa fuanaura, sia minnisaanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nári maaqi qimasee qimaminu. Anee qiniara amiqira maaqaki faiqee mari fee qidanee qini faqa firaree qidanee. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqee mariasa maridaqa ufiniuqa aanaamuki faiqeemariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee faiqaanauree sia faiqara qoo marisa maridaqa. Doo qini faqa finnaree.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo fanno anireenoo qinau. Qinee ani faqa fuanaura kaqikaa qoo mariseeqa qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa. Mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura. Amanee qinee miqianauree.

²² Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminu. Maqee uqanna qini faqa ania. Naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa misa kai nári niqoonnana akundeefaranoo.

Yisufa ufaq faqa namMari faqa qao qufanoo taikanau.

(Mak 4:35-41; Ruk 8:22-25)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kanuqaki akaramafufafaqa mina faiqi namu mina aanaaqiana akaraqau. Akaramafufafaqa kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fimarufanoo Yisufa minaki afaaqa umooqukufanoo faifufanoo nammari qam-baanai oonuroofanoo ufa firaafa uqinoo nammari amakau-rinoo kanuqa aundurai keeqanau. Kanuqa teeqi taaqufafaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee kanuqa namufafaqa nammariki ukuqnaana qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. Yisufa sia minara irinau mana mana faiqaqee marinau.

²⁵ Mina faiqinamu rufiamaree Yisufinnai oonuree afaura-masee faaqa rideqa qimamiqau. Oo maasa karaambaiqa maasa nammariki ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqa. Anee maasa qumaree qumbaqinnisaa.

²⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Oo kaaqa innee fifau rufiee mariasa. Sia qinisaa irirana rusimari-asaa mariafanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo findifufanoo ufa faqa nammariara faqa qaoq qufanoo nammari faqa ufa faqa kasoomafinoo dai qimafinau.

²⁷ Miqi qufaqa ufa faqa nammari faqa firaaqoo uqiufa kasoomafufafaqa mina faiqinamu naaqqufofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa naqira fee maridanoo fee. Ufa faqa nammari faqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qidaqa.

Faiqí aunduraindaraa afaannauqa niqiqoofaqa kuarauqa naundurai keeqaqaqau.

(Mak 5:1-20; Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Miqooqari nammari dinnafainai nianai Kadareenee maqa maaqa munu kanuqa fannoo raquraminau. Maqasaa aqufufafaqa mi maqusanaindari faiqí qaaraqanda aniqau. Faafasaaqa fueena miqanda naundurai maruqanda, faiqí madikee marunnai maruqanda, faiqí anaasee aiqama miqandara rufiee maruqanda mariqau. Faiqí narimaruqanda mariqau. Faiqí anaasee miqanda maruqoo sia fimarusa, kaaqa miqandara rufiee mariqau.

²⁹ Miqanda Yisufunnai aniroofanoo naundurakiqari afaannauqa fannoo maaqi qimasee faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku marianova anee nanaree anidane anee nanaree maasa soodaaidanee anee nanaree kaqiqoo kasaaqai anireenanee maasa idaki aquqiseennaree.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kaqikaaqoo nianai aksosaqa kuarauqa eemani naida moomoosa misaqa naidaqa mariqau. Afaannauqa faiqí naundurakiqari kuarauqara Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee maasa diqiqainaqa amanee kuarauqaki keeqaanauree.

³² Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinoo. Eeo amana, doo innee misaki keeqafuaqa. Yisufa niqiqoona iriseeqa aiqamausa

mi fasiqaqanda naunduraindari rafudamakufaqa doo kuarauqaki keeqafiqau. Keeqafufaqa kuarauqaindi munari minari ufaqa ameemai sandee ooqu fiqa nammari farumaki bururu qufaqa aqufufaqa ainqama kuqu taikaqau.

³³ Kuarasaa rakisimaru fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa quqasee sandamaqaraasiqa maqusai kaimbiqau. Maqusai anireeqa Yisunara faqa afaanna naundurai keeqeemaru faiqi qandara faqa kuarauqara faqa faiqi anaasee ainqama qimannimiqau.

³⁴ Misa iriseeqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi anaasee ainqama tatuqaqa nammarafainni Yisufuqoo ooqureeqa Yisuna qafamaseeqa qiqau. Doo maasa maqa maaqaki sia ania. Doo see moosaa fua. Maasa aniara rufiaidaqa.

9

*Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqa aisanau.
(Mak 2:1-12; Ruk 5:17-26)*

¹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa sipaki kafaa keeqafufanoo nammariki fifiufanoo narí maqusai Kapeeranauma nammari amuaqumau oonuranau.

² Oonuroofaqa faiqi mi maqusanaindari moo auruna aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufufanoo maruna aindusu mareeqa Yisufuqoo maree aniqau. Misa irirafa Yisunaki marunara Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo quandafinoo aurira faiqi qimaminau. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqa ia. Afaaqa quqaa. Doo qinee ani mandainaina numoo minnaisseeqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maafa nariara Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Akasaa. Maasa faiqi firaasa faiqi miqi qiasa kuqa nári marunausa maridaqa.

⁴ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Naqi fee qifaqee mi manda irirana inneeqa nitikuraki maraqa nidee.

⁵ Innee qiniara maa fasiqafa sia numoo taikarana amana fee qidee. Qinee moo firaaf afeekainaina inni nifusaa iananoo anoona kambiqainaqa qafamaseeqa qiniara kuqaa faiqi numoo taikarana amanammifoo qifarano sia kambiqainaqa unnammifoo qiaqa.

⁶ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna numoo taikarana qini qimino. Miqi qimaseenoo quandafinoo pipisaaqa quisirana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana aneenna qaari qamunna raqandaammamareenana doo akumaree amaaqa fua.

⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi aurira fasiqafa findimaqee nari amaaqai doo finau.

⁸ Faiqi anaasee misa mina qafamaseeqa niminaandi raqeeqa nisausi kambiqoofaqa nimudaani qumooquka-mambufaqa miqoo Anutufa nari afeeka Yisuna amunara minara oonumafi irisee amooqidaqa asasiqau.

Mataioona aarofanoo Yisuna faqa finau.

(Mak 2:13-17; Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yisufa miqooqari moosaa fimarufanoo faiqi moo fan-noo mina auqu Mataioo nari oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa qafanau. Mi oopisana takisa aqimaru oopisanaki marinau. Takisa maree maru fasiqausa ummuari marusa misa moomoo maraseeqa akaqana nariara quqasee dinni ati kaamanna amimariqau. Minara faiqi anaasee kaaqa nikooqee marinau. Mataioofa mi munnimma ainainna maree marufa marinau. Yisufa Mataioona qafeenoo aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo qini faqa ania. Mataioofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo findimeeqeenoo mina faqa finau.

¹⁰ Yisufa marikinoo Mataioona maaqai mina faqa narana narara finau. Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa mina maaqaki ooqumarifi narana neemarufaqa faiqi maqusa maqusa munnimma takisa maraqanusa faqa oosana oosana mandainaina maraqanusauqa faqa Mataioona faqa ani ooqumarifufaqa narana naqau.

¹¹ Ooqumarifufaqa narana nee marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusauqa anirama qafamasee Yisuna faiqi namu qumee naaramasee qimannimiqau. Naqi fee qifanoo fee inni rakisirafa manda fasiquaqa faqa ummuariqanuasa faqa naidanoo fee.

¹² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo nari qimanniminu. Sia amiqirausa tutaq finnai fidaqa aurimariasa kai tutaq finnai fidaqa. Maa namusa auruasara foora maridaqa qinee tutaqausara foora maridaqa.

¹³ Innee tamummaqara fasiqa akara anoonara oonu randasee qafaaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Anutusa sia tatufira aandau aiqa fee oosana oosana ainaina fee qimiranara dididanoo, faiqi anaasee nariara nariara nimuqusifaqa nifauee mariana minauqara qini dididanoo, Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa mimau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqee mariasa naarararee qimasee qumu maridaqa innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misa Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeera naarararee qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Naarara maridaqa innaaruqira oosanara irammiriqau.
(Mak 2:18-22; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqinamu Yisufinnai anireeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina faiqi namufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarias a misa faiqi namufaqa nári narana minniseeqa naararee marifaqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Ani faiqi namu naqi fee ifaqee sia miqidee kaqi narana naidee qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu. Amundara fasiqa faqa aqoondi namufaqa maqusai ani marinaqa naqmasee naararee marinee kaqi marifaree, sia miqifarano asasammasee narana suqasee neefaranoo. Minara qini faiqi namu qini faqa amundara fasiqara fooqaasa maridaqa asasammasee qini faqa naidaqa maridaqa. Kaqikaa qoo mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naararee marinaqa innaaru qifaranoo. Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidano qinau.

¹⁶ Ooqeena qamunna anaqino marina fuka qamunna ati qumaree sia nauraa qamunnasaa akunirafa maridanoo. Fuka qamunna ati fanno nauraa qamunna doo firaaqoo anaqiannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuana misa uainna nammari tatisse aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiassee kisaaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinu. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinu. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

¹⁷ Yafee faiqí moo fanno nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aqama nammari qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa narí fuka ufa fuka taquara faqa qamunnara faqa mina kikiqa usinu. Farisai amaana ufa faqa Yoohaneena amaana ufa faqa amana maridanoo ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Qini fuka ufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Misaindi sia amana qinindi fabaqa irafa mariannoo.)

Yuda maqanna uriqararana araamuna andeeqaisanau.
Kisaaqandaika imaru anaasee Yisuna qamunna ati auqanau.
(Mak 5:21-43; Ruk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu ufa qimannimi marufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo fanno Yisufinnai anireenoo oorindari mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminu.

Doo qini qiraamuna maegee uganna doo kuqinoo. Anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa mundusainanoo mifa findifuaní.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo narí faiqi namufaqa mina faqa finau.

²⁰ Fimarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo aanaaqianaindari oonureenoo mina qamunna ati ireeda auqanau. Mi anaaseefaa kisaaqandaikufa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukuana marasoofa marinau.

²¹ Mi anaaseefaa narí kai qimmirinau. Qinee oonuree mina qamunna atikai umee auqamasaanano qini fidika taikaanno. Miqi qimasoofa maridanoo oonuree mina aanaaqianaindari faiqí anaaseekiaqa qumee oonuree mina qamunna ati kai ireeda auqaanau.

²² Mina qamunna auqamasoofanoo Yisufa quandafinoo qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini qiraamuna sia rufia afaaqa quqasee maria anee aneenna irirana qinisaa rusiranannai kai ani aurirafa doo taikeenoo, mifa kai. Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mi anaaseena aurirafa taikanau.

²³ Taikafufanoo Yisufa miqooqari fifiufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqa marunnai mina araamuna kuqinoo maru maqanaki oonureenoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa tutuqidaqa ikifaafau qidaqa ufireena aina fuaqaidaqa iki raqeemarufanoo Yisufa oonu nindafanau.

²⁴ Oonurama nindafeenoo qimanniminau. Doo raudamaki fuaqa, aiqama fifainiaqa maa manaaqafa sia kuqinoofau faiqaqee idanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandafiqaa naanaidara uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Unna qia. Doo kuqinoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Yisufa misa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo mi manaaqana asauku qumaroofanoo doo findifinau.

²⁶ Miqooqari aiqama maqusa maqusa fiqu fiqu iqa marusa Yisufa mi manaaqana findifumasoo ufafa aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqau.

Nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.

²⁷ Mi manaaqafa findifufanoo Yisufa moosaa fimarufanoo faiqí qaaraqanda nifu dimbaraqanda aanaaqiana fidaqa faaqariqa fida qiqau. Oo Dafidina ati anee maaqanda qiqafainanoo ani amuqusinana maaqanda dadaaqia.

²⁸ Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi fasigaqanda mina aanaaqiana keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini afeekara nanee fee qidee. Inniqara nifu andeeqaranara qiniara amaneefee fee qimasee anidee,

sia amanaikiannoo fee qidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Eeoq maaqanda aniara amanafee qidaqa.

²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Inneeqara qiniara amanafee qianara miqi qianara sia nipatiani andeeq qannisaanaaura.

³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mikari kai miqanda nifu andeeqan nisanau. Miqanda nifu maqasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Nimambaina qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Doo inneeqara sia uqanna faiqi anaasee akaqausa qimannimiaqa. Maa ufana kukeeqammaasaqa.

³¹ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa minufa rukiasee maqusai oonureeqara faiqi anaasee aqama atinai qimannimiqaniqau.

Ufa ititarana ufa rakeemma aisanau.

³² Miqanda fufanoo mi maqusanaasa moo fasiqa afiqee aniqau. Ufa sia qimaruna aanna apeequnirana afaanna faqa mina aundurai maruna afiqee aniqau.

³³ Minisoofanoo Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqamasoofanoo afaanna fannoo raudamakufanoo mi fasiqafa ufa andeeqasee qinau. Miqiufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee nimudaani qumooqukammafinoo nifaaqa sia qumarooqa mina qafeeqa qiqau. Isaraee maqannaas sia ooqai maa ainainafa maruna, maqee kai.

³⁴ Miqi qufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara kaukaata qimaseeqa qiqau. Yisufa afaannauqa firaanannai faiqi naundurakinaa afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo.

Maqusa maqusa nidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimanniminau.

³⁵ Miqooqari Yisufa maqusa maqusa kaqikaa maqusa fira maqusa amaana ufa innaaruna ququsaki fimaria ufana qimanniminooninau. Kaqikaa aurirana faqa fira aurirana faqa andeeqannisanooninau.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqi anaasee nindafamaseenoo firaaqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Boo faiqi anaasee sia rakisirafa marisa, kaqi fifau tia maridaqa. Sipsipauqa fooqaasa rakisirana siaisa maa fasiqa anaaseesa maridaqa. Kaasau fainiara foora marida, aukuana aukuana sia amiqimmasee marida, mi manda kaasau faininara rufiaqa rufiaqa kaimmidaga, aukuana aukuana miqi kaimmidaga marida, dadaaqirana siaisa rakisirana siaisa maridaqa.

³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo ufa qinau. Doo afuqakinaa narana tatafinoo rairaainoo maridanoo. Dadaaqi aqira fasiqa sia amanaiki mariafaqa.

³⁸ Minara innee suanaako finnai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qifanoo Anutufa aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqueera. Dadaaqifaqa innaarunai ufa qimannimifaqa innaaruna ququsaki fuaqueera suana kikiqa usuqoofanoo maridanoo.

10

Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda marasee naarammamareembinau.

(Mak 3:13-19; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹ Yisufa narí faiqinamu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda naaramma quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka nimufaqa faiqí anaasee naunduraki maru afaannausa faqa misa aurirana oosana oosana faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa aiqama ainqaraanifee qimasee afeeka niminau.

² Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda ooqu marasee misa nuqu maaqimmasee mariqau. Indaaru Simoona mina auqu moo Peetoroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa miqanda nikoofa Seebeedifa marinau.

³⁻⁴ Moo fasiqa Firipifa faqa moo fasiqa Paatooroomaiufa faqa, moo fasiqa Toomasifa faqa moo fasiqa Mataioofa faqa mifa takisa maree marufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesana amarafa mifa Arifaiusana amaaku faqa moo fasiqa Tadiusafa faqa, moo fasiqa Simoonafa sia indaaruqaa Simoonafa mina amarafa (mifa nári Isaraee maqanna nári kaamanaiki-ägeera qimaru fasiqafa) mifa faqa moo fasiqa Yudasifa faqa, mifa Keerioota maqusindaraafa mifa kai Yisunara qumee queeqaaninafa maridanoo.

Yisufa niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqa fiqau.

(Mak 6:7-13; Ruk 9:1-6)

⁵ Maa namusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee Yisufa Isaraee maqa maaqaki minakina niqiqeenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru maqusai sia fuqa. Samaria maqusai faqa sia fuqa.

⁶ Isaraee maqannaaki kai fuqa. Misa sipsipara foora fifau faafau qiqanuasa misaki kai fuqa.

⁷ Innee fidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Innaarunai ququsa fannoo adeediranoo maridanoo.

⁸ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseeqa misa aurirana taikan-nisaqa misa kuqirausa findifumannisaqa karoora faqaasa rukannisaqa afaanna naunduraki marisa afaqannisaqa. Sia innee feefaurummasee maraasa. Kaqi maraasa. Doo miqi kai iqa kaqi nimiaqa.

⁹ Munnimma sia aakauqaki rua. Kaqi fua.

¹⁰ Sia uqa tafu maree fua. Sia qaara siuta maraaqa. Sia niku aanaamu maraaqa. Sia saunu maraaqa. Ainainira faiqiuqa ainainidaqa minakinaa narana marasee naidaqa. Minara innee ainaini mariafanoo minakinaana naaqa. Sia narana ainaina maree innee faqa fuqa. Kaqi samu fuqa.

¹¹ Innee moo maqusai oonureeqa irammiriaqa yafasiqa fee amana maridanoo maasa mina faqa marianauree qiaqa. Misa qimannimifaqa mi maqusanki marinna kamuqoo mi fasiqana faqa kai mariaqa.

¹² Mi fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinana qimamia. Anutuna amiqi amiqira asooarafa inni faqa mariani.

¹³ Mi maqanakinaasa amiqi amiqifana ani ufa sainanoo misa faqa mariani. Sia amiqi amiqifana aneenna afaaqooqa qira ufa oonurandee maree ania.

¹⁴ Yamaqusanai fee yamaqannaaki fee sia inni ufa irisee sia inni amiqi amiqifaqa innee mi maqusankiqari raudamaki fiqa kookooma afaqa qumaree ninaamarasee fuqa.

¹⁵ Qinee mi maqusanaasara anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Numoo aukuana aninaqa inni ufa sia irifandinna maqusanaasa Anutufa naridanoo sia nifauaannoo firaqoo naruanoo. Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misa naridanoo kaqikaqoo nifauaannoo narirafa ooreeqanoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufasaara narirana faqa rumbarana faqa kambiaani fee ufa.

(Mak 13:9-13; Ruk 12:12-17)

¹⁶ Iriaqa, qinee inni niqqaanaqa innee sipsipara foora kaasau faini qambaana inni niqqaidaqa. Faiqí oodaa mariafanoo faiqí moomoosa inni narusee naaqaammidammia. Minara innee sakani maasoo aanna reeqa reendeenamasee nuaqa. Nakipurunara foora kaqi muquriqa marida, reendeenammida mariaqa.

¹⁷ Innee qini ufa maraqa nidaqa faiqiara rufiaqa. Misa qini ufasaara innikinaana akaqausa mara maree Kansoora marinnannai munu quqasee inniara manda fasiqa fee qimaseenoo kootamannimageefara. Akaqausa amaana maqaki inniara Anutuna ufa rukiee mariafaqee qimasee sandasamu moomoo kari inni nifaaqa ateekeefaranoo.

¹⁸ Misa inni akaqausa kiapafinnai maree fifaranoo, mandaikammida ufa rukiee mariafaqee unna qimasee nifiqee kiapafinnai fifaranoo, karaambaiqa marinnai kootara inni maree fifaranoo. Qini duqusaara miqifarano. Misa oosana oosana mandainaina qini ufa taikaanifeera miqimma nimageefaranoo. Anutufa qumee misa

faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa qiniara iriaqeera miqimannimaqaannoo.

¹⁹ Misa inni rumbamaree nári mariannai nifiqee fifaqa naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau sia qiaqa. Mikari kai qini qikoona maraquna fannoo qimannimina ufana mi ufana kai qimannimiaqa.

²⁰ Nana ufa fee innee miqoo qifaree sia innindi inni nikoonaa maraquna fannoo innikiqari ufa qiannoo.

²¹ Misa inniara qinisaa atooaranara fidiaqaammifarano. Nári nikaqaafasauqa kuquaqeera nári uqeeqee nári uqeeqee ifaranoo. Nári qisakoosa faqa nári uqeeqee nári uqeeqee ifaranoo. Faiqiuqaindi quandasee nári ninausa nikausa kuquaqeera uqeeqefarano.

²² Qini duquara ainqamausa inni fidiaqaama nimaqaanno. Yafa yafee kaqi maraqa fifi iqa taikara aukuana paqurinausa, qinee mikari misa qumara asumu mariranaki quqaanaura.

²³ Misa inni moo maqusaki narifaqa innee moo maqusai sandeqa qiniara miqoo qimannimiaqa. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee Isaraee maqusa maqusa ainqama qiniara qimannimimarifaqa sia ainqama qimannimi taikain-naqoo qinee faiqí nimaaku kaifaa innaarunaindari qumua-naura.

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo sia nári uqannifiqeemaria fasiqana amana maridanoo sia mina uriqararaifa maridanoo ureeqarafa maridanoo. Ainainira fasiqa faqa sia mina rakisirana uriqaranoo maridanoo ureeqanoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Faiqí qinee uriqararausa ufa qimannimi marunausa daruseeqa miqi kaimmiqa qini faiqi namu qini ureeqararausa inni narifarano. Faiqí misa rakisirana arusee mina faiqi namufaqa miqi kai iqa narifara. Misa nikoonara afaannee qimasee faiqi namuara faqa miqi kai iqa afaannee qifaranoo. Misa mi manda ainainna oosana oosana qini qimifara, miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifarano.

Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufa.

(Ruk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Minara sia misara rufiaaqqa. Aiqama ainaina maqee rafaaqafinoo marifa kasooqaqee Anutufa innaarunai ainqama kooroo iannoo. Aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqaqee Anutufa ainqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Minara sia maqee faiqí anaasee inniara mandufa qifandinnanara rufiaaqqa.

²⁷ Qinee asukunai kukeeqafi qimannimunnana mi ufana faasaana paasoosamasee qimannimiaqa. Nupinupi qimasee

qimannimunnana findi fiqa mi ufana fifi qimasee firaaqoo qimannimiaqa. Sia faiqiara rufiaaqa.

²⁸ Faiqí nipata kuqa narifandinausa sia misara rufiaaqa. Misa inni naunduraindaraa nimana sia amana kuqa nari-faranoo. Moo fannoo Anutufa inni nipata faqa nimana faqa amana idaki kuqa narirana amanaiki marifa minara kai rufiaaqa. Faiqí nipata kai narifandinnanara sia rufiaaqa.

²⁹ Manda ufini ririmma moomoo maridanoo. Kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo. Mina feefauru sia maridanoo. Mi kaqikaa ufinifa sia fifaufau maqasaa aqufidanoofau, innaarunai nikoofa irimarifanoo maqasaa aqufidanoofau.

³⁰ Innee sia fifau rufiaaqa. Inni nikiaqa asausi ririmma Anutufa nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo.

³¹ Minara sia rufiaaqa. Inni feefauru uriqararanoo maridanoo. Dapi ufini feefauru sia maridanoo.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.

(Ruk 12:8-9)

³² Yafa yafee qini Yisusara faiqí nifusaa sia rufieenoo qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee minara innaarunnai qikoona afusaa qinindi fee qianaaura.

³³ Yafa yafee qiniara faiqí anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qimasee kukeeqainafa qinee minara faqa innaarunnai qikoona afusaa kukeeqamma amaqaanaaura.

Asooarafa sia mariannoo aanoo irafa mariannoo.

(Ruk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Innee qiniara tinoorirana asooarana mara maree maasa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qimiannoo fee qida fee. Qinee sia tinoorirana asooararau qumidau duru feefara qumidaqa.

³⁵ Faiqi namu nári nikoonara ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka aanaaseeuqa nári ninoonara ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuquara nimeesa uqiranara qumidaqa.

³⁶ Narí faqa moodaa maqaki mariasa nári mi fasiqana firaar namuqaa marifarano.

³⁷ Yafa yafee mina anoona akoonara firaaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee qidanoo fee, mifa sia qini qimanasa, sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. Yafa yafee mina amaaku faqa araamuna faqa firaaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee, mifa faqa sia qini qimanasa sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo.

³⁸ Kasooqaqee misa aunirira saqarisaa qini darifarano. Yafee qini ufasaara qini dariranaki paasoosamandee fuani-nafa, mifa qini qimanasa mariannoo, qini faqa fuannoo.

Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee kuquannanaki rufiasee sia finafa, mifa sia qini qimanasa marianoo sia qini faqa fuannoo.

³⁹ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí kaqi mariranara tamaqamandeenoo rakisi qumarainafa mi marirafa kai kukupamaki aqufuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qiniara iriseenoo narí maqee marirana aquaninafa narí maqee marirana maraannoo.

Niqoonausara nimuqusimariana akiaqara Anutufa quqan-nimaqaannoo.

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo inni dadaaqinafa mifa qini faqa qikoondikidanoo. Qini dadaaqinafa qini qikoona qini diqiqoona mina faqa aqoondikidanoo.

⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo amaana ufa nimimarinna fasiqanara oo Anutuna ufa qimannimimari fee qimaseenoo dadaaqinafa Anutufa amaana ufa nimimarina akiaqara innaarunai feefauru amianno. Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo andeeqara fasiqara oo andeeqara fasiqa mari fee qimasee dadaaqinafa Anutufa minara andeeqara fasiqa mina feefauru innaarunai amqaannoo.

⁴² Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo maa faiqi anaaqisa asooara nammari neemariana niminaqa qinisaa atooeemariasa minara irisee amiqi amiqimmasee niminaqa, kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, mifa sia uqanna mina akiaqara sia maraannoo. Anutufa amianno.

11

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa nári faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiqanau.

(Ruk 7:18-35)

¹ Yisufa mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee mi ufana oosana oosana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari misa maqusa maqusa nidanoo qimannimimarinai.

² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa karabusaki maridanoo asauku mundirana oosana oosana irinau. Iriseenoo amiqimmasee irianau qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiqanau.

³ Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisufa maruqoo oonuree iram-miriqa qiqau. Anee ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaan-noo fee qimaqoofa anee mifee maridanee. Anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanee. Maasa mooree afeesianau-re.

⁴ Qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Maaqoo innee animariaqoo ainaina auqaunnanara faqa ufa qimannimunnanara faqa

minara kai oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo.

⁵ Nifu dimbarausa maqannisaidaqa, niku eendirausa amiqimmannisaunaqa nidaqa. Karoora narimariasa rukan-nisaidaqa. Naaqoo aunirausa ufa iridaqa. Kuqimariasa findifumannisaidaqa. Kudi fasiqauqa qinee amiqira fuka ufa innaarunai ququsua ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo.

⁶ Moo fanno sia qiniara qaara irirana irimarifa mifa asasimarifa mariannoo. Qinisaa mikimmaki marifa sia assasiannoo. Mi ufana faqa Yoohaneena qimamiaqa.

⁷ Yoohaneena faiqi namu fifufanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee Yoohaneenara qimanniminau. Fifau maqa maaqa kaasau aadana maqa maaqa innee Yoohaneena qafarara fiqa innee nana qafararee fiqee iqau. Fifau andanda kasinaree fiqee iqau. Sia uqanna minara fiqau.

⁸ Innee nana qafararee andandai fiqee iqau. Faiqí amiqira qamunna afisimarina mina qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Oo sia uqanna minara fiqau. Miqirausa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa karaambaiqa maaqaki amiqiranaki maridaqa.

⁹ Nana qafararee innee fiqee iqau. Anutuna tamum-maqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Kuqaa Yoohaneefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqafa marufa ooqu qafaqau. Sia misa kai, Yoohaneefa tamummaqarausa uriqaramasee tamummaqaraifa marifaqa innee qafaafanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqeenaakara minara kai qidanoo. Mi akaranaki Anutufa maaqi qimasee Yoohaneenara qidanoo.

Iriaqa. Qinee qini ufa maree marinnaani Anutuna asauku mundirana ani oorinni aqqaanauranoo mifa ani aana ani oorinni afisumaree finana anee mi mau fuanneera.

¹¹ Akarakinaa ufa miqi qinoo marinara qinee Yissaanoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Anaasee faiqiuqaindi moomoo maridaqa. Yaanaasee fee Yoohaneena uriqararana maqanoofee inau. Sia moo fanno mina uriqararana maqanau. Innaaruna ququsua mariasa ureeqararausa misa kai Yoohaneena uriqararausa maridaqa.

¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Yoohaneefa nam-mari nimimari aukuanaindari faiqí anaasee rakiranannoo maqusa maree mariandee miqi kaimasee nimudaanai qimasee innaaruna ququsaki keeqarara qimasee innaaruna ququsua maree mariasa maridaqa.

¹³ Anutuna ooqeenaakara tamummaqeemaru fasiqausa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa misa ooqai oosana arasee ka-

sooqaqee kambigaaninnanara tamummaqasee fifiufanoo Yoohaneenasaq taikaqau.

¹⁴ Misa Eeriaafa anirarammifoo qufanoo doo Yoohaneefa mifa ani maridanoo, innee mi ufanara nidinaqee irifaree sia fee nidinaqee sia irifara.

¹⁵ Aaqoo fainafa iriaqqa, sia aqoo fainafa sia iriaqqa.

¹⁶ Maqee marunausa nanara foora maridaqee fee qianau-re. Misa maqusaki faiqi uqaindiara foora maridaqa. Misa moosara maaqi qimasee naraqi naraqi qidaqa.

¹⁷ Maasa ukeena fuqaunaqa innee faqa sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo. Kaifaa maasa quandafiqi iki anai fakiki raunaqa sia mina faqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee dapikammi mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Misa miqi qimasee miqi qiafaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa maqee marunausaki miqimminoo mari-danoo. Yoohaneefa anireenoo uainna nammari faqa narana uqanna faqa sia nanau, dapi narana kai noofaqa innee minara afaanna keeqafifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau.

¹⁹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku anireeqa narana faqa nammari faqa naunaqa innee qiniara manda fasiqa marida, kaaqa neemarifa, kaaqa nammari neemarifa, kaaqa ummuari-maria takisa munnimma mareemarias niqiqemarias aqoondiki marifa, mandoosana mareemarias aqoondiki marifa. Innee qiniara miqi qimariafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifa faqa qinee faqa maaqanda Anutuna iriramau andeeqasee fimarunano mina anoona kooroidanoo. Innee maqee mariasakiqari sia inni ufa fannoo anoonaikidanoo, qaaraikammida miqimari-afanoo.

Qaara maqusanaasa sia ufa irimaranara niqinau.

(Ruk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo mi maqusa maqusana misaki nimarufaqa misakina aurirana andeeqannisanoo nidanoo fira a naaqqara ainaina fira a ainaina auqeemarufaqa qafeemariqau. Qafamasee irisee sia naundura quandaqau. Mi maqusa maqusana maaqi qimasee Yisufa nuqu ramasee niqinau.

²¹ Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mari-anoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inniara faqa qimudao qidaqa. Inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Taia maqusa faqa Sidoonna maqusa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee misakina miqimandee faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina misakina auqaanaqau naundura dauni quandaiqini. Misa danda doona nifaaqai nikiaqaki

akuseeqa nári mandoosanara ikiraqasee minniseefau dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini.

²² Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Firaanumoo aukuana anirainanoo Anutufa Taia maqusanaasa faqa Sidoonna maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaaqoo afauaanno. Innee Koorasinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia afauaanno firaaqoo inni naruanno.

²³ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa innee inneeqara uriqararausee qimasee inni maqusara faqa unna qimasee innaaruna amana kai maridee qimariasa. Kasooqaqee Anutufa ani mindari rarismameenoo idaki aqunnisaanno. Soodooma maqusanaasa mandoosana maree marufanoo Anutufa narinau. Qinee Soodooma maqusaki faiqí sia amanaiki mari ainaina inni Kapeeranaumma maqusaki auqaafanandee iananoofau maqee mi maqusafa kaqi mariqini.

²⁴ Firaan koota aukuana Soodooma maqusanaasa nari-rafa marianno kaqikaaqoo rauqi nimaqaanno. Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inni narirafa firaatia uqanna sia rauqi nimaqaanno. Qinee inniki maridaqa qinee qunnu-fana sia irimarianara inni narirafa firaafa marianno.

Naundura asooarana faqa idooarana faqa nimiraree qinau.

(Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Mikari Yisufa innaaru qimasee qinau. Qini qikoofa, maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa rakisirafa dufi dufi ani ufa qinee maqee maqee maa ufana qimannimimarunnanara iri-rana faqaasa nifusaa rafaaqafunniseenana kaiqeesa nifusaa kooroo mannimaqee marianno.

²⁶ Eedoo dufi dufi anee qini qikoofa ani aidirafa miqimmino maridanoo.

²⁷ Aiqama ainaina qini qikoofa qiminau. Yafa yafee amaakuara iridanoo fee sia moo fannoo. Akoofa kai minara iridanoo. Yafa yafee acoonara iridanoo fee, sia moo fannoo amaaku kai minara iridanoo amaaku fannoo narí kai irisee uqannifiqarausa misa minannai qini qikoonara iridaqa.

²⁸ Aiqama kadaapiri mariasa faqa naudura qumaara fi-raana maree mariasa faqa, qinee unnannai aniraifaqa qinee naundura idooarana nimianauranoo.

²⁹ Qini qumaara qainda dinni qumaree nifaariki rusisee qini dookinaa ufa maraaqa. Qinee reendeenirausa qimuquisa muqufi ubiqarausa maridaqa innee qini ufa oosana marasaifaqa naundura asooarana adooarana nimi-anaura.

³⁰ Qini qumaara qainda siamma akumu aruanno sia qumaara marinara asooarana adooarana paqurifarano.

12

Nári amaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee naqau.

(*Mak 2:23-28; Ruk 6:1-5*)

¹ Mi aukuanna moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaanasaa Yisufa nári faiqi namu faqa maqusamau uita ququsa qambaanai fimarufanoo mina faiqi namu naararee marusa nári oosana marasee uita ruqoosasee rafarisee fuka naqa fimariqau. Miqunara sia ummuarammidammiafoo qimariqau, ainqamausa nári sandamau fida miqimmi mariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusua misa nindafamasee Yisuna ufa amianneera ufa quandasee qimamiqa qiqau. Qafaa ani faiqi namu Saririqa sandufa rukiaidaqa narana unaku naidaqa Mooseefa minara qaoqinau. Naqi fee ifaqee miqi fee.

³⁻⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Innee aaqaida miqi qimari-afanoo Dafidina akara sia fee asaanari fee. Mifa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa naararoofaqa misa Anutuna amaana maaqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafufaqa amusarara feemu Anutuna amimaru feemuna naqau. Misa miqi mandee sandufa rukiaqau. Mi feemuna Anutuna maaqaki rakisirausa kai naaqee qimaru feemuna marasee naqau. Innee sia fee mina asaanari fee.

⁵ Innee ooqeena sandufa moo sia fee asaanari fee. Anutuna maaqaki aanaiqiki mariasa misa Saririqa sandufa maqee maqee rukiaidaqa amaana maqaki ainainidaqa mariasa numoo sialsa maridaqa miqidaqa.

⁶ Qineemma ufa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa uriqararausa maaqoo maridaqa. Misa qini ufa irisee sakuma ruqoosasee naifanoo amana mariannoo.

⁷ Akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa inniara inneeqa niqoonausara nimuquisi-naqa nifauaaqa minara qini didianoo. Qaindasaa maqee maqee aandau tatusfirana qimiranara qini qikooqaidanoo.

Mi akarana miqi qimasoofaqa qinee Yisusa maaqi qidaqa innee mi akarana oosanara irifaqau qeeqa faiqi namuara naararee marinara innee nimuquisifaqau sia niqini.

⁸ Qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufusa faqa uriqararausa maridaqa. Qinee amaana faasaana sandufa sia rukiaaqee qunaqa sia rukiaidaqa. Qinee qunaqa naidaqa numoo sia maridanoo.

Nári amaanasaa asauku sufirana andeeqanau.

(*Mak 3:1-6; Ruk 6:6-11*)

⁹ (Mooseena sandufa nári amaana Saririqa sia kaqikaaqoo ainainiqee qinau. Yisuna aukuana misa mi mau kai fi-mariqau.) Yisufa sakumara qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Yisufa misa faqa misa amaana maqaki keeqanau.

¹⁰ Minaki asauku sufirafa misa faqa keeqafi marinau. Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa mi asauku sufiranara Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa amaana Saririqa sandufa amanee amaana Saririqasaa faiqí moo fannoo mandaikirana andeeqaanauree aaqaida miqianauree. Misa Yisunara eedoo qinaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaidanoo fee qimasee qumarasee aruanee qimaseeqa miqi qiqau.

¹¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Saririqasaa firira aandau madikaki aqufifaqa innee umbaqidee sia fee umbaqidee. Sia amaanara irisee kaqi umbaqi marianfanoo.

¹² Nana fannoo fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Aandau fee faiqí fee. Aandau sia uriqaranoo maridanoo, faiqí kai uriqaranoo maridanoo. Minara maasa sandufa fannoo mandaiki marifa aurimarifa Saririqa amaanasaa amiqi amiqimannimaqarana amana maridanoo qidanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo asauku sufirana qimaminau. Asauku uqua.

¹³ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa asauku uqinau. Uqusoofanoo asauku amiqinau, dinni asaukuara foora amiqinau.

¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qafamaseeqa misa aanoomandee raudamafufaqa suqufi narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Naqimmandee maasa Yisuna aruanauree qimariqau.

Anutufa rusadeesamumasee maroo fasiqanara qidanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo findimeeqee moosaa finau. Faiqí anaasee aqama mina faqa fufanoo aurimarusa mandaikimarusa aqama andeeqannisanau.

¹⁶ Andeeqanniseenoo aranaiqi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Qumeer uqannandaqa kukee uqanna saaqa sia qinee andeeqasaunnanara kooroo qiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau.

¹⁸ Mifa ooqai maaqi qimasee Yisunara akara rinau. Qafaa, qini dadaaqira faiqi, qinee mina utaaqamamaqau-nafa. Qinee minara qimuqusidanoo qini daundura minara asasidanoo. Qini maraquna mina aakufuan-noo. Mifa aanaamuru mariasa faqa kiapausara foora andeeqannisaanno. Sia Isaraee maqanna kai.

¹⁹ Mifa sia dapi ufa oosana oosana firaqoo qiannoo. Sia faqa rumasaida qiannoo. Maqusaindari sia mina ufa irifarano.

²⁰ Mifa eendira saka sia ramooramaa mamaree raudaannoo. Amannaikisa mandainaina rafaaqa fimarinara sia mifa aanoommasee qimannimifa fifimandee reendeenamandee naakapee marifa. Mifa miqimmamaree reendeenammamaree fifi inanoo numoo aukuana raquramiseenoo miqoomma uriqaraannoo.

²¹ Minaki mausa mausa aanaamuru mariasa minaki doo irirana rusifarano.

Esesiafa miqi qimasee Yisufa sia qumu maru aukuana Yisunara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Unnaqimaseeqa Beeraseeburanannai afaanna afaqaidee qiqau.

(Mak 3:20-30; Ruk 11:14-23)

²² Faiqí moo faafasaaqa aundurai marufanoo afu dim-beeqeenoo ufa faqa sia qimaruna faiqí anaasee afieeqa Yisufinnai minisoofanoo andeeqanau. Andeeqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqeenoo ufa qinau.

²³ Faiqí anaasee aiqama qafamasee naaququoafaqa qiqau. Maanaree maasa afeesi marunafa mifee. Dafidina atikiqari findifuanina fee qimaqoofa doo maana mifee.

²⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maafa afaanna rakisirana Beeraseebura minannai afaanna faiqí naunduraki marina aqiqaidanoo.

²⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Moo maqu-sanaasa furufariqa raina rainirausa, doo mi maqa maaqafa dapikammiannoo. Moodaa oosana mariasa mi oosanausa rainarainiqa maqasaa aqufifarano.

²⁶ Sia Sadannafa narí kai quandaki narí aqiqaanoo. Miqidanoofau narí raineenoofau mina afeeka fannoo maqasaa aqufiqini. Miqinanoo naqimmassee mina aiku asauku afeekaikamandee marifaree. Sia afeekaikifara furufariqa dapikammifarano.

²⁷ Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni faiqinamu Sadannanannai fee afaanna aqiqaida fee Anutunannai fee afaanna aqiqaida fee. Anutunannai kai afaanna aqiqemariafanoo. Inni faiqi namu miqianannai inni manda ufa qaoq qidanoo. Qinee Beeraseeburanannai quandafi afaanna nári niqoonausa niqqaananoo siamma-manaikianoo. Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai kai afaanna aqiqeqa.

²⁸ Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai afaanna aqiqaanano doo Anutuna amiqira ququsa fannoo doo innisaa radiqiseenoo ititannimaqeenoo.

²⁹ Naqimandee moo fannoo Sadanna maaqakinaa ainaina indaa iraree. Maaqa akoona naaree rumbasee mina ainaina

indaa ia. Maa aaqoo afu furufarirana maaqa akoona doo qinee rumbaseeqa mi maqanakinaana doo qinee mareeqa.

³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo sia qini qiqoondi marirafa mi fasiqafa qini namuqaa maridanoo. Sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa mareeqaida aquaraaruki marifa maridanoo. Miqi kai inoo faiqí moo fannoo innaaruna ququsara sia faiqí anaasee suqu quqainafa, mifa furufarammida nifaqanoo nidanoo. Qinee suqu quqaunaqa innee Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa furufarammida nifaqee marifanoo.

³¹ Misa Yisunara Sadannanannai afaanna niqiqeefoo qunara, Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimannimidano qinau. Oosana oosana manda marirana faqa manda ufa faqa Anutufa amana mina numoo faiqí mininnisaanno nari maraqunara aqirana minara kai sia mininnisaanno.

³² Anutuna maraquna aqira ufa mina akiaqara Anutufa sia mininnisaanno. Maa kamusaqa marira aukuana faqa naaru kamusaqa marira aukuana faqa sia uganna amana Anutufa mina akiaqara mininnisaanno. Qinee faiqí ni-maakuara diqira ufara minara Anutufa amana mininnisaanno.

Faiqí ufa fannoo naundurakinaa oosana kooroo idanoo.
(Ruk 6:43-45)

³³ Saqari amiqirafa maridanoo mina qaamma faqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari mandaikirafa maridanoo mina qaamma faqa mandaikirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari qaamma fannoo kai saqari anoona kooroo idanoo. Miqi kai iqa inni Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni manda ufa oosana manda saqari qaamara foora maridanoo.

³⁴ Innee sakani faiqi miqirausa inni naundura manduqanoo maridanoo. Inni naundurai moomoo ainaina marinakiqari ufa uridanoo. Minara naqi fee mandee inni naundurakiqari amiqira ufa uruanno fee. Sia amana miqirafa. Faiqí afauru fannoo nari amuqusaki mari ainainara kai ufa qidianoo.

³⁵ Amiqira fasiqa mina amuqusa qumiasanakiqari amiqira ainaina maree uridanoo. Manda fasiqa mina amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqaidanoo.

³⁶ Qinee qimannimidaqa numoo aukuana anirainaqa faiqí misa nariqa aqama dapi ufa oosana oosana Anutuna afusaa kooroommasaifanoo minara ufa qiannoo.

³⁷ Maqee marira aukuana ookinaa ufa Anutufa iridanoo. Numoo aukuana anirainanoo inni maqee maria aukuana ufa fannoo inni mareeqeenoo amiqiranaki fee quqaanno fee Anutuna nariranaki fee mara quqaanno fee.

Yisunara misa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqaina qafaa.

(*Mak 8:11-12; Ruk 11:29-32*)

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa misa Yisuna akaru qiraree qimasee qimamiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee moo ainainara qinanoo mookinaqa maasa mina qafeeqa aniara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianaaura.

³⁹ Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau. Innee maqee mariasa manda oosana maree mariasa Anutunara nikooqaifaqa minnisee mariasa innee kai moo ainainara qifanoo kambiqaina qafaanee qidaqa. Sia qinee moo fuka ainaina auqaana qafeefara. Nauraa ainaina Yoonaafa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai firaat noodaanna aranandaki marunara foora miqrana maqee qafeefaranoo.

⁴⁰ Yoonaafa firaat noodaanna aranandaki qaaramoo faasaana faqa eendaki faqa marinau. Miqi kai iqaa qinee faiqí nimaaku qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa maqa aundurai madikaki marianova.

⁴¹ Nineefa maqusa marusa numoo aukuana anirainaqa misa findifi inni maqee mariasa niqifarano. Misa Yoonaana ufa iriseeqa nári mandainaina maqasaa quqasee quandufufaqa Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau, maqee qinee Yoonaana uriqararausa inniki maridaqa innee sia inneeqa mandainaina minnisaidaqa minara misa inni niqifarano.

⁴² Seebaa maqusaindari anaasee rakisirafa moo fanno numoo aukuana anirainanoo mifa faqa Nineefa maqusanaasa faqa findifiqa maqee mariasa niqifarano. Mifa nianaindari Sooroomoona mina irirana iriannee qimasee aninau. Maqee qinee Sooroomoona uriqararausa animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo, minasaara mi anaasee rakisirafa numoo aukuana anirainanoo inni niqianoo.

Faiqí naundurakinaa afaanna oonu aqoonausa nifqamarreenoo kaiqaa ani keeqanau.

(*Ruk 11:24-26*)

⁴³ Maa maqee mariasa kaifaa maaqimminoo marianno. Innee manda faafasaaqa faiqí naunduraki marifara foora marifara. Mi faafasaaqafa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamakinoo fifi inoo fiqo fiqo inoo aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki adooaranara randaisianoo fiqo fiqo imarinau.

⁴⁴ Fiqo fiqo idanoo sia paqurinoo narí kai oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa ooqeena maaqaki kaifaa keeqaanaura. Qinee qeeqa ooqai marifanna fasiqana aunduraki kafaa keeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqa

finnai anireenoo qafanau. Fifau maaqara foora maridanoo, damunamminoo maridanoo, rapeeiranaki ititanoo maridanoo aqama ainaina andeeqanoo maridanoo.

⁴⁵ Mifa mina qafamaseenoo oonureenooafaanna moodannai qisauku dinni oonu qaaraqanda maraseenoo narí manda oosana uriqararausa kai nifiqee anireenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki aqama keeqafufaqa minaki mariqau. Mi fisiqana inaaqiana manda marirafa fiqaramaseenoo firaaqoo mandaikinoo marinau. Ooqai mi fasiqafa moodaa manda faafasaaqa maru aukuana kaqikaaqoo mandainainaki marinau. Innee maqee manda marira mariasa miqikai mandee marifarano.

*Narí ufa irimarusara qini qinausa qikaqaafasaa fee qinau.
(Mak 3:31-35; Ruk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yisufa miqikaimmasee faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimi marufaqa Yisuna narí anoofa faqa mina akaqaafasauqa faqa aniree naambeeqai kikiqamafufaqa qimamianee qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina irisee maaqaki oonu Yisuna qimaminau.

⁴⁸ Mifa iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau. Naqi fee ifanee anee qini qinoofa faqa qini qikaqaafasauqa faqa madaanai mariaafuu q inanee.

⁴⁹ Maa mariaa qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu asauku mundino qinau. Maaqaimee mariasa misa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qinausara foora maridaqa.

⁵⁰ Faiqí anaasee yausee innaarunai qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqa faqa qini dauna faqa qini qinausara faqa maridaqa.

13

*Qaqama aaqasoofanoo kambiqoonara qinau.
(Mak 4:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)*

¹ Mi faasaanna Yisufa mi maqanakiqari raudamakufanoo firaat taatarunna afainni ooqu reenoo miqoo ooqu marinau.

² Ooqu marifufaqa faiqí anaasee fifau andandara foora ruqufu aqufi ititafufanoo mifa kanuqaki akaramafinoo ooqu marifinoo minakiqari qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee nam-mari afainni maridaqa mina ufa irimariqau.

³ Mifa kanuqakiqari oosana oosana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Mifa maaqi qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo Yuda maqannaafa nári oosana maraseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara maqa rumaqoonaki qaqama kaqi aaqee marinau.

⁴ Mi fasiqafa aaqee marufanoo qaqamma akaqafa aanasaa niku ree maruqoo faqa aaqamaki aqufufanoo ufiniuqa aniree mina kai naqau kaqindaraana sia naqau.

⁵ Akaqafa aaqamaki oonisaq aqufinau. Maqa sia moomoo marufanoo maqa tootooqi marunara dauni kambiqanau.

⁶ Kambiqafufanoo suani urureenoo arusoofanoo maqa eeraqoo marufanoo atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinoo kuqinau.

⁷ Akaqafa amuka faqaa ainaina marunaki aqufufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo urureenoo rafaaqafinoo arusanau.

⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo qaqamma moomoo iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo qambaana irara iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo oodaa iranau.

⁹ Aaqoo faqaafa irinana anee kai andeeqasee iria.

Yisufa nari quandara ufa oosana nari faiqi namu qimanniminau.

(Mak 4:10-12; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa mariufaqa mifunnai anireeqa irammiriqau. Naqaaifanee quandara ufa kai qimannimidane, akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimi-aqaana.

¹¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, innee innaaruna maqusa qumee irirana iriaqeera, misa sia iriaqeera quandara ufa qimannimidaqa.

¹² Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana irinanoo Anutufa moo faqa mina amifanoo minaindi moomoo kammianoo, faiqi anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana siaifa moodaa marinna Anutufa mina aqama maree finanoo kaqisamu mariannoo.

¹³ Misa nifu maqaidaqa sia qafaidaqa, misa naaqoo marifaqa sia iridaqa, minara qinee quandara ufa qimannimidaqa sia iriaqeera qimannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Misara tamummaqara fasiqfa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kuqaa kambiqeenoo. Minara qimasee akara rumaqoona anoona kambiqanau. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee qinau.

Kuqaa innee naaqoonnai qini ufa iriseeqa naunduraki sia irifarano. Kuqaa innee nifunno qinee auqee marunna ainaina tataqafi qafamaseeqa naaqoonnai siamma irifarano.

¹⁵ Maa maqannaasa nimuqusa kudoosaapanoo maridanoo. Misa naaqoo auninoo maridanoo, misa nari nifu nari tautasee maridaqa. Misa nifunnai qafamasee irifoora misa naaqoonnai irifoora. Misa naundura iriaraasifoora. Misa quandafinaqa qinee ianannai anifaqa qinee misa amiqianoora.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Innee qini faiqi namu inneeqa nifu qafee mariana inniqa naaqoo irimariasa marianara asasiaqa, inneeqa kai qafaidaqa, inneeqa asasiranaki marifanoo inneeqa qini ufa oosana iridaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa reendeenirafa andeeqara fasiqauqa faqa misa ooqai maridaqa innee maqee maqee qafeemaria-nara kaaqa nimuqusufaqa minara qafaqa kaimmasee sia qafaqau. Misa innee maqee qini ufa irimariana kaaqa nimuqusifaqa iriraree qimasee iriaqaa kai qimariqau. Sia iriqau.

Yisufa aaqee maru qaqqamara oosana kooroo inau.

(Mak 4:13-20; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Qaqamma aaqee mari fasiqana quandara ufa oosana irisaifaqa qimannimianaura.

¹⁹ Moo fannoo qini ququsakinaa ufa iriseenoo sia iri-noo manoo manaa imarifa, qaqamma mina amuqusaki kakasammasaifanoo manda faiqi fannoo animaree fifinoo. Maafa qaqamma fooqaana aanasaa kukupee marifanoo siara foorammidanoo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Oonisaa kukupanoo marifa mina oosana maaqimmino maridanoo. Misa Anutuna ufa irisaidaqa asasammasee mi ufana maraifanoo sia atuka misaki amiqimmasee ausi-noo kaqi meeraqoo rusinoo maridanoo, qusasaa qimasee minnisaidaqa. Mi ufanasaara narirafa kambiqifaqa misa quqasee fuaniqiana saamuridaqa.

²² Amuka faqaanaki aqufu qaqqammafa moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna ufa irinoo maqasaa kadaapiri-rana faqa kaaqa ainainara munnimmara amuqusirana faqa mi ainainafa mi ufana anukaki kukuqinoo sia qaqamma iraidanoo, sia anoona kambiqaidanoo.

²³ Qaqamma amiqira maqasaa kakasinoo moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa mi ufana iridanoo oosana amiqi-mandee iridanoo. Mifa kuqaa qaqqamma foora iraidanoo. Moo uriqararafa amiqimma qaqqamma irafinoo irairaammi-danoo. Moo qambaanai marifa narí amanasaa iraidanoo. Moo ureeqarafa miqi kaimidanoo narí amanasaa iraidanoo.

Namuqaa moona afuqaki manda qaqqama aaqee marunara qinau.

²⁴ Quandara ufa moo Yisufa faiqí anaasee noorinni mara quqanau. Manda oosana maree marusara faqa amiqira

oosana maree marusara faqa misauqara quandasee qimanniminau. Innaaruna maqusai faiqí moora foora maridanoo. Mifa narí ququsaki amiqira qaqqamma ummaqinau.

²⁵ Faiqí misa faiqaqeefanoo mina namuqaa fanno anireenoo kukura asumu sakuma maruqoo ummaquseenoo finau.

²⁶ Sakuma urureenoo uri rupipoosufaqa kukura faqa qafaqau.

²⁷ Mina dadaaqira faiqiuqa ququsa akoona oonu qimamida qiqau. Rakisirafa, anee kuqaa fee ani amiqira qaqqamma kaifee ummaqinee. Nanaindari fee kukura kambiqaidanoo fee.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mifa iriseenoo qinau. Imboo namuqaa fanno kai ummaqinoo. Qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu qiqau. Amanee maasa oonuree rarakuanauree qimasoofanoo mifa qinau. Sia innee kukura rarakuqa, sakuma faqa rarakifoora.

³⁰ Saina kaqi mariani. Miqanda moodaa karammiqa mariafaqa. Aiqlama akuqamafinaqa qinee qimannimianaqa innee kukura indaar uateek rumbasee ida araaqeera. Inaaqiana sakuma ateekasee qini maaqaki quqaqa.

Yisufa kaqikaa qaqlama kikiqammusinau.

(Mak 4:30-32; Ruk 13:18-19)

³¹ Yisufa moo quandara ufa misa noorinni quqanau. Innaaruna ququsaki fifandinausa qumini qaqlama miqirausa maridaqa. Faiqí mina qaqlama narí ququsaki ummaqinau.

³² Mina qaqlama kaqikaana uqanna maridanoo. Mifa urureenoo qambaanai oorufinoo fira saqariara foora aiqlama aakaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Miqinoo marifaqa ufinituqaindi anireeqa mina asaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

Yisufa ooruku anoona kikiqammusinau.

(Ruk 13:20-21)

³³ Mifa quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa aiqlama daraaniranara qimanniminau. Innaaruna ququsaki fimariasa ooruku anoonara foora maridanoo. Anaasee mina marasee feemuki adiasaafanoo aiqlama ati qaidanoo.

Yisuna ufa mina kikiqa usira ufa oosana.

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Maa ufana faiqí anaasee moomoo marufanoo Yisufa quandara ufakiqari kai qimanniminau.

³⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimannimisoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina ufa anoona mikari kambiqanau. Tamummaqara fasiqa qinau.

Qinee doo raqasee quandara ufa kai qianaura. Maqa quqoo aukuana kukeeqoo ufana kukeeqanoo mariifa qinee mi ufana maqee quandara ufakiqari kooroo qimannimianaaura.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

Yisufa manda qaqlama kikiqa usira ufa oosana kooroo inau.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo minniseenoo maaqaki keeqanau. Mina faiqi namu mifunnai oonureeqa qiqau. Kukurara quandara ufa qimanniminaqa iriaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo mifa qinau. Faiqí nimaaku qinee amiqira qaqlamma ummaqi marunausa maridaqa.

³⁸ Ququsaki maa maqanasaa mariasa maridaqa. Amiqira qaqlamma karaambaiqa aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa. Kukura manda faiqi mina aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa.

³⁹ Namuqaa kukura ummaqinafa Sadannaafa kai maridanoo. Sakuma atekara aukuana, maa maqee marira kamuqoo taikara aukuana maridanoo. Sakuma atekara fasiqauqa misa qangiroouqa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Kukura atekasee rumbeeqee idaki aqifanoo taikara aukuana miqimminoo mariannoo.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Mi aukuanna qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa qangiroouqa niqqaanaqa misa Anutuna ququsakinaana manda findi fira findi fimariasa narí oosana uqannifiqanoonifa faqa manda oosana mariasa faqa maramaree auru firaafa imarinnanaki minaki aqifaranoo. Miqoo faiqí misa qikindaqeefara nifai riqifaranoo.

⁴³ Miqooqari andeeqarausa suaniara foora kaimmifaranoo. Innaarunnai nári nikoona maqusaki maridaqa kaaqa qeefaranoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mariafanoo inneeqa kai andeeqasee iriaqa.

Koorakinaa maqa feefaurira ufa quandara ufa.

⁴⁴ Innaaruna ququsaki keeqemaria ufafa koora miqirafa maqaki kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo paqurimasee qafeenoo kaifaa kukeeqaannoo. Kukeeqaseenoo asasammaseenoo narí ainaina oosana oosana akaqausa nimiseenoo mina akiaqara munnimma maraseenoo quandaki koora mari maqa maaqana feefaurummasee mi koorana indufuannoo.

Oonda feefaurimaruna quandara ufa.

⁴⁵ Kafaa innaaruna ququsaki keeqemaria ufafa faiqí moora foora maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa koora aina feefaurimarifa koorara maqusamau randanoo nidanoo.

⁴⁶ Oonda fira feefaurimaria oondana paqurimaseenoo nari ainaina aiqama moosa nimiseenoo minasaaqaraa munnimma maraseenoo nariara mi fira oondana maraan-noo.

Noodaanna reemaria rainara quandara ufa.

⁴⁷ Kaifaa Yisufa minara qinau. Innaaruna maqusa pateeere maria uqara foora maridanoo. Misa mi pateeuegana nammariki ramasee noodaanna oosana oosana minaki uqaridanoo.

⁴⁸ Pateeua qumbiqafifaqa ueeereeqee afainni quqaidaqa. Quqaseeqa misa ooqu marifiqa amiqira noodaanna taquki mara upEEKASEE manda noodaanna mara teeqimmaqidaqa.

⁴⁹ Maa marira aukuanna taikafinanoo miqimminoo marianno. Qangiroouqa rafudamafiqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa amiqira oosana maree mariasa faqa rainefara.

⁵⁰ Misa mandaikirausa ida fira auruki mara aqifara, minaki iki raqaidaqa nifai riqifara.

Ooqeenaananoona ufa faqa fuka ufa faqa mina akoofasara qinau.

⁵¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu irammirinai. Innee maa ufana oosana irida fee. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qiqau.

⁵² Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Mooseena sandufa irimari fasiqafa moo fannoo Anutuna ququsaki mariranara irimarifa maridanoo mifa faiqi firaafara foora maridanoo nari maaqakiqari ooqeenaamiqira irirana faqa fuka amiqira irirana faqa marasee ani uqafifaannoo.

Nasareetee maqannaasa Yisunara nikooqanau.

(Mak 6:1-6; Ruk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yisufa maa quandara ufausa taikaseenoo mi maqsana minniseenoo nari maqusai uqanna oonureenoo misa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminai. Misa mina ufa irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Yai fee maa fasiqafa maa irirana faqa maa idaaqammannisarana faqa irinoo fee.

⁵⁵ Maa fasiqafa kamundaa amaaku maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa maasa faqa maaqooqaraafa maridanoo. Mina akaqaafasaa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseefaana nari akoona amarafa faqa, Simoonafa faqa, Yudasina amarafa faqa maasa faqa maridaqa.

⁵⁶ Mina asooqmaakamara faqa kaqi misa maaqoo maridaqa. Maa fasiqafa yai fee maa amiqira irirana mareenoo fee. Maasa minara qikooqaidanoo.

⁵⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa minara oonumafi irisee ooimariqau. Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa mina fidanoo faiqí anaasee minara naaquaifaqa ufa iriaqaa kai idaqaa. Narí maqusanaasa uqanna faqa narí ainaina faqa sia irifara nikoo nikaa ifaranoo.

⁵⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa sia minaki irirana rusiqoonara Yisufa sia moomoo firaat ainaina naaquaqara ainaina miqoo auqinau.

14

Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqinau.

(Mak 6:14-29; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹ Mi aukuanna Eeroodeefa Karidaia maqannaaruriqararafa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqannaar kiapana ameemaanai ureeqanoo marida rakisinoo marinau. Faiqí anaasee misa Yisuna amooqimammaree anufanoo Eeroodeefa irinoo narí aiku asauku maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

² Maafa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo Yisunaikinoo maridanoo, maa afeeka firaat ainainna auqaidaqinoo fee qinau.

³⁻⁴ Eeroodeefa narí akaqa anaaqa auqu Eeroodia nammarina maroofa mi anaaseefa qufanoo iriseenoo Yoohaneena rumbeeqeenoo karafusaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena narí akaqa anaaqa Eeroodia nammarina maroonara aqinoo qinau. Anee sandufa rukieenana mi anaaseena maraanano. Miqi qufanoo mi ufanara aranaqoofanoo Eeroodia nammarina ufara karafusaki rumba quqanau.

⁵ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara kuqaruani qinaqa faiqí anaasee minara irifoora. Misa aqama Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qufanoo Eeroodeefa minara oonumafi iriseenoo minara rufieenoo sia arinau minnisee kaqi rumbanau.

⁶ Eeroodeena maqoo aukuanafa kindaaramambufanoo miqoo faiqí anaasee suqu maree oomaqammanee mariqau. Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo sukuraki maridanoo aaduma idi rama akoofasa quqamaqoofa maridanoo qoomaqammanee maruna qambaanai faiqí anaasee nifusaa findifi idi ranau. Eeroodeefa mi manaaqafa idi roona qafqofanoo kaaqa amiqi amiqinau.

⁷ Afaaqa amiqi amiqufanoo narí amana aqiqueenoo mi manaaqana qimaminoo qinau. Anee nanaree aidinana

qimaqiminaqa qinee minakaimmamianaura idi raannana akiaqara amianaura.

⁸ Mi manaaqafa Eeroodeena ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo nari anoona Eeroodia nammarina oonu qimamisoofanoo irinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena faqa mi anaaseena faqa niqunara mi manaaqana anoofa aranaqee marufanoo mariufa mari maridanoo nari araamuna fannoo oonuree nari anoona qimamufanoo mina anoofa mikari Yoohaneena arira irirana paqurinau. Oo doo maqee mifa qini diqufa kuquannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodia nammarifa nari araamuna qimaminau. Anee oonuree qinanoo Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa ituqu piritasaqa saka amiani qufanoo mi manaaqafa mi ufana iriseenoo ani randeenoo Eeroodeefinnai oonureenoo nari anoona ufa kai qimaminau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eeroodeefa mi ufana irisoofanoo aundura mandaikinai. Faiqi anaasee nifusaa qeeqa qimana aqiqamasau-nanara oonumafi iriqa qisauruanoo qimaseenoo eedoo kai qinau. Eedoo qimasee nari firisuaiqauqa niqiqanau, oonuree Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqumaree mina amiaqee qufaqa firisuaiqauqa misa iriseeqa karafusa maaqaki keeqa Yooseeneena akiaqa tuqiqau.

¹¹ (Mi maqannaasa mina fidika maqasaa aqufuandoo qimaseeqa piritaki sakaqau sia nararau miqiqau. Kaqi fifau fidika aqufuandoo qimasee miqiqau.) Yoohaneena akiaqa misa tuqu piritasaqa sakamaree mi manaaqana mina amiqau. Amisoofanoo mifa maree munu nari anoona aminau.

¹² Yoohaneena faiqinamu mifa kuqunara iriqa ani karafusa maqakinaana ani mina iri mara mareeqa munu madikaqau. Madikamaseeqa misa Yisufunnai oonureeqa mi ufana qimamiqau.

*Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa moomoosa niminai.
(Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)*

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana Yoohanee arunara iriseenoo ummaar-roofanoo nammariki ooquree kanuqaki nari faiqi namufaqa akaramafufanoo nariara faiqi sia marutinai finau. Faiqi anaasee Yisuna sipa fannoo nammariki fimarufaqa qafamasee faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa tatufufaqa maqamau afaindanai miqoombiqau.

¹⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufinoo nindafoofaqa moomoosa ani marufanoo. Oonureenoo misara amuqusufanoo misaki aurimarusa aurirana taikannisanau.

¹⁵ Eendi marufaqa mina faiqinamu mina ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki faiqi siai maqa maaqaki, suani doo keeqaidanoo. Anee faiqi

anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa narana feefaurum-masee namasee faiqaaqa.

¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee fifau niqiqeefaa. Inneeqa kai narana nimiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa qiqau. Maasaki feemu rum-barafa moodaannai qisauku kai maridanoo. Noodaanna qaaraqanda kai maridanoo.

¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo mina kai qini qimiaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama qimanniminau. Aiqlama andanda rasoonookammasee ooqumariaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mifa feemu moodaannai qisaukunamu faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunnai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo feemu ruqi ruqimaseenoo narí ufa irimarusa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau.

²⁰ Faiqí anaasee aiqama namasoofaqa nimuaqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa uqa qumareeqa misa ooqu maruqoo fiqu fiqu idaqa narana andaanauqa uqariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda uqa qumbiqasee maraqau.

²¹ Mi naranna noosa faiqí kai ooni saqari maqusa manda samu muquiqa mariqau. Faifa tauseenna mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqi faqa ootupa mafufaqa maaqa maaqa qumbiqqa maqiqau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau.

(Mak 6:45-52; Yoh 6:15-21)

²² Namasoofanoo Yisufa narí ufa irimarusa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee sipaki qini doorinni nammari dinni afainni fimarifaqa qinee faiqí anaasee niqiqamasee kasoo fuanaura.

²³ Mifa faiqí anaasee niqiqamaseenoo nariara aaqanai innaaru qiraree qimasee akaramafinoo innaaru qinau. Mi eendanaki aaqanai naríra marinau.

²⁴ Yisufa aaqanai marufaqa mina faiqi namu sipaki faruma qambaanai oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa noorindari uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo mina ufa irimarusa sipaki kadaapirida fimariqau.

²⁵ Iqaqarafa quaramafufanoo Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramammaree misa unnai finau.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu qafamasee afanna fee qimaseeqa kaaqa rufiamaree faaqariqau. Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Sia rufiaaqa. Inneeqa nimuqusa ubiqaaqa. Qinee maridaqa.

²⁸ Peetoroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa kuqaa anee maridana qinaqa anee ianannai nammari amuaqumau qinee faqa fuanaura.

²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo ania. Peetooroofa iriseenoo sipakiqari raudamakufanoo nammari amuaqumau Yisufunnai finau.

³⁰ Fimarufanoo ufa firaafa uqufanoo rufiamareenoo doo nammariki ukuqnanau. Nammariki ukuqnaidanoo faaqarumaseenoo Yisuna aaraidanoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qini qumaraa.

³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo dauni mina asauku qumareenoo qinau. Anee nanaree qaara aundura irinanee. Anee sia qinisaa irirana rusi mariananoo.

³² Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda sipaki akaraqau. Akaramafufanoo ufa taikanau.

³³ Sipaki kaqi marusa misa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa noorindari mapamufufaqa Yisuna amoqiqi qiqau. Kuqaa anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo qiqau.

Keeneesareeta maqannaasa aurirausa andeeqannisanau.
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Misa sipaki nammari dinni afainni taqakuqa Kee-neesareetee maqusai oonu raqau.

³⁵ Mi maqusaanaa fasiqauqa oonuree mina oori qafamaseeqa maafa auruasa andeeqee marifa qimaseeqa ufa quqasoofanoo maaqa maaqa maqusa maqusa ufa finau. Aurimarusa aiqama suqeeqeqa Yisufunnai quqaqau.

³⁶ Aurimarusa misa anireeqa maasa moomoosa marida Yisufa sia maasa aiqama andeeqaqisaandoora qamunna atikai amanee maasa kaqi auqaananoo aurirafa taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasooqa mina qamunna ati auqamasoosa aurirafa aiqama taikeenoo amiqi uqannam-mannisau.

15

Sia nisaauqirai narana noonara ufa kambiqanau.
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Farisai amaana qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa iri-marusa faqa Yeerusareendari Yisufa maruqoo irammiriqau.

² Nanaree ani faiqi namu ooqeenaasa faiqi firaasa sandufa rukiee fee sia narana nisaauqusee nee fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee faqa nana-re Anutuna sandufa rukiasee fee inneeqa sandufa kai afeekaikeidee.

⁴ Anutufa maa sandufana quqanau. Inneeqa ninausa nikausara asasamandee amiqidaqa misa nuqu uqeeraaqa. Kaifaa moo quqanau, faiqi moo fannoo narí anoona akoonara manda ufa qinanoo arusaina kuquannoo.

⁵ Anutufa mifa miqi qimasoofaqa innee maaqi qimasee mi ufana momau fimariafanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo mina anoofa akoofa sarauida mandaikida amiqiannee qinna sandufanara doo qinee Anutuna amiseeqa sia ani amana amianaura. Miqi qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara innee doo andee-qaidammiafoo qimariafanoo mifa narí anoofa akoona sia dadaaqianifeera qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

⁶ Miqi kai mandee fifau inniqa ufa fannoo Anutuna sandufa arimariafanoo.

⁷ Innee kaaqa ufa qimannimisaida maqandanai manda oosana maraqanuasa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia, kuqa uqanna inniara qimasee akara rinau. Mifa maaqi qinau.

⁸ Maa maqannaa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeereemariasa, nimuqusa kaqinni ubekarausa mariafanoo.

⁹ Misa faiqí qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimaseeqa faiqí anaasee naamuaqidaga. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa inniara miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Nooki qari urimari mandufafa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee aigama naaramaseenoo qimanniminu. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nári faiqi namuara sia nisaqusee neeaafuu qunara qimanniminu. Iriaqa, innee maa ufana oosana iriaqa.

¹¹ Nooki fimari narainainafa sia faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Nooki qari urimari mandufafa mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu anireeqa qimamiqau. Sia fee iridanee. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ani ufa iriseeqa noori runidammia.

¹³ Misa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Aigama ainaina innaarunai qikoofa sia ummaqu ainaina moo fanno qummaquqaifanoo Anutufa rarakuannoo. Sia misara rufiaqa, Anutufa rarakuannoo.

¹⁴ Saina misa kaqi mariaqa. Misa nifu qimbarausa nisaadaki mariasa. Afu qimbarafa kai afu qimbarana assaadakinoo fifi inoo aiqamaqara kai madikaki aqufifaranoo.

¹⁵ Peeteeroofa qinau. Maa quandara ufana qiananna qimamqinaqa irianaura.

¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Aneenna faqa irirana siai fee maridanee.

¹⁷ Aiqama ainaina ooki quqasaananoo aranandaki ooqureenoo umiqaree fimarinara sia fee iridanee.

¹⁸ Aiqama ookiqari urimari mandufafa amuqusakiqari uridanoo. Mi mandufausa kai faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi ufanara qidaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amuqusakiqari manda irirana faqa faiqí narirana faqa moona anaasee maree mariafa faqa maanaaqaa kumaara rarisee mariafa faqa ummuari mariafa faqa fifau akaru qimasee quandasee qimariafa faqa aqoonnanara mandufaqiranara faqa mifauqa kai faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Sia nisaaqumaseeqa narana neemariafa sia mifa faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

Anaasee moo fanno narí araamunara andeeqaqisaanifee qimaseenoo sandanainai qimarinau.

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari Taia maqa maaqa faqa Sidoonna maqa maaqa faqa marutinai finau.

²² Miqooqari Kannaana maqannaa anaasee fanno aanaamuru anaasee anireenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Anee Dafidina ati karaambaiqa mariananoo. Anee qiniara amuqusiani. Qini qiraamuna ooqeena aakinoo marifaqa ooqeena fanno maqee maqee qini qiraamuna mara furufari marifaqa aurirana amimarifaqa minara ani qimamidaqa.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo sia irinoora foora kaqi finau. Mina faiqi namu anireeqa Yisuna fukifaaki qiqau. Anee mina aqiqaa maqee maqee mifa maasara faaqari marifanoo qikooqaidanoo.

²⁴ Misa maaqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Dapikamambiqa Isaraee maqannaa sipsipara foora mariasa, misara kai dadaaqirara qumidaqa.

²⁵ Qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefaa mina oorinni ani ooqumarifufanoo qiki raqaida qimaminau. Karaambaiqa anee qini dadaaqia.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kamaa suqasee faiqiuqaindi nimiraree qimasee sia quandaki faini nimia, sia mi oosanafa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefaa qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo. Kuqaa ani dadaaqira ainaina Isaraee maqannaasaindi maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee moo maqannaasa fainiara foora maridaqa. Anee iria, faini fanno narí akoofa kamaa naida kakasamasaina andaana suqunaidaqa. Anee andaana kai qiminanoo qini qiraamuna dadaaqiani.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Imboo maa anaaseeqo Anee qinisaa irirana rusirana firaafa marianafa. Anee aneenna innainaina mifa kai kambigaannoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo mi anaaseena araamuna mikari kai nianai marunnai ooqeena taikasoofanoo mi manaaqafa amiqinoo marinau.

Yisufa moomoo aurirausa andeeqannisanau.

²⁹ Yisufa miqooqari findimeeqeenoo Kariree nammari afaiqara ooru finoo aaqanai akaranau. Akaramafufanoo ooqu marinau.

³⁰ Faiqí anaasee qafamasee moomoosa mina afaqee ooru fiqau. Misa niku arirutimarusa faqa misa nifu qimbarausa faqa niku eendirausa faqa sia ufa quqa faqa oosana oosana teeroomaree marusa faqa maree oorureeqa Yisuna aikusaqa quqasoofanoo mifa aiqama misa aurirana andeeqa taikannisanau.

³¹ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa naaquqanau. Sia ufa quqa ufa qufaqa niqafamaseeqa arirutimarusa nimarufaqa niqafamaseeqa nifu qimbarausa faqa nifu maqasoofaqa niqafamaseeqa maa faiqi anaaseesa ooqai mandaikimarusa maqee amiqiqa maridaqa misa niqafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa misa aiqama Isaraee maqannaas Anutunara asasiqau.

Faiqí anaasee kafaa moomoosa narana niminau.

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yisufa narí faiqi namu naaramasee qimanniminau. Qinee maa maria fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusifaqa narana sia marifaqa qaaramoo faasaana mariaasa. Qikoo misa fifau niqiqarara aanai kudoosaapee foora.

³³ Mina faiqinamu iriseeqa qimamiqau. Yaqoo fee narana marinaqee misa nimianauree andandakinai marifaqa moomoosa marifaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo irammirinau. Naquma feemu fee innee maqee idee qufaqa misa qiqau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee feemu marifaqa noodaanna faqa kaqikaafa qaaraqanda marifaqa.

³⁵ Mifa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa ooqumariaqee qufaqa ooqu mariqau.

³⁶ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa feemu dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraqanda maraseenoo (7) mi feemuna faqa noondaana faqa maraseenoo Anutuna dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau.

³⁷ Faiqí anaasee noofanoo nimuaquqinau. Nimuaqumambufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu andaanaauqa suqeeqee uqaki riqau. Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee uqa (7) qumbiqaqau.

³⁸ Faiqí neemarusa ooni saqari auqiqa maqi tauseena (4,000) mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqi faqa ootupamafufanoo meeraqoo marinau.

³⁹ Yisufa misa niqiqamaseenoo sipaki keeqafinoo Makadana moo maqusanai finau.

16

*Yisufa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainara qao qinau.
(Mak 8:11-13; Ruk 12:54-56)*

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimaruswa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa misa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee maridanoo fee qianeera uneemaana qimasee amanammasee qafaaneera qiqau. Firaanainaa mookira ainaina innaarunaindaraa ainaina uqaqifiqasainaqa qafamasee kuqaa aniara Anutuna faiqi fee qianauranoo.

² Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminu. Eendifanoo innaaruna taatuqeendifaqa duna ufidaannoommifoo qidaqa qimariafanoo.

³ Iqaqaifanoo kananaana asukuna arifaqa aaku rirarammifoo qimariafanoo. Innee innaaruna qafaidaqa irimariafanoo maqee maa aukuanna qinee marunna aukuana innee mina qafamasee sia irimariafanoo. Innee nanaree miqi qimariafaqee.

⁴ Mandainaina mareemariasa faqa maqee maqee inneeqa Anutuna minnisee mariasa miqi mariasa innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqí sia amanaiki maria ainaina auqamasee uqaqifiqainaqa aniara kuqaa mindaraa fee qianauree qimariafanoo. Qinee fuka innaarunaindaraa ainaina sia uqanifiqaaanura. Nauraafa ooqai kuqu fasiqafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo mifa qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa noodaanna firaana aranandaki marinau. Mi ufana qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

(Yisufa narí kuqufinoo qaaramoo eenda faqa faasaana faqa madikaki marianninnaara quandaseenoo miqi qinau.)

*Unna ufara manda ooruku anoonara foora eerairiaqa.
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa nammarifaruma dinnafainni kanuqaki oonu raqau. Mina faiqi namu feemuara randoosia qiqau. Oo doo aunusee kaqi samu aniqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa

faqa misa atiqee mari ooruku anoonara foora rufieeqa eerairiaqa.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimamimasee qiqau. Oo maasa feemuara randaunananoo mifa ooruku anoonara qidaqinoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qinisaar irirana rusirana sia amana maridanoo. Innee nanaree sia feemu maraanara narí qimami narí qimami qidee.

⁹ Innee sia fee iridee. Moodaannai qisauku (5) feemu faqa faifa tauseena (5,000) fasiqa noonara, doo aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqau.

¹⁰ Kafaa moo kari moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramarasee (7) feemu faqa maqi tauseena (4,000) fasiqa faqa noonara doo innee mina faqa aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqau.

¹¹ Innee nanaree sia qini oosanara iridee, sia qinee feemuara qunaqa. Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda oosanara rufiaaqee qimasee ooruku anoonara qiqaa.

¹² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa mi ufa oosanna doo naaqooki iriqau. Mifa sia ooruku anoonara eerairiranara qinau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda irirana uqannifiqaranara quandasee ooruku anoonaa kikiqa usinuu.

Peetoroofa Anutuna asauku mundiranara kooroooinau.

(Mak 8:27-30; Ruk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yisufa Seeseeria Firipai maqa maaqaki oorureenoo narí faiqi namu irammirinau. Faiqí misa faiqí nimaaku qiniara nana fasiqee fee qidee.

¹⁴ Misa iriseeqa qimamiaqau. Moo fannoo aniara Yooha-neefa nammarri nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifa maridanoommifoo qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Yeerimaiaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo narí faiqi namu irammannimaqanau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidee qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa Yisuna qimaminau. Anee ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa mari-ananoo anee kaqi marira Anutuna amaaaku mariananoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo narí qimaminau. Oo Simoona Yoon-aana amarana amaaaku, maqasaa fasiqa sia miqi qimasee ani qimamiaqini. Innaarunai qini qikoofa mifa kai ani aaqoosaa rinoo. Minara anee asasimarianafa mariananoo ani qimaminoo.

¹⁸ Qinee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Peetoroofa ani auqu oosana oonifa mariananoo. Qini qikoofa qiniara uqafiqainasaa mi ufafa firaat ooniara foora marinara qinee mi firaat ooninasaa qini amaana maqa usakaanaaura. Qini saqariki mariasa qumareeqa qeeqa amaana maqaikamandaanaura. Mi ooninasaa qini maaqa usakaanaaura. Kuqirafa sia amana mi amaana maqana rafaaqa fuannoo.

¹⁹ Peetoroofa, qinee innaaruna kooqi atuasee keeqemariana kiqa anoonara foora ani amianaaura. Anee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara anee iriseenana mandaikammi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunnai miqi kai iqa mandaikammifoo qianaura. Anee amiqa ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmi ifoo qianaura.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqinamu qimanniminau. Afeekaikamasee qumee uqannandaqa. Qinee ooqai Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqa marunausa minara sia moosa qimannimiaqa, kukeeqaaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kooroo inau.

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Mikari oosanarasee miqooqari narí kuquaninnanara qimannimi maree finau. Mifa Yeerusareenni ooru firanara faqa qimanniminau. Faiqí firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusaa faqa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marusa faqa misa firaat dinee miqoo narí Yisuna amiranara qimanniminau. Kuqariranara faqa qaaramoo faasaana findi fuaninnanara faqa qimanniminau.

²² Peetoroofa maa ufana iriseenoo Yisuna kaqinni maa reeqee quqaseenoo aaqooki qao qinoo qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa, saa. Ani kuqiranara Anutufa qao qiannoo maa ainainausa siamma ani arifarano.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaseenoo Peetoroona qimaminau. Sadanna see maree sua, qinaaqiannai aiqaree sua anisaa qikuamaki aqufuanoo. Anee sia Anutuna irirana maree marianafa, fifau faiqí irirana maree marianafa.

²⁴ Qinee aunirira saqarisaa kuquanaura. Faiqí anaasee moo fanno qini iriranamau finafa miqi kai iannoo. Narí marira ainaina mai uturuqu quqaseenoo qiqa duqusaara qiqa ufasaara, qiqa daanna ramasee kaqi kuqariranaki keeqaani.

²⁵ Moo fanno narí kaqi mariranara tatamaqianinafa narí kaqi mariranana taikaannoo. Moo fanno qiniara narí maaqoo mariranana minnisainafa mifa narí kaqi mariranana kasooqaqee paqurianno.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa nariara maraseenoo aiqama minaki mari ainaina nariara kai afapitee marifa kuqinoo narí aunduraindaraafa kuridiranaki finanoo narí uriqaraidanoo fee. Oo sia uganna uriqaraidanoo. Kuqiranakiqari mi fasiqafa nana feefauru Anutuna amiseenoo kaifaa narí ainainannoo fee narí aunduraindaraana idakinaana kaifaa maraannoo fee. Sia amana maraannoo.

²⁷ Minara qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanaura, qini qangiroo namufaqa qini qikoona kaaqa areenaranaki qumuanaura, aiqama faiqí anaasee misa saika auqee mariana akiaqara nimirara qumuanaura.

²⁸ Kuqaa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqí qaaramoo sia kuqirai kaqi marifaqa qinee faiqí ni-maaku qeeqa innaaruna ququsaa uriqarara ququsaa namufaqa inni nifusaa qumuanaura.

17

*Aaqanasaa Yisuna afaaqa mookinoo kaaqa qamaqinau.
(Mak 9:2-13; Ruk 9:28-36)*

¹ Miqi qimaseenoo qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu moodaa marasee faasaana taikaseenoo Yisufa Peetoroona faqa Yameesana faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneena faqa minamusaa nifiqeenoo aaqanai náriaraa naadumai ooru fiqau.

² Miqoo misa ooru roofanoo Yisufa moo afaaqa amiqira afaaqa maranau mina afiri suaniara foora kaaqa amaqinau mina qamunna faqa eekara aruaqinau nifu qafoofanoo nifu faqa daroodaraa inau.

³ Miqi masoofanoo ooqai taikaseeqa Anutuna faqa in-naarunai maruqanda Mooseefa faqa Eeriaafa faqa akooqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa anireeqa Yisuna faqa ufa qiqau.

⁴ Peetoroofa qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau. Karaambaiqa, dufi dufi anee maasa qifiqee adiafaa irannai mai uruananoo. Anee qinaqa kaqikaa uiqaana maqa qaaramoo auquanaura. Anindi moo, Mooseenaindi moo, Eeriaanaindi moo.

⁵ Peetoroofa kaqi qimarufanoo kaaqa qarana asuru fan-noo aiqama rafaaqa finau. Ufa moo, asurukiqari Yisunara qimanniminau. Maafa qini qimaaku qini kaaqa minara qimuqusidanoo. Qini didirafa minasaa maridanoo, mina ufa iriaqa.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa kaaqa rufieeqa noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau.

⁷ Maqasaa mapamiqa marufanoo Yisufa anireenoo asauku misasaa mundinoo qinau. Findi fuaqa sia rufiaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufaqa misa kaqi kaaqoo uqeerafufafaqa murufi Yisuna kai qafaqau sia faiqí moo marinau.

⁹ Misa miqooqari Yisuna saimbaqa aaqanaindari qumimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamasee qimanniminau. Innee aaqanasaa mee qafaa ainaina sia innee moosa qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaqa miqoo kai qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu iraida qiqau. Maasa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee mariasa ooqeenaat tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara asaanarumasee moo fasiqara Eeriaana aanna ree marifa Anutuna asauku mundirana afunni anianoo fee qidaqa. Misa yafasiqanaree miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinu. Misa kuqaa qidaqa. Eeriaana aanna ree marifa asauku mundirausa qini qifunni aiqama ainaina andeeqaanifeera indaaru anianoo.

¹² Qinee qimannimidaqa, iriaqa. Kuqaa Eeriaana aanna ree marifa qini qifunni doo aninoo. Aniroofaqa misa minara sia irirai narí iriranannai kai dapikamasoofanoo kuqinu. Miqi kai mandee qinee faiqí nimaaku kaqikaaqoo misasaa farindamaki aqufuanaura.

¹³ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarunara Eeriaana kikiqa ususeenoo qidaqinoo qiqau.

Yisufa qumureenoo kumaaraa aunduraki afaanna maruna afaqanaau.

(Mak 9:14-29; Ruk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Misa aaqanaindari qumureeqa faiqí anaasee suqiqa maruqoo qumuroofanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna oorinni rufiaidanoo ani aqoori saunara finoo tootoonasaa ooqu marifinoo qiki raqidanoora foora Yisuna qimaminu.

¹⁵ Oo karaambaiqa, qini qimaakuara amuqusinana dadaaqia. Mifa fuseenasana arimarifaqa amiqimmasee auri marifaqa. Maqee maqee kaqi idaki aqufidanoo maqee maqee nammariki aqufidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afiqeqa ani faiqi namu mariaqoo munusaunaqa sia amana misa mi aurirana taikaafaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau. Innee qini ufusaa irirana rusirafa siaisa mariafanoo kaaqa foomboo rimariasa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaqasaa inniki marunaqa innee sia dauni irimariafaqa. Kisaqasaa fee ubiqafi inni manda oosana ummaara maraqa fuanauree. See mi kumaaraana maree mai aniaqa qufaqa miqimmiqau.

¹⁸ Yisufa mi afaaannana aqiqoofanoo fufanoo mi kumaaraana mikari kai miqoo kai andeeqa aisanau.

¹⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu kaqikaaqoo marikiqa oonurandee qumee kai anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maasa nanaree afanna aqiqauananoo fee sia finoo fee.

²⁰ Yisufa qinau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirafa kaqikaafa marinara kai miqiafanoo. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qiman-nimidaqa. Inneeqa irirana rusirafa maqana qaqlama miqirafa kaqikaafa marinaqau maa aaqannara qifanoofau mee-qai fini. Innee miqi marifaqau aqqlama ainaina amanammi-foo qini.

Yisufa kafaa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 9:30-32; Ruk 9:43b-45)

²² Yisuna faiqi namu Kariree maqa maaqai moodaarunna moodaasaa suqqa maridaqa nimirufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqí nisaukuara qinee faiqí ni-maaku fuanaura.

²³ Misa qini kuqa darifaqa qaaramoo faasaana kaqi mariqa findi fuanaura. Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minara oonumafi irufanoo nimuqusa mandaikinu.

Amaana maqa takisa nimimariana noodaanna ookinaana marasee niminau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusa oonuroofaqa amaana maqa takisa maree marusa misa Yisunara nisauruseeqa Peetoroofa maruqoo oonuree iraidaqa qiqau. Ani firaafa amaana maqa takisa sia fee aqidanoo fee qimasoofanoo Peetoroofa eeoo aqidanoo qinau.

Miqi qimaseenoo kaqikaaqoo maaqaki keeqoofanoo Yisufa mina moo auqu ramasee qimaminoo qinau. Simoonaa maa maqanasaqaaraasa misa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo maqannaasa namuqaa afeekaikamasee nari-rarammasaida namuqaandi kai fee takisa maraida fee, nárdindi nári maqannaasaindi kai maraidee qufanoo Peetoroofa mina iriseenoo qinau.

²⁶ Namuqaandi kai maraidaqa. Narí maqannaasa uriqararausa mariafanoo sia uqanna misaki maraidanoo.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo, miqi marifaqa uriqararausa niku nisauku nifaqa quqasee maridaqa. Maasa uriqararana Anutuna aiku asauku marunausa marida. Nanaree fifau Anutuna amaana maqa takisianau-re.

²⁷ Sia niminaqa maasara noori runifoora. Saina anee tafa mara maree nammariki ooquree aquseenana in-daaruqaa noodaanna rarismaseenana oo raqaseenana qafaa. Moodaa munnimma minaki mariannoo. Anee

qiniara faqa aneennara faqa mi munnimmana maree-
qeena amaana maqa takisa maree mariasa niminanoo ufa
taikaani.

18

*Faiqi aanaaqiara maqi reendeenirafa innaaruna ququsaki
uriqararafa mariannoo.*

(Mak 9:33-37; Ruk 9:46-48)

¹ Mi aukuanna mina faiqi namu Yisufuqoo aniree iram-
mirida qiqau. Innaaruna ququsaki yafee uriqararafa mari-
danoo fee.

² Mifa iriseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moo miqoo maruna aa-
roofanoo aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo narí faiqi namu qam-
baanai quqaseenoo qimanniminau.

³ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimida. Innee sia
oonu quandakinaqa sia kafaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafi-
naqa innaaruna ququsaki sia fifaranoo.

⁴ Moo fannoo narí kai maa kaqikaa faiqiara foora fifi-
mandeenoo marinafa mifa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa
mariannoo.

⁵ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufara iriseenoo quandafinoo faiqi
aanaaqi maaqaairana asasammasee aqoondikinafa mina
faqa qini faqa miqi kai inoo qipoondikianoo.

*Yisuna mandaqa saannanakinaana faiqi aanaaqi
mandainainaki quqasainafa numoo mariannoo.*

(Mak 9:42-48; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qinisaa atooqee mari kaqikaa faiqina
mandoosana uqafiqainanoo mi faiqifa saamurinanoo, mi
fasiqana mi mandoosanna uqafiqemari fasiqana mina
numoo uriqaranoo mariannoo mandainainaki maridanoo.
Faasai mi fasiqafa ooni firaatia qumareenoo narí anukaki
ususeenoo nammariki aqufinoo narí kai narí arinoofau narí
numoo oorudupinoo mariqini. Mi faiqi anaaqina manda
oosanna uqafiqainanoo mi numoofa firaafa mariannoo.

⁷ Maa maqanasaa manda ainaina moomoo minaki mari-
annoo. Mi manda ainainna aukuana aukuana sia taikaan-
noo kaqi mariannoo, faiqi mara quqaidanoo. Minara numoo
firaatia mari ifoo qidaqa qimudaqo qidaqa. Mandainaina
oosana oonu rarisainafa mi fasiqanaki faqa fira numoo tia
mari ifoo qidaqa. Minara qinee qimudaao qidaqa.

⁸ Ani asauku fannoo fee, aiku fannoo fee ani ani
rarisameeqeenoo manda oosanaki quqeemarinanana mina
ateeka aqua. Aiku asauku siainafa marira maqaki kee-
qafinana amana marinnarano. Aneenna aiku asaukuara
amuqusinana kaqi manda oosana marasee mari inafa mifa

naaruara marira idaki rafuseeqee aqusainafa sia amana marinnarano. Mandaikamminnarano.

⁹ Ani afu aaqoo fannoo fee ani rarismeeqee manda oosanaki quqaidanoo fee mina diqi aqua. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqa kaqi mariranaki keeqarafa amana marinnarano. Aiqlama afu aaqooqara kaqi maridanoo ani rafuseeqee idaki aqusainana sia andeeqeennaranoo. Mandaikamminnarano.

Sipsipa aanaaqi auianoo mari quandara ufa.

(Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Innee aufariaqa. Sia uqanna faiqi aanaaqi moo fanno maaqirafa akoo uqannaqaani. Innee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. Minara qimannimianaaura. Innaaruna maqsai qangiroouqa maqasaaqaraa faiqi aanaaqi misa naadu naadu rakisinnimaqara qangiroouqa qini innaarunaindaraa qikoona oorisaa kikiqidaqa nári faiqi aanaaqi maa maqanasaaqaraasa rakisinnimaqaranara Anutuna qimamidaqa mina oorisaa maridaqa.

¹² Innee maaqianna ufana nana iraranee irifaree. Faiqí moo mina sipsipa moomoo marida moodaannai qisauku fasiqa arusee marufanoo misakiqari moodaa kai auianau. Misasaa rakisi maru fasiqafa aiqlama sipsipa anusaa suqu quqaseenoo misakiqari moodaa auianoo marunara randarara finau. Qinee kuqaa ufee qida fee. Kuqaa, aiqlama sipsipasaa rakisi mari fasiqausa miqifaranoo.

¹³ Mi fasiqafa mi sipsipana paqurimaseenoo kaaqa minara assasiannoo. Moomoo sia auianoo mariasara mana maniannoo.

¹⁴ Miqi kai mandee qini innaarunai qikoofa faiqi aanaaqi moo kuridiranara akooqaidanoo. Aiqlama uqanna kaqi naaruara mariranara innaarunai nikooifa aididanoo.

Ani akaqaafasaa ani mandaikammamaqaina ufa.

¹⁵ Ani aqoonafa ani mandaika mamaqainana anee mi finnai oonuree nári mandoosanara qimamia. Inneeqara kai mariaqa sia moo fannoo mariani. Mifa ani ufa irisainana doo anee aneenna aqoonnana kafaa aqoondikina marinnarano.

¹⁶ Mifa ani ufa sia irinana anee Mooseena sandufamau finana faiqí qaara fee moodaa fee nifiqeenana aqoonna finnai fua. Misa maasa faqa ani mandainaina qafee fee qiaqueera, ani dadaaqiaqueera ani ufa anoonakianifeera.

¹⁷ Mifa misa ufa faqa sia irinana amaana maqaki keeqemariasa qimannimiaqa. Amaana maqaki keeqemariasa ufa sia irifaqa aamina maqannaara foora mamaqaa sia mina faqa ufa qia, manda takisa maree maria fasiqausara foora fidiaqaa mamaqa.

Moo ainainara Anutunara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara iriseenana mandaikammifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaaura. Innee amiqimmiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmiifoo qianaaura.

¹⁹ Qinee kaifaa moo ufa qimannimidaqa. Qaara fasiqa maa maqanasaa maqasaaqaraa nana ainainaree moodaaqoo naundura quqasee irafanoo innaarunai qini qikoofa mi ainainna nimianoo.

²⁰ Yai fee qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee qini duquara iriseeqa suqiqa misa qambaanai qeeqa faqa qumee maridaqa inniki marida dadaqianaaura.

Mandainainira faiqiara quandara ufa.

²¹ Qimasoofanoo Peetoroofa anireenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa naquma kari fee qini qiqoonafa manda oosana qiminaqee mina akiaqara minnaisaanauree. Moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee minnaisaanauree.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Sia moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee qidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu moodaannai qisauku taikasee fasiqa aiku asauku miqumma kari aqoonnana manda oosana akiaqara minnaisaaneera qidaqa. Fiqaramasee moomoo kari minnaisaaneera qidaqa.

²³ Minara qinee moo ufa qimamianaura. Innaaruna maqusa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Fira rakisirafa moo marinau. Mi rakisirafa narí dadaaqi maru fasiqausa suqusee ufaasu nimiafanna munnimmana andeeqaanauree qimasee suqinau.

²⁴ Suqusee ireemarufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo narí karaambaiqa munnimma moomoo fiqaramasee nariara firaa munnimma moomoo rafaaqafinau.

²⁵ Mi fasiqafa sia amana narí karaambaiqa amufanoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Moosa mina anaaqa faqa faiqi namufaqa nimisee innee minasaqaraa feefauru mareeqee qimiaqa, mi munnimmana akiaqariani.

²⁶ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo oorindari maqasaa rupaita mafufanoo qiki raqidanoo iranau. Oo qini karaambaiqa, qiniara kasooinaqa qinee aiqama ani munnimma amianaura.

²⁷ Mina karaambaiqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo mina aika tatuseenoo idukuseenoo quqaisanau.

²⁸ Mi dadaaqira fasiqafa raudamakufanoo maqusai ooqureenoo aqoonna dadaaqira fasiqa qafeenoo anukaki

qumareenoo qinau. Qinee munnimma kaqikaana amiafannana kaqi kaqi mara qimia.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mina dadaaqimar fasiqafa maqasaa aqufinoo reendeenamandee qinau. Oo qiniara kasoo inaqa qinee ani munnimma amianauree qimasoofanoo mina aqoonafaafeekaikamaseenoo mi fasiqana karafusaki quqanau. Qini kaqikaa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanee qinau.

³¹ Karafusaki quqasoofaqa mina aqoonausa qafoofanoo nimuqusa kaaqa mandaikuqaqa misa nári karaambaiqinnai oonuree aqama mifa augoo oosana oosanara qimamiqau.

³² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo mina dadaaqira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee manda dadaaqira fasiqa mariananoo. Anee qini reendeenamasee qima qimianaqa ani aika aqama tatu aqiqaa.

³³ Naqaa fee ifanee sia fee anee miqikai inana aneenna aqoonnanaraamuqusinanee. Qinee aniara miqunandee iaqanaa.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo arira maqaki quqasee qinau. Misa miqoo ani ariisaifana kaifaa qini fira munnimma qiminaqa idukuanaura.

³⁵ Yisufa mi ufan qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee faqa sia inneeqa niqoonausa inneeqa naundurannoo misa nikiaqara mi aikana sia tatiqa aunifanoo qini innaarunai qikoofa faqa miqi kai inoo inni aika sia tatuannoo.

19

Yisufa faiqí anaasee nariara nariara minnisaranara qimanniminau.

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Yisufa maa ufausa taikaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqa minniseenoo Yudeea maqa maaqai ooqu finoo Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni marinau.

² Miqoo oonu marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo afaqee oonu roofanoo misa aurirana taikkannisanau.

³ Farisai amaana ufa qimaruswa misa miqoo anireeqa Yisuna ueeqasee amanammasee qafararee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Amanee faiqí fannoo oosana oosana ainainara qimaseenoo narí anaaqa minnisannoo fee, Mooseena sandufa rukiaseenoo fee miqianoo fee.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Sia fee innee Mooseena akara asaanaridee. Oosana arooqooqari Anutufa oosana araseenoo misa auginau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa oosanaraseenoo auqinau. Sia fee innee mi akaranara iridee.

⁵ Anutufa minara maaqi qinau, qinee oosana arooqooqari faiqi faqa anaasee faqa auquafannanara faiqí narí anoona akoona minnisee nari anaqa faqa moodaanakikiannoo. Miqoo nariqa miqanda moodaa marifaranoo.

⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Miqanda sia qaaraqanda marifaqa moodaa amaqaира foora marifaranoo. Anutufa moodaanaki aquminafa sia uqanna faiqí idukuaqa.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Mooseefa sandufa akara ruma quqaqoofa marida. Minnisara papiqa akara rumeeqee anaasee amisee aqiqaa. Mooseefa miqi qimaqaifana Yisu anee naqi fee qidanee.

⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Inni irirana mandaikinara inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa afeekaikinoo amatooki marinara minara kai Mooseefa akooqee marufanoo inneeqa ninaaqara minnisaqee qinau. Indaaru kuradoo aukuana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo Anutufa miqandara apiqa mariaqee qinau.

⁹ Qinee qimannimidaqa, faiqí yafee nari anaqa sia ummuarimari anaaseena andeeqara anaasee kaqi minniseenoo moo anaasee marainafa, mi fasiqafa qumuarammidanoo.

¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu aniree qimamidaqa qiqau. Faiqí anaasee miqiqa maridaqa amana faiqí nariqa kai maridaqa adeedaana mariaqaana. Maasa andeeqaidee sia fee andeedaqaidee.

¹¹ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Faiqí aqama maa inni ufa sia amana maraageera. Anutufa miqiannee qinausa misa kai adeedaana amana marifara, sia aqama miqifaqa.

¹² Nifaandama itirausa misa maqookari kai nifaandama siaisa misa sia amana anaasee maraageera. Kaifaa akaqausa nifaandama itirausa faiqí kai nifaandama itin-nimaqasoosa maridaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraageera. Kaifaa anaasee siaisa moo, misa innaaruna maqusara kai irisee nariqa kai anaasee siaisa maridaqa. Andeeqassee marianauree qimasee Anutunara kai irisee miqidaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraageera. Yafee mi sandufana amana marinafa mifa kai maraani.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.

(Mak 10:13-16; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa faiqí anaasee, nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa moomoo nifiqee Yisufuqoo aniqau. Yisunara mina asauku misasaa munduseenoo innaaru qianifeera nifiqee aniqau. Yisuna faiqi namu faiqí anaasee nári faiqi aanaaqi farafara qiaafuu qimasee niqiqamasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Saifaqa maree

aniaqa. Sia rafaaqafunnisaqa. Innaaruna maqusa miqirausaindi maridanoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo narí asauku misasaa nikiaqa munduseenoo nifaqooqa qimaseenoo findimeequeenoo moosaa finau.

*AinainaFAQAA kumaaraa innaaruna aanara iranau.
(Mak 10:17-31; Ruk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo qimamidanoo qinau. Qufasaa rakisirafa nana amiqira saika auqama-maqaanano fee Anutufa innaarunai naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee naqaa ifanee qiniara amiqira ainainara iraidanee. Moodaafa kai Anutufa mifa kai amiqirafa maridanoo. Sia moo amiqirafa maridanoo. Anee naaruara mariranaki keeqararee qidanee. Doo amana, anee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee mi mau kai fua.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa iraidanoo qinau. Nana sandufee maraanauree. Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee sia kuqa naruaqa, sia faiqí anaasee ummuariaqa, sia ainaina ummuariaqa sia kootaki moosara unna ufa qiaqa.

¹⁹ Aneenna anoona akoona nuqu uqeeraidana nimuqusa idaaqammannisaa. Anee aneennara amuqusianandee kai inana aqoonausara amuqusiani.

²⁰ Mi kumaaraafa iriseenoo qinau. Anee qianandee mi sandufausa doo aqama maraqaunausa maridaqa. Nana saika fee moo faqa qinee auqamasaanano fee Anutufa naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee innaarunai atisaa kai mariananoo. Anee aqama maraannee qimaseenana aneenna qumiasana aqama mara marenana moo atinai nimiseenana feefauru maraseenana kudifasiqauqa nimsainanoo ani qumiasana ani afesara innaarunai marianno. Miqinana doo ania, qini faqa fua.

²² Mi kumaaraafa mi ufana iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau. Narí ainaina moomoo marunara minara oonumafi iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau.

²³ Mifa fifufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Kuqaa ufa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa innaaruna maqa maaqaki keeqaaneera anuqinnara mammaqamminnarano.

²⁴ Qinee kafaa qianaura. Amanee qoosa fannoo uka aamarai keeqaannoo fee. Sia amana fuannoo titiqiannoo. Doo miqi kai masee ainaina faqaa fasiqa innaaruna kooqiki keeqarara anuquannoo.

²⁵ Mina faiqi namu mi ufana iriqa tautiqa qiqau. Ani ufa miqinoo marinanoo fee, yafee moo fannoo amana innaarun-nai ooru fuannoo fee sia amana fuannoo.

²⁶ Yisufa quandafinoo misa nári nindafamasee qimanniminau. Faiqiki maa ainainnafa sia amana maridanoo. Anutufa ainqama ainaina amana marifa maridanoo.

²⁷ Peetoorroofa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa qiqafa. Maasa ainqama ainaina quqasaunausa ani faqa fidaqa. Minara Anutufa nana ainainee maasa qimiannoo fee.

²⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Fuka maqa maaqa Anutufa kasooqaqee auqusainaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qini firaakaqa qara ufirira qaarisaa, qaari ufiqisee minasaa ooqu mari finaqa faiqí aanaaseesaa rakisi marianaqa innee qini faqa fimariasa innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nári ufirira qaarisaa qini faqa ooqu marififarano. Innee miqooqari Isaraee maqannaq qikunni ooqu qaara marasee oosana Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqarausa misa niku nisaukusaa rakisifarano.

²⁹ Yafee moo fannoo qini duquara iriseenoo nári maaqa faqa nári akaqaafasaauqa faqa nári asooqmaaka faqa nári anoona akoona faqa nári faiqi faqa nári saqamainaina faqa ainqama minnisainaqa sia mina akiaqara kai amianaura. Fifau faqa amianaura innaarunai naaruara marirana faqa amianaura.

³⁰ Moomoosa maqee uriqararausa mariasa misa innaarunnai ooruree ureeqararausa marififarano. Moomoosa maqee ureeqararausa mariasa misa innaarunai ooruree uriqararausa marififarano.

20

Ainaina faqaafa afaramaseenoo ainainira faiqiua nimu quandara ufana.

¹ Minara Yisufa qimanniminau. Anufufa innaarunai mariasa maaqi qimasee rakisinnisaidanoo maaqoo uriqararausa miqoo ureeqararausa marififarano kafaa maaqoo ureeqararausa miqoo uriqararausa marififarano. Qinee mina rakisira oosana ainaina faqaa fasiqa kikiqa usuanaura. Iriaqa. Faiqí ainaina faqaafa moo fannoo faiqí uainna qaqama ummaqimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo nári uainna qaqama akuqanoo marufanoo iqaqoofanoo raudamafinoo maqusai qumureenoo nári uainna qaqama diqi marusara randanau. Moodaa suanisaa ainainimaru fasiqausara ufaasu ainainimariasara randanau. (Mi aukuanna misa oosana maaqiminoo marinau. Qaqama akuqamafufanoo mi ainainna

akoofa kananaana maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimanniminau. Innee qini qaqlama tiqi qimifaqa maqee faasaanara kai eendi marinaqa moodaa faasaanara mi munnimmana kai nimianaura.)

² Mi fasiqafa paqrifmandeenoo ainainira fasiqauqa faqa ufaasu ainainimarunana akiaqara mi munnimmanara ufa qimariqau. Ufa qiqiseeqa andeqaseeqa doo narí ainaini marunnai niqiqoofaqa fiqau. Misa moodaa faasaana ainainiuna akiaqara moodaa munnimma deenariasee qimarusa minara andeqaseeqa ainainai fiqau. Kananaana saarisufa namufaqa ainainai fimariqau.

³ Suani kaqikaaqoo urureenoo keekooqufanoo ainaina faqaa fasiqa fanno maqusai kafaa oonureenoo nindafoofaqa faiqí moomoosa kai ooqu faaqee iqau.

⁴ Nindafamaseenoo qimanniminau. Innee faqa qini uainna ququsaki fifaqa fafaa eenainaqa inni ainainirana akiaqara kai nimianaura. Qimannimisoofaqa eedoo qimasee fiqau.

⁵ Suani qambaanai ainaina faqaafa kaifaa maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa ainainirannai fiqau. Suani afu muqunni mara ubekoofanoo kafaa oonureenoo kaifaa miqi kai masee akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa fiqau.

⁶ Eenoofanoo mi fasiqafa kafaa maqusai oonuree nindafoofaqa faiqí akaqausa kaqi ooqufaaqee marufanoo nindafeenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifaqee innee kaqi kai maa faasaanna marifanoo, doo eeneenoommi.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Faiqí moo fanno sia qifaqa maasa mareeqa kaqi maridaqa. Miqi qimamufanoo mifa misa faqa narí ainainai nifiqee finau.

⁸ Eendufanoo mi fasiqafa narí rakisira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qinau. Anee maqee ainainiasa nifiqee miniseenana ainainiaana akiaqara feefauru nimia. Inaaqianna fimariasa misa indaaru nimia. Misa nifunni fimariasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Kaifaa suani qambaanaikifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Suani keekooqifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Maqee iqaqaifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna uqanna nimiaqee qimasoofanoo miqimminau.

⁹ Eeneemaru inaaqianna fuasa misa aniroofanoo deenariasa munnimma moodaa moodaa niminau. Miqi kai masee aiqamausa niminau.

¹⁰ Maqee iqaqoo fimarusa mina qafamasee misa náriara firaqoo mararara qiqau. Misa aniroofanoo rakisirafa moodaa deenariasa munnimma kai niminau.

¹¹ Misa maraseeqa noori runiqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqiqau.

¹² Maasa maqee iqqaifaqa oonu maridaqa ainaini marunanoo suani dari marifaqa kadaapiridaqa qidaqa. Minara maasa munnimma moomoo qimia. Eenee marifaqa fuasa misa ainaina imariana amana oonu dupimasee nimia.

¹³ Ainaina faqaafa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qini qiqoondiuqa sia qinee furufaramannisada nimidaqa. Andeeqassee nimidaqa. Faasai kananaana innee faqa qinee faqa andeeqaqaunaqa innee moodaa deenariasee qiana kai doo mina kai nimidaqa.

¹⁴ Doo innee mina kai maraaqa, inneeqaindi uqanna doo maree fuqa. Qinee indaaru maqee iqqaqai fuasa faqa inaaqiana eeneemari fuasa faqa qeeqa kai irisee amana amana kai nimiqauna.

¹⁵ Munnimma qinindi uqanna marifaqa nimidaqa. Sia moonaindifau. Qeeqa kai iriseeqa amana afaaramma ni-maqaaanaura. Innee qini afaariranara minaree inni nikoo qaidanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Miqi kai masee Anutuna ququsaki indaaru fimariasa misa nári ainainirana akiaqara marasee ureeqarausara fooqiara marifaranoo. Ninaaqianna fimariasa miqi kai masee nári aki-aqara mareefaranoo misa uriqararausara foora marifaranoo. Aiqausa amana amana kai mareefaranoo.

Yisufa qaaramookufanoo narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 10:32-34; Ruk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufinau. Ooru fidanoo narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru finau. Faiqí anaasee aana ititafufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu nifiqeenoo faiqí anaasee irifoo qimaseenoo aanafaiqara fidanoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau.

¹⁸ Maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee iriaqa. Maasa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, ooruraananoo faiqí moo fannoo munnimma mamareenoo qiniara uqeeqasainaqa amanaa maqasaa rakisirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimariasa faqa qini qumareefaranoo. Misa qini qumareeqee kuqiranaki quqaqimaqefaranoo.

¹⁹ Misa qini qumareeqee Roomma maqannaasa kiapafa faqa narí sundiauqa faqa qini mara nimifara. Misa qiniara naanaidara qidaqa uteeti qidaqa qiniara amarau qidaqa raitasaa qainna ateeka rumbeeqoo samunannai amiqimandee daridaqa qifaaqa radiqisaifanoo fidika qumuannoo.

Miqimmaseeqa misa qini mara maree aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimma darusaifaqa kuquanaura. Kuqiranaki qaaramoo faasaana mariqa doo findi fuanaura.

*Yameesa Yoohaneesa ninoofa Yisuna irammirinau.
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda ninoofa Yisuna faqa fimarufanoo miqoo anireenoo asauridanoo reendeenidanoo kaqikaa ainainara qianeera qinau.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Nana ainainee ani amianauree qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Amanee anee firaakaraambaiqaikinana qini faiqiqara mareeqeenana aneenna aaqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni quqasainaqara mi qanda ani faqa karaambaiqaikiqa marifaqa mi qanda nuqu uqueeranoo mariani.

Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo narí qimaminau.

²² Anee iraanannara mi oosannara siammiri mariananoo minarammiridaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqaqanda maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Qinee manda nammari naannanara qiqi inneeqara faqa amanee namasee inneeqara qini faqa nipatara aupureefaree.

Mi qanda iriseeqa qiqau. Eedoo maa qanda amana naanaaura.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Kuqaa inneeqara qinee naanna nammarina neefaranoo minara qinee iridaqa. Qini daaqa quqannimaqee fandinnanara sia qini saika sia qinindi, qini qikoofa mifa kai mi ainainna faqaafa maridanoo. Kasooqaqee qinee innaarunai karaambaiqaikianaqa ya fasiqanaree qini qikoofa qini daaqa mariabee qinafa mifa kai qini daaqa mariannoo. Ooqai qini qikoofa narí kai irisee qimaqoosa kai misa kai qini daaqa quqannimaqaaanno.

²⁴ Qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa kaqi marusa mi ufana irufanoo miqandara niranaqanau.

²⁵ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aqama naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru mariasa nári karaambaiqaauqa nári aanoonnai kaiqeesa rakisinnimaqasaifaqa nári uriqararausa amiqimmasee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. Nári faiqí firaafa ufa nimisaifaqa sia auqaafanoo naridanoo. Ufa nimifaqa misa kaqi ainaina auqeemarias. Anaamuru mariasa miqimmida maridaqa.

²⁶ Inniki sia miqinoo marianimeera qidaqa. Yafasiqa fee inni karaambaiqaikiraree qinafa mifa inni ainainira faiqi kamambinoo mariannoo.

²⁷ Yafasiqa fee inni uriqararafa mariraree qinafa mifa inni dadaaqira saika maree marinafa mariani.

²⁸ Innee qini daanna raaqa innee qini qiqafaaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku firaasa maridaqa, sia faiqí anaasee qini ainainamma qisaqeerau qumidau. Qinee inni ureeqarausa inni ainainamma nimaqararee qimasee qumiqa. Qeeqa kuqiranannai moomoosa aaqarana akiaqara idukiraree qimasee minara faqa qumiqa. Minara innee narinni narinni qini daanna raaqa.

*Yisufa qaaraqanda nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.
(Mak 10:46-52; Ruk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Misa Yeerikoo maqusakiqari findifufaqa Yeerusareenni ooru firarufanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fi-mariqau.

³⁰ Aana afainni qaara fasiqaqara nifu dimbaraqanda ooqu faaqee marufanoo. Yisufa moomoosa faqa mi aatata firarufaqa miqanda misa nikufa iriseeqa Yisunara faaqa rumasee nameera qiqau. Oo, Dafidina ati marianafa maasa mandaikiqa marida maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia.

³¹ Miqi qimasee faaqa rumasee nameera qufaqa faiqí anaasee aqama miqanda aanoo imasee nimambaina qimasee qaoq qiqau. Nimambaina qimasoofaqa miqanda siammiriqau firaaqoo uqanna nameera qiqau. Oo Dafidina amaaku faiqí firaafa maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia.

³² Yisufa misa maruqoo ooru kasoomafinoo iramma ni-maqanau. Naqi fee inniqara mannisanaauree.

³³ Qimasoofaqa miqanda qiqau. Faiqí firaafa anee maaqanda qifu maqannimia.

³⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisuna kaaqa amuqusufanoo asauku nifusaq mundinau. Mikari kai misa nifu maqasoofaqa miqanda Yisuna faqa fiqau.

21

*Yisufa doonkisaa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.
(Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)*

¹ Misa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramasoofanoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu Beetapaisa mi maqusafa aaqanasaa maridanoo, mi aaqanna auqu Oorifa aaqana, miqoo oorureenoo narí faiqinamukiqari qaaraqanda naaramaseenoo qiman-niminau.

² Inneeqara kaqikaa maqusaki oonureeqa muqutinai mi maqusanki doonki maridanoo, narí aanaaqindiri maridanoo oonureeqara miqanda ninukaki sanda rumbaqoona idukuseeqa miqanda nifiqeeqa aniaqa.

³⁻⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo inni irainaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Karaambaiqa maa doonkiqanda maraannee qifaqa maaqanda maraidaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mifa

maree fuaqee qiannoo. Mi ufana qufanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa anoona kambiaanifeera miqi qinau.

⁵ Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa ooqai Yisufa sia marukamuqoo maaqi qimasee papiqaki akara rinau.

Sioonna maqusanaasa maa ufana qimannimiaqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannai uridanoommi. Reendeenamasee doonkisaa uridanoommi doonki aanaaqi akoonasaa ooqu marifinoo uridanoommi.

Tamummaqara fasiqa akara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqiqara Yisufa qimaqoo doonkina nari faiqi faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai fiqau.

⁷ Nifiqee munusoofaqa nari qamunna doonki aanaaqi ataufakaaqa ufiqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooqumarifufanoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau.

⁸ Faiqi anaasee nari karaambaiqa miqi mandaida aninanina oosana marasee misa qamunna qumareeqa aatata ufiqimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaana ateeka ufiqi maree fiqau. Doonki fannoo mi mau fuanifeera miqiqau.

⁹ Faiqi anaasee moomoo indaaru fufanoo aanaaqiana anufanoo mifa qambaanambinau. Misa aiqama Yisunara fifi faaqariqa kaanina mareeqa maaqi qimasee idi ramamaqaqau. Anee Dafidina ati marianafa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimaisaani. Anutufa qufanoo animarifa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqiani. Innaarunai marinausa faqa ani amiqi amiqiaqa. Miqimmamareenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisufa ooru keeqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruroofaqa faiqi anaasee mi maqannaasa tutuqida qiqau. Maana yafee qufaqa mina faqa ooru fusa qiqau, ooqeenaa akara tamummaqara fasiqa maanara qinau maana mifa maridanoo. Mina auqu Yisufa Nasareetee maqusaindaraa fasiqa maridanoo. Nasareetee maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki marifa maridanoo.

*Amaana maqaki keeqafinoo mandainainaqua niqiqanau.
(Mak 11:15-19; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)*

¹² Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yeerusaree firaamaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo aiqamai aiquqinau. Ainaina nimidaqa feefauru maree marusa faqa munnimma nimidaqa ainaina maree marusa faqa Yisufa nindafa masee aiqama rapatutu meequeenoo nifaqasoofaqa fiqau. Kaqi munnimma qumareeqee amaana maqasaa munnimma kafaa nimimarusu Yisufa misa nindafamaseenoo misa qainda munnimma namufaqa teeqimma quqanau. Anutuna qaindasaa tatufira nakipuruna mini nimisaida munnimma maree marusa

faqa misa ainaina faqa teeqimma quqanau. ¹³ Miqidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ooqeena ufa maa amaana maqanara Anutufa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Qini maaqa faiqí anaasee qiniara innaaruqira maqa marianifee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofa innee ummuarira maaqa aannandaafanoo innaaru qira maaqa mara quandeeqee ummuarira maqaikamandaafanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki kaqi marufaqa nifu dimbarausa faqa naununu apirirausa faqa Yisufa maruqoo aniree marufanoo nifu maqanniseenoo niku andeeqannimaqeenoo imarinai.

¹⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqiuqaindi anikeeqafufaqa Yisunara maaqi qimasee idí raqau. Dafidina ati Anutu anee amiqi amiqimmandi.

¹⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misa Yisuna qafoonoo, faiqí anaasee amiqi amiqimmanniseenoo faiqiuqaindi idi ramamaqoofanoo minara irufanoo niranaqanau. Niranaqoofaqa Yisuna qimamida qiqau. Anee maa idina iridanee, sia fee iridanee. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Eeoo qinee iridaqa, ooqeena akara ufa sia fee innee faqa iridee. Mifa maaqi qinai.

Anee faiqi aanaaqiuqa nári nimariasa faqa sakasee mariasa faqa nári nookiqari anoona nimooqira ufa uridanoo.

Sia fee innee mi ufana iridee.

¹⁷ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa Yeerusaree maqusa faqa minniseenoo Beetani maqusai ooqu faiqanau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqufanoo aadanusinau.

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Iqaqoofanoo aatata ooqurandee kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai urimarufanoo aararanau.

¹⁹ Aararoofanoo aana afainni saqari misa nee maria saqari faafisa fooqaana qafamaseenoo qaqamara randoofanoo sia marinau, amanee kai marinau. Qafamaseenoo fifau saqari maaqi qimasee aqinai. Naaru naaru siamma anisaa qaqlama iraani. Miqi qufanoo mikari kai mi saqarifa aadanusinau.

²⁰ Mina faiqinamu mina qafamasoofanoo naaquaqoofaqa qiqau. Naqi fee mandee kaqi kaqi mandee aadanusinoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee Anutunasa irirana rusiseeqa minara moodaa irirafa marinaqa innee sia oonumafi irifanoo sia qaara irirafa marinano, maa faafisana qunnandee kai iqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo fira ainaina

faqa innee miqifarano. Maa firaat aaqana oorifa aaqanara faqa qifanoo uqueerakinanoo ooruku nammariki aqufuan-noo.

²² Kaifaa anee nanainainaree Anutunara iraidanee anee aneenna irirana Anutunasaa rusisaina faa marinana anee moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa mi ainainna kai ani amiannoo.

*Yisunara yafee ani aqiqeenoo fee qimasee irammirinau.
(Mak 11:27-33; Ruk 20:1-8)*

²³ Miqi qimannimiseenoo mifa Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oorureenoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau. Keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rak-isimarus faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa faqa anireeqa maaqi qimasee quandasee Yisuna irammiriqau. Ya fasiqa fee anira qifanee maasa ainaina maa amaana maqanakinaa teeqi taaqi maqi nanee. Yafee ani dadaaqifanee anee faiqí anaasee faqa andeeqannimaqaidanee.

²⁴ Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa nariqa qimanniminau. Qinee inni moodaa ufa iraanaqa innee mina oosana qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa innee qini iraanara qini diqiqoo oosanara inni qimannimianaura.

²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee irammannimaqanau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru faiqí anaasee moomoo ruman-nimaqarana Anutuna ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee faiqí moo ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee innee minara nanee fee qidee.

Misa minara quandafufaqa Yisunara iriandoo qimasee naundaindari narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimiranara Anutuna ufamau fimaru fee qifanoo Yisufa maasara nanaree innee mina iriaqaanna sia iriqau. Miqi ciandoora.

²⁶ Kafaa maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimimari fasiqanara faiqí ufamau fimaru fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee afeeka ufa maasa qimiqa darifooda, Yoohaneenara Anutuna kuqaa tamummaqara fasiqee qimariasa mariafaqa maasa dari-fooda.

²⁷ Misa miqi qimaseeqa quandasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Sia maasa ani irarufa iridaqa. Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qinee iraunnanara sia innee kooroomasee qini qimaqimiafaqa qinee faqa innee iraanara qini diqiqoonara sia kooroomasee inni qimannimianauranoo.

Faiqí moo mina amaakuqandara quandarufa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yisufa maa ufana kafaa faiqí firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rak-isimarus faqa quandasee qimanniminau. Qinee moo ufa inni qimannimianaqa innee irisee mi oosanna

qini qimaqimiaqa. Faiqí moo marinau, mina amaaku qaaraqanda mariqau. Mi fasiqafa narí amaaku indaaruqaa faiqi qimaminau. Qini uainna qaqlama afuqaki aqufinana ainainia qimasoofanoo indaaruqaa faiqi fannoo qao qimaseenoo minnisee mariufanoo kafaa oonumafi iriseenoo doo ainainai finau.

³⁰ Mina akoofa qufanoo qao qufanoo quandafufanoo inaaqianaa faiqi qimaminau. Anee fua, ainainai fua. Miqi qufanoo mifa eedoo kai qimasee aanai oonureenoo oonumafi iriseenoo minnisanau.

³¹ Mi fasiqaqanda indaaruqaa fee inaaqianaa fee nári nikoonu ufa aindusinoo fee qifaqa qinee irianaaura.

Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Indaaruqaafa mifa narí akoona ufa aindusinau innaaqianaafa sia aindusinau.

Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee misara akooqoo qimanniminau. Miqi kaimmaseeqa kaaqa faiqí maraqanua anaaseesa faqa ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa misauqa Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasaidaqa inni indaaru kamannisee Anutuna ququsaki keeqaidaqa.

³² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa inniara amaana maqasaa rakisirausara inniqa mandainaina ninaaqiannai quqasee nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo inni qimannimisoofaqa innee siamma iriafanoo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa kaaqa faiqí maraqanua anaaseesa faqa misa kaimma Yoohaneena ufa irisee Anutufinnai quandafiqa andeeqasee fiqau. Kaifaa innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa misa andeeqasee fuana nikooqaifaqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekaranara qao qimasee mina ufara nikooqaifaqa inneeqa qimaqaamau kai fimariafanoo.

Uainna qaqlamasaa ufaasu rakisimariasaa quandara ufa.

(Mak 12:1-12; Ruk 20:9-19)

³³ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa moo ufa quandafufanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

(Yisufa nariqa munnimma maree maru saikanara irisee uainna sanda ummaqirana kikiqa ususeenoo narí arifandinanara qimanniminau. Maaqoo maasa sia uainna saikara iridaqa. Maasa munnimma maree maria saikafa koofi kai marinara Yisuna uainna kikiqira ufara maasa quandasee koofi kikiqa usuanaura.)

Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Iriaqa, faiqí moo fan-noo ainainafaqaafa quqlusa auquseenoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo nári oosana maraseenoo koofi qambaanai qainda afeeka meeraqoo sandaaqai auquseenoo minni maridanoo ummuarira fasiqara kaasau aandau ainainara rakisiaqeera qainda auqinau. Koofi nammaruqi maria

difaani firaana faqa auqinau. Koofi innooqafufanoo mina akoofa rakisira fasiqausa qufaasu niminoo qinau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaanai oosusaanaqa innee dindanai rafarisee nimiseeqa ooni maraaqa dindanai rafarisee nimiseeqa ooni mara qini qimaaqa qinee moosaa fuanauree qimasee moosaa finau.

³⁴ Aiqama koofi anoona mafufanoo ainaina akoofa ni-anaindari narí ainainira faiqiuqa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee ooquree qini oosukinaa koofi qini oondaraana tiqisee maree mini qimiaqa.

³⁵ Mina ainainira faiqiuqa ooquroofaqa ququsasaa rakismarusa mandoosana marasee misa nariqau. Moo saamu samu ariqau moo ooni samu ariqau moo kuqa ariqau.

³⁶ Ainaina akoofa minara iriseenoo moomoo niqiqamasee qimanniminau. Innee ooqu qini oondaraa koofi itiqimaree mini qimiaqa qufaqa misa ooquroofaqa kaifaa narinau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Koofi akoofa naqi fee masee qianaqee qini koofi mareefaree minara irusianoo. Inaaqiana uqanna narí amaaku uqannara iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee ooqu maree mini qimia. Misa aniera rufiaaqueera qimasoofanoo mina amaaku ooqu roofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarufa faqa mina aiku asauku faqa mina amaaku qafamasee qiqau. Maafa maa koofina akoona amaaku anireenoo marai mina faqa kuqarusaa, fafaa mifa maa maqana maraandoora mina arusee maasa kai maraanaura.

³⁹ Misa miqi qimaseeqa mi faiqina qumareeqa rariseeqa aqoosai munusee kuqamma ariqau. Yisufa narí arifandin-nanara qidanoo koofi akoona amaakuara qinoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa irammirinoo qinau. Ququsa akoofa miqoo ooqurainna kari naqi fee masee ainainira rakisirausara iannoo fee.

⁴¹ Misa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Mifa qumureenoo mi fasiqausa rairai qimannimiaqueenoo aanoo imanni-maqeenoo kuqannaruannoo. Kafaa randaseenoo moo amiqira fasiqa mara quqasainanoo mifa ququsasaa andee-qasee rakisiannoo. Qaqama ireenoo akuqainna kari, ququsa akoofa narí oosaaqaraanara narí qinoo maramaree mini qimia qinanoo tiqisee mara maree munu amiannoo.

⁴² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo misa narí arifandin-nanara iriseenoo kafaa quandaseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Ooqeenaakara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa marida.

Faandaamura auqi maria fasiqausa sabéena moo marasee qafamasee mandaikira fee qimasee minnisqau, moo faandaamura auqimarusa mi sabéenna kai

mara maree amiqira fee qimaseeqa faandaamura afeekaikamma umaraaninnana rakiaqau. Boo qafaaqa, Anutufa amiqira ainaina auquseenoo.

Ooqeenaakara miqimminoo maridanoo sia fee innee asaana ridee. Doo aunidee.

⁴³ Miqi kai inoo Anutufa narí ququsaa inni Isaraee maqannaakinaana mara maree moo maqannaaki quqasaifaqa mi maqannaasa amiqimmasee Anutuna ufamau fifaranoo. [⁴⁴ Maa ufana 44 quusa kamu sia ooqeenaakara papiqaki marunara sia maaqoo akara riqa.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa iriseeqa maasara quandaidanoommifoo qimaseeqa niranaqee marufaqa Yisunara rumbara ufa qimariqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina aaqa marufaqa misa minara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo maasa minara rumbaanaqa faiqí anaasee maasa diqiqa tutuqi foora. Miqi qimasee minnisee sia Yisuna rumbaqau.

22

Faiqí uriqararafa narí amaaku amundara qoomaqa quandara ufa.

(Ruk 14:15-24)

¹ Yisufa kafaa faiqí anaasee qimanniminau. Quandara ufa kai maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

² Anutufa narí ququsakinaasara maaqi qimasee rakisidanoo. Firaakaraambaiqa moo kikiqa usuanaura. Mi firaakaraambaiqafa mina amaaku amundararee qimasee firaakara qoomaqa suqanau.

³ Suqaseenoo narí faiqi namu niqiqeenoo qinau. Maqusa maqusa fifainiqa eenda qimannimunausa nifiqee minisaifaqa narana naaqa. Qimasooqaqafifainiqau. Faiqí oonu naaramasoofaqa misa qaoqimasee minnisaqau.

⁴ Karaambaiqa fannoo mina iriseenoo kafaa akaqausa niqiqeenoo qinau. Eenda qimannimunausa innee oonu nifiqaaqa. Narana faqa oosana oosana aandau faqa oonidakinaana faqa doo aiquaqa. Kaqi kaqi iaqa. Doo aiqama deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁵ Qimannimunausa maqusa maqusa mariasa qimannisoofaqa iriseeqa naanaidara qimasee minnisaqau. Moo fannoo narí ainainnai finau. Moo fannoo narí burimakau ququsaa auqiraree qimasee finau. Moo fannoo narí situaqai finau.

⁶ Moo maqusanaasa mina faiqinamu saamu samu nariqau, manda oosana nimiqau, kuqa nariqau.

⁷ Karaambaiqa fannoo minara iriseenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee findifuqa, maqusa maqusa qini faiqi namu narinariasa aiqama naru taikasee misa maaqa idaraaqa miqi qufaqa misa miqimmiqau.

⁸ Miqimmasee aniroofanoo karaambaiqa qimanniminau. Amundarana qoomaqa deedaqinoo marida. Faiqí anaasee qinee indaaru naaraunaqa misa oosana sia andeeqanoo marifaqa sia ania.

⁹ Doo innee kaifaa fuqa. Aana kindooraki mariasa faqa aana fimariasa faqa uiqaana mariasa eenda sia qimanniminausa kai nifiqee aniaqa.

¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu minara iriseeqa faiqiara randarara fifainiqau. Amiqirausa faqa mandaikirausa faqa paqurin ausa misa nifiqee aniaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa fiqau. Miqi kai iqa karaambaiqa maqusai faiqí anaasee qumbiaqa mariqau. (Mi aukuanna amundara qoomaqa sakaseenoo amundara qamunna kooqikinaana maraseenoo nimufaqa afisusee keeqafufaqa neemariqau.)

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee mi qoomaqanaki ooqu marifufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo anireenoo faiqí anaasee nimandanoo fidanoo oonu qafoofanoo moo fannoo sia karaambaiqa qamunna afisirafa kooqisaa amu qamunna sia afisirafa kaqi ooqu marinau.

¹² Oonurama qafeenoo qinau. Qini qiqoondi, naqi fee ifanee sia qinee qamunna kooqiki qamunna amunnana sia afis inanee. Naqi fee ifanee sia amundara qamunna afis inanee. Nanaree fifau ooqu marinanee. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqi kasoomafinu, sia ufa qinau.

¹³ Minara karaambaiqa fannoo qafamaseenoo aranaqoofanoo quandafinoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee sanda qumaree maana aiku asauku ruumbeegee aqoosai asukunai aquaqa. Aqoosai minni asukunai aqusaifanoo minni ooqumaridanoo iki raqidanoo afai riqidanoo aupuraidanoo mariani. Aiqlama aqoosai mariasa miqi kaimmidaqa.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufana maaqi qimasee rafaaqafinoo qinau. Anutufa moomoo naaramasaifaqa. Misa aniraifanoo Anutufa misakinaana moodaa kai moodaa kai nariara maraidanoo. Moomoosa sia amanaikidaqa.

Takisa munnimma kaamanna nimira ufa.

(Mak 12:13-17; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana faiqí anaasee qimannimisoifaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusu nári faiqi namu naaramaseeqa suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna rumbara ufa maaqi qimasee oonumafi irimariqau. Maasa irarufara fuseemmasee umaraanaura,

oosana oosana ufara mina irammirifanoo mifa moo kaqikaa ufa manda ufa qinaqa doo miqoo tautumandee rumbaanau-ree qiqau.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa nári faiqi namu faqa Eeroodeena aqoondi mariasa faqa moodaanaki Yisufinnai oonu reeqa unna qimasee amiqira aqoondiara foora mafufaqa noori quqasee reendeenamaseeqa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa, anee andeeqara ufa qimarianafa, sia unnufa qimarianafa anee sia moonara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira ufa qimamianafa, sia moonara mandaikira fee qimasee mandufa qimamianafa, aiqamaqara anoona ufa kai qimannimimarianafa andeeqarafa mariananoo.

¹⁷ Maasa iraanana anee iriseenana mina oosana maasa qimaqimia. Maasa maqee maqee Roomma maqanna kaamanna takisa munnimma amimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqidaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaidee sia fee rukiaidee.

¹⁸ Misa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa mina rumbaaneera qufanoo Yisufa narí faasai misa mandoosana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau. Innee qaara ufa qimariasa mariafanoo mandaiki mariasa mariafanoo. Faiqi anaasee innee naamua qimasee quandafi mandoosana maree mariasa mariafanoo. Innee nanaree fifau qini qifusaa ititaidee qinee inni nindafaida.

¹⁹ Inneeqa takisa munnimma mini qini qimifaqa qafaa. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa takisa munnimma marasee amiqau.

²⁰ Misa takisa munnimma amufanoo Yisufa mi munnim-mana maraseenoo amiqi maseenoo aiqusumaseenoo qinau. Maanasaa yana oori amanee maridanoo fee. Yana auqu fee mina amana ameemaanai akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau.

²¹ Roomma maqanna rakisirafa mina auqu Sisa mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Doo Sisaana auqu minasaa akara rinoo marinara minaindi uqanna maridanoo doo narí ainaina doo narí amiaqa amisee quandafiqa Anutuna ainaina doo mina faqa narí amiaqa.

²² Miqi qufaqa misa tautumaseeqa mi ufana oosanara randasee quqasee fiqau.

Kuqiranakiqari findifuanninanara iraqau.

(Mak 12:18-27; Ruk 20:27-40)

²³ Mi faasaanna Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriqau. Misa maaqi qimasee qimarusa. Faiqi kuqidanoo sia minakiqari findifidanoo, akundamasaafanoo doo minaki taikaidanoo. Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa miqiqa marunara maaqi qimasee Yisuna irammiriqau.

²⁴ Oo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa. Mooseefa maaqi qimasee faiqiara akara rinau. Faiqí moo fannoo faiqi sia maqarai kuqinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaaqa maraannoo. Maraseenoo minasaa faiqi maqasainafa findifinoo indaaruqaa akoona qumiasana maraseenoo mina maqa maaqaki fuannoo. Mooseefa miqimmasee maasara akara rumaqoona maridanoo anee minara irinaqa maasa moo ufa ani qimamianaura.

²⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faiqi namu maqasoofanoo indaaruqaafa innoqafinoo aanaaseesaa amundasoofanoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai kafaa maranau.

²⁶ Mifa faqa mi anaaseena maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo misa ninaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqi kai inoo fifufanoo faiqí qisauku dinni aiqama taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqiqau.

²⁷ Kuqufanoo mi anaaseefa faqa kuqinau.

²⁸ Aiqlama fasiqa anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifira aukuana findififanoo mi fasiqausa faqa mi anaaseefa faqa findifinano yana aanaaqee mariannoo fee. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee mi anaaseena maroosa mariqau. Yana aanaaqee mi anaaseefa mariannoo fee.

²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo niqidanoo qimanniminau. Innee Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa aaqee mariafanoo. Innee ooqeena tamummaqarausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irisaidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

³⁰ Aiqlama findiffandinna aukuana findifiqa faiqí afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaannoo aiqamaqara amanama kai qangiroora foora kai afeeka marifaranoo. Qangiroouqa sia faiqí faqa anaasee faqara foora marifaranoo mookirausa idaaqirausa maridaqa faiqí anaasee kuqufiqa innaarunai oorureeqa qangiroora foora mafiqa sia amana narí maree narí maree ifaranoo.

(Ooqai Abarahaafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboifa faqa maa maqanasaa maru kamuqoo Anutuna ufamau fi-marunara Anutufa nariara minamusara Anutusee qinau. Minamusa kuqufiqa findifiqa doo Anutuna faqa innaarunai ooru mariqau. Innaarunai Anutuna faqa kisaaqasaa marikufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo Anutuna ufa minamusara quna iriseenoo akara rinoo qinau. Qinee minamusa Anutusa maridaqee qinau.)

³¹ Yisufa mi tamummaqarana aufakiana iriseenoo Sadikai

amaana ufa qimariasa kaifaa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoor qinau. Innee aaqamasee kuqiranakiqari sia findifiraree qiasa. Minara Anutufa inni qimannimiqoona sia fee innee mi akarana asaana rida fee.

³² Mifa kuqufusa findifi mina faqa marianara maaqi qinau. Qinee Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa qinee marunausa maridaqa. Anutufa sia ooqai misa maaqoo maru kamuqoo misa Anutusa mariafannaqee qinau. Ooqai kuqufusa doo findifiqa Anutuna faqa maqee marianara mi ufana misa Anutusa marunausa maridaqee qinau. Minara Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa sia misara kuqiqa mariaafoo qiaqa. Kaqi Anutuna faqa innaarunai maridammiafoo qiaqa. Anutufa sia kuqirausa Anutufa maridanoo. Kaqi mariasa misa Anutufa maridanoo. Innee minara sia fee asaana rumasee irida fee.

³³ Minara faiqí moomoosa iriseeqa mi ufanara anoona ufa fee qimasoofanoo naaquqanau.

Aiqama sandufakiqari uriqarara sandufa kooroo inau.

(Mak 12:28-34; Ruk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa ufa arusoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa minara ufa suquseeqa anireeqa Yisuna irammirianee qiqau.

³⁵ Misakiqari sandufa oosana irimaru fasiqafa anireenoo Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimasee ufa quqanau.

³⁶ Faiqí uqannifiqee marianna fasiqafa, Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maridanoo. Nana sandufafee aiqama sandufa narusee urinaaqarano maridanoo fee.

³⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Uriqarara ufa maaqaamminoo maridanoo. Inni faakana Anutufa innee minara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana irirana mudukannoo minara nidinaqa minara ruqa.

³⁸ Mi ufaqa aiqamufausa urinaaqarano maridanoo.

³⁹ Mina aanaaqiana mina fooqaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa nipatasaa amiqimmasee rakisidaqa rimariafanoo doo innee miqi kai iqa niqoonausara faqa rakisidaqa ruaqanani.

⁴⁰ Mi ufaqandasaa aiqama ufa oosana oosana mi qandasaa mundidanoo. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufa faqa mi qandasaa faakana fooqaafa maridanoo mi qandasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati marunara qimanniminau.

(Mak 12:35-37; Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo suqiqa marufanoo, Yisufa misa nikiaaqaa maa ufana qinau.

⁴² Ooqai asauku mundiranara innee minara nanee fee qida fee. Yana ati fee qidee. Miqi qimasooqa misa qiqau.

⁴³ Dafidina ati fee qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo quandafinoo misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa Dafidinara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Dafidina aakufufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiqa qimaminau.

Anee qini Anutusa qisauku uqannai qini daaqa ooqumarifi marinaqa qinee ani namuqaaqua naru taikaseeqa ani aramandunna quqasaanana maria.

Miqi qimasee Dafidifa akara rinau.

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee irammirinai, Dafidifa Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqa fee qunara naqimmasee asauku mundirafa moodaanaki Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa mariannoo. Dafidifa andeeqaidanoo fee innee fee andeeqaidaqee aqamaqara innee andeeqaiddee.

⁴⁶ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufaqa sia mi ufana ati raqeeqee narí qimamiqau. Miquoqari nisaurusee sia kaifaa moo ufa Yisunara irammiriqau.

23

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa mandoosanara eerairi-aqee qinau.

(Mak 12:38-39; Ruk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miqi qukari Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai.

²⁻³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarsa faqa Mooseena sandufa qimannimiranara qutaaqama nimaqarausa marida. Innee minara misa ufa amiqimandee iriseeqa mi mau kai andeeqasee fidaqa misa iandee kai sia iaqa. Misa nookiqari faiqí anaasee aana quqannifiqaidaqa quandafi moomau fimariana mi mau innee sia fuqa.

⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa amusufa moomoo fira qumaarara fooqiara arapeeda arueeqeenoo faiqí anaasee nimidanoo náriara sia kaqikaaqoo nári nisauku amukannoo dadaaqidaqa misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa.

(Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa qisaaqamara foora ususeeqa minaki Mooseena sandufa papiqasaa akara rumasee ummauruara foora ususee nuaqee imariqau. Nariqa qamunna atisaa faqa faakasaa peepeenaana auquandee masee usuqirausa

nimariqau. Kaqiqeesa faqa aiqamausa faqa miqimandee nimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusia firaatia auqusee qiqafaaqee qimasee qisaaqamasaa faqa qamunnasaa faqa firaatia auqu uqirausa nimariqau. Miqi marunara Yisufa maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau.)

⁵ Misa faiqí aiqamausa nifusaa aiqama ainaina auqaidanoo fifau tasimiramandaida auqaidaqa. Qisaaqama firaana ususee Mooseena sandufa akara minaki usuqirausa nidaqa qamunna kisaaqamaseeqa faiqí nifusaa tasimiramandaida fidaqa.

⁶ Faiqí qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa amiqira qoo kai ooqu marifidaqa naidaqa. Amaana maqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai faiqí nifusaa ooqu maridaqa faiqí anaasee qiqafaaqee qimasee miqimmidaqa.

⁷ Faiqí anaasee suqidaqa makeeti marunakina narí anufaqa uqeera qafeeqa, Oo maasa faiqí firaafa anee fee anidanee miqi qufanoo narí fifau sumoo summidanoo. Misa aatata fidaqa maqusa maqusa nimarufaqa faiqí misa nindafeeqa, oo maasa ufassaa rakisirafa misa miqi qunara kaaqa nidufaqa asasammidaqa. Misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa.

⁸ Faiqí anaasee inniara maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa fee qifaqa qaoq qimasee qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa amanamana kai maridee qiaqa ooreeqarausa nikaqaafasaa kai maridee qiaqa. Anutufa kai innisaimbaqa uqannifiqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qiaqa.

⁹ Miqi kai iqa sia maqasaaqaraasara qikoo fee qimasee nimandaqa. Innaarunai Anutunara innisaimbaqa aiqamausa qikoo fee kai qiaqa. Miqiqa innee amanaika kaimifarano.

¹⁰ Inni saimbaqaki sia moonara karaambaiqee qiaqa minara minnisaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa moodaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Moo fannoo inniki uriqararafa marinafa narí kai eedoo qimaseenoo misa dadaaqira ainainira fasiqa mariannoo.

¹² Faiqí anaasee náriara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa farindamaki saamuriqa nisauriranaki quqaanno. Faiqí anaasee nariara oorudupirausee qimariasa misa faakanaikamma nimaqaanno.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa aaraikira ufa oosanara niqinau.

(Mak 12:40; Ruk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ Yisufa kaifaa misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa innee Mooseena sandufa

akoofasauqa faqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara qinee oonumafi iriqa qimudao qidaqa. Innee faiqí amaana ufa qiman nimisaidaqa maqandanai inneeqa kaqi ummuari mariasa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa innaaruna ququsaki keeqarariafaqa innee rafaaqafunnimaqaida innee faqa sia keeqefaranoo.

¹⁵ Inni narirana firaafa marinara minara qinee firaaqoo qimudao qidaqa. Innee amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai mandainaina oosana oosana maree mariana. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa. Innee maqusa maqusa faiqiara randaidaqa inni ufa iriaqaainnana mina paqurimasee inneeqa ufa oosana qimamisaifanoo irinoo mi fasiqana mandoosana inni mandoosana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Nifu dimbarausa maasa aana quqannifiqee marunausee qimasee innee faqa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Inni narirana firaafa marinara inniara firaaqoo qimudao qidaqa. Innee maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa qimasee aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa mifa fifau ufa fee qimasee, siamma auqaannoo. Innee minara aaqee mariafanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana amaana maqaki koora marinanki aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa koora uriqarara ainaina marifaqee qimasee kaqi auqaannoo, sia minnisaannoo. Minara faqa innee aaqee maqi qimariasa.

¹⁷ Innee nifu qimbarausa maridaqa furufari mariafanoo. Innee amaana maqakinaa koorara uriqarara ainainee qimariafa aaqee mariafanoo. Koora fee amaana maqa fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Amaana maqa naaquaqara amaana maqa marinara fifau koora minaki marifa naaquaqarafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqasaa qimasee aneenna amana aqiqainafa kaqi auqa naaquaqarafa amaana maqa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Innee kaifaa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa qimasee narí amana aqiqamasee moo ainainara auqararee qinafa kaqi fifau dapi qainda fee qimasee sia auqaannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa quqeemarinanki narí amana aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna auqaannoo. Innee miqi qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

¹⁹ Innee nifu dimbarausa naaqoo nifu furufarirausa miqi qimariafanoo. Qini ufa iriaqa. Nana ainainee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qainda fee minasaa Anutuna amianinna ainaina quqeemaria fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Innee qaindasaa Anutuna amida quqee mari ainainara uriqarara

fee qimariana aaqee mariafanoo. Qainda naaquaqara ainaina marinara minasaa quqee mari ainainafa faqa naaquaqaidanoo. Minara qainda uriqararafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa aneenna amana aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinanoo mifa kuqaa ani afaaqa rumbasaannoo. Innee aaqaida sia rumbaidanoo fee qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa nári amana aqiqainafa sia fifau qaindara kai qidanoo. Aiqama ainaina qaindasaa marinnaara faqa minara faqa qidanoo.

²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki nári amana aqiqainafa sia fifau amaana maqara kaifau qidanoofau. Mi amaana maqanaki marifa Anutunara faqa qidanoo.

²² Faiqí moo fannoo innaarunai nári amana aqiqemari-nafa sia innaarunaira kai qidanoo. Anutuna maqusa maridanoo. Míqoo Anutufa karaambaiqa qaari ufiqiraqoo ooqu marifi maridanoo naaquaqara maqusa maridanoo, sia fifau maqusa Anutufa nári mari maqusafa maridanoo.

²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa inni Anutufa narirana firaanara qinee qimudao qimannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqí anaasee ugannifiqaidaqa kafaa quandafi maqandanai mareemari-asá. Innee inneeqa qafuqakinaana oosana oosana adi-afaairaa ainaina, kaqikaa fifau ainaina maqee maqee rainee-qee ati Anutuna amimariasa, innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara fifau munari minarida, firaat ainaina Mooseena sandufakinaa anoona ainaina innee minnisaidaqa. Andeeqara oosanara faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimudao qira oosana faqa anoona ufa kai qira oosanara faqa mi firaat akooqooqaraa ainainnana innee minnisaidaqa. Innee mi firaat ainainnatia namufaqa iaqaana, kaqikaa ainaina namufaqa iaqaana.

²⁴ Innee nifu dimbarausa nisaku qumaree aana ugannifiqaidée qimariasa, innee faqa nifu dimbarausa mariafanoo. Innee kaqikaa fifau ainainara fifau munari minaridaqa nammariki nunuka fooqaafa marifaqa naandoo qimasee mara aquseeqa kaifaa quandafifaqa firaat ainaina akooqoo ainaina qoosara foora firaat aandau tia sia irirai kaqi nambiqee mariasa.

²⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni Anutuna narirana firaafa marifaqa minara qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa. Inni marirana kaafara foora maridanoo, innee kaafara foora adisaa kai findaukarausa aunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. Innee faiqí nariranannai misa ainaina maree mariafanoo.

Innee inneeqa fanandiranannai minannai inneeqara kaaqa moomoo ainaina afqa usimarianara inni naunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo.

²⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Innee naaree kaafa aunduraira foora findaukamasee mariaqaana. Miqi qimasaifaqau ainqama kaafa aundura faqa adisaa faqa findaukarausa mariaqaana. Innee sia miqiafaqa.

²⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirana firaafa marifaqa qinee inniara qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee faiqí madikara fooqaana mariafanoo aunirira saqariara fooqaana apatasaa amiqira qumisa akusaafaqa faiqí misa mina qafamasee boo amiqira fee qidaqa. Innee miqi mariafanoo faiqí nifusaa amiqrausa mariafanoo inni naundura madikaki faiqí putaainoo nimudaani fannoo mandaikinoo maridanoo, kudi makirana oosana oosana inniki maridanoo.

²⁸ Innee miqrausa mariafaqa faiqí inni niqafamasee maasauqa andeeqarausa maridammiafoo qidaqa inneeqa naundurai sia qafee mariafanoo, naunduraki putaainoo maridanoo, maqandanai maree maria oosana faqa ufa rukiarana oosana faqa doo afai raqaramminoo maridanoo.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa naruanninnanara koorooinau.

(Ruk 11:47-51)

²⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa papiqa akara rimariasa faqa inni narirana firaafa maridanoo minara qinee inniara qimudaqo qidaqa. Inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusee nikundaqau. Kaifaa innee misa faiqi namu quandafifaqa misa madikamaqosa rukiseeqa qumisa qumaree saqarisaa fee oonisaa fee maqee maqee akusee amiqimariafanoo. Innee akidaqa maaqi qimasee qimariafanoo.

³⁰ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku maru aukuana maridaqau sia maasa tamummaqara fasiqa naruafanaiqini misa fidika sia mariqini.

³¹ Oo innee miqi qidaqa inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku Anutuna tamummaqara faiqi nariuso misa faiqinamu maridee qimariafanoo.

³² Doo amana, inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku naanna raaqananani. Misa maroo mandainaina innee firaanaika masaaqananani.

³³ Innee sakani faiqi namu mariafanoo ukadiqa faiqi namu mariafanoo Anutufa inni idaki aqiraree qinoo. Innee naqi fee masee umbaqaki fifaree. Sia amana miqifarano.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa kafaa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusua qimanniminau. Qinee tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa uqannifiqeemariasa faqa qinee marunannai mariasa innee iannai niqiqaanaaura. Innee misa nindafamaseeqa akaqausa aunirira saqarisaa nari-faranoo. Akaqausa innee inni amaana maqaki raitasaa qainna atekasaida rumbeeqoo samunannai nitaufakaqa nariisaifanoo fidika radiqinoo qumuannoo. Akaqausa maqusa maqusa nifaqasaifaqa sandeefaranoo misa fidika faqa inni nikeeku nikaaku narusa misa fidika faqa inniki marianimeera, ooqai indaaru Abeerana fidika fifau kaqinni adianau. Miqooqari anidanoo moomoosa fidika fifausaqa adianoo ani ifanoo Seekariaafa Barakiana amaaku Yeerusaree amaana maqaki Anutuna naaquqara oosirana dinni marufanoo dinni qainda marufanoo, mi qambaanna fifau arusoofanoo kuqinau. Mi kamusaqa fidika moomoo fifau adianoo maridanoo.

³⁶ Mi fidikafa inniki kai mariannoo inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa misa maru kamuqoo numoo fifau faiqí nariu numoofa innee maa kamu saqa mariasaki mi numoofa inniki qumaara ramafuannoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara amuqusimarinau.

(Ruk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Oo Yeerusaree Yeerusaree fira maqusa aniki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusa mariafanoo. Anutufa faiqí faiqi niqiqoosa ooni saamu narimarsa. Moomoo kari sia asaanarida qinee kookooraanara fooqiara qiqoosa qairisee Yeerusareenni faiqi namu mafi sakane runaqa misa rukiee mariasa.

³⁸ Doo mina akiaqara kasooqaqee inniqa maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa sia faiqí mari maqa maaqafa naakundu maqa maaqafa mariannoo.

³⁹ Innee qini ufa iriaqa. Doo sia kafaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee naaru kasooqaqee qiniara, Oo amiqirafa Anutunakinaafa maasaki qumidanoo fee qifaranoo. Mi aukuanna kai kafaa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo.

24

Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa Yeerusareenni naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo moosaa firarufaqa mina faiqi namu Yeerusaree amaana maqa ooni maqa minakinaa amiqira usakara usakaqoona oosana oosana uqafiqee mariqau.

² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo qimanniminau. Innee maa ooninannai afeeka usakara usakaqoona qafaidee, innee qini ufa iriaqa. Kaqikaaqoo sia uganna maa ooniuqa aaku aaku irafa maqee marindee iannoo sia moodaa kaqi mariannoo aiqama qumbaqi aquseefaranoo. Miqi qimasee quqasee moosaa nifiqee finau.

Kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna deedeepa oosanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:3-13; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namu oorureeqa nariora marufaqa ooru irammiriqau. Anee faasai amaana maqara qiannana yairee fee miqianoo fee. Maasa anee qumira aukuana nana ainainee qafamasee fee oo Yisufa qumira aukuana doo adeedi reenoo fee qianauree. Maasa maa aukuanna naqi fee inaqee maasa miqoo qafee fee maa marunna aukuanafa taikaannoo fee qianauree.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee rufiaaqa moo fannoo unna ufa inni qimannimisee kaqi runna mara quqaani. Moomoosa anireeqa unna qimasee maasa asauku mundirausa maridee qifarano. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa misa ufa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa fifaqa rarismameeqee kaqitinai ubeekeefaranoo.

⁶ Innee nianaindaraa rakira ufa irifarano adeedi rain-naqoo rakirana tutuqirana innee irifarano. Mi ufana iriseeqa siamma qiniara qumira aukuana doo aiqaree maqi qiaqa. Rakirafa kuqaa maqusa maqusa kambiaanifeera qidaqa. Maa marira aukuanafa sia dauni taikaannoo kaqikaaqoo kisaaqasaa mariannoo.

⁷ Maqusa maqusa fira maqusa faqa kaqikaa maqusa faqa findifinaqa narari narari ifaranoo. Maqusa maqusa aandaroo naruannoo maqusa maqusa maqa kasiannoo.

⁸ Mi ainainausa mandaukuana oorisaa kai mariannoo kasooqaqee firaafa mariannoo.

⁹ Mina aanaaqiana faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa inniara Yisuna faiqi namu fee qimasaida fidiaqaamma nimafeefaranoo. Aiqlama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa inni nidafirana nimisee inni kuqannarifaranoo.

¹⁰ Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufiasee qini Yisusaki marisa quqasee minniseefaranoo. Moomoosa narí ueeqee narí ueeqee qifarano narí akooqee narí akooqee ifaranoo.

¹¹ Faiqi moomoo misa nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariasa misa findifiqa faiqi anaasee qumareeqee kaqitinai ubeekeefaranoo.

¹² Aiqlama ainaina qumuarirana oosana oosana deedeepirana oosana oosana kambiqaafinoo qumbiqeenoo maqa

maaqa amana kai mariannoo. Miqi kai inoo moomoosa nariara nariara amuqusirana minniseeqa quandafinaqa nari ueeqee nari ueeqee ifaranoo.

¹³ Yafa uqannee nari akoona faiqi uqanna mi manda aukuanna aiqama ainaina kambiqainanaki finnaaqara maseenoo fifi inanoo taikara kooqi uqanna raquramisaina fa mina akoofa Anutufa qumareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo.

¹⁴ Maa amiqira fasaasa ufana qini innaaruna ququsa ufa maqusa maqusa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimisaifaqa misa aiqama irisaifanoo mi kamuqoo taikara aukuana ani-annoo.

Kaaqa fidiaqaa imari manda ainaina Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kambiqaaninnanara aaquqimannimaqanau.
(Mak 13:14-23; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Misa kaaqa fidiaqaa imaria manda ainaina qumaareeqeeqa Yeerusaree naaquaqara amaana maqakina quqasaifaqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Danieerafa mifa minara akara rinau. Innee mina asaana rumasee amiqimmasee iriaqa. Misa mi mandainainna quqasaifaqa innee Yuda maqa maaqaki mariasa quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee aaqana aaqana daraaniaqa.

¹⁷ Faiqi maqusasaa mariasa sia nari maaqaki keeqafinaqa nari ainaina mareefaranoo nariara kai quqasee sandeefaranoo.

¹⁸ Afuqaki mariasa sia nari uqainara randasee maraaqa. Kaqi quqasee sandaaqa.

¹⁹ Nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa misa mi aukuanna mandaikammifarano. Naqim-masee amiqimmasee sandeefaree.

²⁰ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Oo Anutufa sia mi sandara aukuanafa amaanasa kambiqaanani. Aaku aukuana faqa sia kambiqaanani.

²¹ Yisufa mi aukuannara qimanniminoo qinau. Mi manda aukuanafa aninna aukuana aupurarana inaakufa kambiqaanoo. Ooqai aupurara aukuana faqa kasooqqaee aupurara aukuana faqa sia mi manda aupurarana amana mariannoo, ooreeqanoo mariannoo mifa uriqaranoo firaqoo rafaaqafusee mariannoo.

²² Doo Anutufa mi manda aupurara aukuanna doo qusa mariannoo fee qinau. Sia qusaikinanoo faiqi anaasee sia amana kaqi marifara, aiqama kuqifara. Anutufa nari qutaaqamaqosara nari ufamau fimariasara irinoo, misa sia kuquaqeera qusa kamu ramannisaannoo.

²³ Mi aukuanna faiqí moo fannoo inniara mai qafaaqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa miqinni mari mirinni mari fee qinana siamma iriaqa, mina unnaqiannoo.

²⁴ Mi aukuanna unna nisauku mundirausa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqira fasiqausa faqa moomoo kambiqee-faranoo. Misauqaindi aninna aukuana misa qaini qainiqira ainaina mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqamasee uqannifiqasainaqa Anutuna quttaaqamasee mina ufamau fimariasa nikaru qimasaana qinindi kiaqeera miqifaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa mi aukuannara mi unna fasiqausara maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee mi aukuan-nara oonumafi iriaqa, eerairiaqa rufiaqa. Doo maqee kamu doo kooroomma nimaqaunnana iriaqa.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maaqi qimaseenoo ani qimaminoo. Asauku mundirafa aadana maqusa maridanoo, qinana siamma oonu qafaaqa minnimasaqa, unna qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo asauku mundirafa maaqoo kukeeqanoo mari ifoo qinana sia uqanna oonu qafa. Anee minara unna qiifoo qia.

²⁷ Qinee faiqí nimaaku sia kukeeqasee qumuanaura. Aakuasaara foora aiqamai innaarufa rakeemamaree fifain-inanoo qinee faiqí nimaaku miqirafa tautumasee kaifaa qumuanaura, aqama qiqafaaqeera.

²⁸ Aandau kuqinoo maridanoo afundifaqa meemoonauqa sia minniseefara kuqaa uqanna dauni uqanna qumureeqa mi aandauna naidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasa maqusa maqusa yatinai fee marifaree sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumidaqa misa marifand-inaqoo qeeqa kai irisee tautumasee akooqoo qumuree misa uqeeraanaura.)

Faiqí nimaaku innaarunaindari qumuanninnara qiman-niminau.

(Mak 13:24-27; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Nimoosau maasau ira aukuana mi aukuanna taikasainanoo suani qimbafinanoo asukuna aruannoo. Quqoon faqa asukuna aruamaqaannoo. Fasau aqama innaarunaindari kakasammifarano. Fasau faqa quqoon faqa maruqoo ooqeenaa marirafa rapikamafuannoo.

³⁰ Mi kamu qoo qinee qumuanna kari innaarunai moo kira ainaina uqannifiqara ainaina quqasaanaqa mina naaree qafaifaqa qumuanaura. Faiqí anaasee aqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aqama qafamaseeqa nisaurusee ikifaafau qimarifarano. Mikari qinee asuruki qeeqa kaaqa qarananamu faqa qeeqa afeeka firaana faqa qumuanaqa

faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa ainqama qini qiqafamasee qiniara rufiasee ikiraqefaranoo.

³¹ Mikari qinee ukeena firaq qoo fuqaanaqa qini qangiroouqa daraanifara, ainqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa qini qiku qisauku qinee quttaaqama nimaqaafanausa suqeeqeeqa moodaa saqa qinee marianannai suqu quqefaranoo.

Saqari ammuni quandara ufa.

(Mak 13:28-31; Ruk 21:29-33)

³² Yisufa kaifaa minara qimannimino qinau. Innee faafisa ammuni marina qafaqa sia kaqinni ammunidanoo, narí aukuana narana aukuana ammunidanoo.

³³ Ainqama ainaina qinee qimannimiqunandee faafisa fooqaafa ainqama ainaina kambiqainaqa doo qinee kaifaa qumira aukuana adeedi afaisammifoo qiaqa.

³⁴ Maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maridaqa ainqama ainaina qinee qimannimiafannandee kai inoo kambiqanno.

³⁵ Innaaruna faqa innaarunakinaa ainaina faqa maqa faqa maqasaqaraa ainaina faqa ainqama taikafuanoo. Qini dookinaafa sia taikarana amana naaru naaru anoona uqanna marianno miqi kaimminoo marianno.

Sia moo fannoo mifa qumuanninna faasaanara iridanoo.

(Mak 13:32-37; Ruk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Qinee qumira aukuanee qinee qumira faasaanee sia uqanna faiqí moo fannoo irimariafanoo. Innaarunai qangiroouqa faqa Anutuna amaaku qinee faqa siamma iridaqa, qini qikoofa narí kaimma qinee qumira aukuanara iridanoo.

³⁷ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumira aukuana Nooana aukuana fooqaasa mariana.

³⁸ Nammari samu naruna ataufakai mina maariqoo faiqí anaasee qoomaqandaaru uqi mariqau. Miqida faiqí anaasee naramundee naramundee ida mariqau. Misa miqimmamaree fubaqa Nooana firaq sipaki keeqeemaru faasaana misa miqikaimmimariqau.

³⁹ Misa mana mana idaqa amiqi amiqidaqa marufanoo nammari radiqinoo ooqi misa fatikaneenoo ooqufinau. Qinee qumuanna aukuana miqimmifarano. Mana mana imarifaqa kaqi qinee tautumannimaqaa.

⁴⁰ Mikari moodaa afuqaki qaara fasiqa ainainimarifaranoo qinee tautumannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura.

⁴¹ Qaara anaasee sana qaindi rimarifaqa qinee tautumannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura.

⁴² Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Deedaqida mariaga. Sia kaqi mariaqa. Qinee inni karaambaiqa qumira aukuanara sia irimariafanoo. Minara innee deedaqiaqreera qidaqa.

⁴³ Ummuari mari fasiqafa maaqa kooqi atuaseenoo ainaina ummuaramammaree fidanoo. Maaqa akaofa mifa ummuarira aukuana iriseenoofau rakisini. Sia irisaifanoo tautummamaqasee doo ummuaramammaree fifinoo.

⁴⁴ Innee minara iriseeqa rakisida mariaqa. Innee qiniara faiqí nimaaku sia qumirarammifoo qimasee manoo manaa imarifaqa qinee tautumasee qumuanaura.

Andeeqasee ainainasaa rakisimari fasiqanara quandara ufa.

(Ruk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa amiqira fasiqa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina firaafa minara qinoo. Anee qini ainainira faiqiuqasaa rakisida narana ainaina andeeqasee amiqimmasee nimisee rakisi marinaqa qinee moosaa fuanaura.

⁴⁶ Mi ainainira fasiqausasaa rakisirafa narí firaana ufamau andeeqasee fimarinanoo mina firaafa ani paqurinanoo sia mina afusaa asauruannoo asasiannoo.

⁴⁷ Iriaqa qinee anoona qimamidaqa mi fasiqana firaafa mina andeeqarana qafamaseenoo, narí aiqama ainainasaa rakisira saika mina amiannoo.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa moo manda fasiqa narí firaafa moosaa finanoo mifa minara sia dauni anianoo fee qimasee narí ainainira faiqi namu sia amiqimmasee narana niminoo, misa narinoo misa kaukaata qimannimaqaidanoo quandafinanoo nariára qoomaqanduquseenoo faiqí akaqausa naaramaseenoo misauqa faqa namafinoo afeeka nammari moomoo misa saimbaqa namafidanoo furufaramma qafeenoo.

⁵⁰ Miqi marinanoo sia rakisi marinna aukuana mina firaafa tautummamaqaseenoo anirama qafeenoo arusee ateeka ateekamma aqusaannoo.

⁵¹ Mi manda ainainira fasiqafa qaaraiki mariasa namufaqa mandainainaki mariannoo. Mifa miqoo misa faqa maridanoo ikifaafau qidaqa nifai riqidaqa marifarano. Qinee Yisusa qumira aukuana miqimminoo mariannoo. Tautumannimaqaaanaura.

25

Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaaqauqa misara quandara ufa.

(Yisufa maru aukuana maanaaqa moo amundararee qimasee kaqi aqoonnanaikammaqoo fasiqafa mina áqoonafa narí maqusai kaqi marufanoo mi fasiqafa narí akoona maqusai nariara maaqa usaka taikaseenoo narí aqoonnana maqusai tautumannimaqararee qimasee oonureenoo narí anaqa afiqeenoo doo narí maaqai afiqee finau. Misa oosana miqinoo marunara Yisufa iriseenoo maa ufana qimanniminau.)

¹ Qinee qumuanna aukuana anirainanoo innaaruna qupusa maaqimminoo mariannoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaaqa mariqau. Misa nári rambi uqirausa maqusasaa asukuna rakisi marufanoo amundara fasiqa anufaqa misa faqa fira maqaki narana naani qimasee afeesimariqau.

²⁻³ Moodaannai qisaukunamu furufari marusa maridaqa nári rambi kai uqusee marida afeesimariqau.

⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu irirana faqaasa rambi faqa minaki adiee maria nammarina faqa uqusee maridaqa afeesimariqau.

⁵ Amundara fasiqa sia dauni ani marufaqa, afeesimarfanoor nifuki aunduarufaqa mandaiki mariqau.

⁶ Eenda amuquusaikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo fifi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Doo amundarafa ani ifoo.

⁷ Doo deedaqiaqee qufaqa, mi manaaqausa findifufaqa qooma quumbeegee rambisaa muqurussoofanoo qanau.

⁸ Rambi nammari siaisa quandafiqaa nammari faqaasara innaaru qiqau. Maasa faqa adia qimia, maasa qooma qimbafifaqa nammari sia marifaqa.

⁹ Nammari faqaasa misa qao qimasee qiqau. Sia amana inni adia nimianaura inni adia nimiseeqa maasa faqa randaanora innee sandeeqa sutuaqai oonu feefauriaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee sutuaqai nammariara fiqau.

¹⁰ Misa fufanoo amundara fasiqa irirana faqaasa maruqoo anireenoo ai misa nifiqeenoo fira maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufaqa misa kooqi ititaseeqa narana neemariqau.

¹¹ Neemarufaqa furufari maru manaaqausa anireeqa naaraqau. Oo karaambaiqa kooqi atuasainaqa maasa faqa keeqafi naanaura.

¹² Miqi qufanoo mifa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Sia qinee inniara iridaqa innee yai mariaasee, doo see fuaqa doo kooqi ititaseeqa.

¹³ Yisufa maanaaqauqa kikiqa qususeenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee sia qinee qumira aukuanara irimariafanoo sia deedaqifofora. Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee iridaqa qiniara rakisiaqa.

*Qaaramoo ainainira fasiqauqa misa quandara ufa.
(Ruk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Mi ufana taikaseenoo Yisufa innaaruna ququsara moo ufa kikiqa usinoo qinau. Innaaruna ququsa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ainaina faqaafa moo atinai fuani qimaseenoo narí ainainira fasiqauqa suquseenoo ufaasu narí ainaina faqa maqa maaqa faqa misasaa quqaseenoo rakisiaqee qinau.

¹⁵ Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee firaana aminau. Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana qaaraqanda koondaa amanee oorudupirana aminau. Moo fasiqa oorudupimasee narí ainainirana amana moodaa koondaa amanee amiseenoo qimanniminau. Innee maa munnimma qumareeqa minannai inneeqa ainainirana uqeeraaqanani. Kasooqaqee aniraanaqa mina anoona munnimma faqa mina ati munnimma faqa qimiannee qimasee moo saa finau.

¹⁶ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee qumaroofa minannai aiqama ainainirana nimisaidanoo nimimaru-fanoo dinni qisauku amanee mi ainainiranasaan aniranau. Moodaanakikufanoo qisukuqara amanee marasee marinau.

¹⁷ Qaara koondaa amanee maroofa miqi kai inoo kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa aniranau.

¹⁸ Moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa mifa siamma ainaininau. Mifa madika indufuseenoo munnimma minaki quqasee kukeeqasanau sia furufarianifeera idaaqinoo marianifeera kukeeqananau.

¹⁹ Naaru kasooqaqee misa rakisirafa anireenoo naaramaseenoo munnimma oosana oosanara irammirinau.

²⁰ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini rakisirafa anee moodaannai qisauku koondaa kai qimunnana. Minannai ainainammasaunanoo dinni qisauku faqa mina ati munnimma faqa aniraifaqa doo qisukuqara animmamidaqa.

²¹ Mina rakisirafa minara iriseenoo doo qimaseenoo irinau. Iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminau. Oo anee amiqira fasiqa oori runuseenana ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisimarianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaanaini aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira faiqifau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqiera foora marinnaranoo. Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki asasirausa marianaura.

²² Miqi qimasoofanoo qaara koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Oo rakisirafa anee qaara amanee qimunaqa minannai ainainammasaunanoo qaara faqa qaara faqaikamafifaqa, doo animmamiqa.

²³ Narí rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Oo anee faqa amiqira fasiqa oori runusee ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisi marianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaat ainaina aqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira fasiqafau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqiara foora marinnaranoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasofanoo moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa qinee ani oosana iridaqa. Kaaqa anee munnim-mara rimarianaqa qinee qafamaqaunausa.

²⁵ Qinee ani koondaa amaneennai ainainammasaananoorani munnimma furufariandoo qimasee minara rufiasee madika indufuseeqa minaki quqaunanoorani marinafee mina kai anamiqa.

²⁶ Mina rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo raiqasee qimaminau. Anee manda fasiqa uqanna mariananoo, kudi uqanna aarara marianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara kaaqa munnimmaria rimariana fee q inanee.

²⁷ Anee qini oosana miqinoo marinana anee qini munnimma naqaa fee ifanee qini munnimma beenaki quqaqaana. Anee beenaki quqasainanoofau qini munnimma faqa ati munnimma faqa marinaqau qeeqa marani. Anee madikaki kai akundoonnanara kudi uqanna mariananoo.

²⁸ Rakisirafa miqi qimaseenoo ainainimaru fasiqa namusa qimanniminau. Innee mina moodaa koondaa amanee mareaeqee qisaukuqara mareemari fasiqana mina amiaqa.

²⁹ Moo fannoo ainaina uaqee innana moo faqa amifanoo rairaa inoo mariani. Ainaina siainnana sia akaqa ainaina amifara, minaki oodaa marinanna mina rafia maraifanoo kaqi mariani.

³⁰ Doo maa manda kudi fasiqana rarismeeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqusaaqa. Mi asukunanki maridanoo ikiraqaidanoo afai riqidanoo mariani.

Taikara faasaana ufa irira faasaana mi ufana.

³¹ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna kari qeeqa rakisira afeeka namufaqa qeeqa qangiroo namufaqa maa maqanasaa qumuanaura. Qumureeqa ufaqira qaari amiqira qaari ufiqisee eekara ariranasa ooqu marifinaqa maqasaaqaraasa ufa irisee andeeqannimaqaanaura.

³² Qinee ooqumari fuanaqa maqusa maqusa aiqama suqeeqee qeeqa doorisaa quqasee nindafeeqa qeeqa iriranannai inni rainannimaqaanaura. Qinee sipsipasaa rakisirausa fooqaasa marida. Misa sipsipa raineeqee Aaduma quqaidaqa mimmi raineeqee Aaduma quqaidaqa. Qinee qumuanna aukuanna qinee miqianaaura.

³³ Qinee sipsipa fooqaasa raineeqee qisauku uqannai quqaanaura. Mimmi fooqaasa qisaaqai raineeqee quqaanaura.

³⁴ Rainannimaqaseeqa qinee fira karaambaiqa quandafinaqa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannianaura. Qini qikoona amakummara mariasa aniaqa anireeqa ainqaree mina amiqira ququsaki keeqafi mariaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marufanoo mi ququsana inniara quqaqoofa maridanoo.

³⁵ Qini daalaroofaqa narana qimusa marufanoo. Qini nammariara didimarufaqa nammari qimusa marufanoo. Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa marufana innee qini aqoondikiusa marufanoo.

³⁶ Qinee kaqisamu marufana innee qamunna qimusa marufanoo. Qinee aurimarufana innee anireeqi qini qiqafee sukudaakutiqa, qimudao qimaqimaqeeusa marufanoo. Qinee karafusaki marufana innee qini undara anireeqa aiaaee qimaqimaqoosa marufanoo. Qinee minara iriseeqa inniara Anutuna amiqira ququsaki fuaqee qidaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qianaqa misa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee ufa qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa mina anee fee yairee fee ani aararee marufaqee narana amiqi-afana. Nammariara aidufaqa yairee fee ani amiqi-afana. Maasa sia ani qafaqiafana.

³⁸ Yairee fee anee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee ani aqoondikiqiafana. Yakari fee kaqisamu marunaqa qamunna ani amiafannanara qidanee.

³⁹ Yairee fee aurimarunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Yakari fee anee karafusaki marunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa iriaqa.

⁴⁰ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa quandafiqqa kooroo qimannianaura, maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarausa innee misa amiqimmanimmaqaidaqa qini faqa amiqimmaqimaqee marusa marufanoo minara amiqira ququsaki keeqaaqeera qimannimidaqa.

⁴¹ Qinee misa qimannimiseeqa quandafinaqa qisaaqaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannianaura. Innee Anutuna aqira ufa innisaa marisa innee idaki aqufuaqa. Anutufa

Sadannanara faqa narí manda qangiroouqa faqa afaan-nauqa faqa ida aqufuanifeera auquqoofa maridanoo naaru naaru qeemari idafa sia qimbeemari idafa, innee minaki aqufuaqa.

⁴² Qini daararee marufana naranara qao qimasee sia qimusa marifanoo. Qini nammariara didufaqa qao qimasee sia qimusa marifanoo.

⁴³ Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa marifana innee qini aqondikiranara qao quasa marifanoo. Qinee kaqisamu marifana, qao qimasee sia qini qamunanda qimusa marifanoo. Qinee aurida marifana innee sia oonu qini qiqafiosa marifanoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee miqi qimasee misa qimannimianaqa misa quandasee maaqi qimasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa yakari fee naranara aararanoofee inau nammariara aidinoo fee inau. Yairee fee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee kaqi samu marinee inau. Yairee fee aurimarinee inau. Yairee fee anee karafusaki marinee inau. Anee yakari fee miqunaqee maasa sia amiqi amiqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa irianaura.

⁴⁵ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee kooroommasee qimannimianaaura. Maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarausa sia innee amiqimmanimaaqaidaqa qao qunara mi fasannai qini faqa sia amiqimmaqimaqoonara, qao qunara minara qinee inniara idaki fuaqee qidaqa.

⁴⁶ Miqi qimasaina misa naaru naaru nariranaki keeqafina marifaranoo. Andeeqee mariasa misa naaru naaru mari-ranaki keeqafi marifaranoo.

26

Yisuna ariraree qimasee ufa tipundaariqau.

(Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa maa ufana oosana oosana qimannimi taikaseenoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqinamu qimanniminau.

² Qaara faasaana taikainanoo maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naanaura. Anutufa maasa qifaqnauqa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqa maaqai marufanoo sia narinau ainnaaqaramasee Isipa maqannaasa kai narinau. Minara maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree afhaarurumaanaanaaura. Miqoo faiqí moo fannoo qini uqeeqainaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmanoo qini darifaranoo.

³ Yisufa mi ufana narí faiqi namu qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaas faiqí firaasa faqa moo atinai Kaifasana maaqaki ufa suqidaqa Yisuna arira ufa suqidaqa qimmiriqau.

⁴ Ireedaa qumee kai Yisuna qumaree ariraree qimmiri-mariqau.

⁵ Maaqoo Yeerusaree maqusai ainnaaqara qoomaqa suqa neemarinna qambaana sia Yisuna qumaraanaura. Faiqí anaasee moomoo suqiqa mariasa qiqafamaseeqa ufa fi-raana qidaqa tutu qifoora.

Anaasee moo fanno Yisuna fadameena adiamaqanau.

(Mak 14:3-9; Yoh 12:1-8)

⁶ Mikari Yisufa Beetani maqusai Simoona amarafa ka-roora arimarufanoo Yisufa taikaisoona mina faqa naidanoo mina maaqaki marinau.

⁷ Maridanoo Yisufa misauqa faqa narana neemarufanoo anaasee moo fanno mifa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo fi-raa munnimma aqimaru fadameena idaaqira taqukinaana amiqira afundimaruna Yisufa narana nee marufanoo aki-aqa amoondunna kaqi adiamaqanau.

⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafeeqa tautufanoo niranaqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fifau faafau ira anaaseefaa naqi fee ifanee fifaunni rairaa inanee.

⁹ Naqi fee ifanee munnimma fainausa nimiseenana mina akiaqara fira munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa nimiaqaaana.

¹⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo narí faiqi namu qao qimannimaqidano qinau. Nanaree mi anaaseenara qao qida fee. Qifaaqa idaaqa ugannamma qimaqaanifeera adiaqimafeenoo.

¹¹ Inniki kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa naaru naaru marifandia. Innee amana moomoo kari misa amiqi amiqifarano qinee sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianaura, kaqikaa qoo fuanaura minara mifa qini adiaqimafeenoo.

¹² Qini qifaaqa madikaki fuaninnanara minara mifa maasa faiqí kuqirana oosana mareenoo qini qifaaqa kuquaninnanara deedaqidano fadameena adiaqimafeenoo.

¹³ Mi anaaseenara Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminau. Naaru naaru maqusa maqusa maaqa maaqa maa qinee marunna kamuqooqaraa ufa, amiqira ufa, faiqí anaasee qimannimidaqa maa anaaseenara fadameena adiaqimafeona sia auni-fara mina faqa qimannimifarano. Minara faqa qimannimidaqa sia faafaa qiaqa, sia qao qiaqa.

Yudasifa munnimara rumammareenoo Yisuna uqeeararee qinau.

(Mak 14:10-11; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Yudasi Keerioota maqusaindaraafa, Yisuna faiqi namuki marufa, mi fasannai amaana maqasaa rakisi marusun-nai oorureenoo irammirinoo qinau.

¹⁵ Innee naqi fee mandee feefauru qimifaqee Yisunara ueeqaanauree. Irammirisoofaqa misa ooni amiqa. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee miqi mandee ooni amiqa.

¹⁶ Miqooqari faasaambaasaana Yudasifa Yisuna qumee misa nisaukuki quqaanifeera apuree marinau. Fiqu faiqu fidanoo apuranoo nimirinau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naqau.

(Mak 14:12-21; Ruk 22:7-14,21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Yuda maqannaasa misa ainqama Yeerusaree maqusai suqumaree Anutuna qangiroo misa niukeku nikaaku ain-naaqarara qoomaqa afaarurumasaida qaaramoo faasaana mi feemuna neemariqa. Ooruku siai feemuara fooqaana neemariqa. Mi indaaru faasaanna Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufuqoo anireeqa irammiriqa. Ya maqanaki fee maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo afaarurira naranna ooruku siai feemu suqaanauree.

¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa muqutinai moo fasiqa oonu paqurimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Ufasaa rakisira fasiqa ani maaqaki ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqasee naannoo. Narí aukuana adeediraifanoo ani maaqaki narí faiqinamu faqa narana naanee qinoo. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo narí maaqa inni nimiani.

¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu iriseeqa miqimmiqau, miqoo ooru qoomaqirara deeda iqau.

²⁰ Mi eendanaki Yisufa faqa narí faiqi namufaqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufaqa eendaki narana neemariqa.

²¹ Misa neemarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqí moo fannoo qini ueeqaaninafa maridanoo.

²² Misa minara irisoofanoo suara naakinau. Suara naaku-faqa moodaa moodaa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Moo fannoo Yisu qinee fee mi ufana qifee. Moo fannoo miqi qinoo qinee fee qifee. Miqi qimasee ainqamausa Yisuna irammiriqa.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa nariqa qimanniminau. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa difaaninakina asauku aqusee mara neemarifa qini ueeqaaninoo.

²⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo qiniara faiqí nimaakuara doo kuquani fee qinoo maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee kaqikaa qoo kuquanaura ueeqasainaqa kuquanaura. Qini

ueeqaaninna fasiqafa kuqaa maaqi qimasee nariara irian-noo. Nanaree qini qinoofa qini maqaqisoofaqee maridee. Qini numoo firaafa maridanoo fee qiannoo.

²⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yudasifa Yisunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo qini qafee faqaafa qiniaree ueeqee maqi qidane qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Aneenna kai qiananoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana arasee noo ufaa.

(Mak 14:22-26; Ruk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Misa nee marufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqiruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maana marasee naaqa. Maana qini qifaaqa qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo.

²⁷ Nimiseenoo uainna nammari mara marennoo miqooqaraasa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina Yisufa mi uainna kaafana uainna minaki qumbiqarana maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Innee aiqama maanaki marasee naaqa.

²⁸ Maa uainnafa qini fidika kikiqusira uainna nammari maridanoo. Qini fidikannai uqanna Anutufa moomoosa numoo aununnisaanifeera maa qini fidika raannoo. Maana qini fidika fannoo Anutuna nariara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa noori runiranaki marunara fukasaa moodaanaki kira ufa mapukueeqenoo doo rafaaqafusai fidikafa maridanoo.

²⁹ Innee iriaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimanimidaqa. Sia maa marunna aukuana maa uainnana kaifaa naanaura. Kasooqaqee qini qikoonaa ququsaki innaarunai innee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki maridaqa fuka uainnara foora ququfiqa naanaura.

³⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqaa misa namaseeqa Anutunara idi ramaseeqa raudamakufaqa asukunai Oorifa aaqanai ooru fiqau.

Yisufa Peetoorroofa qaoq qianinnanara qinau.

(Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqoo ooru maridanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimaniminau. Fafaa eendaki qini qumaraifandinnanara innee rufiasee quqasee sandeefaranoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arinaqa sipsipa aiqama quqasee furufifararanoo qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³² Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqiranakiqari findimeeqee Kariree maqusai inni nifunni fuanaura. Innee qini qinaaqiana oonuraifaqa miqoo inni nindafaanaura.

³³ Yisufa innee quqasee furufarifandia maqi qimaqoonaa Peetoroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qinee sia sandaanaura. Misa aiqama quqasee sandaifaqa qinee sia sandaanaura, ani faqa apamma fuanaura.

³⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinana anee qaaramookinana iraifana qiniara sia qinee mina qafaidee qinnaranoo. Miqi qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

³⁵ Peetoroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qaoo, sia qinee aniara sia qafaidee qianaura ani faqa kuquanaura. Yisuna faiqi namufaqa misa aiqama miqi kai qiqau.

Yisufa Keetaseemanee saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(Mak 14:32-42; Ruk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miqooqari Yisufa nindiqueenoo saqamai asukunaki finau. Mi saqamana auqu Keetaseemanee saqama marinau. Miqoo mifa narí faiqi namuara ooqumarifi rakisiaqee qimaseenoo nariara kaqikaa qoo finoo nariara innaaru qirree qinau.

³⁷ Qimaseenoo mifa Peetoroona faqa Seeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa minamusaa faqa kaqikaa qoo saqamaki nifiqamaree fidanoo narí kuquaninnanara irimarufanoo aundura mandaikimarufanoo akoo akaa imarufanoo miqi marinau.

³⁸ Miqidanoo minamusaa qimanniminau. Innee maaqoo saqama qambaanai marida nifu maqaidaqa qinisaa faqa rakisi qimaqaaqa. Qini qikoofa qini minniqisaaninnanara firaq qoo qimuqusimarfqa, mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa.

³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa kaqikaa qoo nariara oonu oorindari mi saqamanaki maqasaa aqufufanoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa amanee anee sia qini minniqisainaqeetia sia kuquanaurree. Sia qeeqa didiranara iridaqa ani aidiranara dididanoo, anee qinaqa kuquanaura.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo doo findifinoo qaaramoo namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafoofanoo misa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqau. Ani nindafamaseenoo Peetoroona aaramaseenoo qinau. Peetooroo anee sia fee kaqikaa qoo qiniara rakisinanee.

⁴¹ Rakisidana innaaru qidana maria sia kaqi maria. Aneenna iriranannai kai qini dadaaqi marianova, aneenna uqanna sia amanaiki mariananoo miqi marifana kudoosaapee marianaqa qafaidea.

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa kaqikaa qoo oonureenoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa anee amanee sia kuquanana nammarina qiminnaree anee sia minniqisainaqeetia

sia kuquanauree. Sia qeeqa iriranannaifau qidau anee qinandee, qinaqa miqimmiqa kuquanaura.

⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaifaa narí faiqi namu unnai oonu nindafoofaqa misa kafaa nisuku faiqee mariqau. Misa nifuki aunduari marufaqa faiqaqee mariqau.

⁴⁴ Nindafamaseenoo ani quandakufanoo kafaa oonureenoo kafaa qaaramookino innaaru qinau. Indaaru qundee kai kaifaa miqi kai inoo innaaru qinau.

⁴⁵ Innaaru qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafeenoo qimanniminau. Innee faiqaqee maridee idooaidee. Qini mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki quqaaninna eendirafa doo anireenoo.

⁴⁶ Doo findifi qafaaqa. Qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo ani maridanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Mikari kai mi ufana qimarufanoo eendufanoo asukunai narí faiqi namukiqari faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa aninau. Faiqí moomoo mina saimbaqa duru feefa saamu faaqaana indaaii maree aniraqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa rakisirausa niqiqoofaqa Yudasina faqa aniraqau.

⁴⁸ Faasai Yudasifa qimannimiseenoo innee asukunai aaqee foora qinee oonuree amooqaanaqa qafeeqa innee mina kai qumaraaqa.

⁴⁹ Doo mageefufanoo Yisufuqoo oonu reenoo oo qini qafee faqaafee qimaseenoo Yudasifa Yisuna amooqanau.

⁵⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini qiqoondi anee nanaree aninanee. Miqi qimasooqa faiqí Yudasina faqa anusa aniree doo Yisuna amiqimmasee rakisisimma qumaraqau.

⁵¹ Qumaree marufanoo Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo nariqa rakira kisaaqa paipana moo qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aaqoo dindanai aqama ateka aqinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi mina aaqoo atekanau.

⁵² Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Doo rakira paipana quqaa. Aqama rakira ainainannai narimariasa minannai kai nári narifarano. Minara rakira paipana quqaa saina qini kai daruaqa.

⁵³ Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iraanano qangiroouqa nukudara foora qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa sia kuquanaura. Anee minara sia fee iridanee. Doo aneenna rakira paipana quqasaa.

⁵⁴ Qini qikoofa narí qangiroouqa qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa naqi fee masee qinee kuquananoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kambiqaanoo fee.

⁵⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee narí faiqiara qaoq qimaseenoo quandafinoo narí qumaree marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maqee maqee inni amaana maqaki qimannimi mari-afannaqoo innee mikari miqoo qini qumaraaqaana. Maqee eendaki innee qumee kai duru saamu namufaqa qini qumaree mariafanoo. Qinee qumuari maruna fasiqausara maqi marunaqa innee asukunaki qini qumaree mariafanoo.

⁵⁶ Misa mi oosana oosana ainainna Yisunara amisoofanoo ooqeenaan Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqanau. Yudasina faqa anusa Yisuna qumaroofaqa mina faiqi namu aiqama mina qafamasee quqasee daraaniqa sandaqau.

Kaifasana maaqaki misauqa Yisuna iree mariqau.

(Mak 14:53-65; Ruk 22:54-55,63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Sandamafufaqa Yisuna qumaree marusa kaqi qumareeqa Kaifasana maqusai maree fiqau. Kaifasafa amaana maqasaa rakisirafa firaafa marunnai maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa misa faqa Kaifasana maaqaki faasai suqimaruqoo miqoo maree fiqau.

⁵⁸ Misa Yisuna afiqee firufanoo Peetoroofa ninaaqianna rufieenoo asukunai nifaqmqee nifaqmqee inoo finau. Misa Kaifasana maaqaki Yisuna afiqee keeqafufanoo Peetoroofa naambeeqai aadumasaa sundiauqa saimbaqa ooqumarifi maridanoo Yisunara iridanoo imarinau. Misa arifaree naqi fee ifaree rumbeefaree, miqi qidanoor nindafee marinau.

⁵⁹ Miqi marufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusia firaasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaas kasoorauqa faqa miqoo suqiqi marida unna ufara randee mariqau. Miqidaqa qiqau. Ya fasiqa fee moo ufa oosana arasainaqee mina maree fee munu kiapani qimamifanoo fee aruannoo fee.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimamifanoo, moodaa fasiqa fan-noo qinnufafa sia anoonaikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqí qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqau.)

⁶⁰ Faiqí moomoosa maridaqa unna ufa oosana oosana qimariqau. Miqidaqa Yisuna ufara randee mariqau.

⁶¹ Randee marufanoo qaara fasiqa moodaa ufa andee-qaqau. Miqanda maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau. Yisufa maaqi qimasee qufaqa maaqanda iriqiafana. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqa

aiqama rambairi aqusee qaaramoo faasaana amana qinee kaifaa usakaanauree qufaqa iriafannaqanda maridaqa.

⁶² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mi ufana iriseenoo findifinoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo iram-mirinau. Anee miqanda ufa iridanee. Miqanda kuqaa fee qida fee.

⁶³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kaqi kasooinoo marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Yisuna qafamaseenoo narí afusaa qimaminoo qinau. Kuqaa maaqanda Anutuna afusaa marunausa marida. Anee anoona ufa kai qini qimaqimia. Kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa uqannee maridanee, Anutuna amaaku uqannee maridanee.

⁶⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Anee qiniara qian-nana, qini ufa iria, maa maqee innee qini qiqafee mari-afanoo. Kasooqaqee sia maa qirausau marianau qiqafeefarau. Uriqararana Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aaqa ooqumarifi marianaura, mari inaqa kasooqaqee asuruk-inu qumuanaura. Innee miqimaseeqa qini faiqí nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo.

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarus a firaafa Yisufa miqi qufanoo irufanoo niranaqee marusa oosana maraseenoo narí qamunna parara qinoo anaqi aquseenoo aiqama suqiqa marusa darara qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Doo innee aiqamausa mina manda ufa iridee. Nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo iridee. Sia maasa kafaa arira ufara randaanaura. Doo aneenna qimannimianaqa innee minara nanee fee qidaqee. Misa aiqamausa doo kuquanifee ufa kai qima afeekaikiqau.

⁶⁷ Misa mi ufana qimaseeqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa niqaara fidiamaqaqau. Fidiamaqaseeqa asukunakiqari misa nisauku samu oori aridaqa qiqau.

⁶⁸ Anee tamummaqara fasiqa mari inana aneenna kai tamummaqasee qinaqa iria, yafee ani arinoo fee.

Peetoroofa Yisunara qao ufa.

(Mak 14:66-72; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarus auriqararafa Kaiafasafa narí maaqa ainainirafa firaafa marunara ainainira maanaaqauqa akaqausa nifiqa quqasoofaqa ainainimariqau. Peetoroofa aadumai sukinni ooqufaaqeeufanoo ainainira maanaaqaa moo fannoo Peetoroona paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa mi kariree fasiqana Yisuna faqa nimarianafa mariananoo.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Miqi qufanoo, Peetoroofa iriseenoo aiqamausa nifusaa mi manaaqana qimaminoo qinau. Sia ani ufa oosana

iridaqa. Qinee sia mina faqa nunausee qimaseenoo naam-beeqai ququsa kooqi marunnai ooquroofanoo maanaaqa moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisimarufa qafeenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna Nasareeteendaraana faqa marifaqa qafee marunafa.

⁷² Peetoroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimasee qao qinoo qinau. Sia qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa.

⁷³ Kafaa kaqikaa qoo marikamasoofaqa faiqí miqoo marusa anireeqa Peetoroona qimamiqa qiqau. Kuqaa anee mi fasiqana faiqi namuki mariananoo. Anee faqa mifa faqa kuqaa moodaa ufa qimariaqanda marifanoo.

⁷⁴ Peetoroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimaseenoo darara qimaseenoo niqinoo qinau. Sia uqanna qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. Nanaree unna qida fee. Miqi qimasoofanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁷⁵ Kookooraana ufa qimasoofanoo Peetoroofa Yisufa ufa qimamunara irinuu. Yisufa qinoo. Qaaramoo kari ani iraifana anee qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. Peetoroofa mi ufanara oonumafi iriseenoo oo doo Yisuna ufa qiniara qifa anoona koorooinoo, qimaseenoo raudamakufanoo asauruseenoo firaaqoo ikiraqa mareenoo finau.

27

Yisuna afiqammaree Piratoofunnai fiqau.

(Mak 15:1; Ruk 23:1-2; Yoh 18:28-32)

¹ Mi eendanaki iqaqoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki-rausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa suqusee Yisuna arira ufa qiqau.

² Arira ufa andeeqaseeqa unna qimasee fifau sainanda qumarasee Yisuna asauku rumbamaree Roomma maqannaa kiapafa Piratoofa marunnai afiqee fiqau. (Firaaqoo mandoosana maraidanoo uriaqee marufa marufaqara foora sainandannai rumbamaree afiqee kiapafinnai fiqau.)

Yudasifa narí ataakiroo ufana.

(NiFa 1:18-19)

³ Piratoo finnai maree firari marufanoo Yudasifa Yisufa kuquaninnanara irufanoo narí afaaqakina akooqoofanoo Yisuna akiaqara munnimma amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa marunnai Yudasifa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee ooni mareenoo kafaa nimiraree qimaseenoo qinau.

⁴ Oo qinee furufaramaseeqa. Andeeqara fasiqara asakadiki sia ikairi marinara kuquanifeera qinee dapikamandeeqa oosana araunnanara. Minara qinee kafaa

inni munnimma nimidaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Anee kai qianaqa maasa amiqa, aneenna kai minara iria.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yudasina aundura dapikufanoo munnimma mareenoo amaana maqakina aranaiqi teeqimmaquseenoo sandanau. Sandeeufanoo moosaa nari sanda anukaki ataakireenoo doo kuqinau.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusia Yudasina munnimma maraseeqa minaramma ufa qimariqau. Maasa maa munnimmana sia amaana maqaki quqaanaura, Mooseena sandufa miqimminoo maridanoo, fidika munnimma mariqaqa.

⁷ Misa minara ufa qiqi andeeqaseeqa mi munnimmana qumareeqee nammari sakasee nee maru qafeena auqimaru fasiqana kaqikaa maqa maaqa minaindi feefauriqau. Amisee nariora mi maqana maraseeqa misa moo maqannaasa maasaki kuqifaqa mi maqanaki nikundaanee qimasee maraqaau.

⁸ Minara miqimasooqooqari mi maqanara fidika maqa fee qimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miqimaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo mina auqu Yeereemaia mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kafaa maqee kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rino qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi akiaqara munnimma maraseeqa qafee auqimaru fasiqana maqa maaqa feefaurumasee mareefara. Moo fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aquee mareefara. Qinee Anutuna ufa irisee maraunaqa misa miqiqau. Yeereemaaifa ooqai akara rumaqoo ufa miqinoo marufaqa sia irirai misa mi mau kai fidaqa mi maqana maraqaau.

Piratoofa Yisuna iroo ufa.

(Mak 15:2-5; Ruk 23:3-5; Yoh 18:33-38)

¹¹ Misausai maree fiqau. Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki kikiqinoo marufanoo Piratoofa anireenoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Yuda maqannaaka karaambaiqa fee maridanee. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa anee qiananana qinee miqimmiqa maridaqee qinau.

¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaaka faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa Yisunara ufa oosana oosana qidaqa kiapani qimami mariqau. Miqi qimarufanoo sia Yisufa ufa qimarinau, kaqi kasoo inoo marinau.

¹³ Piratoofa minara mina qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Misa oosana oosana ufa aniara qimariafana anee naqi fee imarifanee sia ufa qidanee.

¹⁴ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa sia uqanna misa ufa itairiseenoo rukianau. Ufa sia qinau kaqi kasoo inoo marufanoo kiapafa qafeenoo aaquqoofanoo qafanau.

Piratoofa innee Yisuna aruaqee qu ufafa.

(Mak 15:6-15; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa kiapausa faiqí anaasee Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa neemarufanoo karafusa fasiqa moo idukusoofaqa minara faqa asasiaqeera. Kiapausa oosana mi oosanna maqee maqee miqimmimariqau.

¹⁶ Mikari faiqí moo fannoo karafusaki marinau. Mina auqu Barabasifa. Sia kai fifaufau mina karafusa quqaqau. Faiqí akooqooqaraafa auqufaqaafa marufa karafusinau.

¹⁷ Piratoofa minara faqa iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa miqoo suqiqa marusa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree moodaaqoo aniroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa kari Barabasinee idukunauree, Yisuna inni karaambaiqee idukuanauree.

¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa Yisunara sia anoonaa marunara fifau mina afairiqa nimirusa marunara Piratoofa misa miqi qimaruna iridanoo Yisunara idukuanee qinau.

¹⁹ Piratoofa ufa irira maqaki ooqumarifi marufanoo narí anaaqa fannoo narí maaqakiqari pasa akara rumaseenoo moo fasiqasaa quqasoofanoo minisoofanoo Piratoofa asaana rumaseenoo qafanau. Narí anaaqa fannoo qinoo. Sia Yisuna arua. Asauku raqandaamasee ireeda maria. Qaina daaquqara qaina qini qifunnareenoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqanara qainammaqaunano daunduraki mandaiki marifaqa. Sia anee mina aruanee qimasee akara rinau.

²⁰ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa faqa Piratoofa Yisuna idukiraree quna iriseeqa quandufufaqa faiqí anaasee fukifaaki qiqa Piratoona qimamiaeera qiqau. Barabasina kai idukuani Yisufa kuquani.

²¹ Piratoofa kaifaa faiqí anaasee aiqama irammirinoo qinau. Miqandakina yanee qinee idukuanauree. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa aiqama qiqau. Barabasina kai idukua.

²² Piratoofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee Barabasina idukiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara nanee fee qianauree. Qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa aunirira saqarisaa aruanee qiqau.

²³ Piratoofa kaifaa misa irammirinoo qinau. Nana mandainainee marinaqee qinee aruanauree qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa darara qimasee qiqau. Aunirira saqarisaa arua.

²⁴ Misa ufa firaaqoo qidaqa tutuqimarufanoo Piratoofa misa sia qini ufa iriafaqammu qimaseenoo qafee maraseenoo nammari saka uqeera marennoo misa nifusaa quqaseenoo asauku nammari uqinoo qinau. Maa fasiqana aruannanara doo qisauku nammari uqiqa. Mina fidika sia qini qisakadiki mariani. Doo innikina mariannoo doo.

²⁵ Miqi qimasooqa faiqí anaasee moodaa kari faaqa quqasee qimamiqau. Doo mina fidika maasaki faqa maasa faiqi namuki faqa mariannoo.

²⁶ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo Barabasina idukueeqeenoo nimino Yisuna mareeqeenoo narí sundiauqa nimufaqa misa miqoo nariqa maqusasaa quqasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna ataufakaqa aru ummoqukamaseeqa doo afiqee aunirira saqarisaa ariraree qimasee deedaqiqau.

Sundiauqa Yisuna amukafaqaa qa fee afisuamaqaqau.

(Mak 15:16-20; Yoh 19:2-3)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Piratoona sundiauqa miqoo naambeeqai Yisuna ariiseeqa kafaa anirandee kiapani maaqaki munuseeqa aiqama sundiauqa niqoonausa naaroofaqa moodaaqoo anireeqa maridaqa Yisuna qamunna raipaqusee moo qamunna Roomma maqanna sundia qamunna taatuqee qamunna afisuamaqasee saatunanda fooqaana maraseeqa saaeemma qumaree Roomma maqanna rakisirana qafeera foora saaeemma qumaree Yisuna akiaqasaa aranaiqi afisu amaqqofanoo akiaqa tapooqaanifeera miqiqa. Afisu amaqqaseeqa Roomma karaambaiqa qunaana fooqaana Yisuna asauku uqannai quqamaqaseeqa noorindari fataafimafufaqa ataasataasa qidaqa qiqau. Oo Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa. Maasa uriqararafa.

³⁰ Miqi qimaseeqa firaaqoo ataasa ataasa qidaqa misa niqaara fidamaqaseeqa mina qunaana asaukuki naana rafia qumaree akiaqakinai ariqau.

³¹ Ataasataasa qiqi amaqqaseeqa mina taikaseeqa taatuqee qamunna kaifaa raipaquseeqa kafaa narí qamunna afisu amaqqaseeqa aunirara saqarisaa arifandinaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa ariqau.

(Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

³² Afiqammaree aanai fidaqa sundiauqa Sireenee maqsanaindaraa fasiqa mina auqu Simoona amarana moo Simoona aanai paqurufaqa misa nári oosana marenqa nári faaqaana uqafiqaseeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqqeqa afeekaiqamasee qiqau. Maree maasa faqa ania. Miqi qufanoo misa faaqaanara rufiamareenoo Yisuna aunirira saqari akumaree finau.

³³ Yisuna afiqee fifiuqa Kooroookata maqa maaqaki ooru fiqau. Kooroookata mi ufana oosana faiqí akiaqa amudaani aaqana maridanoo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sundiauqa miqoo oorureeqa misa uainna nammariki sukaqeemaru saqari anoona afaaqa iri quqaanifeera uainna nammariki adiaseeqa Yisunara maana marasee naannee qufanoo Yisufa afaurusaa kai quqaseenoo qumboommasee qafeenoo minniseenoo sia noofaqa misa mina qumarasee aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqasee pirimma aruatukarasee uqeera rakiqaseeqa mina qamunnanda faasai raipaqu quqaqoona qumaree kaatara foora sararamandeeqa doo náriara náriara mi qamunnausa maraqau.

³⁶ Qamunna mara taikaseeqa misa ooqu marifufaqa rak-isimariqau.

³⁷ Misa Yisuna arira ufa raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumaseeqa Yisuna akiaqai aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimmanai ariqau. Maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qinau.

³⁸ Moo qumuuarimaru fasiqana Yisuna dinni atinni nári aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqeera rakiqaqau. Kafaa moo qumuari maruna nári aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna dinni atinai pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqeera rakiqaqau.

³⁹ Faiqí anaasee mina aaqa fiqaree aqaree imarusa misa Yisuna murufi qafaidaqa ataasataasa idaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau. Anee fee amaana maqa moodaa faasaana rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa usakararee qimariana fee.

⁴⁰ Anee kuqaa fee Anutuna amaaku maridanee. Mina amaaku maridana aneenna kai tatuakinana quminaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianaura.

⁴¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa faqa misauqa faqa miqi kai masee ataasataasidaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau.

⁴² Maafa faiqí anaasee mareeqee Anutuna asumu mariranaki mara quqannisaannee qimarifa nariara sia amanaikinoo. Kuqaa fee anee Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqe maridanee. Kuqaa miqinana anee karaambaiqa maridana maqee maqasaa tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa aniara kuqaa karaambaiqe qianaura.

⁴³ Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa Anutunasa afaaqa quqarafa marifanoo Anutufa minara iridanoo fee sia fee iridanoo fee. Iridanoofau qumureenoo mina dadaaqinoofau asumu mariranaki quqani.

⁴⁴ Qumuari maru fasiqaqanda dinni dinni nári aunirira saqarisaa maruqanda miqi kai qimaseeqa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(*Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ Mi faasaanna kai asukuna firaafa ainqama maqa maaqa ititannimaqanau. Suani afu urureenoo uriufanoo mina akiaqa amummaqa qambaanai ururoofanoo asukuna arun-nimaqanau. Suani muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna taikoofanoo suani fannoo kafaa kaaqa qanau.

⁴⁶ Suani afu muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yisufa firaat kari faaqarinoo qinau narí ufakiqari qinau. Eeri eeri rama sabakatan. Mina oosana maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqi fee ifanee anee qiniara minniseenanee.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Miqi qufaqa faiqí anaasee mi saqa marusa Eeriaana aaraidanoommi maqi qimasoofanoo moo fannoo paadura au fooqaana atekamareenoo maara maaqanu-fasiqausa manda uainna nammariki raaraamaseenoo aika maraseenoo qundaqiseenoo minaki rutaquseenoo mara muru Yisuna ooki aakuamaqanau. Qumbifiqamma naani-feera afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma nanau.

⁴⁹ Miqi marufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Saa. Eeriaafa qumureenoo dadaaqiannoo fee. Kaqi kasooiqa marida qafaaqa.

⁵⁰ Mikari Yisufa firaat kari faqa quqaseenoo kuquqaraasinai.

⁵¹ Mifa kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree amaana maqak-inna ititaqoo qamunnafa naaquaqara maqasaa ititaqoo qamunnafa mirindari ainqama raaqumareenoo muqufi aqinau. Firaafa maqa kasinau, firaat ooniuqa afao afainaau.

⁵² Faiqí madika faqa oo raqanau. Oo raqasoofanoo ooqai kuqusa Anutuna ufa irimaru fasiqa anaaseesa maqee kuqiranakiqari findifumafi miqoo mariqau.

⁵³ Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa mi kuqirausa akooqoo Yeerusaree maqusai oonuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa nindafaqau.

⁵⁴ Maara maaqanu fasiqausa Yisunasa rakisidaqa ooqumari fufaqa rakisiisa asukuna qoofaqa maqa kasufaqa qafamasooqa nimuqusufaqa kaaqa rufiaqau. Rufieemarufaqa qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna maafa Anutuna amaaku uganna mariifa kuqinoo.

⁵⁵ Yisufa aunirara saqarisaa marufaqa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraa aanaaseeuqa ururee Yisunara dadaaqiannee

qimasee uru anaaseesa nianai uru kikiqiqa marida qafee mariqau.

⁵⁶ Misakiqari Yisuna anoona amaraqanda mariqau, moo amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa moo amarafa qaara kumaaraaqara Yooseefaasa Yameesasa ninoofa faqa (Maa Yooseefaafa sia Yisuna akoofau mina amarafa kumaaraa marinau) moo anaasee Sebeedina anaaga faqa mi anaaseesa faqa miqoo ani kikiqiqa maridaqa Yisuna kuqirana qafee mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundoo ufafa.

(*Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42*)

(Yisuna aukuana narí maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁵⁷ Mi eenoonnai Aramatia maqusanaafa Yooseefaana amarana mifa faiqí firaafa ainaina faqaafa. Mifa Yisuna ufa irira faiqi kammafinoo kukeeqanoo marufa marinau.

⁵⁸ Mifa Piratoona oopisai oonureenoo Yisuna iriara oonureenoo Piratoona irammirinau. Amanee Yisuna iri qinee marasee fee akundaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irinoo narí maara maaqanu fasiqausa qimannimino qinau. Innee maa fasiqana Yisuna iri mara amifanoo akundaani.

⁵⁹ Yooseefaana amarafa iriseenoo oorureenoo Yisuna iri auniriranasaar aruqoona tatuseenoo fuka qamunnasaa kukuqinau.

⁶⁰ Kukuqamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo narí ooni aamarakin quqanau. Yooseefaafa nariara kuquana misa qini iri minaki akundamaqisaqeera ooni aamara auquqoonaki Yisuna iri minaki quqanau. Quqaseenoo fira ooni quandamleegee aamarasaa ititaqau.

⁶¹ Miqi marufaqa aanaaseeqara oonaamara adeedi ooqu marida qafee mariqau. Miqanda nuqu moodaa nuqufaqaqanda Mariana amaraqanda kai maruqanda mariqau. Miqanda madikee marufaqa ooqumarida qafeeuqa eendufaqa maqusai fiqau.

Firisuaiqauqa Yisuna madikasaa rakisiu ufafa.

⁶² Yuda maqannaasa narana ainaina deedaqamaqoo faasaana taikoofaqa mi eenoonnai amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa

irimarusa faqa suqufufafa rumbarausa Piratoo finnai nari oopisai oorureeqa irammiriqa qiqau.

⁶³ Oo amiqirafa mi unna fasiqafa kaqi maridanoo qaaramoo faasaana mariqa findifuaqee qinoo.

⁶⁴ Amanee aneenna maara fasiqausa niqiqainaqa ooni aamarasaa qaaramoo faasaana rakisiaqa. Mina faiqi namu ani qummuarammeeqee quqaseeqa unna qifoora. Doo findimmeeqee Anutufinnai fifo qimasee faiqi anaasee unna qimasee qimannimi foora. Indaaru unnaqimarifa marifaqa minara Yisuna faiqi namu kafaa unnufa qifanoo mi ufafa firaafakiandoora. Minara ani qimamidaqa misa rakisiaqeera.

⁶⁵ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo quandafinoo aanoomasee qimanniminau. Innee qini Roomma maqanna rakismaria maara fasiqausa maraaqa. Misa kai amiqimmasee rakisi-aqa.

⁶⁶ Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa ooni aamara maruqoo oonureeqa qima ainaina qumaree ooni kooqisaa faqa kooqi afainni faqa atukaraseeqa ititaqau. Moo fannoo mi ooni kooqina mara aquqaifaqa qafaanee qiga mi qimana quqaqau. Miqimaseeqa maara fasiqausa miqoo quqasee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa doo nimaqa fiqau.

28

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifu ufafa.

(Mak 16:1-10; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Nariqa amaana faasaana saririqa taikoofanoo iqaqoo kananaana amaanasaa eendai qaara anaaseeqanda moodaa nuqu faqaaqanda Mariana amaraqanda miqanda sia Yisuna anooqanda moo fannoo Makadana maqusindaraafa moo fannoo moo maqusindaraafa miqanda Yisuna akundoo ooni aamara qafaanee qimasee fiqau.

² Oonuree qafoonoo miqoo kai maqa firaafa kasufanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ooni kooqi ititaqoona quandammeeqenoo kaqini quqaseenoo nari minasaa ooqu marifi marinau.

³ Mina oori afiri aakuasaa idauru miqirafa marinau. Mina qamunna kaaqa eekara kaaqa qarafa marinau.

⁴ Maara fasiqausa rakisiusa Anutuna qangiroo qafeeqa kaaqa rufiaseeqa aiqama naindiri roofafa noorindari maqasaa kuqiara foora mambiqau.

⁵ Maqasaa noorindari faiqaqeeufanoo qangiroo fannoo anaasee oonuroosa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinai.

Innee sia rufia rufiaqiaqa. Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmanoo aruqaanara randaidaqa qinee iridaqa.

⁶ Kaqi maridanoo inni qimannimi undeemminoo maridanoo. Sia maaqoo maridanoo. Doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo doo finoo. Innee mai anireeqa mifa mariiqoo qafaaqa. Sia maridanoo.

⁷ Innee qafamaseeqa sandee oonu mina faiqinamu maaqi qimaseeqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo doo Kariree maqa maaqai inni noorinni fidanoo innee miqoo qafeefaranoo miqoo mariannoo. Doo mi ufana kai inni qimannimiqa doo fuqa.

⁸ Anaaseeqanda qangiroo qafeeqa mina ufa iriseeqa kaaqa naaquaqanau. Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifu ufana irufanoo naundurai asasinoo naaquaqoofaqa mi anaaseeqanda mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimianee qimasee fidaqa.

⁹ Yisufa aanai mi anaaseeqanda tautummannimaqasee kikiqinoo marida nimandanau. Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa naaquaqoofaqa mina aiku qumaree noorindari maqasaa faifufafaqa qimuda^{qo} qidaqa amooqira ufa qimamiqau.

¹⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee sia rufiaqa. Sandee oonu qini faiqi namu qimannimifaqa Kariree maqusai ooru fiqa miqoo qiqafeefaranoo.

Yisuna madikasaa rakisiusa findifunara qumeeraqau.

¹¹ Mi anaaseesa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa fiqau. Misa fimarufaqa maara fasiqausa ooni aamaraki rakisimarusa misa faqa rufiaseeqa kuqiara foora iqa mariusa findimeeqee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa aiqama ufa qimannimiqau. Qangiroora ooni kooqi ititarana rafaqaunara qimannimiqau.

¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa Yuda maqannaafaiqi firaasa faqa suqufufafaqa minara ufa qimasee iriqau. Ufa qiqi andeeqaseeqa misa mi maara fasiqausa naaramaseeqa munnimma firaatia uqanna nimiseeqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau.

¹³ Faiqi anaasee inniara Yisunara iraifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Maasa eendakina kaaqa faiqaqeenuqa Yisuna faiqi namu anireeqa ooni kooqi atuaseeqa Yisuna iri qaindusu mareeqa doo kukeeqamaseeqa. Miqi mandaafaqa iqqaifaqa amaaqa kai qafeeqa.

¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Kiapafa firaafa Piratoofa mifa irisainaqa maasa oonureeqa andeeqaanaura sia mifa inni naruannoo.

¹⁵ Mi maara fasiqausa misa eedoo qimaseeqa munnimma mara maree miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimi maree

fiqau. Yuda maqannaq faiqí anaasee mi ufana kai Yisunara qimariqau.

Yisufa narí faiqi namu nifusaa kooroo inau.

(*Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8*)

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee Kariree maqa maaqai fiqau. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo mi aaqannara qimannimiqoonara mi aaqannasaa ooru fiqau.

¹⁷ Miqoo oorureeqa Yisuna qafeeqa reendeenamasee amooqira ufa qimamiqau. Moodaa moodaa qaara irirana iri mariqau. Mifee, yafee, afaanna fee.

¹⁸ Mina faiqi namu miqoo ooru miqiga marufanoo Yisufa adeedi anireenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaat uriqararana Anutufa qini qiminoo. Moo fannoo sia qini uriqarafa mariannoo. Doo qinee kai.

¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maqusa maqusa aqama daraani mafiqi qimannimifaqa misa faqa qini qiku qisauku kammafi mariaqeera. Misa qini qiku qisauku kammafi marifaqa innee misa nammari auqamannimaqaaqa. Nammari auqamannimaqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qiaqa. Akoona faqa amaaku faqa Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna faqa misa nuqusaa nammari auqamannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna aiku asauku kammafuanara minara mapuku nimaqaanifeera nammari auqamannimaqaidaqa. Doo miqi qiaqa.

²⁰ Aqama ufa qimannimiafannana misa faqa mi ufana aqamausa uqanna qimannimifaqa iriseeqa mi ufana qumaraaqeera, mi ufanamau kai fuaqa. Innee maqusa maqusa fifaqa qinee faqa qumee inni faqa fuanaura. Innee miqi marifaqa qinee qumee kai inni faqa nuanaura. Sia inni mininnisaanaura kasoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa taikara aukuana inniqa saimbaqa moodaanaki kianaura.

MAREEKOOFA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mareekoofa akara rinau.

*Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa Yisuna aana afisufa.
(Mat 3:1-2; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)*

¹ Maa akarafa asauku mundirana Yisunara Anutuna amaakuara amiqira fasaasa ufa qidanoo.

² Anutuna ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaiaafa Yoohaneefa nammari nimarunara maaqi qimaseenoo akara rinau. Iriaqa qinee qini ufa maree marinnana qini Anutusa qisauku mundirana ani oorinni aqqaananoo fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo.

³ Aadana maqa maaqakiqari moo fannoo maaqi qimasee fi fi qinoo faaqaridanoo faiqí anaasee qimamidanoo. Innee karaambaiqa fuaninna aanna afisuaqa, andeeqara qoo kai karaambaiqa nuani.

⁴ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau kai maaqimasee oosana araqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marufa aadana maqa maaqakiqari findifinoo faiqí anaasee nammari ru-mannimaqaidanoo maa ufana qimanniminau. Inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandaki nammari marasaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina akiaqara mininniseenoo sia naruanno.

⁵ Yudeea maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki marusa faqa mi saqa marusa moomoosa Yoohaneefa marunnai Yooradanna nammari afainni marunnai ooqu reeqa nári mandainainara koorooma-soofanoo Yoohaneefa Yooradanna nammariki mara quqasee keeqamannimaqasee uqeerasoofaqa findifiqa miqooqari fifainiqau.

⁶ Yoohaneefa sia amiqira qamunna afisinau tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee aadaika aadaikirafa, kameera asausinnai auqira qamunna afisusee aandau apatannai auqira pikapa qamunna rafaaqafuseenoo marinau. (Kameera qoosa fooqaa ira aandau maridanoo.) Yoohaneena narana naafaa oofaafana nariqa minara pandaaqa oofaafanee qimaruna faqa ookasaasa anoona faqa kai nee marinau.

⁷ Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qini qinaaqiannai kambiqaaninnafa qini firaaqoo uriqararafa mariannoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa kasooqaqee

kambiqaaninna fasiqana mina kaaqa ureeqarausa maridaqa. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree ureeqara ainainira fasiqauqakiqari ureeqararausa maridaqa sia amana mina dadaaqianaaura.

⁸ Qinee nammarinnai kai rumannima qaidaqa mifa naaquaqara maraqunannai inni ruma nimaqaanno.

Yisufa nammar maroofa. Sadanafa Yisuna amanufa.

(Mat 3:13-4:11; Ruk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Yoohaneefa miqimmasee kaqikaqoo marikufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari Nasareetee maqusaindari Yoohaneefa maruqoo ooquroofanoo Yooradana nammariki Yisuna nammariki tupamamaqanau.

¹⁰ Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo qafoofanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo nakipurunara foora Yisunasaq qumu quqanau.

¹¹ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Anee qiqaindi uganna qimuqusira qimaaku marianafa qinee aniera amiqimasee qiqara raidanoo. ¹² Doo miqooqari uganna Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna aqiqeenoo aadana maqa maaqaki kaasau maqa maaqaki sia faiqi marunnai nianai fuannee qufanoo finau.

¹³ Mifa miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku faasaana marisoofanoo Sadanafa anireenoo manda oosana maraanifee qimaseenoo amanamasee qafoosianoo. Kaasau aandauqa miqoo marufanoo Yisufa marikufanoo aararoofanoo kudoosaapoofaqa qangiroouqa qumureeqa dadaaqiqau.

Yisufa aaqee eera siammaa faiqi namu nifiqanau.

(Mat 4:12-22; Ruk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammar nimimaruna karafusaki rumbasoofanoo miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree faiqi anaasee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimida maaqi qimasee qimannimi marinau.

¹⁵ Andeeqara kamu doo ani maridanoo Anutuna rakisira ququsa doo adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandakinaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee inni irirana minasaa rusiaqa.

¹⁶ Moo kari Yisufa nammar farumma firaana Kariree maqa maaqaki maru nammarina afaimau fidanoo noodaanna mi nammarinaki maree maru fasiqaqanda nári qisafasaasa nindafanau. Miqanda nári oosana maraidaqa fira pateeuaq nammariki aqusaida noodaannauqa rumafi marufaqa maree mariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Simoonafa

marinau, mina akaqa mina faqa maruna auqu Andurufa marinau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa miqanda nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau, inneeqara qini faqa aniraifaqa faiqí anaasee noodaannara foora mareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqefaranoo fee qufaqa miqanda nári pateeuaq miqoo quqasee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

¹⁹ Yisufa miqooqari kaqikaaqoo nammari afaiqara fidanoo qaaraqanda qisafasaasa paqurinau, miqanda Seebeedina amaakuqara mariqau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesana faqa narí akaqa Yoohaneesandiri mariqau. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nári kanuqaki ooqu maridaqa fafaa eendaki nári pateeuaq nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraanee qidaqa deedaqí mariqau.

²⁰ Yisufa miqanda niqafamasee naaroofaqa nári nikoon Seebedin faqa narí ainainimarusa faqa quqanniseeqara Yisuna fi afaqee fiqau.

Yisufa faiqí aundurai afaanna afaqanau.

(Ruk 4:31-37)

²¹ Minamus Yisuna faqa fi fiufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonu raqau. Yuda maqannaasa amaana saririqa sabatee qimarusasa Yisufa nariqa amaana maaqaki keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee amaana ufara naakapanau.

²² Mina ufa irimarus firaaqoo naaquaqanau. Sia Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara foora qimanniminau, narí Anutufara foora qimannisoofanoo naaquaqanau.

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqí moo aundurai faafasaaqa marufa amaana maqaki keeqafi faqa quqasee Yisuna qimaminau, Yisu anee Nasareetee maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaqidane, anee maasa daru taikararee anidanee, qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquaqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimasee qimaminau anee ufaseenana mi fasiqanakiqari rafudamaki fua, qufanoo mi faafasaaqafa mi fasiqana qumaree udamudami firaaqoo masee fira kari aqnaakinakiqari faqa quqaseenoo rafudamaki sandanau.

²⁷ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasoofanoo naaquaqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa nanee maridanoo, nana fuka naakaparufa qinoo fee. Maa fasiqafa narí Anutufara foora narí afeeka ufannai kaasau afaannauqa qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee rafudamaki fiqa.

²⁸ Miqiunara Kariree maqa maaqaki Yisuna aufakiana fannoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana taikannisanau.

(Mat 8:14-17; Ruk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Misa mi amaana maqanakiqari rafudamakufaqa Simoonasa Andurusa maaqaki fiqau. Yameesa Yoohaneesa misa faqa fiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna amarafa Yisuna aiku asaukukirafa marufa misa faqa finau.

³⁰ Simoona airaamaku anaasee aidafi marufanoo afaaqa ididi marufanoo faiqaqee marinau. Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi anaaseenara Yisuna qimamiqau.

³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo mifa marunnai oonureenoo asauku qumareenoo uqeeroofanoo mina afaaqa ididiufa taikoofanoo aaqee findifinoo narana ainaina niminau.

³² Eeneemarufanoo suani keeqoofanoo miqoo marusa nári faiqí anaasee auri marusa faqa fueena faafasaaqa marusa faqa aqama nifiqee

³³ Yisufinnai minisoofanoo aqama mi maqusanaki marusa mi maqannaasa ani mara uqusee miqoo suqi mariqau.

³⁴ Yisufa moomoo aurirana oosana oosana aurirana andeeqanniseenoo faafasaaqa marusa moomoosa miqimma quqannimufaqa rafudamaki sandaqau. Misakina faafasaaqauqa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marunara irisee kooroo iandoo qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa ufara qaoq qufaqa sia ufa qirai kaqi rafudamakidaqa sandaqau.

Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimarinau.

(Ruk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mi eendanaki faiqee kananaana uqanna eendai Yisufa findifinoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo maqusai ooqureenoo ooqiqaree faiqí sia maru maqa maaqanai oonu maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau.

³⁶⁻³⁸ Simoonafa faqa mina aqoondiuqa faqa randaqa nida Yisuna paqrimasee qimamiqa qiqau, aqamausa aniara randaidee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maqusa maqusa moo maqusai fuauranoo. Anutufa misauqaki faqa qimannimianee qimasee diqiqaisa maridaqa.

³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo nári amaana maaqakiaqa keeqafida qimannidanoo naundurai faafasaaqa marusa niqihee marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana ruukaisanau.

(Mat 8:1-4; Ruk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Manda namuana karoora ari maru fasiqafa moo fannoo Yisuna oorini aqoori saunara fufanoo firaaqoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa anee aidinana qini karoora

darimarina rukaqisaina taikaani. (Mi aukuanna misa mi auriranara firaaqoo rufiasee mina narimarusaa naadumasaanianasaa quqee mariqau.)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi fasiqana qafoofanoo amuqusa mandaik-ufanoo asauku uqeerasee mina afaaqasaa munduseenoo qinau, eeoo qini dididanoo doo rukafua qufanoo doo miqoo uqanna aaqee miqi qimarufanoo karoora ruka taikanau.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ruka taikafufanoo Yisufa amambaina qimasee qimaminau, aniki kai taikafuani, sia moo fasiqa qimamia. Anee andeeqasee amaana maaqaki mari aanaiqikirana uqafiqasainanoo ani afaaqa karoora arimarina aiquqummaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoo qiannoo. Miqi qinana anee karoora nári marisa taikarausa aandau tatufrana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna tatufrana suqa amia. Suqamisainaqa aqamausa ani karoora rukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairiaqeera. Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana aqiqoofanoo finau.

⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa karoora taikafufa sia Yisuna ufa irisee umee ranau miqooqari fidanoo aqamai qimanniminoo finau. Firaaqoo qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa umbiqoofanoo Yisufa aadumai marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mifunnai fimariqau.

2

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqaisanau.

(Mat 9:1-8; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo faasaanee aqaroolfanoo Yisufa nári maqusai Kapeeranaumma maqusai anireenoo nári maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi anaasee minara iriseeqa mi maqanaki moomoo keeqee qumbiqafufanoo kooqiki faqa naambeeqai faqa qumbiqaqufufanoo Yisufa maaqaki maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marinau.

³ Qimannimimarufaqa faiqi qaara faqa qaara faqa moo fasiqa aiku asauku kuqirana qaindusumaree mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna uqafiqaanee rufaqa faiqi ititafufaqa keeqarara anuqusia misa maaqamau akaramafiqa.

⁴ Yisuna akiaqa amummaqa nári eefeeda maaqa asaana rapeemandeeqa mi fasiqana nári qainda namufaqa minaki upEEKASEE quiqa quiqa ufanoo meemai Yisuna aaqa quqaqau.

⁵ Misa irirafa firaaqoo Yisunasaat atooqoonara Yisufa qafamasee aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku ani mandainaina akiaqa minnaisaidaqa.

⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo ooqumarifi irufanoo nikooqoofaqa nári naunduraki oonu mafi iriqa qiqau.

⁷ Maa fasiqafa naqifeemasee unna qimasee paasoosidanoo Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo fee mi ufana qidanoo fee. Sia faiqí moo fannoo amana faiqí mandainaina taikannisaanno Anutufa kai amana miqianno.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa aaqee uqanna misa naundurakinaana iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminau. Innee naqi fee qifaqee inneeqa naaqookinaana mi mandufana qidee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee maa fasiqanara mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee, qinee faiqí nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqí mandainaina taikarana qini afeeka marinara kooroomma nimaqaanaura maa fira afeeka ainainannai kooroomma nimaqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaqaqari findifinana mi qaindanara maree amaaqa fua qianaqa qinee mandainaina taikkannisaana afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau.

¹¹ Ani qimamidaqa anee findifinana aneenna qainda mara maree amaaqa doo fua.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo aiqamausa nifusaaqari mi fasiqafa findifinoo narí qainda mara qumareenoo doo amaaqa kaqi kaqi finau. Misa qafamasoofanoo firaaqoo naaquaqoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Maasa sia uqanna maaqira ainaina qafaunausa maridaqa.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.

(Mat 9:9-13; Ruk 5:27-32)

¹³ Yisufa kafaa anirandee Kariree fira farumma maruqoo fufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo mina afaqee oonuroofanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimarinau.

¹⁴ Mifa mi saqa oonuree aniree idanoo faiqí moo narí maqannaasa takisa munnimma mareeqeenoo Roomma maqanna nimimaruna paqurinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Reefifa mina akoofa Arafaiusafa marinau. Reefifa narí oopisaki ooqumarifi marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamasee aniree qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini faqa fua qufanoo, Reefifa iriseenoo aaqee findifinoo Yisuna faqa finau.

¹⁵ Yisufa marikinoo moo kari Reefina maaqaki keeqafi narana nee marufanoo manda oosana maree marusa faqa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa misakiqari akaqausa Yisufa narí faiqinamu faqa Reefina maaqaki ooqu marifi narana nee mariqau.

¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa anirama qafamaseeqa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa naidanoo fee qimasee Yisuna faiqi namu umee irammiriqa

qiqau. Naqaa fee qifanoo fee takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana naidanoo fee asaurirana sia fee marifanoo.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa misa ufa irisee qimanniminu. Faiqí anaasee amiqimasee mariafaqa sia tutaqausiannai fidaga, aurimariasa kai tutaq finnai fidaga. Sia qinee andee-qarausa naararara qumuafanausa maridaqa, faiqí anaasee innee manda oosana maree mariasee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeera naaraaqeera qinee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Narana auramasee innaaru qufa.

(Mat 9:14-17; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Moo kari Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusu niku nisauku faqa Anutufa maasa ufa irianifee qimasee narana marufaqa mina minniseeqa naararee marufaqa innaaru saika kai qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisufunnai oonuree irammiriqau, naqi fee qifaqee ani aiku asauku sia misa naanna raida Yoohaneena aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa niku nisauku faqa narana sia narai naararee marifaqa innaaru qidaqa, ani aiku asauku nanaree sia miqidee qufanoo

¹⁹ Yisufa qimannimino qinau, nimundara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa suqimariasa naararee maridee miqidee. Oo sia uqanna miqifara. Amundara fasiqa miqoo maridaqa asasira faasaana marifaqa narana naida maridaqa.

²⁰ Kasooqafee moo aukuana misa amundara fasiqa qini misakinaana rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari qini qiku qisauku narana minniseeqa naarara maridaqa innaaruqifarano.

²¹ (Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusu faqa Yoohaneena nammari mareemarusa faqa misara ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa nári niku nisauku qimannimi marunakinara kikiqususee qamunnara faqa uainna nammariara faqa mina kikiqammusinu. Kafaa nári qumu fuka ufana nári faqa nimarusa qimannimunara fuka uainna faqa fuka qamunna faqa kikiqusinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu.)

Sia faiqí moo fanno fuka qamunna ati ateekarana marasee nauraq qamunnasaa ititaanee qimasee akunuan-noo. Miqinanoo fuka qamunna ati fanno ooqeenaa qamunna afauqaqarafa rakeeinoo firaaqoo anaqianoo.

²² Yafee faiqí moo fanno nauraq tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqianoo. Ruqia finanoo aqama nammari qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuanna misa uainna nammari tatissee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Sabatasaa sakuma ruquoosa noofa.

(Mat 12:1-8; Ruk 6:1-5)

23-24 Yisufa moo faasaana Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana narí faiqi namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaquqoo ququsanki fidanoo mina faiqi namu fi sakuma rasaufu maree naqafufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nindafamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Ani faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa, Saririqa sandufa rukiaidaqa sakuma ruquoosaidaqa ainainidaqa.

25-26 Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandafi maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee Dafidina oosana sia fee innee asaana ridee. Ooqai Saurooofa mina arirarufanoo sandeenoo aara-ree marufanoo Anutuna amaana maqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amimaru feemuna marasee namasee akaqana marasee narí faiqi namufaqa nimufaqa naqau. Mooseena sandufa rukiasee nanau, aanaiqiki-rausa kai nee maria feemuna marufanoo sandufa rukiasee kaqiqeefa nanau. Mi aukuanna Abiatarafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Innee moomoo kari mina asaana rimariafa mina oosana innee sia fee minara iridee.

27 Anutufa narinaindari faiqí dadaaqi mari ainainee qimasee Saririqa amaana faasaana auqeeqeenoo faiqí niminau. Sia kaqinaindari Saririqa amaana faasaanara irisee faiqí auqeeqeenoo amaana faasaana aminau.

28 Minara qinee faiqí nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqararausa marunausa maridaqa qinee misara naaqee qunaqa naidaqa miqi marifanoo sia numoo mariannoo.

3

Yisufa asauku sufirana andeeqoofa.

(Mat 12:9-14; Ruk 6:6-11)

¹ Yisufa moo faasaana kafaa mi amaana maqanaki keeqafi qafafanoo faiqí moo asauku sufirafa faiqí anaasee moomoo namufaqa keeqafi marinau.

² Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Yisunara ufa qianee qimasee amaarusidaqa asauku sufirana faqa Yisuna faqa amiqimasee ninda fee mariqau. Yisufa Saririqasaa fee faiqí

asauku sufirana andeeqaannoo fee Mooseena sandufa ruki-aannoo fee qidaqa qafee mariqau.

³⁻⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidano asauku sufirana aaramasee qinau anee mai aniree ainqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qimaseenoo quandaki faiqí anaasee irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa Saririqa faasaana sandufa fannoo maasara naqi fee qidanoo maasa minasaa faiqí anaasee dadaaqafee ianauree kuridi-anauree maasa faiqí marirana asumufee marannimianau-ree kuridi taikannimaqaanauree miqi qufaqa misa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoomafiqau.

⁵ Yisufa mina qafamasee raiqara oori maraseenoo faiqí anaasee ainqama munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo misa aaqarana afeeka irirana nindafa masoofanoo misara amuqusinai. Amuqusufanoo mi asauku sufira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau aneenna asauku ratutaa qufanoo asauku ratutasoofanoo mina asauku amiqinau.

⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa minaki marusa qafamaseeqa amaana maqakiqari rauda makufaqa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau.

Yisufa kanuqakiqari ainqama maqannaasa ufa qimanniminau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree farumma firaat farumma tia marunnai ooqufufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa afaqa maree ooqu fiqau. Akaqausa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari aniqau, akaqausa Yudeea maqa maaqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yeerusaree maqusakiqari aniqau akaqausa Idumeea maqa maaqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yooradana nammari dinni afainni marusa aniqau, akaqausa Tiree maqusakiqari faqa Sidoonna maqusakiqari faqa misaqa marusa faqa aniqau. Doo mi fasiqa anaaseesa moomoosuqanna tatufufaqa Yisufa imaru ainainausrara iriseeqa qafararee qimasee ani suqiqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuaqaam-mimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa misakinaana moomoo aurimarusa andeeqannisee marunara faiqí anaasee ainqama oosana oosana aurirana maraqanusa nisaukukoo Yisuna auqaaanano maasa aurirana taikaanifee qimasaida Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuaqaa imariqau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo narí faiqinamu qimanniminau innee kanuqa rarisma daaqa nammariki quqaaqa misa qini radamifaqa kanuaki akaraanaqa sia radamuaqa qufaqa misa miqimmiqau.

¹¹⁻¹² Faiqí anaasee faafasaqa naunduraki marusa Yisuna qafamasooqa naunduraki maru faafasaqa faasai misa

Yisuna qafamaseeqa faaqa quqasee koorooiqa qiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku mariana fee qufanoo Yisufa nimambaina qimasee qaoq qinoo qinau sia innee afaannauqa qiniara kooroo iaqa.

Yisufa qikuni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa narí faiqi namuki-aqeera maranau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Ruk 6:12-16)

13-14 Mi fasannai Yisufa amuaqu namusa oorureenoo narí aiku asauku marianee qimarusa naara masoofaqa aniroofanoo Yisufa misakinaana qisaukuqara faqa qiku ooqu qaara marasee nuqu reenoo qini faqa mariaqee qimasee nuqu reenoo niqiqoo fasiqausee qimasee qimanminoo qinau, qinee inniara rusandeesamumasee mareeqa qinee inni niqqaanaqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qimannimiaqa.

15 Faiqí anaasee faafasaqa naunduraki marina aqiqee marunna afeekana nimianaqa aqiqefaranoo.

16-17 Maanamusa Yisufa rusandeesamumandee maranau.

Simoona Yisufa moo auqundanau Peetoroonee qimasee rusandeesamumandee mina faqa narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

Seebedinna amaakuqara Yameesafa faqa narí akaqa Yoohaneena faqa miqanda Yisufa moo nuquranau Boaanerapeesafa mi nuquna oosana innaarunai qimarina fooqaaqandee qimasee miqanda faqa rusadeesamumasee narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

18 Andurufa faqa

Firipifa faqa

Baratooroomeeufa faqa

Mataioofa faqa

Toomasifa faqa

moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku maruna faqa

Tadeeusafa faqa

moo Simoonafa nári kaamannaikiaqeera qimarufa.

19 Yudasifa Keeriota maqusaindaraafa Yisunara kasoogaqee uqeeqaaninafa mina faqa misauqa faqa mareeqeeno nári faiqi namuki quqanau.

Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqaidee qiqau.

(Mat 12:22-32; Ruk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Miqooqari Yisufa nári maaqai Kapeeranaumma maqusai maaqaki keeqafufafa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna maaqaki ani umbiqafufanoo narana naani quna minniseenoo nári faiqi namufaqa sia nanau.

²¹ Faiqí anaasee Yisunara doo furufara mandeeaafoo quafaqa mina atiuqa niranaqooqa Yisuna oonu rarisee anirara deedaqiqau.

²² Mooseena sandufa akaqausa Yeerusaree maqusaindari qumusa Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimariqau. Mifa afaannauqa uriqararafa Beeraseeburafa mina aundurai marifa maridanoo fee qiqau. Akaqausa Yisunara afaanna uriqararausa afeeka amimariafanoo minannai afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo fee qimariqau.

²³ Yisufa minara iriseenoo faiqí anaasee naaramma quqasooqa aniroofanoo moo ainaina kikiqa ususeenoo quandara ufa kai qimannimino qinau. Naqimasee Sadannafa quandaki Sadannana aqqaannoo fee sia amanaikianoo.

²⁴ Moo maqannaasa narinni narinni rakiqa rakeekaa iqa doo mi maqannaasa taikee kuridifaranoo.

²⁵ Moodaa oosana moodaa maaqaki mariasa rakuakiqa doo misa faqa taikeefaranoo.

²⁶ Sadannafa narí ququsakinaasa faqa miqikai inoo rakuakinanoo sia amana kisaaqasaa mariannoo moodaa moodaa inoo taikaannoo.

²⁷ Ummuarimari fasiqafa naqimandee afeeka fasiqa maaqa rapeemaseenoo mina ainaina ummuariannoo fee sia amanaikianoo. Mi ummuari mari fasiqafa anireenoo sanda qumareenoo mi afeeka fasiqana rumba quqaseeno miqoo mina maaqaki keeqafi mina ainaina ummuariannoo. Qinee Anutuna afeekannai Sadannana rumba quqaseeqa mina afaannauqa faiqí nauduraki mariasa niqiqaidaqa.

³⁰ Misa Yisunara afaanna mina aundurai maridanoo mifoo qimarunara mi ufana qinau.

²⁸ Maa ainainara kai iriaqa sia aunuaqa. Faiqí anaasee oosana oosana mandainaina faqa oosana oosana manda ufa qirana faqa momoo kari qimariana faqa Anutufa minauqa akiaqara amana mininnisaanno.

²⁹ Moo fanno Anutuna naaqquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia uqanna minnaisaanno mi ufana qimarifa naaru naaru fimaria idanaki aaqarana marasaifanoo sia uqanna Anutufa minnaisaan-noō.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa qini ainaina maridaqa.

(Mat 12:46-50; Ruk 8:19-21)

³¹ Yisufa miqida maaqaki ufa qimannimimarufanoo mina akaqaafasaa mina anoona saimbaqa naambeeqai ani kikiqiqi maridaqa Yisuna qimamianeerufanoo sia amanaiku-faqa faiqí moo aqiqee oonu Yisuna qimaminanoo aniani fee qiqau.

32-35 Maaqaki Yisuna fiqu fiquiqa ooqu mariqa marusa mi ufana irisee qimamiqau ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaa faqa madaanai maridaqa ani aareea maqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo miqoo marusa irammirinoo qinau. Yafee qini qinoo fee yafee qini qikaqaafasaa fee qimaseenoo nari faqa marusa munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo qinau. Qafaqa, maaqoo qini qinausa qini qikaqaafasaauqa maridaqa, qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqaafasaa qini dauna qikaqa qini qinausa maridaqa.

4

Qaqama aaqee mari ufafa.

(Mat 13:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Yisufa kaifaa Kariree nammari afainni ooqu mari-danoo Anutuna ufa miqoo suqi marusa qimannimi marinau. Faiqi anaasee moomoo mina ufa iriraree qimasee aqama anireeqa Yisuna ititasoonara mifa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammariki afiqa quqaqoofanoo munu kasoomasee maridanoo minakiqari nammari afaisaa faiqi anaasee marusa Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimimarinau.

² Yisufa sia akooqoo qimanniminau, quandara ufakiqari qimannimidano maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

³ Innee amiqimmasee iriaqa faiqi moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqama marasee minaki aaqasoofanoo ururanau.

⁴ Mifa miqoo aaqaidanoo akaqa qaqama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namasaqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Akaqa qaqama ooni meemai maqaki marufanoo minasaa maqa oodaa marunasaqaa aaqasooqa sia moomoo maqa marunara maqa tootooqi marunara dauni ururamafi marufanoo suani firaafa qoofanoo mina atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinau.

⁷ Aaqasoofanoo akaqa qaqama amuka faqaafa marunaki aaqamakinoo aqufinoo kambiqafufanoo amuka faqa ainaina fannoo mina arusaifanoo mandaikinoo marida sia qaqama ireenoo.

⁸ Akaqa qaqama fannoo amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo maqakiqari urureenoo kambiqafinoo doo qaqama ireenoo, akaqafa oodaa ireenoo akaqafa amiqimasee ireenoo akaqafa fiqaramasee ireenoo.

⁹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimidano maaqi qinau. Innee naaquoofaqaasa kai maa ufana qimannimunnana iriaqa.

Yisufa quandarufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 13:10-17; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Qimannisoofaqa fufaqa Yisufa naríara marufaqa akaqausa mina faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausa faqa aniree quandara ufa oosanara irofanoo qimanniminoo qinau.

¹¹ Anutufa narí ququsakinaa qumee irirana qimannimiannee qimasaifaqa qimannimidaqa akaqausa aqoosai mariasa quandara ufa kai qimannimunaqa iridaqa.

¹² Tamummaqara fasiqauqa misara maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Misa maqee maqee qafaidaqa sia qafeefaranoo.

Misa iriqaraasamasee siamma irifarano. Misa irifau Anutufinnai ubekamä fifanoofau misa mandainaina akiqara minninnisan.

Minara qinee Yisusa quandara ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

Qaqama aaqara ufa oosana koorooufa.

(Mat 13:18-23; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹³ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí akaqausa faqa qaqama aaqaranara irammirufanoo maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo kooroomasee qimanniminau. Innee sia fee mi quandara ufana oosana iridee. Innee sia mina iriqa naqi fee mandee aqama quandara ufa irifaree.

¹⁴ Qaqama aaqee mari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa qaqamara foora aaqaidanoo.

¹⁵ Moo kari akaqa ufa faiqí naunduraki aanasaara foora aaqasaafanoo iriafanoo Sadannafa ufiniara foora mina aqee uqanna aakueeqee aqidanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee naunduraki ooni maqasaara foora qaqama fannoo aqufidanoora foora mi ufana irisee asasamasee marasaafanoo sia meemai anoona ooqu finara sia kisaaqasaa maridanoo, mi ufana saara ummaara fee, ariranee, kambiqafifaqa dauni minnisaidaqa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amuka faqaa ainainaki aqee maria qaqamara fooqaana maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maaqoo maria ummaara kadaapirirafa faqa munnimma rimariafa faqa oosana oosana ainainara rimariafa faqa mi ufausa kai Anutuna ufa radamusafanoo sia qaqama iraidanoo.

²⁰ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira maqasaa aqee maria fara foora maridaqa, misa Anutuna ufa irisee maraanara qaqammara foora iraidanoo akaqafa oodaa iraidanoo akaqafa amiqimasee iraidanoo akaqafa fiqaramasee iraidanoo.

Qooma qumbirana quandarana kikiqa usirafa.

(Ruk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí moo fanno qooma qumbimaree difaani ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo beeta ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo akooqoo quqaqaifanoo kaaqa qaanifeera.

²² Miqikaimmasee kasooqaqee ainqama kukeeqee mari ainaina oosana oosana Anutufa marreeqee akooqoo quqaan-noo ainqama rafaaqa fimari ainaina faqa akooqoo quqaan-noo.

²³ Innee naaqoo faqaasa iriaqa.

²⁴ Yisufa kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, innee naaqoo irimari ufanara amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Anee nana ufa fee faiqí anaasee niminanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaaqafu amaqaannoo sia aneenna qinnana amana kaifau ani rafaaqafu amaqaannoo fau fiqaramasee ani rafaaqafuamaqaannoo.

²⁵ Faiqí moo ainaina uqaqee marinnana moo faqa Anutufa amiannoo. Faiqí moo fanno ainaina siainnana kaqikaa ainaina marinnana Anutufa mara marainanoo kaqi samu uqanna mariannoo.

Qaqama narí kai kambiqarana kikiqa usirafa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna ququsaa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki sia akooqoo kambiqaidanoo kukeeqanoo mari ifa kambiqeenoo akooroo idanoo, mifa faiqí moo fanno narí afuqaki qaqlama aaqaidanoora foora kambiqaidanoo.

²⁷ Mi fasiqafa qaqlama aaqasee eendaki faiqeenoo faasaana narí ainainai oonuree aniree miqi marifanoo doo qaqlama aaqqaifa doo kambiqafinoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqarana oosana irifanoo narí kai doo kambiqafinoo.

²⁸ Maqa fanno naamma amifanoo kambiqafinoo qaqlama iraidanoo. Indaaru ummaqusainanoo radiqifinoo afumu kambiqafinoo doo urureenoo afufeenaarinoo doo qaqlama ireenoo qaqlama anoona kambiqaidanoo.

²⁹ Qaqama akuqamafifanoo mi fasiqafa paipana qumaree ateka maree munu maaqaki quqaidanoo.

Qumini qaqlama foora radiqifinoo firaafaikidanoo.

(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo moo quandara ufa qimannimidanoo irammirinoo qinau. Anutuna maqasaa ququsakina faiqí anaasee mariasa nanara fooree maridee. Nana quandara ufannai fee kooroo ianauree.

31-32 Qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura, qumini qaqlama fooqaana kaqikaana faiqí moo fanno mina mara-mareenoo ummaqusainanoo kambiqafinoo firaatia saqari-ara foora aqama akaaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa mari-danoo. Mina asaana firaanaikinanoo ufini aniree mina asaana auqaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

33 Yisufa narí ufa oosana oosana quandara ufakiqari faiqí anaasee nári irirana amana kai qimanniminau.

34 Sia sia quandara ufakiqari qimanniminau quandara ufakiqari kai qimannimi marinau. Mifa narí faiqi namu-faqa naaduma marunnai minni mi quandara ufana oosana kooroommanniminau, maqee maqee miqimmi marinau.

Yisufa ufannai ufa amakaura taikanau.

(Mat 8:23-27; Ruk 8:22-25)

35 Mi faasaanna eenoofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimannimino qinau. Doo anifaqa sipaki akaramafinaqa Kariree farummaki fitaqamareeqa muqafainni nianai fuqa.

36 Misa eedoo qimasee faiqí anaasee minnisee Yisufa ooqu marunaki akaramafufaqa Yisuna afiqee farumaki fiqau, akaqausa mariqa kanuqaksi misa saimbaqa fiqau.

37 Misa faruma qambaanai firarufanoo ufa firaafa uqino-noo nammari amakaurufanoo sipaki nammari teeqinoo qumbiqararinau.

38 Yisufa kanuqa atinni akiaqa qunusaa rumasee faiqaqeefufaqa mina faiqi namu rufiasee aniree afaurida qiqau ufasaa rakisirafa findifua maasa kaqi kaaqoo nammariki ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqa anee sia fee maasara iridnee.

39 Yisufa findifinoo ufaira doo saa qimasee nammariara amakaura doo taakaa qufanoo ufa uqirafa taikeenoo nammari amakaurirafa taikafinoo doo firaaqoo dai qimafinu.

40-41 Dai qimafufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu niqidanoo qimanniminoo qinau Innee nanaree rufiaidee. Innee qini saqarikirafa siaisee maridee qufaqa misa firaaqoo rufiasee naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maa fasiqafa nanee, sia faiqí faqa afiannaqua faqa kai mina ufara eedoo qidaqa, ufa faqa nammari faqa mina ufara eedoo kai qidaqa.

5

Faiqí aunduraindaraa afiannaqua kuara aundurai keeqaqua.

(Mat 8:28-34; Ruk 8:26-39)

¹ Doo miqooqari kanuqa fannoo Kariree farummaki fifufanoo nammarininnai dinnafaa nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maqa maaqa munu raquru aminau.

² Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqí moo faafasaqa aunduraki marufa Yisufinnai aniranau.

³⁻⁵ Mi fasiqana maqannaasa faiqí iri mara maraida ooni aamarai akundee mariqau. Mi fasiqafa mi ooni aamaranaki faiqee marufa marinau. Moomoo kari misa mina qumareeqa sainandannai mina aiku asauku rumba quqasoofanoo afeekaikamandeenoo asaukusaaqaraa sainanda rakeemma aqueenoo aiku rumbaqoo sainanda turi mandee mina rakeemma aqusoofaqa sia amana mina qumaree mariqau. Mina afeeka uriqaranoo marunara misa sia amanaikiqa minnisoofanoo faiqí madikamaqoonakiaqa faqa aaqana aaqanakiaqa faqa faaqa quqanoo nidanoo oonisamu qumaraidanoo nari afaaqa ateekanoonufa marinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari aniroofanoo mi fasiqafa ooni aamaraki nianaindari Yisuna qafamaseenoo sandee anireenoo Yisuna oorinni aqoori saunara finoo oorindari fira kari faaqa quqaseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinau. Oo Yisufa anee firaaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo. Anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee. Qinee afeekaikamandee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Anutunara irisee sia qini darua.

⁸ Mi fasiqafa sia fifau miqi qinau. Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaannara anee manda afaanna maa fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamaki fua qunara mi fasiqafa miqi qinau.

⁹ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo irammirinau ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi fasiqana aunduraindari afaanna fannoo qinau. Maasa moomoosa quisidaqa marunnanara maasa duqu quisirausee qidaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Miqi qimasoofanoo afaannauqa faqaa fasiqa fannoo nari aundurakinaa afaannauqara kafaa kafaa Yisuna qimaminau. Sia maa maqa maaqanakiqari misa niqiqaa. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisuna qimamimarufanoo. Mi nammarina afainni ameemai adeedi kuara moomoo andanda neemariqau. Mi fasiqana aundurakimari afaannauqa kuarauqara Yisunara afeekaikiqa qiqau maasa diqiqannee qimasee diqiqainaqa kuarauqa naunduraki fua qufanoo Yisufa doo fuaqee qufaqa mi afaannausa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamakufaqa kuarauqa naunduraki keeqaqa. Kuarauqa naunduraki keeqoofaqa mi ameemanaindari sandamaqaraasufaqa farummaki bururu qufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau. Mi kuarausa tu tauseenna (2,000)

kuara mariqau ooni saqari auqiqaa mariqau nukudara foora mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kuarausasaa rakisi maru fasiqausa mi kuarausa nindafamasee quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee maqsai marusa faqa uiqaana maaqakiaqa marusa faqa qimannimiqau. Qimannimisoofaqa aiqama qafararee qimasee aniree qafoofanoo moomoo afaanna aundurai mariu fasiqafa andeeqasee qamunna afisusee irirana marasee miqoo ooqumari fi marufaqa ani qafoofanoo naaquaqee naindiri ranau.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Faasai mariusa Yisufa afaanna niqiqoona faqa kuara nammariki aqufunara faqa qafoosa misa maqusaindari aniroosa aiqama ainainara qimannimisoofaqa misa iriseeqa Yisunara rufiaseeqa mifinnai ooquree kafaa kafaa irammirdaga qiqau maasa maqa maaqakiqari amanee anee finnaree qiqau.

¹⁸ Yisufa eedoo qimasee kanuaki akareemarufanoo afaanna aundurai mariu fasiqafa Yisunara afeekkaikamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau amanee qinee ani faqa funauree qimasee fuki faaki qinau.

¹⁹ Yisufa irisee qao qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna maaqai anirandee oonureenana aneenna anoona akoona atiuqa qinee karaambaiqa ani firaaqoo dadaaqun-nara faqa firaaqoo aniera amuqusunnara faqa qimanimia.

²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo anirandee narí maqa maaqai oonuree qisaukuqara taikasee maqusanaasee qimarusa aiqama qimannimimaree fiqu fiqu qidanoo Yisufa dadaaqunara qimanniminoo nimarinai. Aiqaqausa mi ufana irimarusa firaaqoo naaquaqooqa naindiri roofaqa oo kuqaa fee miqinoo fee qiqau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru aanaaseena andeeqanau. Yisufa qufanoo Iairusana araamuna findifinai.

(Mat 9:18-26; Ruk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammari taqamaree dindanai kafaannai finau. Miqoo oonuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani mara ititasqau.

²² Mi maqusanki amaana maqasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna oorini maqasaa aqufufanoo afeekkaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo irammirinai.

²³⁻²⁴ Qini qiraamuna kaqikaa qiraamuna aurimarifaqa amanee anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa quqasainanoo findifuani kuquandoora qufanoo Yisufa mina faqa findifi finau. Fimarufaqa moomoosa titiqimafufaqa fidanoo misa rusadeesamumandee fimarinai.

25-26 Miqoo misaki anaasee moo marinau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikuni ooqu qaara marasee aukuana kisaaqandaikimaru anaaseefa marinau, mifa moomoo tutaqausunnai fimarufanoo sia andeeqoofanoo firaat teeroo quqaranaki marinau. Mi anaaseefa tutaqausunnai nari munnimma maqee maqee aqii taikasoofanoo sia mina aurirafa taikanau maqee maqee firaanaikinu.

27-29 Mi anaaseefa Yisuna afeekara iriseenoo faiqi aanaaseekiaqa qumee mina aanaaqiannai oonuree maaqi qimasee irinau, qinee oonuree mina qamunna kai auqamasaanano mina afeeka fannoo qini aurirana taikaqisaannoo.

Miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee titiqimafufanoo aanaaqianaindari misakiaqa rusandeesamu mandeenoo ani mina qamunna ati kai auqamasoofanoo nari aundurakiqari fidika reereeufa taikanau, nari aurirafa taikaranara nari irinau.

30-31 Yisufa nari faiqi andeeqara afeeka narisaaqari funara iriseenoo faiqi anaasee qambaanai quandafi irammirinu yafee qini qamunna auqueenoo fee qufaqa nari faiqi namu qimamiqa qiqau, moomoosa ani ititafuanakina nanaree anee yafee qini qamunna auqee maqi qidanee moomoosa ititafuanaki fimirinanoo.

32 Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau kaqi randee marinau.

33 Mi anaaseefa nari aurirafa taikoonara iriseenoo aindirireenoo aakuqoofanoo Yisuna aikuki oorindari ani kummaramafufanoo aqama anoona ufa kai qimaminau.

34-35 Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau Oo qini qiraamuna aneenna irirana qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani andeequeenoo doo asooaranaki fua ani aurirafa doo taiseenoo.

Miqi qimarufanoo Iairusana maaqaki marusa aniree Iairusana qimamiqau sia ufassaa rakisirana kadaapi arua doo ani araamuna kuqufinoo.

36-37 Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau. Iairusana qimaminoo qinau, Sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai aneenna irirana mundua qimasoofaqa aqama mina faqa aniusa aqama Iairusana maaqaki keeqararufanoo Yisufa qaoq qimaseenoo nari faqa Peetoroona faqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa doo minamuska kai Iairusana faqa nifiqamareenoo Iairusana maaqaki ooru fiqau.

38-39 Misa Iairusana maaqai oonuroofanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee ikifaafau qirana faqa faaqa fuisse qirana faqa munari minari qirana faqa nindafamaseenoo maaqaki keeqafino qimanniminoo qinau. Nanaree munari minari ida fee qikiraqaidee maa faiqifa sia kuqinoo maridanoo faiqaqee idanoo.

⁴⁰ Misa minara irisee Yisunara naanaidara qimasee uteeti qufanoo Yisufa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo faiqi anaukoo faqa mina aiku asauku qaaramoo faqa maanaaqaa kuqiraqoo nifiqee keeqanau.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi kuqira manaaqana asauku qumareenoo nári ufakiqari kaqikaa manaaqaa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findi fua qimasoofanoo mifa aaqee findifinoo doo ninau. Minaki marusa mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqeenoo naindiri ranau. Mi manaaqafa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuana marasoo maanaaqafa marunara naaquqanau.

⁴³ Yisufa afeekaiqamasee qimanniminau innee maa manaaqana andeeqaqaunnufana umeeraaqee qimasee qundaki maanaaqara qinau maa manaaqana narana amifanoo naani qimasoofaqa miqimmiqau.

6

Yisufa nári maqusai Nasareeteenni namummaqanau.

(Mat 13:53-58; Ruk 4:16-30)

¹ Yisufa mi manaaqana mara findifummaseenoo miqooqari findifinoo nári maqusai Nasareetinni finau, nári faiqi namufaqa mina faqa fiqau.

² Nasareetee maqusai Yuda maqanna marunara nariqa amaana Saririqasaa amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa misa irisee tautumasee qiqau. Maafa maa amiqira iriranna yai fee mareenoo fee, yafee maa irirana aminoo fee naqimasee faiqi sia auquaqaa ira ainaina auqidanoor fee.

³ Maasaki kamundaa mariifa mifa kai maridanoo, mina anoofa Mariafa maridanoo maaqooqaraa anaasee faiqi maridanoo, mina akaqaafasaauqa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseesa faqa Yudasina amarafa faqa Simoona amarafa faqa maaqooqaraasa marifanoo Yisufa misakinaafa maridanoo. Mina asooqmaaka faqa maaqookai maridaqa. Misa minara miqi qimasee nikoo fee qiqau.

⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo maqusa maqusa fidanoo qimanniminaqa misa iriseeqa mina ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo nári maqannaasa faqa nári ainaina faqa nári moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqi faqa mina ufa siamma irifaranoor.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa nári maqannaasara miqimmidammia maqi qimasee sia amana moo fasiqa anaasee mandaikirausa andeeqannimaqararee qinau. Qaaramoo aurusasaa kai asauku quqasoofaqa findifiqau. Nári maqannaasa nári irirana sia minasaa mundunara irisee firaaqoo tautinau.

*Yisufa narí faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa qimannimiqau.
(Mat 10:5-15; Ruk 9:1-6)*

Yisufa miqoo narí maqusai Nasareeteendari dinni dinni fiqū fiqumma marusa misa qimannimimarinau.

⁷⁻⁹ Qimannimiseenoo narí faiqi namu naarama quqaseenoo manda afaanna faiqí anaasee naundurai marusa misa niqiqara afeeka nimiseenoo qaaraqanda qapamandee qaaraqanda qapamandeenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu kai qara maree fuaqa, feemu faqa uqa faqa munnimma faqa sia maree fuaqa, niku aanaamu afisumareeqa siuta moodaa afisumaree sia aabaa moo maraaqa.

¹⁰ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa moo maqusaki oonu raifanoo mara quqainna maaqanaki quqasaina sia namum-maqaqa nuaqa minaki kai faiqaida nuaqa, minakiqari moo maqusa fiqa fuaqa.

¹¹⁻¹² Innee moo maqusai fifaqa misa sia inni mara quqeeqa sia inni ufa irifaqa innee fidaqa kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. Innee miqiqa Anutuna naruanninnanara misa aaquqima nimageefaranoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa fidaqa faiqí anaaseera nári mandainainara nimeesuquaqeera qimannimiqa fiqau.

¹³ Qimannimidaqa moomoosa naunduraki afaanna faafasaaqa marusa niqiqamannimi marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau. Miqiqa fidaqa aurusa nikiaqa sauna fadameenara fooqaana adiasoofaqa findifi mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yoohanee nammari nimimaruna akiqa tuqínau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisuna aufakiana ufa fannoo aiqama atinai daraanimambunara Eeroodeefa mi ufana faqa iriseenoo tautinau. Akaqausa Yisunara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo firaat ainaina auqeemari fee qufaqa akaqausa Yisunara Eeriaafa ooqeenaat tamummaqara fasiqa mifa kaifaa kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa ooqeenaat tamummaqara fasiqa fooqaafa kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiqau.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa mi ufausa iriseenoo narí qinau, Qinee ooqai Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna anuka atekasaafanafa mifa kai kuqiranakiqari anida qinoo.

¹⁷ Ooqai Eeroodeefa narí kai qimannimufaqa sundiauqa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna rumbamaree karabusa maaqaki quqaseeqa firaat sainanda qumareeqa rumba quqasoofanoo marinau. Eeroodeefa sia fifau Yoohaneena mareeqee rumbaranaki quqanau.

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruфа maqee maegee anaasee qummuarunasaara aqunara rumba quqanau. Eeroodeefa narí akaqa Firipina anaqa Eerooodia nammarina kaqi narí afaaqi faqa marufanoo qummuarunara Yoohaneefa qimaminoo qinau Anee aneenna akaqa anaqa Eerooodia nammarina qummuaramminana maraanano Anutuna ufa rukiasee miqiananoo.

¹⁹ Eerooodia nammarifa Yoohaneena ufa irisoofanoo afaaqai kaqi ati qanoo marufanoo maridanoo mina ariranara randee marufanoo Eeroodeefa qaoq qufanoo sia arinau.

²⁰ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara irirana andeeqara qikairi siai fasiqa fee qimasee minara rufiaseenoo karafusaki seenoo ititasoofanoo sia Eerooodia nammarifa arinau. Eeroodeefa maegee maegee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qiranara aidi marufanoo maegee maegee Yoohaneena aaramasee ufa qimamiminau. Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeefa maegee maegee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qufanoo Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeena raquramufanoo aqu ufafa afaaqai ati qanoo marunara siamma iriminau kaqi maegee maegee Yoohaneena karabusaki marunna aaramasaida ufa narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau.

²¹ Doo anaasee Eerooodia nammarifa rakisinoo fifiufanoo aruaninna faasaana paqurinau. Mi fasaanna faiqí Eeroodeefa Eerooodia nammarina afaaqi narí anoofa narí maqoo faasaannara iriseenoo qoomaqa firaana suqaseeno kaa-manna uriqararausa faqa sundiauqa uriqararausa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki faiqí firaasa faqa naaramasofaqa anireeqa nee mariqau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa nee marufanoo anaasee Eerooodia nammarina araamuna fannoo anireenoo misa noorinni idi amiqirana raidanoo aqoori raqee marinau. Aqoori raqee marufaqa misa irufanoo adiafaa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qoomaqa nimi-ufa mi manaaqana aaramasee aqiqamausa nifusaa qimaminau, ani amiqira idi akiaqara nana ainainee qinaqee amianauree qinau. Sia kai ufa kai qinau narí amana naaree aqiqamaseenoo qimaminau, Anee nana ainainaree aididanoo fee anee qinaqa mi ainainna ani amianauree. Anee Kariree maqa maaqa dinni rakisianee qinaqa qinee qambaana oosusee dinni ani amianana anee misasaa rakisia qufanoo narí anoofinai oonureenoo qinau, nanaree qimamianauree qufanoo mina anoofa maegee Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marifa kuquanifee qimasee Eeroodeenara qikaru qiandoo qimaseenoo akiaqa tupumma maree minisaifaqa qeeqa qifunnoo mina qafamasee kuqaa kuqifoo qianauree qimasee narí araamuna qimaminau. Yoohaneefa nam-

mari nimimarina mina anuka ateeka maree mina akiaqa mini qimiaqeera kai qia qufanoo mina araamuna fannoo anirandeenoo sandee oonureenoo Eeroodeena qimaminoo afeekaijamandee qimaminau anee maqee uqanna Yoohaneefa nammarri nimimarina anuka tuqusee fidika maaqamau iandoora qimasee saqari difaaniki akiaqa quqasee mini qimiannee qufanoo Eeroodeefaa firaaqoo uqanna akooqamafinuu.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Akooqoofanoo sia amana qao qinau. Aiqamausa nifusaa nari amana aqiqamasoonara asauruseenoo nari sundia moo aqiqoofanoo karafusa marunaki oonureenoo Yoohaneena anuka ateekaseenoo saqari difaaniki mina akiaqa quqaseenoo maree mini Eeroodia nammarina araamuna amufanoo mifa mareeqeenoo nari anoona aminau.

²⁹ Yoohaneefa nammarri nimimaruna faiqi namu mifa kuqunara irisee ani mina iri maree munu akundaqau.

Yisufa feemu namufaqa noodaanna faqa nimufa.

(Mat 14:13-21; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qimannimunara faqa auqoonara faqa Yisuna mini qimamiqau.

³¹⁻³² Qimamimaruqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa aniree qumbiqafunara narana narafa sia amanaikufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Aniaqa innisaimbaqa faiqi sia mariannai oonuree idooaaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo nari faiqi namufaqa nammarri afainni ooquree kanuqaki akaramafufaqa nammarri amuaqumau fiqau.

³³ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa nindafamaseeqa oo Yisufammi maqi qimasee nari maqusaki nari maqusakiqari oonu maree ani mareeuqa Yisuna kanuqa fannoo munu maqanamu raquru amufanoo nindafoofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faasai afainni quasi mariqau.

³⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqassaa aqufino faiqi anaasee moomoo nindafamasoofanoo firaaqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Oo maaqoo mariasa sipsipa aandaurafoora rakisirafa sialsa marifanoo fee qimaseenoo Anutuna ufa oosana oosana ainainara qimanniminau.

³⁵⁻³⁸ Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qimamiqau, doo eendidanoo anee niqiqainaqa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa narana feefauriaqa maaqoo faiqi siasi qoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau inneeqa kai narana nimiaqa qufaqa misa qiqau, maasa sia amanaikianaura maasa moomoo ooni mareeqa oonu moomoo feemu feefaurumasee minisee nimi anaqa naifanoo sia amanaikiannoo, maasa sia amanaikidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Inni feemu naqummee

maridanoo oonu qafaaqa qufaqa misa oonu qafamaseeqa aniree qimamiqau, maasa feemu moodaanai qisaukunamu, noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa maridanoo fee qufanoo.

39-40 Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faiqi aanaaseera qifaqa misa raina rainamafinaqa naadu naadu ruumbaku finaqa qusau rasoonookamasee ooqumari maree fuqa qufaqa faiqi anaasee eedoo qimasee ruumbakiranakiqari padimambufaqa ooqu marifiqau. Akaqa ruumbakiranakiqari wan handareeta mariqau akaqa ruumbakiranakiqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa anaasee mariqau.

41-42 Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi moodaannai qisauku feemuna qumaree noodaannaqara faqa qumaree sandaaqai oori uqeerasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo mi feemuna ruqi ruqi mandeenoo narí faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasooqa faiqi anaasee ooqu mariranakiaqa nimi maree fi mariqau. Yisufa miqikai inoo noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqi mannimufaqa mina faqa nimi maree fufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa akaqana kaqi quqaqau.

43 Yisuna faiqi namu mina ataraasa qumaree qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee uqa qumbiqaqau.

44 Mi naranna nee marusa faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau, anaasee faqa faiqiuaqaindi faqa mariqau. Ooni saqari auqusee moomoo uqanna mariunara faifa tauseenna fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau finau.

(Mat 14:22-23; Yoh 6:15-21)

45 Yisuna faiqi namu narana ataraasa mara maroofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namuara afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo niqiqoofaqa misa mina afunni kanuqaki akaramafi Beetasaida maqusai nammari dinni afainni fiqau.

46 Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee niqiqamasoofaqa fufanoo mifa narí faiqi namu nimanda maseenoo nariára amuaqunamusaa ooru maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau.

47-49 Eendufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki nammari qambaanai nimirufanoo Yisufa nariára maqasaa maridanoo misa nindafoofanoo ufaifannoo misa noorindari anidanoo kanuqa mara furufarimarufaqa purannai puridaqa kadaapindi mariqau. Inaaqiana kookooraana ufaqi maru kamuqoo Yisufa misunnai fidanoo nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau. Mifa kanuqakinaasa finnaaqareera foora fimarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu afanna fee qimasee rufiasee faaqariqau.

50-51 Misa faaqarumasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Sia maparaa iaqa nifaaqa quqasee kasooiaqa qineemma anidaqa. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo misaki ooqumari fufanoo ufan noor taikafinau. Taikafufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu maparaa iqa naundura faqa furufariqau.

52 Yisufa moodaanai qisauku feemu ruqi ruqi mandee nimufaqa noofanoo amanaikunara mina faiqi namu sia mina anoonara andeeqasee irusa maridaqa nammari amuaqumau anunara faqa sia iriqau.

Yisufa Keeneesareeta maqusanaasa aurirana taikannisanau.

(Mat 14:34-36)

53-55 Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fiqa munu maqa raquramufaqa fitaqa mareeqa mafi kanuqa qususeeqa doo Keeneesareeta maqa maaqammi-foo qimaseeqa kanuqakiqari aqufiqa maqasaa oorufufaqa misaqa marusa miqooqaraasa Yisufammifoo qimaseeqa sandeeqa maqusa maqusa qimannimufaqa nariqa aurimarusa qaaris rumba maraidaqa yatinhai fee Yisufa fuan noor fee qimasaida aurimariasa qaaris rumba maraidaqa Yisuna oorinni mini quqee mariqau.

56 Yisufa ya maqusani fee ya taunnaki fee ya ainaini marunaki fee finau nári aurimarusa nifiqa maraidaqa mifa funnai munu makeetaki firaasaga marunaki quqasee Yisunara nári nimuqusa ookiqari firaaqoo qimamiqau. Maasa sia kadaapi amirara qimamidaqa aurimariasa ani qamunna ati kai auqamasaida findififara qidaqee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qufaqa mina qamunna auqee marusa amiqi mandee findifi mariqau.

7

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqinau.

(Mat 15:1-9)

1-2 Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqi anaasee narana nararee qimasaida nisauku nammari uqidaqa miqi fee maaqi fee qimasaidaqa fifau sandufa oosana oosana quqee mariasa mariqau. Misa Yeerusaree maqusaindari qumuree ani mara Yisuna uqufufaqa nindafoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu narana neemariqau sia Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nisauku nammari uqirainni kaqi nee mariqau.

3 Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaai aqamausa faqa nári ninaaku nitaatoosa naanna raidaqa aqama

kari nisaqausaida narana nee mariqau, sia nisaqaqusee sia narana nee mariqau.

⁴ Makeetaki maree maru ainaina nammari uqusee suqasee nee mariqau, misa sia minara kaifau miqi qimariqau oosana oosana ainainara miqi qimariqau. Misa kaafauqa faqa susufinauqa faqa disauqa faqa faiqara qaari faqa nisauku faqa miqimasee maaqimasee nammari uquaqee qimarufaqa miqiqa fidaqa akeekamasaida miqi mariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusu faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa kaaqa firaaqoo minauqara fuki faaki qimarusa marunaki Yisuna faiqi namu sia nisaauqirai kaqi narana noofaqa qafamasee Yisuna aqiqa qiqau. Naqee fee qifaqee ani faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku oosana minnisee sia nisaauqirai kaqi narana naida fee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa Esaiaafa andeeqasee inniara tamummaqaseenoo inniara manda qaara irirana maree mariasee qinau.

Mifa inniara maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa akara rinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeeree mariasa, nimusa kaqinni ubeekarausa mariafanoo.

⁷ Misa faiqí qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimasee faiqí anaasee naamuaqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammirianoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa qimannimiseenoo narí maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa faiqí aequqira ufamau kai fimariasa mariafanoo.

⁹ Innee inneeqa kaaqa iriqaraasamandee iriranannai inneeqa faiqí faiqi ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimianee qimaseeqa Anutuna ufa mareeqee ninaaqiannai quqaseeqa.

¹⁰ Mooseefa Anutuna ufa qimannimidano maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqa ninaukoora asasammandee amiqida misa nuqu uqeeraaqqa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí anoona acoonara manda ufa qinnana mi fasiqana kuqammarusaqa.

¹¹⁻¹³ Innee minara maqee maaqi qimasee aaqee mariafanoo faiqí moo fannoo narí anoona acoonara dadaaqimarinna nimianauree qimasee kafaa oonu mafi irisee sia nimidanoo amaana maqaki quqasee Anutuna amidee qimaria fasiqanara sia aaqaida andeeqaidee qimariafanoo. Miqdidaqa Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa inneeqa ufa kai uqeeree mariafanoo. Doo innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa miqira aaqara ainaina moomoo uqeeree mariafanoo.

Faiqí naunduraindaraafa faiqí putaa idanoo.
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiseenoo miqoo faiqí anaasee moomoo marusa kafaa naaramaseenoo aniaqee qufaqa aniroofanoo qimanniminoor qinau. Innee aqamausa qini ufa irisee amiqimmasee iriaraasiaqa.

¹⁵ Sia moo ainaina fannoo faiqí anaasee ooki namsainanoo mifa maaqinaki putaamma amaqaannoo faiqí anaasee naunduraindari urimari manda ufafa mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Innee naaqoo faqaasa kai naaqoo iriani.

¹⁷ Doo miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa faiqí anaasee mininniseenoo maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu ooruree mi ufana qimannimunna oosanara iraqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Inni irirafa faiqí anaasee irirafa oorudupirausa mariafanoo. Sia fee innee mi ufa oosanna iri fee sia moo ainaina ooki quqasaananoo aundurai ooqufi marifa sia mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaannoo, sia aunduraki ooqureenoo amuqusakifau keeqaidanoofau sia miqidanoo aranandaki ooqureenoo umiqaraidanoo. Mi ufana qunannai Yisufa aqama naranara idaaqira fee kai qinau.

²⁰ Yisufa minara kafaa narí faiqi namu qimannidanoo qinau. Faiqí narí naundurakiqari urimari manda ufafa kai faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

²¹⁻²³ Faiqí aunduraki amuqusa ookieqari manda irirafa kambiqaidanoo faiqí rarismeeqeenoo mandainaina mararanaki quqannisaidanoo, mifa kai rarismeeqeenoo aaqaranaki faqa ainaina ummuariranaki faqa faiqí kuqa nariranaki faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki faqa moosa ainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana faqa nári nikaruqirana faqa nári nifaaqa kooroo irana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqirana faqa narí afaaqa amooqirana faqa furufarira oosana faqa mifauqaindi faiqí naundurakiqari ururee marifa mifauqaa kai faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

Yisufa aamina maqanna anaasee araamuna findifufa.
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yisufa mi maqa maaqana minniseenoo moo maqa maaqa Tiree maqa maaqaki oonureenoo moo maqaki faiqí anaasee maqee maqee qinee funnanai anunannai ititee mariafaqa sia qiqafaaqee qimasee qumee ireeda keeqanau. Sia mifa amana kukeeqaranaki marinau. Anaasee

moo fannoo nari araamuna aundurai qooqeena faafasaaqa marufanoo Yisufa ani marunara iriseenoo aniree Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari dadaaqiranara dadaaqinanoo findifuani-feera mina aikuki maqasaarumafinai.

²⁶ Mi anaaseefa Siria maqa maaqakiqari Fooeenisia maqusaki kambiqarafa aanaamuru anaasee marufa anireenoo Yisunara qini qiraamuna aunduraki mari qooqeena faafasaaqa aqiqainanoo rafudamaki fuani fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau.

²⁷ Maasa Isaraee maqannaar Anutuna faiqi namuara foora mariasa misa naaree narana nimirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqiuaqaindi narana marasee fainiuqa aqu niminafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau.

²⁸ Oo maa fasiqa faiqiuaqaindi naidaqa ataraasa fainiuqa aniree neemariasa maridaqa. Kuqaa qinee aanaamuru fainiara foora maridaqa ataraasara kai qinee innaaru qidaqa.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau anee mi ufana qiannana akiaqara doo ani maaqai fua. Doo ani faiqi aunduraindari doo faafasaaqa rafudamaki finoo qufanoo mi anaaseefa nari maaqai oonuree qafoofanoo doo mina araamuna qaarisafaiqaqee marufanoo kuqaa faafasaaqa rafudamaki fifinai.

Yisufa aaqoo aunirana andeeqanau.

³¹⁻³² Migoqari Yisufa Tiree maqa maaqaki minniseenoo Sidoona maqusai keeqafi fiqummakufanoo Kariree farumma afainni ooqu ranau. Ooqu fidanoo qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa misaqa marusa finnaaqareenoo firuufaakaakaqausafaiqí moo aaqoo aunirana ufa qirara mammaqi maruna afiqamaree mini Yisufa maruqoo mini quqasee aranaiqi qimamiqau. Anee maa fasiqanasaa aneenna asauku mundusainanoo andeeqaani.

³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mi fasiqana mareeqeenoo faiqí anaasee moomoo marunara iriseenoo kaqi atinai quqaseenoo nari asauku amuka faiqí aaqoo aamarai uperekaseenoo qaqaara fidiseenoo mi fasiqana amaakiri asaukunnai auqamaseenoo oori innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nupi nupi qimaseenoo nari ufakiqari qimaminoo qinau eefafata maasa ufakiqari doo ruiqaannee qinau.

³⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo aaqee kai mina aaqoo ititarafa ruqiafufanoo mina amaakiri rumbarafa idukufufanoo andeqasee ufa qinau.

³⁶ Ufa qimasoofanoo Yisufa aqamausa aranaiqi qimanminoo qinau, sia maanara moosa qimannimiaqa qinau.

Yisufa kafaa kafaa qaoq qimarufaqa misa moo faqa moo faqa qimannimiqa fimariqau.

³⁷ Aiqamausa mi fasiqana andeeqoonara irufanoo naaquaqamasoofaqa maaqi qiqau. Doo qafaaqa mifa amiqimandee idaaqamandee aqama ainaina oosana oosana aurirana andeeqaidanoo. Mifa naaqoo auni mariasa faqa andeeqannisaaidanoo ufa sia qiasa faqa ufa qirana nimidanoo.

8

Yisufa kaifaa feemu ruisee nimufa.

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni kaqikaaqoo ooqu marikufaqa faiqí anaasee suqumaree miqoo ani Yisufa maruqoo usufufanoo ufa qimannimimarufanoo qaaramoo faasaanaikufanoo misa narana taikafufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu naarama qimanniminoo qinau.

² Qinee maa fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusammidaqa qaaramoo faasaana qini faqa mariafanoo maqee doo narana misaindi sia maridanoo.

³⁻⁵ Qinee sia narana nimirai kaqi niqqaanaqa fidaqa aanai kudoosaapee foora, akaqausa nianaindari ani maridaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu irammiriqa qiqau. Maa aadana maqa maaqanaki maridaqa yai fee narana paqurimandee maa moomoo fasiqa anaaseesa nimana nimianuree qufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau inni feemu naqummee maridanoo fee qufaqa misa moodaannai qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee feemu maridanoo fee qiqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa faiqí aanaaseera maqasaa aqama ooqu mariaggee qufaqa aqama ooqu marifufanoo mi feemuna dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee feemu (7) maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa aqama fasiqa anaasee amana kai nimimaree fiqau. Noodaanna kaqikaanauqa akaqana marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo mina faqa nari faiqi namu nimisoofaqa nimiqau.

⁸ Aiqamausa neeneesofanoo nimuaqumminau. Foothauseenna (4,000) fasiqa anaasee nukudara foora miqoo mariusa nimuaqu inau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Misa namammaree soona ataraasa Yisuna faiqi namu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda (7) marasee uqa rumasoofanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee niqiqoofaqa daraanimambufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa sipaki akaramafufanoo nammari amuaqumau moo maqa maaqai Daramanuta maqa maaqai finau.

Innaarunai fira ainaaina uqaqifiqaanee qirufa.
(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Miqoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusu Yisuna faqa raiqara ufa oosana araqau. Misa Yisuna ufaanara foora fufusee aruanifeera qimasee Yisunara faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaaina auqamasainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna faiqifee qianaaura.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa narí aundurai qimiridanoo qinau. Akasaa yairee fee inni manda oosana taikaannoo fee, qimaseenoo akooqoo qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree maqee mariasa mookira ainainara maqee maqee findifinaqa qafaanee qida fee, doo qinee qimannimidaqa sia qinee miqimandee Anutuna afeekara kooroomasee uqannifiqaanaura-noo.

Ooruku anoona kikiqa usiranara rufiaaqa.

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo Kariree nammari amuaqumau dinni afainai fidaqa kaqi kaaqoo nammari qambaana oonuree mina faiqi namu aafaqara aunusoonara moodaa feemu kai marufaqa aiaaee qiqau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa naranara aiaaee qunara iriseenoo moo ainaaina kikiqa ususeenoo qimanniminau, Innee amiqimmasee aufariaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Eeroodeena faqa minauqa feemu ooruku ati qaranara rufieeqa aufariaqee qufaqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau maasa aafaqa sia maree anunnanara mi ufanara Yisufa qidaqinoo fee qiqau.

¹⁷ Yisufa faasai misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nanaree aafaqa sia marinara narí qimami narí qimami qidee Innee sia fee iridaqee. Inni irirafa kaqi fee ummaara raidanoo fee

¹⁸ Innee nifu faqaasa sia fee qafaidee, innee naaqoo faqaasa sia fee iridee.

¹⁹ Qinee moodaannai qisauku (5) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee faifa tauseenna (5,000) fasiqa anaasee nimiafanna-nara sia fee innee naaqooki oonumafi iridee, innee mikari naqumma uqee ataraasa uqariqee iqau, qufaqa misa qiqau qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee (12) uqa riqiafana.

²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kafaa irammirinoo qinau kafaa qinee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee maqi tauseena fasiqa (4,000) sia kaso fasiqa moomoo fasiqa uqanna nimiafanaqa naqumma uqee mina ataraasa riqee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) uqa riqiafana.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee mina qafamasee sia fee qini afeekara iridee. Moodaa feemu marifa doo mina mandee nimiana amanaikammianoo.

Beetasaida maqanna Yisufa afu maqaisanau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa Beetasaida maqusai aniroofaqa faiqí moo afu dimbarana afiqee anireeqa Yisuna aaramaseeqa qiqau, amanee afu dimbarana auqainanoo fee afu maqaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa mi afu dimbara fasiqana asauku qumareenoo rarismeeqeenoo maqusa aqosai quqaseenoo aqaara afuki fidiseenoo asaukuqara minasaa rusiseenoo irammiridanoo qinau, anee akaqa ainaina qafaidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa oori uqeeraseenoo qinau faiqí qini qifusaa saqariara foora nidaqee qufanoo Yisufa kafaa narí asaukuqara mina afusaa quqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqasoofanoo mina afu amiqufanoo aiqama ainaina amiqimasee qafanau.

²⁶ Yisufa qimaminau doo aneenna maaqai fua sia maqusai faiqí anaasee moomoo mariaqoo fua kaqinni andandan-danai fua qufanoo doo finau.

*Peetoroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinau.
(Mat 16:13-20; Ruk 9:18-21)*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa miqooqari Seesareea Firipi maqusa, mina maqa maaqaki maru maqusanakiaqa finau. Aanai fidanoo narí faiqi namu iranau, innee iriaqa faiqí anaasee qiniara ya fasiqanee fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau akaqausa aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimi mari fee qidaqa akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqarausakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo mari-danoo fee qidaqa.

²⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa náriara qinau innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetoroofa qinau anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoo.

³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee qimanniminau. Doo kuqaa uqanna qiananoo. Sia innee minara qiniara akaqausa qimannimiaqa, umeendaqa.

*Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.
(Mat 16:21-28; Ruk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Miqi quqooqari narí kuquaninnanara oosana arasee narí faiqi namu qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Qinee faiqí nimaaku fira aupurarana maraanaura. Faiqí fi-raasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa qini minniqisee nikooqaannoo. Misa

qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa mara qini findifumaqisaannoo.

³²⁻³³ Yisufa akooqoo uqanna nari kuqiranara qimannimu-nara Peetoroofa irufanoo akooqoonara Yisuna mareeqee aaduma quqaseenoo qao qunara Yisufa quandaki nari faiqinamu nindafamaseenoo Peetoroona aqinoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee Sadannafa anee see fua, ani irirafa faiqindi maridanoo sia Anutunaindi.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo nari faiqinamu faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, moo fannoo qini faqa fuani qinafa nari maaqoo mariranara minniseenoo qini ufa saara qini daanna ramasee eedoo qimasee kuqiranaki fuannoo.

³⁵ Moo fannoo nari marirana amiqimasee rakisianee qinafa mifa nari marirana kakasiannoo moo fannoo qini saara qini amiqira fasaasa ufa saara kuqarinafa mifa nari marirana asumu maraannoo.

³⁶ Moo fannoo aqama maqa maaqa rakisiranatia kam-mafinanoo nariara minakinaa aqama ainaina maraseenoo nari aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finoo nana ureeqara fasiqa mariannoo sia uriqararafa mariannoo.

³⁷ Faiqí anaasee kuqufifaqa nana maqasaa taikaaninna ainaina Anutuna amisee naundurakinaana kuridiranaki-naana mareeqee asumu mariranakina ququaannoo fee sia amana kaifaa maraannoo.

³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maa maqee maria manda aukuanassaa qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqí nifusaa asaurusee nikooqainausa qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa qikoona areenarana namufaqa naaquaqara andeeqara qangiroouqa faqa innaarunaindari qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo.

9

¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidano maa ufana faqa qimanniminoo qinau, innee iriaqa innee maaqoo mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqi marina kamuqoo Anutuna ququsa afeekaikeemandee qumirana innee mina qafeefaranoo. Sia taikara faasaanara qidaqa kaqi kasaqaqaindari qumiranara qidaqa.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.

(Mat 17:1-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

² Doo miqooqari dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee afuru faiqueenoo doo findimeeqeenoo Yisufa Pee-tooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa doo minamusaa faqa aaqana kisaaqasaa nifiqamaree oorureenoo aad-

umasaa sia faiqí maruqoo oorureenoo miqoo misa nifusaa Yisuna afaaqa qamunna moo kammafinau.

³ Mina qamunna aqama dupuqa aruaqufufanoo aqama eekara aruaqufufanoo nifu faqa daroo daraa inau. Sia maqasaaqaraa fasiqa amana qamunna miqimandeeqa nam-mari uqusafanoo eekara arinoo dupuqara maqi aruaquan-noo.

⁴ Eeriaasa faqa Mooseesa faqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqaqanda maridaqa kuqiqa ooru fuqanda miqoo aaqanasaa Yisuna faiqinamu nifusaa kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimarufaqa Yisuna faiqinamu nindafaqau.

⁵⁻⁷ Nindafaidaqa firaaqoo maparaaida rufiaidaqa ufa qiranara randee marufanoo Peetoroofa Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinau Oo ufasaa rakisira maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqimminoo amanee maasa maaqoo uqiqanaa maqa qaaramoo auquanauree, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eerianara moo usakaanauree. Rufiaqa rufiaqidanoo ufa qiranara randoosia miqi qinau. Miqi qimasoofanoo asuru fannoo anireenoo aqama misa dukunimaqasoofanoo asurukiqari ufa moo kambiqeenoo maaqi qinau. Maafa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa.

⁸ Yisuna faiqinamu mi ufana iriseeqa kaqi kaqi miqoo munu randee mini randee ufanoo, sia faiqí miqoo marufanoo Yisufa kai miqoo misa faqa marinau.

⁹ Mi ainainafa taikoofaqa misa Yisuna saimbaqa mi aaqannasaaqari ooqu fimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamandee qimanniminau. Innee meerai aaqanasaa qafaanara ooquree sia uqanna qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuannaqoo miqoo kai qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi faiqinamusa eedoo qimasee sia qimannimiqa, Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnara minara kai narí qimami narí qimami umee kai qimariqau. Misa miqi qidaqa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa minakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo Eeriaafarafoo qira fasiqa mifa naaree findifumaninoo miqooqari Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qidaqa. Misa miqi qidaqa nanee fee qidee miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau.

¹²⁻¹³ Kuqaa Eeriaafara maqi kambiqafinoo asauku mundirusa qinee aniannanara deedaqinoo. Doo qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Doo Eeriaafara maqi moo auqu Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa doo ooqai kambiqafi marufaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa sia irirai tamummaqarausa ufamau fiqa nári manda nidiranakoo mareeqee mina kuqarusaqau. Qinee kafaa innimma irammiranaura

tamummaqara fasiqauqa nanaree misa faiqí nimaakuara aupurarana firaana amiseeqa mareeqee aquseefaree.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurai afaanna aqiqanau.

(Mat 17:14-21; Ruk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Misa miqi qimammaree aaqanasaaqari ooqu fiufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa sia ooru fusa maruqoo ooqu paqurimasee faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqimarufaqa ooqu nindafaqau. Mooseena sandufasaa rakisimarusa akaqausa miqoo faqa maridaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa ufa rainee mariqau.

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee Yisuna qafamasee tautumasee sandee mifunnai oonureeqa amandaqau.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa anireenoo narí faiqi namu qimannimino qinau, nana ufaree innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisi mariasa faqa ufa rainaidee qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo faiqí aanaaseekiqari Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afiqee anee ianannai anidaqa. Manda afaanna fannoo mina aunduraki keeqafi marifanoo siamma ufa qidanoo.

¹⁸ Mi afaannafa mi faiqina arifanoo maqasaa kuqaki kuqaki aqufifanoo aiku asauku pipisaqa qusufifanoo amaaqini datimambifanoo ookiqari qaqaara kai aniraidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasara afaanna afqaqaqee qunaqa misa miqiafanoo sia amanaikifaqa ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo aiqama faiqí anaasee qimanniminau. Inni firaaqoo uqanna sia irirana qinisaa rusimari-fanoo qinee kisaqasaa fee inni manda furufarira ummaara dadaaqiqa nuanauree. Mi kumaaraana afiqamaree mai aniaqa qufaqa misa mi kumaaraana afiqee munusoofanoo minakinaa afaanna fannoo Yisuna qafamaseenoo mi kumaaraana mareeqeenoo fuseenasana aaku amaqaseenoo maqasaa rutuku quqasoofanoo mi kumaaraafa maqasaa aqufinoo quandi marufanoo qaqaara ookiqari ururama teeqinai.

²¹ Yisufa mina akoona irammirino qinau maafa kisaqasaa maaqinoo mari fee qufanoo mina akoofa qinau Eooo faiqi aanaaqisaaqari miqi marinau.

²² Moomoo kari mi afaannafa mina kuqaruuanee qimaseenoo idaki fee nammariki fee kaqi mara aqi marufa maridanoo. Anee amanaikinana maasara amuqusinana dadaaqia.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia qiniara amanaikiannee qia aneenna kai qinisaa irirana rusiranara kai iria. Faiqí Anutunasaa irirana rusimarifa aiqama ainaina amanaikam-miannoo.

24-26 Mi kumaaraana akoofa mina iriseenoo faaqa quqaseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau eeo qinee anisaa irirana rusimarunausa maridaqa sia amanaikidaqa anee dadaaqja qufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee dindari dindari ani usufufanoo nindafeenoo misa qini ititaqimaqeefoo qimaseenoo mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afanna amambaina qimamiseenoo qinau. Qinee ani qimamidaqa mi kumaaraana aundurakiqari rafudamaki sandamafinana sia uqanna kafaa ani keeqaa qufanoo mi afanna faaqa quqaseenoo fira fuseena sana mi kumaaraana aaku amaqqaseenoo maqasaa rutuku quqaseenoo doo raudamaki sandamafufanoo mi kumaaraafa kuqiara foora maqasaa rumafufanoo aiku asauku pipisaqa qususeenoo kuqiara foora mambinau. Miqi mambufaqa faiqi ani qafee doo kuqiifoo qiqau.

27 Miqi qufanoo Yisufa mina asauku qumaroofanoo doo findi finau.

28-29 Miqooqari Yisufa moo maqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu kukeeqasee aniree irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa nanaree mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afanna aqiqarara anuqi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau Anutunara innaaruqirafa kai miqira afannaauqa niqiqaina fifaranoo sia moo ainainannai niqiqefaranoo.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 17:22-23; Ruk 9:43-45)

30-31 Misa mi maqusaindari quqasee Kariree maqa maaqaki narí faiqi namu faqa faiqi anaasee sia iriaqee qimasee narí faiqi namu oosana oosana ufa qimannimiani qimaseenoo fidanoo Kariree maqa maaqakiaqa fidanoo qimannimino finau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi misa qini faiqi nimaaku qumareeqee faiqi nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa misa qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aqarainanoo Anutufa kuqiranakiqari qini mara findifumaqisaannoo.

32 Mina faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia mina oosanara iriqau irammirirana faqa sia irammiriqau rufiasee kaqi mariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu yafee maasaki uriqararafa maridanoo fee.

(Mat 18:1-5; Ruk 9:46-48)

33-34 Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusai anireeqa maaqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu irammirinoo qinau. Maasa aanai animarunaqa innee nana raiqara ufee qifee misa nisaurusee sia qimamiqau. Misa narikiqari

yafee uriqararafa mariannoo qimasee minara raiqeeqa nisaurusee sia Yisuna ufa qimamiqau.

³⁵ Yisufa ooqu marifinoo narí faiqi namu aqama naaramasee mai aniaqee qimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimininau. Faiqí moo fannoo maqasaa mariasaki uriqararafaikinafa mifa narí kai ureeqaranaki fuannoo mifa aqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqeemari saikana faqa dadaaqiannoo.

³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moodaa mareeqee misa noorinni kikiqamaseenoo asaukunnai mina kaqaramma qumareenoo qimanniminoo qinau.

³⁷ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maaqira kaqikaa faiqi qini ufara irisee oonu asasamasee aqoondikinafa sia irirainni qini Yisusa faqa qiqoondikidanoo. Yafee moo fannoo qini oonu qifiqainafa sia qini kai qifiqaannoo qini diqiqoona faqa oonu afiqaidanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa afaanna aqiqanau.

(Ruk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoohaneefa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaar rakisirafa faiqí moo fannoo moosaa manda faafasaqa naundurai mariasa ani auqusaa qimasee niqiqeemaru qafaqiafana, mifa sia maasaki nimarufa marunara qao qiqiafana.

³⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau sia minara qao qia. Mifa qini duqusaa moo firaat ainaina auqamaseenoo sia amana quandaki qini diqiannoo.

⁴⁰ Maasa aana ititee mariasa maasa namuqaa maridaqa. Sia maasa aana ititee mariasa sia namuqaa maridaqa maasa qifeeqaree mariasa maridaqa minara sia mi fasiqanara qao qia.

⁴¹ Innee maa ufana iriaqa Innee nammariara nidinaqa innaaru qifanoo faiqí moo fannoo inniara asauku mundiranu faiqi namu marifanoo fee qimaseenoo nammari inni nimiranoo Anutufa mina akiaqara mi fasiqana innaarunai quqamaqaannoo.

Kaqi runna mareeqee quqarafa mina akiaqara uriqararafa.

(Mat 18:6-9; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa mi kaqikaa faiqina faasai misa noorinni kikiqunara kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, maaqira kaqikaa faiqi irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa moo fannoo mina mandoosana uqafiqainafa mi fasiqafa Anutuna firaat aqurrararana ameemaanai mariannoo. Misa miqinna fasiqana qumaree firaat oonitia anukaki quqasee rumbasee afeeqa amifanoo ooruku nammariki aqufinoo kuqinoo oonu

dupira arirafa mariannoo. Kaqikaa faiqi qinisaaqaraa irirana moosaa ubeekkee marinafa firaafarirafa mariannoo.

⁴³ Aninna asauku fannoo anirarisameeqeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekkee marina mina ateeka aqua. Moodaa asauku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firaafarirafa amana mariannoo. Aiqama asaukuqara faqaafa naaru naaru sia qimbeemari idanaki firaafarirafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. [⁴⁴ Miqoo naaru naaru kadiaru sia kuqidanoo kaqi maridanoo ida faqa sia dimbee marifa kaqi qaida mariannoo.]

⁴⁵ Aninna aiku fannoo ani rarismameeqeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekainnana mi aikuna ateeka aqua. Anee moodaa aiku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firaafarirafa amana maria. Aiqama aikuqara faqaafa idaki aqufiraafarirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. [⁴⁶ Mi idanaki faiqí neemaria kadiarusa sia kuqidaga ida fannoo faqa sia qimbaidanoo.]

⁴⁷ Aninna afu aaqoo fannoo ani mareeqee Anutuna ufamau firanakiqari kaqinni ubeekkee marina mina imbasaa. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqaafa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarana amana maria. Qaara afu aaqoo faqaafa idaki aqufiraafarirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani.

⁴⁸ Miqoo faiqí neemaria kadiarusa naaru naaru sia kuqidaga ida faqa naaru naaru sia dimbaida kaqi qaida mariannoo.

⁴⁹ Anutufa ida qumareenoo nimanamandee qafarana ooruku anoonara foora ainqama qusasaa adia nimaqainaqa Anutuna ufasaas mapukufi mariaqeera nimaniannoo.

⁵⁰ Ooruku amiqira ainaina maridanoo mina adiafaa irafa taikafinanoo naqimmasee adiafaairana maraannoo fee sia amanaikianoo. Innee inneeqa naunduraki narinni narinni ooruku faqaasara foora maridaqa narinni narinni asooaranaki mariaqa.

10

*Faiqí anaasee nariara nariara minnisarana qaoqirafa.
(Mat 19:1-12; Ruk 16:18)*

¹ Yisufa mariu maqusana minniseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooqu finau. Yooradanna nammari taqamareenoo dinni afainni fufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa mifa maruqoo aniroofanoo narí oosana maraseenoo ooqu marifinoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimimarinau.

² Farisai amaana ufa qimarsa akaqausa Yisufa maruqoo aniree ufaanara foora fussee Yisunara minaki aruanifeera maaqi qimasee narikai narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Maasa faiqí narí anaaga minnisarana irammirifanoo Yisufa minara aaqara ufa qinaqa mina ummarasee aruanaura.

Miqi qimasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqau, Oo Yisu maasa Mooseena sandufa faiqí moo fannoo nari anaaqa minnisaranara eedoo qidanoo fee sia fee eedoo qidanoo.

³⁻⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo irara ufa kai qimannimino qinau Mooseefa minara nana aaquqira ufa qimannimino fee qufaqa misa qiqau, Mooseefa nári ninaaqmaaka aqiqara papiqa akara rumeeqee nimiseeqa niqiqaaqee qidanoo.

⁵ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau Mooseefa inni irirafa mandaikinara inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa ooni miqirafa amatooki marunara iriseenoo akoo akaa maseenoo inniara inneeqa ninaaqmaaka minnisaqee qinau.

⁶⁻⁸ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aqama ainaina auqu quqaqoo aukuana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo akee faqaana faqa afaamu faqaana faqa auqu quqanau, miqi maqoonara kai faiqí aqama nari anoofa akoona minniseenoo nari aanaaqasaa atooqafinanoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo minara sia kafaa misa qaaraikamambi marifaranoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo.

⁹ Miqinoo marinara Anutufa atooqaqoo ainaina sia uqanna faiqí rakeeiaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu aniree anaasee minnisaranara qunara irofanoo mifa qimannimino qinau.

¹¹ Faiqí moo fannoo nari anaaqa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa mi indaaruqaa anaaseena mandaikammamaqueenoo nari mi fasiqafa ummuariranaki marianno.

¹² Miqi kai inoo anaasee moo fannoo nari afaaqi minnisee moo fasiqa marainafa ummuarirana mareenoo miqiannoo.

Yisufa faiqiuaqindu nifaqooqa qinau.

(Mat 19:13-15; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifiqee Yisufa nári asauku faiqi nikiaqasaa quqasee nifaqooqa nimianifeera nifiqee aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau.

¹⁴ Yisufa miquna qafamaseenoo nári faiqi namu aanoommasee qimanniminau. Saina faiqi aanaaqiuqa qinee marunannai aniaqa. Sia misara qaoqiaqaa Anutuna ququsaa miqirausaindi marinara sia qaoqiaqaa.

¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara kai irisee sia aunuaqa, faiqí anaasee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsaa marainafa naaru naaru mariranaki sia uqanna keeqefaranoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimannimiseenoo faiqi aanaaqiuqa oonumafi aripimma qumareenoo aiqamausasaa asauku quqaseenoo nifaaqooqa qinau.

Ainaina faqaa kumaaraa Yisuna faqa ufa qinau.

(Mat 19:16-30; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yisufa moosaa fidanoo aanai fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo afaqanoo fifufanoo aanai oonu Yisuna paquriman-deenoo mina oorinni oonu aqoori saunara fufanoo qimam-inau Oo amiqira andeeqara ufasa rakisirafa nana kadaapi fee Anutuna rumamaqaananoo fee naaru marirana qimian-noo fee.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee nanaree qiniara amiqira fee qidanee. Sia moo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Anee Mooseena sandufa irimariananoo mi sandufafa maaqi qidanoo sia anee faiqí anaasee moodaa faqa kuqarua sia anaasee ummuaria sia ainaina ummuaria sia siaasinnai oonu moonara unnufa qia, sia moosa ainainara amuquis-nana unnaqimasee maraa, aneenna anoofa akoonara amiqimasee ufa qimasee misa nuqu uqeeraa.

²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasa rakisirafa qinee ooqai faiqisaa mi ufana iriisee mi mau fimarunausa maridaqa.

²¹⁻²² Mi fasiqafa miqi qufanoo Yisufa minara aidufanoo andeeqasee mi fasiqana oori qafamasee qinau. Anee moodaa ainainara kai sia auqaananoo. Anee aneenna ainaina aqama marasee faiqí akaqausa nimisee minasaan munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqausa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai marianno, miqinana doo ania, doo qini faqa aniree fua qufanoo mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo narí moomoo ainaina marunara amuqusufanoo oori runusee finau.

²³ Mifa fufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, ainaina moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara anuqifarano.

²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu ainaina faqaasa innaarunai fifaranoo fee qiqusa mi ufana iriseeqa tautufanoo Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini faiqi namu Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara kadaapiri mariafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Kameera qoosa fooqaa aandau uka aamarai keeqarara anuquannoo, ainaina faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara fiqaramasee anuqaa mareefaranoo. ²⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee firaaqoo tautumafufaqa naaquoofaqa

nari qimami nari qimamiqau, Ainaina faqaasa sia in-naarunai fifaqa yafee asumu mariranaki fuannoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

²⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo andeeqasee misa noori qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Mi ainainna sia faiqi amanaikimari ainainafa maridanoo Anutufa kai amana aqama ainaina amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetoorroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qafa, maasa aqama ainaina quqaseeqa kaqi samu uqanna ani faqa fidaqa qufanoo Yisufa nari qimaminoo qinau.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kucaa qiananoo, qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini amiqira fasasufara faqa nari maaqa fee nari akaqaafasaa fee nari asookinee nari anoonee nari akoonee nari faiqi namu fee nari maqa maaqa fee minauqa minnisainafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo maraannoo. Maaqauqa faqa akaqaafasaauqa faqa asoommaaka faqa anausa faqa faiqi namu faqa maqa maaqa faqa moomoo fiqaramasee firaaqoo maraannoo, qini ufasaara arirana faqa maraannoo. Maqee kamu miqimasee maraannoo naaru anianinna kamuqoo naaru asumu marirana faqa maraannoo.

³¹ Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo uriqararausa kasoogaqee innaarunai ureeqararausa marifaranoo. Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo ureeqararausa misa kasooqaqee innaarunai uriqararausai kifaranoo.

Yisufa kaiqaa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 20:17-19; Ruk 18:31-34)

³² Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo indaaru fufaqa mina faiqi namu mina aanaaqiana ooru fidaqa Yeerusareenni faiqi firaasa Yisuna ariraree qimaru ufana nari iriaqeeida rufia rufiammiqa ooru fimariqau. Faiqi anaasee namufaqa ooru fusa misa faqa nimukee marufaqa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidanoo nari faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararaura naaduma mara quqaseeqa nariki kambiqaaninna oosannara nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminoo qinau.

³³ Innee iriaqa maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru raanaqa faiqi misa faiqi nimaaku qini qumareeqeeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misauqa nisaukuki qini quqeefaranoo. Misauqa qiniara ufa qimaseeqa kuqiranaki qini mara quqaseeqa miqooqari mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqeefaranoo.

³⁴ Anaamuru qini mara quqaseeqa ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaidaqa niqaara qini qifaaqai fidisaida qini qummairi

qima qasaida, uaiaqa samu qumaree qini firaaqoo qini qifaaqa ateekeesee kuqa darifarano. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findi fuannoo.

*Seebeedina amaakuqara innaarunai uriqarara qiqau.
(Mat 20:20-28)*

35-37 Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa Yisufa maruqoo anireeqa qiqau. Oo ufasa rakisirafa moodaa ainaina maasa anира qimiannee qianauree qufanoo Yisufa nana ainainee qufaqa misa qiqau, anee aneenna areenarana innaaruna ququsaki keeqafina aneenna qaarisaa ooqumari finaqa maaqanda ani aaqa moo fanno dinni moo fanno dinni amanee ani aaqa uqanna ani afaaqasaa aqoondi kam-mafi fee maaqanda faqa uriqararausaalkiqa marianauree, qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinu.

38 Innee inneeqa iraa ainainara sia irimariafanoo fifau faafauummi mariafanoo. Qinee manda nammari naannana innee faqa amanee neefaree. Qinee kuqira nammariki ruanaqa innee faqee amanee rifaree qufaqa miqanda qiqau amana maaqanda ruanauree qufanoo

39 Yisufa qinu Inneeqara kuqaa qini manda kuqira nammari neefarano, qini kuqira nammari rumaqimaaqee fandinnana inneeqara faqa rifarano.

40 Qini daaqa uqanna qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi innaaruna ququsaki dinni dinni ooqu marirafa sia qinindi, Anutufa akaqausaree qimasee deedaqamaqoosa mifa kai misa nimi-anloo.

41 Yameesasa Yoohaneesa mi ufana ooru Yisunara iroonara akaqausa qisaukuqara fasiqa mina iriseeqa miqandara aanoo iqau.

42 Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa naarama narí unnai quqaseenoo qimanniminu, innee maa maqasaqaraasa oosana irimariafanoo faiqí misara uriqararausee qimariasa nári aanoonnai faiqí anaasee kaiqeesara rakisi nimaqee mariasa. Misa uriqararausa ureeqarausara amiqimmasee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa.

43 Misa oosana miqimminoo maridanoo Inniki sia miqino mariannoo, Inniki moo fanno uriqararafaikiraree qimarifa mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqeemari saikana faqa dadaaqamannimaaqee marifa mariannoo.

44 Innikiqari moo fanno narí kai indaaru nikiaqaikianee qinafa mifa narí kai eedoo qimasee aiqamausa dadaaqira karabusa saiki marifara foora aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo miqi marifa mariannoo.

⁴⁵ Innee qini qiqafaaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku sia faiqí anaasee qini ainaina maqimaqaqeerau qumuafanausau maridaqau, qinee faiqí anaasee moomoosa ainainamma nimaqaseeqa misa Anutuna nariranakiqari feefauriraree qimasee qeeqa marirana misara kuqiranaki quqarara qumi-daqa.

Yeerikoo maqannaafu qimbarana andeeqanau.

(Mat 20:29-34; Ruk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yeerikoo maqusa Yooradanna namMari dinni afainni afaasasaa maridanoo. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidanoo fiquakufanoo Yeerikoo maqusai aniranau. Miqooqari findifi narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa ooru fida maqusa atinni aanasa ooru qafoofanoo aanai faiqí moo afu qimbarana mina auqu Baratimaeusafa Timaeesusana amaaku fannoo nári oosana marasee miqimarusa aanasa maridanoo faiqí anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarusara narana maree maria munnimmara innaaru qimarufa marinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Mi afu imbara fasiqafa Yisunara Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa animariifoo qufanoo kafaa kafaa faaqa quqasaida nammeera maaqi qimasaida nammeera qimarinau. Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqia qufaqa moomoosa mina aqiqa qiqau doo ufasaa farafara qia qufanoo mi fasiqafa misa quna irinoo sia minnisanau misa aqurareeqee firaqoo ambufuamufanoo firaqoo faaqa quqaidanoo maaqi qinau, Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqia. Yisufa mina iriseenoo aanasa kasoomambinoo qinau aaraifanoo aniani qufaqa misa qimamiqa qiqau. Doo asasia Yisufa aniara anianee qidanoo qufanoo afu qimbarafa mina iriseenoo narí qamunna akuqoonaa mi saqanna afaqimma aquseenoo doo findi finoo Yisufinnai finau.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Anee qiniara naqimaqisaanifee fee q inanee qufanoo afu qimbarafa qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee kaifaa qifu maqa qisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Doo fua ani aundura qinisaa rusirafa doo ani andeeqamaqanoo maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo doo aaqee uqanna mi fasiqana afu qimbarafa maqafufanoo doo Yisuna faqa aanai finau.

11

Yisufa doonkisaa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa Yeerusaree maqusa aaqa ooruree qaara kaqikaa maqusa nuqu Beeta-paisa faqa Beetani faqa mi maqusa qanda naaqa ooruree Oorifa aaqana aaqa ooru raqau. Oorureenoo narí faiqi namukinaana qaaraqanda Yisufa narí niqiqeenoo indaaru fuaqee qimasee qimanniminau.

² Inneeqara fimaria maqusafa marinaki oonureeqa fuka doonki akoona afaandama itirana saqarisaa sandannai anukaki qususee saqarisaa qusuqaafanoo marina paquri-faranoo. Sia faiqí moo fannoo mina ataufakasaa ooqu marifi fia kaqi maridanoo, innee mina sanda idukusee mi doonkina maree aniaqa.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo inniqarara naqi fee ida fee miqida fee qifaqa inneeqara maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa maa doonkina saika maridanoo taikasainanoo aaqee uqanna muqu nimianoo fee qifaqa ani maraidaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa miqanda oonuree qafroofanoo doonki akoona afaandama itirana paquriqau, mifa maqusasaa moo maaqa kooqiki mari saqarinasa qusuqofanoo marinau. Miqanda oonu qafee iduki marufanoo akaqausa maqusasaa marusa aniree qiqau,

⁶ Naqiraree maraidee qufaqa miqanda Yisuna ufa kai qimannimufaqa doo maree fuaqee qiqau.

⁷ Miqanda mi doonkina mara maree Yisufuqoo miniseeqa nári oosana marasee nári qamunna mina ataufakaqa ufiqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusa-reenni ooru finau.

⁸⁻⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna qafamaseeqa nári karaambaiqa imaru oosanna marreeqa nári siuta raipaqueeqee aanasaa ufiqimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana dinni dinni anaadookina saqari ateekeeqee aanasaa ufiqisoofanoo mi mau doonki fannoo finau. Fimarufaqa moomoosa inaaqiannai faqa oorinni faqa fidaqa maaqi qimasee faaqaqidaqa asasidaqa qiqau Anutuna firaqoo amooqiaqa.

¹⁰ Maasa qikoona Dafidina ququsaki marianinna karaambaiqana Anutufa amiqi amiqiani. Karaambaiqa Anutuna auqusaa Yisufa uridanoo. Anutuna firaaqoo amooqiaqa.

¹¹ Miqi qidaqa afiaqa ooru fiufaqa Yeerusaree taunnaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa firaanaki keeqafufanoo aiqama ainaina aiqusseenoo doo rafudamakufanoo doo eendidanoommifoo qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nifiqamareenoo kafaa Beetani maqusai ooqu finau.

*Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqinau.
(Mat 21:18-19)*

12-13 Misa faiqee iqraqoofaqa Beetani maqusaindari Yisufa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo aararoofanoo Yisufa qaqofanoo faafisa fooqaa ira saqari nianai marufanoo qaqama iranoo fee marinoo sia fee marinoo qimaseenoo aqqa oonuree qaqofanoo amanee kai marufanoo qaqama iree maru aukuana sia marunara sia iranau.

14 Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo mi faafisana aqinau anee maqee maaqooqari naaru naaru anisaqaraana sia faiqí moo fannoo ani qaqama naannoo. Miqi qu ufana Yisuna faiqi namu iriqau.

*Yisufa amaana maqaki makeeti marusa niqiqanau.
(Mat 21:13-17; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)*

15 Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa fiqu fiququmma ququsa auquqoonaki keeqafufanoo minaki faiqí ummuari maru makeeti marusa ooru rapatutummeeqeenoo nifaqasooqa rafudamaki fifainiqau. Minaki marusa faiqí anaasee kaqi munnimma marasaida amaana maqakinaa munnimma faiqí anaasee nimisaidaqa minasaa qaraana ati munnimma ookaa mandee ummuaramasee maraaneera miqi mariqau. Yisufa misa qaindauqa faqa misa munnimma minasaa quqaqoonauqa faqa aqama ooru qumaree teeqi taaqmaseenoo nakipuruna faiqí anaasee bisinisaiki marusa faqa misa ooqumari maru siaqausa faqa mareeqee teeqi taaqi maqinau.

16 Akaqausa ummaara maree mariasa amaana maqa fiqu fiqu auqira ququsa firuqiaki fimarusa faqa qaoq qufaqa minaki sia fiqu.

17 Miqimmaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo miqoo marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqauqa akaraki Anutufa maa maqanara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Qinee faiqí anaasee qini maaqara innaaru qira maqa fee qiaqee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mimau maaqi qidaqa, innee maqee mariasa maa amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuari mariasa kukeeqara maqaikammi marifanoo.

18 Amaana maqakina aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa iriqaraasi marusa faqa Yisufa miqi qunara aanoomasee iriseeqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randee mariqau. Faiqí anaasee muduka uqanna moomoosa Yisuna ufa irufanoo naaquqoonara aanaiqikirausa Yisunara rufiee marunara ariranara randaqau.

¹⁹ Mi eenaaaniannai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusasaaqari nari faiqi namu nifiqee moosaa finau.

Faafisa fooqaaira saqari aadanusinau.

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa fidaqa misa kafaa mi faafisana fooqaaira saqari aaqa fidaqa qafafanoo ammuqundari aqama muqufi oosana amisee aqama aadanusinoo marinau.

²¹⁻²² Peetoroofa mina qafamasee tautumasee Yisufa mi saqarina aqunara iriseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee qafaa anee aqisaananoo doo kuqinoo marinoo qufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau.

²³ Innee maa ufana irisee sia aunuaqa inni irirafa Anutunasaar rusinoo marinaqa innee qifandinna ainainara kuqaa kambiqaanoo fee qifa sia naunduraki qaara irirana iridaqa innee maa amuaqunamunara rafauruaki ooruku nammariki aqufua qifanoo Anutufa kuqaa aniara miqianoo.

²⁴ Minara qinee inni maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa innee moo ainainara innaaru qidaqa inni irirafa doo mareera foora miqiunoo qimasee irirana Anutunasaar rusisaifanoo aqama innaaru qimariana Anutufa inni nimianoo.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana Anutunara minniqisaannee innaaru qidaqa inni mandaikamannimaqaasa misa ummaara aniki marina minnisee aunusaifanoo inni innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa mininnisaani. [Inni niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqaifaqa inni mina irisee sia mina minnisee kaqi irimaree fifanoo Anutufa faqa innindi faqa miqi kaimmiannoo.]

Yisunara yafee qifanee afeekaikidanee qiqau.

(Mat 21:23-27; Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yisufa kafaa narí faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo firaamamaana maqa fiqo fiquira ququsaki keefafinoo nimirufaqa minakinaana aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aniree irammiriqa qiqau.

²⁸ Oo Yisu anee maa maqanaki bisinisaike mariasa nifaqasaana fuanara anee uriqarara fee maridanee miqidanee. Yafee aniara qifanee maanaki mariasa nifaqeenee qufanoo Yisufa nári qimanniminoo qinau.

²⁹ Qinee faqa inniara modaa ufa iramannimaqaanaura. Innee qimaqimifaqa qiniara iraaufana faqa qimannimianauranoo.

30 Yoohaneefa nammaruфа yafee minara nammarи nimianee qufanoo nimimarinau, Anutu fee faiqí fee qufanoo nimimarinau.

31 Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa narinni narinni raiqara ufa narí qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maasa Yoohaneenara Anutufa qimamiifoo qiananoo mifa maasara nanaree innee Yoohaneena ufara Anutuna ufa fee qimasee mi mau fuqaana miqidee qiandoora.

32-33 Maasa Yoohaneenara faiqí kai qimamiaafoo qianaqa faiqí anaasee kaqiqeesa maasa darifoora misa Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqee qimariafa marifaqee qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, maasa sia ani ufa anoona irida fee qiqau. Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kafaa nári qimanniminau, Doo amana innee qinindiara sia qimaqimafaqa qinee faqa innee qiniara yafee qimaminoo fee qianara sia qimannimianaura.

12

Ainainasaa manda rakisira rakisunara quandara ufa.

(Mat 21:33-46; Ruk 20:9-19)

1 Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufakiqari qimannimino qinau.

(Yisufa Yuda maqannaasa mandoosana qimanniminnaree qimasee nári munnimma maree marianara uainna qaqlama qimanniminau. Maasakina sia uainna qaqlama maridanoo koofi kai marinara mina kikiqusuanaura.)

Faiqí moo fannoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo ququsa auqu ititaseenoo koofi nammaru qimaria difaaninai firaana auquseenoo kisaaqa qainda auquseenoo aufarira fasiqa fannoo mi qaindanasaа akaramafifanoo maridanoo rakisida aufaridanoo. Mi saikafa taikaifanoo ququsa akaofa moo maqusat niannai firaree qimaseenoo akaqa fasiqauqasaa narí koofi ququsa niqiqamaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee qini koofi ququsa rakisidaqa qaqlama irainna aukuana innee akaqana inneeqara mareeqa qini koofi akausa akaqana qimiaqee qimasee doo quqasee moosaa finau.

2-3 Koofi qaqlama tigi maru aukuana aniroofanoo koofi akaofa nari ainainira faiqi nianaindari aqiqoofanoo anireenoo koofi ququsasaa rakisi marusa qimanniminau. Innee uriqararana oondaraa koofi qaqlama diqisee qimia qufaqa misa mandoosana marasee mina qumaree saamu samu ari ariiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kafaannai anirandee kaqisamu finau.

⁴ Kaqi samu oonuroofanoo afuqakoona qafamasee moo ainainira fasiqa aqiqoofanoo kafaa aninau. Aniroofaqa mina faqa miqi kai mandee ariisee saamu qumaree akiaqa rukamusee mina afaaqassaa asaurirana mara amufanoo anirandee maree nari akoofinnai finau.

⁵ Oonuroofanoo qafeenoo moo aqiqoofanoo aniroofaqa mina kuqammariqau. Ququsa akoofa mina iriseenoo akaqausa kafaa niqiqanau. Aniroofaqa akaqausa kaakadi nariqau akaqausa kuqa nariqau.

⁶ Mi fasiqana ainainira faiqiqa doo taikasoofanoo nari amaaku uqanna doo moodaa nari amuqusimaruwa mifa kai kaqi marinau. Ququsa akoofa maaqi qinau misa qini qimaakuara iriseeqa rufiasee koofi amifarano qimaseenoo mina aqiqanau.

⁷⁻⁸ Mina amaaku fannoo oonuroofaqa koofisaa rakisi marusa mina qafamasee maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo doo aniaqa anifaqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa maasaindi kai mariani qimasee mina amaaku qumareeqa kuqaruseeqa rafuseeqee ququsa aqoosai aqusaqau.

⁹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidano qinau, mi ququsana akoofa aniree naqi fee ianno fee mifa aniree mi manda fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo andeeqara fasiqauqasaa mi ququsana mara quqasee kafaa anirandee fuannoo.

¹⁰ Innee maaqoo mariasa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarsia fee innee asaana ridee misa maaqi qimasee qiniara qidaqa sabbeena kikiqususeeqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Faandaamura auqimaria fasiqausa sabbeena moo marasee qafamasee manda saqari fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mina kai urinnaaqarara fee qimasee faakanaikino maridanoo.

¹¹ Karaambaiqa minnisoo sabbeena marasee faakanaikinau. Oo amiqira faakana maridanoo.

¹² Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeqa oo maasara quandaidaqinoo manda koofi ququsasaa rakisirausara maasara qidaqinoo qimasee aanoommasee Yisufa mifa maasara amiqira sabbeena aqusoosa maridee qidaqinoo, qimasee Yisuna rumbara ufa qidaqa faiqí aanaaseera rufiasee Yisuna minnisee moosaa fiqau.

Takisa munnimma iroofanoo qimanniminau.

(Mat 22:15-22; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa faqa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa akaqausa faqa aniree irarufara fusee ianee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau.

¹⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa aniara andeeqara ufa qimarianna fasiqa fee qidaqa sia anee faiqí ufara eerairamasee misiannai fimarianafa, anee sia faiqí nindafamaseenana miqimmiafaqee maaqimmiafaqee qimarianafa mariananoo anee Anutuna anoona ufamau firanara paasoosimarianafa mariananoo. Doo anee maasa qimaqimia maasa Roomma maqannaaruriqararana takisa munnimma aukuana aukuana amidaqa. Mooseena sandufamau fee fidee miqidee, aaqaidee miqidee. Maasa aquanauree sia fee aquanauree qufanoo Yisufa misa akaru qira oosana qafamaseenoo qimannimino qinau,

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Innee nanaree qini fusee irara idee siruaa munnimma moo marasaifaqa qafaa qufaqa misa siruaa munnimma moo maree mini uqafiqaqau. Mifa qafamaseenoo qinau, yana oori amana faqa yana auqu amana faqee maa munnimmanasaa akara rino maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. Roomma maqannaaruriqararanaindi maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amana qifanoo mina auqu faqa mina oori faqa maa munnimmanasaa maridanoo sia moo naindi maridanoo naríndi uqanna akoorooidanoo minara doo naríndi maridanoo doo mifa qimiaqee qinaqa mina ami-aqa Anutunaindi faqa doo narí Anutuna faqa amiaqa qufaqa misa mina iriseeqa kuqaa qimaseeqa firaqoo Yisunara naaqqee marinau.

*Kuqiranakiqari findifiranara iroofanoo qimanniminau.
(Mat 22:23-33; Ruk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusaka akaqausa Yisufinnai aniraqau. Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusaka faiqí anaasee kuqufiqa sia findi fifandiafoo putaammifandiafoo qimarusaka mariqau. Miqi qimrunara misauqa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniree irammirida qiqau,

¹⁹ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseefa maa sandufana akara rino qinau, faiqí moo fannoo anaasee maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqufinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mi anaaseena maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo findifinoo indaaru akoofa kuquna qumiasana saqamasaa rakisianoo.

²⁰ Moo aukuana moo fasiqa faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mariqau. Nifasaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau.

²¹ Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena marasee mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqanda ninaaqianaafa kafaa mi anaaseena marasee miqikai inoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau.

²² Kafaa miqooqaraasa mina marasaida kuqi kuqi taikaf-ufanoo doo mi anaaseefa faqa doo kuqinau.

²³ Doo kuqirausa findififandinna aukuana mi faasaan-nasaa aiqama dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mi anaaseena afammaaka maridaqa yanaindikee iannoo fee qufanoo.

²⁴ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee firaaqoo aqee mariasa inneeqa aqee mariana oosana iridee sia fee iridee. Innee maanara aqee mariafanoo, tamum-maqarausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irimarianara aqee mariafanoo.

²⁵ Faiqí anaasee findififandinna aukuanna sia misa faiqí anaasee naanna ramasee narí maree narí maree mandee marifaranoo. Faiqí afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora foora mambiqä idaaqirausa marifaranoo.

²⁶ Kuqirausa findifiranara sia fee innee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee iridee. Mooseefa ooqai sipsipasaa rakisi maru aukuannai moo ainaina minaki qafofanoo ida fannoo sasamimiki qeemarufanoo qafamaseenoo ooruroofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maridaqa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa
Yakooboona faqa Anutusa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa ooqai kuqufusara miqi qinoo marinara sia
fee innee amiqimandee asaana ridee.

²⁷ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqai kuqufusara Anutufa mi ufananno misa naunduraindaraanara sia taikee maqi kaqi maridaqa qini faqa mariaafuu qidanoo, qinee misa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Naqimasee kaaqa taikafuusa misa Anutusa maridee qianloo fee. Sia amana miqi qianloo. Kaqi mariasa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Minara innee Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa firaaqoo uganna aaqaidaqa kuqimariasara kaaqa taikambiaafuu sia findif-dammia maqi qimariafanoo.

*Sanda ufakinaana uriqarara sanda ufa qara kooroo inau.
(Mat 22:34-40; Ruk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marifa moo fannoo Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa ufaqi marufanoo Mooseena sandufa aksafasa fannoo faasai irinau. Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariusa narí ufannai misa ufa amiqimasee rafaaqafusoonara qafamaseenoo oo amiqira fee qimaseenoo narí faqa moo ufa Yisufa qimamianau-ree qimaseenoo qimaminoo. Oo Yisufa Mooseena sandufa moomoo kinaana nana sanda ufee uriqarano maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau,

29 Maa ufafa aiqamausa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa iriaqa Karaambaiqa maasa Anutufa moodaa Karaambaiqa nariara maridanoo.

30 Innee faiqi faiqi inneeqa karaambaiqa inneeqa Anutunara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana nitukura irirana afeeka mudukannoo Anutunara nididaqa ruaqa. Mi ufafa uriqararafa maridanoo.

31 Mina aanaaqianaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnanara aninna afaaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Sia sandufa moo miqanda uriqaranoo maridanoo miqanda kai.

32 Mi fasiqafa Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo Yisuna mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee qiananoo anee qianandee kuqaa karaambaiqa mifa kai Anutufa maridanoo, sia moo Anutufa maridanoo mifa kai maridanoo.

33 Minara naríamuqusa aiqamannai faqa narí irirana aiqamannai faqa narí afeeka aiqamannai faqa Anutunara aidiani, narí aqoonnanara faqa narí afaaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Mi ufa qandannai finanoo uriqararafa mariannoo, tatufira aandau qaindasaa Anutuna suqamirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amimariafa faqa oorudupirafa mariannoo.

34 Yisufa mi fasiqana ufa iriseenoo oo irirana faqaa fasiqa fee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee Anutuna ququsa adeedirana atisaa mariannoo. Miqooqari Yisunara naaquqoofaqa sia moo ufa iraqau.

Naqimaseenoo fee asauku mundirafa Dafidina amaaku faqa mina karaambaiqa faqa mariannoo fee.

(Mat 22:41-46; Ruk 20:41-44)

35 Yisufa Yeerusaree firaamamaana maqaki faiqi anaasee amaana ufa qimannidanoo moo ainainara irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa asauku mundiranara Dafidina ati maridanoo fee qimariafaqa qinee minara, naqimandee Dafidina ati mariannoo fee qidaqa.

36 Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina dadaaqufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Firaam karaambaiqa fannoo qini karaambaiqara maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee maaqoo qini Anutusa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai ooqu marifinaqa ani namuqaauqa narueeqee ani aramandunnai quqaanaura.

37 Dafidifa mi akaranaki asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qinau, naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa karinoo mariannoo fee. Innee minara irida naqi fee qidee.

Yisufa sandufa akoofasauqa oosana kooroomandee niqinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Ruk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna aniree asasamandee Yisuna ufa iriqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee moo ufa qimanniminau. Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa misa mandoosanara aufariaqa. Misa kisaaqa qamunna afisuseeqa maqusamau fee makeetaki fee nimarifaqa faiqí anaasee amiqimandee nimandaranara randaqa nidaqa kisaaqa qamunna afisuqirausa nidaqa.

³⁹ Misa amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa naadumasaan amiqira siaqasaa ooqumari mariasa maridaqa, oomaqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai ooqumari mariasa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Misa adeedaana anaaseeuqara faiqí siaisa mariafaqee qimasaida misa maaqa maqusa saqama noopundu maqa aiqama ummuaramasee umarasee quandakiqa faiqí nifusaa faiqí qiqafaqee qimasee kisaaqassa innaaru qimariasa maridaqa. Mina akiaqara misa narirafa naaru fiqaramasee mariannoo.

Adeedaana anaasee narí kaqikaa munnimma Anutunara quqanau.

(Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yeerusaree firaanamaana maqakinaa difaani moorufaqa faiqí anaasee minaki Anutuna amidee qimasaida munnimma minaki aqi mariqau. Yisufa mi difaanina aaqa ooqumarifi rakisi marufaqa faiqí anaasee minaki munnimma moomoo aqi mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa aniree nári munnimma moomoo minaki aqiqau, miqoo adeedaana anaasee moo ainaina siaifa kudi anaasee fannoo anireenoo nári munnimma qaaraqanda idaqara munnimma ataaqana fooqaana mi difaaninaki aqinau. Mi munnimmaqanda fannoo moodaa tooeeaa amana kai oodaa uqanna marinau.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yisufa nári faiqi namu naarama moodaaqoo quqasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee mi kudi anaaseenara qimannimianaura, mifa aiqamausa urinnaaqaramasee munnimma aqinoo. Akaqausa nári moomoo munnimmakinaana ati ati aqia, maa kudi anaaseefaa ainaina siaifa marifa nári aiqama munnimma narana aina feefaurianee qi munnimmana faqa aiqama aqinoo. Minara qinee mi anaaseenara firaaqoo aiqamausa naruseenoo aqinoo qidaqa.

13

Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qinau.
(Mat 24:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari rafudamaki fufanoo mina faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maa maqana qafaa, amiqira ooninnai auquqaa maqafa maridanoo.

² Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau. Innee maa firaam ainqira maaqana usakarana qafaidee, kasooqaqee aqama rapeep-aamma furufaramambuannoo sia moo ooni narí amuaaqaa narí amuaaqaa magee marindee inoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimarusara nikooqaranara qinau.

(Mat 24:3-14; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaam aamaana maqakiqari raudamaki Oorifa aaqana aamaana maqa adeedi marufanoo miqoo ooru ooqu marinau. Ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namukiqari Peetoroofa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Andurufa faqa minamusaa qumee kukeeqaku narí maruqoo aniree qimamiqau.

⁴⁻⁵ Oo Yisu anee aamaana maqa rapee ianinnanara anee qiannana yairee fee aamaana maqa rapeepaa iannoo fee nana ainaina kambiqafina qafee fee oo doo mina rapeeia aukuanafa adeedi ree maqi qianauree qufanoo Yisufa minara naamuaqira ufa oosana arasee qimanniminau. Innee aufarida mariaqa, sia moo fannoo inni nikaruqiani.

⁶ Moomoosa aniree náriara unnaqimasee moo fanno qinee asauku mundirausee qifanoo moo fanno anireenoo qinee asauku mundirausee qimasee moomoosa misa nikaruqifarano.

⁷ Innee rakira daambeenda adeedi iriqa nianai marinara ufa kai iriqa sia munari minari furufari iaqa. Miqira ainaina kuqaa kambiqaanoo, kambiqafinaqa sia taikara aukuan aqaree maqi qiaqa.

⁸ Moo maqannaasa nianaindari aniree moo maqannaasa faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiqa fanno adeediqari ani mara moo karaambaiqa aruannoo. Maqa kasirafa aqamai mariannoo aandaroo faqa mariannoo. Mi ainainausa manda marira aurirana oorisaa kai mariannoo anaasee faiqi maqarara innaamunai aupuraandeemmianno.

⁹ Innee qini ufa irimariasa aufarida mariaqa, faiqí misa poorisa ufa qimannimifaqa inni ruumbeegee kootaki quqefaranoo. Misa inni mareeqee aamaana maqaki quqasee saamusamu narifaranoo. Innee qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqeera qini ufasaara karaambaiqauqa faqa faiqí firaasa rakisirausa faqa nifusaa innee kikiqifarano.

¹⁰ Qini amiqira fasaasa ufa aqama maqannaasaki naaree kooroo inoo marinano taikarafa inaaqianna kambiqaanoo.

¹¹ Misa inni rumbasee mareeqee kootaki quqasainaqa innee sia naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau naaree qiaqa. Koota kambiqafina Anutufa qimannimu ufana mina kai qimannimiaqa. Ani ookinaa ufa sia anindi mariannoo Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna fannoo narí ufa inni niminaqa mina kai qifaranoo.

¹² Faiqí misa nári nikaqaafasaauqa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqeefaranoo. Faiqí misa nári nikauku faqa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqeefaranoo faiqiuqaindi quandakiqa nári ninausa nikausa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqeefaranoo.

¹³ Aiqama maqannaasa inniara Yisunaindi fee qimasee fidiaqaa mannimafeefaranoo. Innee minaki maridaqa fidaga qini uaqee ida fifi inafa kuqira fee Yisufa qumira aukuanee paqurinafa asumu marirana maraannoo.

*Yeerusaree maqusai narirafa kambiqaaninnanara qinau.
(Mat 24:15-28; Ruk 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ Kasooqaqee innee naaquaqara fidiaqaaimari mandainaina qafeefaranoo mifa sia mariaqaa iraqoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kikiqinoo marina qafeefaranoo. Innee maa ufana asaana rimariasa mi ufana oosana amiqimandee iriaqa. Mi naaquaqara mandainainafa kikiqa mambinaqa innee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasa quqasee aaqana aaqana sandamafuqa.

¹⁵ Mi kamuqoo faiqí moo fannoo maaqa kooqi oorisaa mariinafa mi ainainafa kambiqafinana sia aneenna ainaina maaqaki maraannee qia doo miqooqari afiaki sandaa.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo afuqaki mariinana sia maaqai aniree aneenna qamunna aakauqa maraannee qia doo miqooqari kai quqasee ququsa rakeemandee sandaa.

¹⁷ Mi manda aukuananima uqa faqaa aanaaseeuqa faqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa mandaiki marifaranoo sandaranara anuqifaranoo.

¹⁸ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa Oo Anutu sia mi manda aukuananafa suara aukuananama kambiqaanani qiaqa sandaranara anuqi foora.

¹⁹ Mi manda aukuananafa anirainaqa aiqamausa aupuraranaki firaanaki marifaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqunakiqari kaqiqaa aupurarafa oosana oosana marinau, maqee faqa miqikai idanoo kaqiqaa aupurarafa maridanoo. Kasooqaqee firaafa uqanna kambiqaanoo. Mifa taikainna kari sia miqirafa kambiqaanoo.

²⁰ Mi manda aupurara aukuananama Anutufa qusandaannoo, sia qusarainanoo aiqama kuqu taikee foora. Anutufa nári rusandeesumumasee maroosara iriseenoo mi aukuananama qusaramannisaannoo.

²¹ Mi manda aukuanna faiqí moo fannoo inniara mai qafaaqa, asauku mundirafa mai marinoo moo fannoo asauku mundirafa muanni marinoo qinnana sia mi fasiqana ufa iriaqa mina unnaqidanoo.

²² Unnaqimaria asauku mundirausa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa miqira aukuana moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maraqoo fasiqa anaaseesa nikaru qiani qimaseenoo naaquaqara ainaina faqa sia faiqí amanaikimari ainaina faqa auqusaifanoo kambiqaanoo. Mi ainainannai nikaruqiani qimasaifanoo sia amanaikianno.

²³ Qinee inniqa qini faiqi namu mi ainainna sia kambioqoo qimannimiqa minara aufarida kai mariaqa.

Yisufa narí innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mi manda aupurara aukuannafa taikafinoo asukuna fannoo suani aruannoo aiqamai asukuna kai arufuannoo quqoona faqa sia kafaa kaaqa qaannoo fasauqa faqa inaarunaindari aqama kapikeefaranoo. Innaarunai fasau faqa quqoona faqa nimari aanafa dapikammafuannoo.

²⁶ Miqoo qinee faiqí nimaaku asuruki kooroo ianaura, qinee firaat afeeka namufaqa firaat areenarana namufaqa minaki kooroo ianaura.

²⁷ Mikari qinee qeeqa qangiroouqa niqqaanaqa misa aqama maqa maaqa ati atinni oonuree aniree mandeqa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maroosa maramaree qinee mariannai nifiqee anifarano.

Narí qummuarinnanara saqari ammuni kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 24:32-35; Ruk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Yisufa kaqi qimannidanoo narí faiqi namu qimannimino qinau. Innee faafisa fooqaa ira saqari qafamasee mina oosanara iriaqa, mi saqarifa ammuni mambinaqa innee minara saika aukanee qifaranoo.

²⁹ Innee miqi kai masee mi oosana oosana ainainnara qunafa kambiqainaqa taikara aukuana adeedi afaisaammi maqi qiaqa.

³⁰ Innee maana faqa irisee sia aunuaqa maa ainainnara qunafa aqama qunafa maa maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maria kamuqoo kambiqaanoo.

³¹ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aqama fatikamafi aqusaanno qini dookinaa ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru sia taikaanno, kaqi marianno.

*Narí qummuanninnanara afu maqaida rakisianee qinau.
(Mat 24:36-44)*

³² Mi taikara aukuannafa anianinnanara sia moo fanno iridanoo mi faasaannara faqa suani yaqoo kamuqoo marinano fee kambiqaan noo fee, innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa faqa qinee Anutuna amaaku faqa siamma iridaqa qini qikoofa narí kai mina iridanoo. Innee mi faasaannara sia irimariafanoo.

³³ Innee minara aufaridaqa rakisidaqa qafaaqa.

³⁴ Mi faasaanna faiqí moora foora ainaina faqaafara foora mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa narí ainainirana oosana oosana narí ainainira faiqiqa aadu aadu nisaukuki quqaseenoo eendaki aufarira fasiqa qimaminoo anee aqama ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisia qinee moosaa fidaqa qimasee finau.

³⁵ Innee miqikai mandee amiqimandee aufarida mariaqa. Inni uriqararafa kaiqaa anianinnanara sia iri mariafanoo mifa eendaki anianoo fee eenda amuqusai fee maqee kaari maqarana namufaqee aniraannoo fee suani maqee ururainanoo fee aniraannoo fee.

³⁶ Mifa tautummamaqasee ainainimarinna kamuqoo faiqaqee innanaki qumurainana mandaikamminnarano.

³⁷ Minara maqee qinee inni qimannimidaqa aqamausa qimannimidaqa innee aqamausara aufariaqee qidaqa qinee qumiranara rakisida mariaqa.

14

Yisuna ariraree qimasee tipundaarimaria.

(Mat 26:1-5; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yuda maqannaasa firaq qoomaqaa suqarara qaaraqanda ainnaaqarara qoomaqana faqa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqana faqa suqarafa adeedi ramafinu. Qaara faasaana kaqi mariqa qaaramookufanoo qoomaqaa suqarafa qusaramafufaqa suqaqau. Mi qoomaqafa adeedi ramafufaqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqufufaqa maasa naqimasee qumee faiqí anaasee sia irifaqee Yisuna umarasee aruanaurree qiqau.

² Misa qiqau maasa sia qoomaqaki Yisuna aruanaura faiqí anaasee aanoo mandee maasa faqa dari foora.

Afundimaru fadameena Yisuna akiaqa adianau.

(Mat 26:6-13; Yoh 12:1-8)

³ Yisufa Beetani maqusai Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi marufaqa manda namuana karoora arimaru fasiqana maaqaki marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Simoona amarafa marinau. Yisufa mina karoora rukasoofanoo amiqimasee

marinau. Yisufa mi maqanaki narana nee marufanoo anaasee moo mi maqanaki keeqanau. Mifa amiqira afundi maru fadameenna, moo sanda minauqu narada mina atuka rarakusee fadameena tatiqoofa afundimaruna fira munnimma aqimaria fadameenna mi sandana anoona kai kaaqa amiqirafa maruna mina idaaqira ooninnai andina foquaana auquqoonaki maru fadameenna ucirafa Yisufa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo mi fadameenna taquna oosaa raudaseenoo mi fadameennana Yisuna akiaqa amoondun-naaqa adianau.

⁴⁻⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa miqoo mariusa mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoommasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, nanaree maa fadameenna amiqira afundi marinna fifau rairaa inoo fee. Mifa mi fadameenna mareeqee moo fasiqa amiseenoofau tiri handareeta munnimma maraseenoofau kudi fasiqa anaasee nimini. Miqi qimasee afeekkaikamandee mi anaaseena aqiqau.

⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, See innee minnisaaqa, nanaree innee fifau mi anaaseena aqidee. Mifa amiqira idaaqira ainaina adia qimaseenoo.

⁷ Kudi fasiqa anaasee naaru naaru inniki moomoo mari-faranoo, innee inneeqa kai oonu mafi irisee mi kudi fasiqa anaaseesa dadaaqiaqa, qinee sia kisaaqasaa marianaura.

⁸ Maa anaaseefa kaqikaqoo narí amanasaa qini dadaaqinoo. Mifa mi fadameenna qini qikundarana oorisaa qini irisaa adiaqimaqeenoo.

⁹ Maa ainainnara qimannimianaqa iriaqa sia aunuaqa, maa amiqira fasaasa ufana faiqí anaasee aqama maa maqana afaaqasasa fidaqa qimannimidaqa maa anaaseefa maqee fadameena qini adia qimaaqinara qimannimifaqa sia maa anaaseenara aunifaranoo.

*Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.
(Mat 26:14-16; Ruk 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu nisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu misakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Isakarioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqararee qimaseenoo raudamaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararausunnai qumee kukeeqaki finau.

¹¹ Misa Yudasina ufa iriseeqa asasamasee munnimma amiraree qufanoo Yudasifa miqooqari Yisuna ueeqaaninna faasaanara rakisinau.

Yisufa narí faiqi namukinaana ueeqaaninnanara qumee kai qimannimisee raffaaqafinau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Ruk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹² Yuda maqannaasa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqa aniroofaqa misa ainnaaqarara sipsipa aanaaqiuqa aruaninna faasaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu aniree Yisuna irammiriqau, Maasa yamaqanaki yatinai fee ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqianauree qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau

¹³⁻¹⁴ Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa qafaifanoo faiqí moo fannoo qafeeki nammari qumbiqaseeaku maree finaqa mina faqa finaqa mifa keeqainna maqanaki mina faqa mi maqanaki keeqaaqa. Keeqafiqi mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee irammiriaqa, Ufasaa rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qeeqa faiqi namu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinaqamma iriaqa.

¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa fira rumma maaqa meeraqoo maru rummana fira rummana narana quqee maru qaindafa faqa ooqumari maru siaqausa faqa deedaqira rumma inni uqannifiqaannoo. Innee minaki aiqama ainaina maasara deedaqamma qimaqaaqa qufaqa miqanda

¹⁶ Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa anoona kai kambiqafufaqa mimau kai fiqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi eenoonnai Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru keeqafi nee mariqau. Nee marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimanniminau, Qinee maa ainainnara qimannimianauranoo, innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaaninafa qini faqa naidanoo.

¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu mina irisoofanoo misa naundura furufarufaqa naadu naadu Yisuna irammiri mariqau, moo fannoo qinoo anee qiniaree q inanee qinee fee qifee moo fannoo moo fannoo miqi kai qimariqau.

²⁰ Yisufa misa irarufa iriseenoo qinau, Innikiqari qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausakiqari maa qini difaanikinaana asauku aqusee feemu marasee nee marifa mifa kai qiniara ueeqaaninoo.

²¹ Qinee faiqí nimaaku tamummaqarausa akara ufamau qinee kuquanaura qini ueeqaaninna fasiqana numoo firaafa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqainanoofau amana marini.

Yisufa aafaqa neemariana oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Ruk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Misa ooqumarifi nee marufanoo Yisufa nariqa maqee maqee neemaru feemuna moo marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu niminoo

maaqi qimanniminau. Innee maana marasee naaqa, qini qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaafa moo maqee maqee nee maru uainna nammarina maruna maraseenoo minara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu nimufaqa aiqamausa mina qumaree minakinaana naqau. Yisufa narí faiqi namu mi uainna nammarina nimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau,

²⁴ Maafa qini fidika kikiqusira nammarifa moomoosa adia nimaqeefandinafa maridanoo, qini fidika maafa Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa moodaanakikira ufa mapukunni-maqaaninafa maa fidikafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee qimannimidaqa sia kafaa uainna maaqoo maqasaa naanauranoo Anutuna ququsaki innaarunai ooru fidaqa fuka uainna amiqirana naanauranoo.

²⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa moo amaana idi ramaseeqa maaqakiqari raudamaki asukunaki fiqa Oorifa aaqana ameemaanai ooru mariqau.

Peetoorroofa Yisunara sia qafaidee qianinnanara kooroo inau.

(Mat 26:31-35; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)

²⁷ Misa miqoo oonuroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Tamummaqarausa akara ufa fannoo maaqi qimasee qiniara qidianoo,

Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arusaifaqa mina sipasipauqaindi miqooqari quqasee daraanifarano.

(Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee qini quqaqisee aiqama sandamafifarano.)

²⁸ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai fuanauranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Peetoorroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee sia uganna ani minnisaanaura. Aiqamausa ani minnisaifaqa qinee sia minnisaanauree qufanoo Yisufa narí qimaminoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee iria, Fafaa eendaki iraifana anee qaaramoo kari qiniara siamma iri fee qinnaranoo. Miqi mandainanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufa qianno.

³¹ Peetoorroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna afeekaikamandee qimaminoo qinau, Qinee sia uganna aniara sia iridee qianaaura ani faqa kuquanaura. Miqi qimasoofaqa aiqama Yisuna faiqi namu miqikai qiqau.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara ummaara arufanoo saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(Mat 26:36-46; Ruk 22:39-46)

³²⁻³³ Miqooqari misa Keeseemanee maqa maaqaki Oorifa aaqana ameemaanai marunaki asukunaki aniroofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maaqoo ooqu marifi marifaqa qinee saqamaki oorureeqa innaaru qianauree qimaseenoo minamusara innee kaqi maaqoo marifaqa maa namusa kai qini faqa ooru fuqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Peetoroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa nifiqeenoo saqamai ooru fidanoo narí afaaqasaa quqeefandinna ainainara irimarufanoo firaaqoo amuquis-marufanoo aundura fifau faafau ufanoo minamusaa qimanniminoo qinau.

³⁴ Qini qimuqusaki qimuqusirafa firaaqoo maridanoo mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa innee maaqoo maridaqa rakisiaqa.

³⁵ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kaqikaaqoo oonureenoo narí kai maqasaa aqufinoo narí afaaqai anianinna aupuraranara sia keeqaanifee qimasee maa innaaruna qinau.

³⁶ Oo qini qikoofa qini qikoofa, anee ainqama ainaina amanaikimarianafa mariananoo, qinee manda nammari naannanara anee qinisaqaraana mareeqee kaqinni aqusa. Sia qeeqa didiranara iria, aneenna aidinna ainaina kai qifaaqai quqaa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo kafaannai aniree narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai aniree nindafoofaqa misa nisuku kaqa faiqaqeeiqau. Yisufa Peetoroona moo auqu Simoona auqamasee qimaminau Simoona anee faiqaqee idanee anee sia fee amana qusasaa kai afu tautasee rakissinnaree. Innee aufaridaqa innaaru qida mariaqa innee miqidaqa sia nimaniranaki aqufifanoo, inni irirafa kai afeeka marifaqa inneeqa uqanna kudoosaapee mariafanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafaa anirardeenoo indaaru qundee kai inoo innaaru qinau. Innaaru qimaseenoo oonu nindafoofaqa mina faiqi namu kafaa nisuku faiqaqeeiqau misa nifu fannoo ummaarareenoo sia findi fuqaqa ufaqa findifi Yisuna kafaa qafamaseeqa nári faiqaranara nisaurusee ufara randaqau.

⁴¹ Yisufa kafaa oonu innaaru qimasee anireenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kaqi fee faiqaidee kaqi fee idooaidee. Doo saa doo aupurara aukuana doo anireenoo, doo qafaaqa manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki ueeqaaninna fasiqafa qini mara quqaannoo.

⁴² Doo findi fifaqa sua. Doo qafaaqa qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo anidanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mat 26:47-56; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yisufa kaqi misa faqa ufa qimarufanoo Yisuna faiqi namukiqari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararanakiqari mina auqu Yudasifa aniranau. Amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa maqusai kaqi maridaqa faiqi moomoo Yudasina faqa niqiqoofaqa rakira duru saamu qumareeqa Yudasina faqa asukunaki aniqau.

⁴⁴ Faasai Yudasifa qimanniminau, asukunaki innee aaqee foora qinee oonureeqa mi fasiqana amooqaanamma qafaaqa, mee innee randeemaria fasiqana amooqaanaura. Innee mina rumbamaree amiqimandee rakisisee maree fuqa.

⁴⁵ Yudasifa anireenoo Yisufinnai oonureenoo oo ufasa rakisira fee qimasee amooqanau.

⁴⁶ Amooqoofaqa mina faqa anusa mina qafamaseeqa qumarasee rumbamaree amiqimmasee rakisi qumara maree maree fiqau.

⁴⁷ Faiqi moo fanno miqoo kikiqinoo mariufa mina qafamaseenoo narí rakira paipana qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainira faiqi aqoo ateeka aqusanau. Yisufa qimannimino qinau.

⁴⁸ Innee qiniara mandaikamma nimafee mari fasiqa fee qimasee duru saamu indaaiqa aniree qini qumaraidee.

⁴⁹ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari akoqoo amaana maqaki keeqaidaqa faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimimarunauisa maridaqa naqaa innee miqoo qini qumaraqaana maraasee. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona doo mimau kambiqaan. Doo qini qumaree fuqa.

⁵⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee quandaki miqooqari sandama qaraasa mambiqau.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Misa Yisuna mara maree fufanoo moo kumaaraa fanno qamunna kai narí afaaqa ititaseenoo misa ninaaqiana firarufaqa misa mina qafamasee mina faqa rumbaanee qimasee qumarararfano mi kumaaraafa mafi narí qamunna rakeemma aquseenoo kaqisamu sandamaqaraasam-minau.

Misa Yisuna ufa suqiranaki quqasee iraqau.

(Mat 26:57-68; Ruk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Misa Yisuna mara mareeqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Mi maqanaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda

maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa minaki faasai eendaki suqiqa mariqau.

⁵⁴ Peetoorroofa misa ninaaqiana nianasaa qumee oonureenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqa naambeeqai ooru keeqafinoo rakisimaru fasiqausa faqa ida aaqa ooqu marifi qaani marinau.

⁵⁵ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna kuqaruaneera mina ummaarara randoosia sia paquriqau.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fanno qinnufafa sia anoonaikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fanno kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqí qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqau.)

⁵⁶ Moomoosa aniree Yisunara unnufa qufanoo sia misa ufa fanno moodaa karinoo marinau. Misa ufa fanno naadu naadu qufanoo sia amanaikinoo marinau.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ Miqoo akaqausa findi fufaqa Yisunara unnufa maaqi qimasee qiqau, mifa maaqi qimasee qifaqa maasa iriqa qinee firaamaana maqa faiqí usakaqoona aiqama rapeep-aamma aquseeqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainaqa sia faiqí nisaukunai usakaqaairana usakasaanauree qifaqa iriqa qufaqa misauqa faqa sia amana amana kai mi ufana qiqau.

⁶⁰⁻⁶² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa aiqamausa nifusaa findifinoo Yisuna iranau. Misa ufa oosana oosana aniara qifana ani ufa sia fee maridanoo fee qinaqa iriaqa qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qinai, kaqi kasoooinoo marinau, Miqi masoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa qimaminai, anee kuqaa fee Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanee, anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku amooqimaria fee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinai eeo qinee mina amaaku marunausa maridaqa, kasooqaqee innee qini faiqí nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo, qinee uriqararana Anutuna aaqa asauku uqannai ooqufaaqee mariana qiqafeefaranoo mari inaqa kasooqaqee innaarunaindari asuru namufaqa qumuanaqa mikamuqoo faqa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa mina iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo narí qamunna parara qima quqaseenoo qinai, maasa fifau faiqí ufara randaidaqa, doo mina manda ufa iriafanoo innee minara naqi fee qidee qufaqa misa aiqama qiqau mifa manda oosana fiqararafa maridanoo nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qidanoo, kuqiranaki kai fuani.

⁶⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa akaqausa Yisuna niqaara fida amaqaseeqa qamunnannai afu ruumbamaqaseeqa nisaukusamu oori aruseeqa iraqau, mina yafee ani arinoo fee qinaqa iria. Miqi qimasoofaqa minasaa rakisimaru

maara fasiqausa mina mara mareeqa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

Peetooroofa Yisuna sia qafaidee qinau.

(*Mat 26:69-75; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18, 25-27*)

66-67 Misa maaqaki Yisuna arira ufa qimarufanoo Peetooroofa maaqa kooqinni sundiauqa faqa idaki ooqufaaqee ufanoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainimaru manaaqafa aniree Peetoroona miqoo ida qaani marufanoo qafamaseenoo mi manaaqafa mina oori aiququummaseenoo qimaminoo qinau anee Nasareeteendaraafa Yisuna faqa nuanafa mariananoo.

68 Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qao qinoo qinau, qinee sia minara iridaqa sia anee qiannufana oosana iridaqee qimaseenoo findufumakufanoo mi maaqana ququsa kooqi marunnai fufanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

69-70 Ufa qufanoo mi ainainira manaaqafa Peetoroona kafaa ooqu qafamaseenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminai Innee maana qafaqa Yisuna faqa nimarifa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa kaifaa qao qinau. Kaqikaqoo marik-ufaqa miqoo mi fasiqausa marusa Peetoroona afeekkaikamasee qimamiqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namu marianafa mariananoo, anee naqi fee mandee qao qidanee, ani ufa fannoo ani kooroomamaqaifaqa iridaqa, anee Yisuna maqannaafa Kariree maqanna marianafa mariananoo.

71-72 Peetooroofa mina irisee narí amana aqiqamasee qinau, qinee sia anoona ufa qimamiananoo Anutufa daruani. Qinee anee qiannanara sia uqanna minara iridaqee qufanoo miqi quqoo kai kookooraana kafaa ufa qinau. Peetoroofa mina ufa irisoofanoo aaqoo ruqianau Yisufa maaqi qimaqoo ufanara oonumafi irinau. Fafaa eendaki anee qaaramoo kari qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufaqianoo. Peetoroofa mina iriseenoo asauruseenoo ikiraqamaree quqasee finau.

15

Misa Yisuna qumaree munu Piratoona ufaki quqaqau.

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Ruk 23:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38*)

(Ooqai Mooseena sandufa fannoo sia asukunai ufa oosana oosana qinnufafa sia anoona kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoo fa marufaqa misa mina rukiaseeqa asukunai ufa qiqau.)

¹ Iqaqoo kananaana aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aqama uriqararausa faqa maasa asukunai qunnufafa sia anoonaikidanoo fee qimaseeqa iqaqoo faqa Yisuna kaqi kaqi ufa suquseeqa nariqa Yisuna

arifandinna ufana kaifaa andeeqaseeqa. Misa ufa andeeqaseeqa Yisuna mara maree sainandannai rumbamarreeqa afiqa mareeqa Roomma maqanna kiapana Piratoona amiqau.

² Amisoofanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Anee kuqaa fee Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa fee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee qianandeemmiqa maridaqa.

³ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa aniree moomoo unnufa Yisunara qimariqau.

⁴⁻⁵ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna kafaa irammirinoo qinoo, misa moomoo mandainainara aniara qidaqa, ani ufa sia fee marifanee anee sia fee qinnaree qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qufanoo Piratoona aaquqanau.

Misa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

⁶⁻⁷ Aukuana aukuana ainqama aukuana Piratoofa ainnaaqrara qoomaqa saara moo adiafaaira ainaina Yuda maqannaasa nimianauree qimasee rumbaranakinaana moo iduku niminau. Nári nidimaruna uqanna idukunniminau.

⁸ Mi aukuanna Yisuna ufa irimaria faasaana faiqí anaasee moomoo Piratoona oopisaki aniree qiqau. Anee ooqai aukuana aukuanasaa faiqí moo idukusee qimariannana maqee maa aukuanna faqa moo idukusee qimia. Karafusa marina moo iduku qimianee qimasaida farafara imariqau.

⁹ Piratoofa qinau, Amanee qinee Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau.

¹⁰ Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa sia anoona marunara fifau rairai qidaqa Yisuna mareeqee Piratoona amunara irinau. Minara kai Piratoona amanee qinee Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau.

¹¹ Aanaiqikirausa minara iriseeqa faiqí anaasee fuki faaki qufaqa misa Barabasinara iduku nimianee qiqau. Mi aukuanna faiqí moo auqu Barabasifa karabusaki marinau. Mifa akaqausa saimbaqa rakiranaki faiqí moo kuqannarusoofaqa karafusaki quqaqau.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Misa Barabasinara qufanoo Piratoofa kafaa ainqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa qimariana minara naqi fee ianauree qufaqa misa moomoosa kafaa faaqa quqasee qimamiqa qiqau, pirimmanai aunirira saqarisaa aruannee qufanoo Piratoofa misa irammirinoo qinau mifa nana manda oosana maraifaqee aruanauree qufaqa misa firaaqoo uqanna faaqa quqasee qiqau, pirimmanai aunirira saqarisaa aruaqee qufanoo Piratoofa faiqí anaasee moomoosa nidirana nimianee qimaseenoo Barabasina iduku nimiseenoo Piratoofa

narí maara fasiqauqa nimisee maasa Roomma maqannaasa oosana marasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samu mina ataufakaqa aru umooqukamasee afiqamareeqa muru aun irina saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruaqee qinau.

Amuka faqaa qafee auqusee afisuamaqaqau.

(Mat 27:27-31; Yoh 19:2-3)

16-18 Piratoofa miqi qimasoofaqa sundiauqa iriseeqa Yisuna afiqamareeqa koota maqakiqari rafudamakufaqa miqoo Piratoona firaam amiqira maqa naambreeqai raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna Yisuna ataufakaqa aru umooqukamaseeqa ataasa ataasa naaree qimasee fafaa aunirira saqarisaa aruanauree qimasee kiapanan firaam maaqa naambreeqai munusee aqama sundiauqa naaramasoofaqa anireeqa qamunna moo maara fasiqa misa qamunna taatuqee arirana afisuamaqasee amuka faqaa sanda saatunanda fooqaana mara maree karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee Yisuna akiaqa aranaiqi afisuamaqasee nisauku niqinaqa quqasee kiapanan amandee mariandee mandee amandamasee qimamiqau, Oo Yuda maqannaaka karaambaiqa sia dauni kuqinnaranoo kisaqaqasaa marinnaranoo.

19 Miqi qidaqa sasamimi ateekarasamu qumaree mina akiaqa rupeemma amidaqa firaaqoo ataasa ataasidaqa mina afaaqai niqaara fidiamaqasee mina oorinni niqoori saunarfufaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau.

20 Misa ataasa ataasa qirana taikafufaqa misa saasaakoonaa arira qamunna raipaqusee narí qamunna afisuamaqasee aunirira saqarisaa firimmanai arifandinnaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fiqau.

(Mat 27:32-44; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

21 Maqusai ari iseeqa Yisuna doo afiqee fimarufanoo kudoosaapeenoo narí aunirira saqari sia amanaikufaqa maara fasiqauqa faiqí moo narí maaqaindari aniroona aanai paqurimasee mina auqu Simoona amarafa. Sia Yisuna faiqi namukinaafau mina amarafa moo fannoo mifa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa Areekasandeerana faqa Rufusana faqa nikoofa marinau. Sundiauqa minara Yisuna aunirira saqari aku maree fua qimasee arirarufanoo mifa misa faaqaanara rufiasee aku maree finau.

22 Miqimasee misa Yisuna afiqaa maree fifi ufaqa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa afiqee fiqau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu faiqí nikiaqa amudaani fee qiqau.

²³ Yisuna miqoo munu quqasee uainna nammari marasee moo marasinna minaki quqasee minara naanneera fuki faaki qufanoo qao qimasee sia nanau.

(Mi marasinnana nári ufakiqari meerafee qimariqau. Mi marasinnafa namasainaqa sia afaaqa aidafuanifeera amufanoo aidafirana maraanee qimaseenoo sia mi marasinnna nanau.)

²⁴ Marasinnara qao qimasoofaqa misa mina qumaree aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqasee pirimmannai aruseeqa uqeereeqeqa rakiaqau. Rakiaseeqa mina qamunnaauqa faasai raipaqu quqaqoonaa mara maree kaatara foora sararamandee yafee maraannoo yafee maraannoo qimasaida maraqau.

²⁵ Suani maqee ururoofaqa naina kirooka aunirira saqarisaa ariqau.

²⁶ Yisuna arira oosana raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumasee aunirira saqari akiaqai aiqama qafaqeqera atukaraqau. Maaqi masee akara rinau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoommi qimasee akararinau.

²⁷ Maara fasiqauqa karafusakinaana faiqí mandaikaman-nimaqee maruqanda ruumba quqaqoonaa minakiqari mara maree Yisuna aaqa minisee nariqa auniriranasaar arusee Yisunaindi qambaanai rakiqasee miqanda aunirirana dinni dinni rakiaqau. [²⁸ Miqimasoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona kambiqanau, misa qiqau, misa mina mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasaki queefaranoo.]

²⁹ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa dirinoo marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fiqaree aiqaree idaqa qufoonaridaqa ataasa ataasa qimasee manda ufa qida qiqau, anee maasa firaamamaana maqa rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa usakeennaree.

³⁰⁻³¹ Amana maqee aneenna kai tatuakinana maqasaa aqufinana asumu maria qimaru faqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qidaqa nári qimami nári qimami qiqau, Mifa moomoosa asumu marirana nimirarimarifa nariara sia asumu marianno.

³² Doo maqee Anutuna asauku mundirafa maasa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa auniriranasaqari tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa irirana minasaa rusisee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianaaura. Manda fasiqaqara dinni dinni nári saqarisaa aruaqanda miqanda faqa Yisunara ataasa ataasa qimariqau.

Yisufa kuqinau.

(Mat 27:45-56; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

³³ Suani qambaana akiaqa amummaqa ururoofanoo mi maqa maaqana aiqamai asukuna rafaqaqafinau. Suani afu safasasaa mundufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo kafaa suani qanau.

³⁴⁻³⁶ Asukuna taikararimarufanoo Yisufa faaqa rumasee Eeburu ufakiqari qinau Eeri Eeri rama sabakatani maasa ufakiqari qini Anutu qini Anutu, naqaa fee ifanee qini minni qiseenee qimasooqa akaqa fasiqa anaasee miqoo marusa mandirira iriseeqa qiqau, Doo iriaqa mifa Eeriana aaraidaqinoo qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna aunirira saqari atukaki sandee oonureenoo paadura au fooqaana maraseenoo maara fasiqauqa nári maqee maqee neemaru uainna nammarinaki raaraamaseenoo aika maraseenoo minasaa rutaquseenoo Yisuna nammari naanifee qimasee uqeereeqee Yisuna afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma namasoofanoo amu fasiqafa qinau, Doo maasa rakisia, Eeriafa anireenoo aunirira saqarisaaqaraana tatuannoo fee sia fee tatuannoo.

³⁷ Yisufa mi nammarina qumbifiqamma namaseenoo firaa kari faaqa rumaseenoo doo kuquaraasinai.

³⁸ Kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree firaamamaana maqakinaa qamunna dirirafa ammuqundari qambaana kai raaqumaree muqufi aqusanau. Mi qamunnafa naaquaqara maaqasaa ititara qamunna marinau. Minaki faiqí sia keeqemaria maqa marinau. Aukuana aukuana Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa kai minaki sipsipa anaqa fidika mara maree mi maqanaki raaraa imarinau. Doo maqee qamunna anaqinoo marifaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna aaqa fimaria aana ititee marifa doo maqee atuanoo maridanoo.

³⁹ Maara fasiqauqa uriqararafa aunirira saqarisaa rakisi-marufa Yisufa faaqaruna faqa kuquna faqa qafamaseenoo aequqoofanoo qinau, kuqaa maa fasiqafa Anutuna amaaku maridanoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa marufaqa anaasee akaqausa miqoo maridaqa nianasaa maridaqa rakisi mariqau. Misakiqari Saroomeefa faqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindari anufa faqa, Mariana moo amarana faqa mifa kumaaraa Yameesa Yooseesa ninoofa marufa marinau.

⁴¹ Mi anaaseenamus Kariree maqusaindari Yisuna dadaaqimarusa mina faqa afaqaqa aniusa mariqau. Sia misa kai, moomoo aanaaseeuqa faqa Yisuna faqa Yeerusaree maqusai aniroosa ani marida aunirira saqarisaa rakisi mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamarai akundaqau.

(Mat 27:57-61; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukuana narí maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni fi-raana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Yisufa kuqufufanoo suani dupufanoo Arimateea maqusindaraafa mina auqu Yooseefaana amarafa aniranau.

⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa Yuda maqanna ufa suqiranaki kee-geemaruфа marinaу, aqamausa minara kaaqa andee-qara fasiqa fee qimarufa marinaу, maqee magee Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninna-nara rakisi marufa marinaу. Yisufa kuqu faasaana sabata deedaqira faasaanee qimarunasaa Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri duna sabata faasaana aunirira saqarisaa kaqi dirinoo mar-iandoo qimaseenoo anireenoo paasoosamasee Piratoona maaqaki kaqi keeqa finoo Yisuna iriara qufanoo Piratoofa Yisufa dauni kuqunara tautumasee maara fasiqauqa misa uriqrararana aaramaseenoo iranau. Yisufa kisaaqasaa fee kuqinoo fee qimaseenoo mi sundiana ufa iriseenoo Yoosefaanara doo maraannee qufanoo

⁴⁶ Yoosefaafa raudamaki qamunna firaana moo feefaurumamaree oonuree Yisuna iri saqarisaaqaraana tatu quqaseenoo qamunnasaa kukuqa mandee aku mareenoo ooni aamara auquqoo madikanaki Yisuna iri quqaseenoo ooni firaana quandam meequeenoo ooni aamarasaa ititanau.

⁴⁷ Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusindaraa anaaseefa faqa Mariana moo amarafa faqa Yooseesana anoofa miqoo rakisida iri quqaranara qafee mariqau.

16

Anaaseeuqa madikaki oonu qafaqau.

(Mat 28:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Yisuna iri kaqi ooni aamaraki marufaqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusindaraafa faqa Mariana moo amarafa Yameesana anoofa faqa moo anaasee Saroomeesa faqa Sabata faasaana ainqaroofaqa kuqimariasa akunnimaqee maria marasinna feefaurumamaree Yisuna irisaa akuanee qimasee mi eendanaki deedaqiqau.

² Kananaana iqaqoofanoo suani maqee ururoofaqa mi anaaseesa Yisuna akundoo ooni aamaranaki fiqau.

³⁻⁴ Aanai fidaqa misa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, fira oonitia fannoo ooni aamara ititanoo marifaqa yafee dadaaqinaqee umbaqi quqasee fee marasinna aku amaqee-faree qimasee oonu qafoofanoo ooni faasai quandu quandammeeqee mafi aquqoofanoo marinau.

⁵ Misa ooni qafamasee ooni aamaraki keeqafi qafoofanoo asauku uqannai kumaaraa moo fannoo qamunna eekara arirana afisusee ooqu marifufaqa qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa rufiaqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Tautumasee rufioofanoo mi kumaaraafa qimannimino qinau sia tautumasee rufiaqa. Innee Yisu Nasareetee maqusaindaraana aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruanara randee marianoo, mifa sia maaqoo maridianoo findi finoo maridianoo. Doo qafaaqa, maaqoo misa mina iri quqeeaa. Doo fuqa maa ufana narí faiqi namufaqa Petooroona faqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai finoo, innee miqoo oonureeqa narí qundee kai iqa mina qafeefaranoo.

⁸ Mi anaaseeuqa mina iriseeqa ooni aamarakiqari rafudamakufaqa sandamaqaraasammiqau. Kaaqa rufiarana faqa naindiri roofaqa sandaqau. Misa maqusai oonureeqa kaaqa rufiasee sia moosa qimannimiqau.

⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Saririqara amaanasaa fee qimasee amaanasaraa indaaruqaa faasaanee qimariqau. Mi indaaruqaa faasaanna sandoo anaasee namusa anu faasaanasaa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa naaree Yisufa findifuna qafanau. Ooqai Yisufa kaqi maru kamuqoo faafasaqa narí anoona amarana mi Mariana aunduraki faafasaqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo Yisufa kaqi maruqoo mina aundurindaraa faafasaqa niqiqoofaqa rafudamaki sandamafiqau. Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa narí kuqiranakiqari findifuna indaaru kooroo inau.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa kooroomambunara Yisuna aiku asauku oonu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau,

¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifaqa qinee qafeeqee qufaqa misa kaqi minara soofaaridaqa ikiraqee maruqoo marufaqa mi anaaseenara unna qifoo qiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo narí faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda kooroo inau.

(Ruk 24:13-35)

¹²⁻¹³ Yisufa kafaa moo oosana maraseenoo narí faiqi namukina qaaraqanda nifusaa kooroo inau. Miqanda Yeerusee maqusaindari moo maqusa kaqikaa maqusai fimarufanoo Yisufa aanai nifusaa kooroomambufaqa miqanda

oonurandee aniree Yisuna aiku asauku qimannimufaqa unna fee qiqau.

Yisufa narí faiqinamuki kooroo inau.

(*Mat 28:16-20; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Yisufa mina inaaqiana narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa mararausa narana nee marufanoo kooroo inau. Kooroomafinoo misa mina qafee marusa unna fee qunara niqinoo qinau, inni irirafa ufa rukiee marisa mariafanoo sia qiqafee mariasa ufara innee irimariafanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa aiqama maqannaia iannai uganna oonureeqa qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqa

¹⁶ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasa irirana rusidaqa nammari maree mariasa misa innaarunai naaru marira asumu mreefaranoo. Qinisaa sia irirana rusimariasa misa nariranaki fifaranoo.

¹⁷ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasa maa afeeka ainainna misaki marinaqa qafeefaranoo, misa faiqí naundurakinaa faafasaaqa qini duqusaa niqifeefaranoo misa moo maqannaasa ufa sia nári iri marianakiqari qifaranoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí kuqannarimariakanifa ukaqanimisainaqa sia mandaikifarano. Misa ufaaqqa namasee sia kuqifarano. Misa nári nisauku aurimariasasaa rusisaifaqa findi fifaranoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.

(*Ruk 24:50-53; NiFa 1:9-11*)

¹⁹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa ufa qiqisoofanoo Anutufa mina uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai narí aaqa asauku ugannai quqasoofanoo miqoo ooqu marinau.

²⁰ Yisufa innaarunai ooru fufaqa mina faiqi namu ainqamai fifainidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa niqau. Misa miqi marufanoo Karaambaiqa qumee dadaaq-ufanoo faiqí anaasee misa ufara kuqaa fee qiaqreera faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira afeeka nimufaqa auqoofanoo anoona kambiqee marinau.

RUKA **Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Rukaafa akara rinau.**

Rukaafa akara oosana aranau.

¹⁻² Oo maa fasiqa Tioofirusa maasaki Yisunasaqari kambiqoo ainainara moomoo fasiqauqa amanamasee akara riqau, Yisufa kambiqooqooqari minara qimannimimarusa misa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

³ Oo Tioofirusa qinee Rukaasa Yisufa kambiqooqooqari mifa niniunara randoorandaamasee amiqimasee iriseeqa qinee faqa padimasee akara ruanauree qimaseeqa akara rummamaqaidaqa.

⁴ Anee kuqaa anoona ufa tia irianneera akara rummaqaidaqa.

Yoohanee nammari nimi maruna maqaaninna ufa.

⁵ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo marinau, Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki karaambaiqa maru kamuqoo Yisufa kambiqanau, mi aukuanna Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo mina auqu Seekariafa marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa faiqí oosana oosanakiqari mariqau, nuqufaqaasa mariqau, Seekariafa Abiaana oosanakiqari marinau. Mina anaaqa Aaroona akeeku akaaku mina auqu Eerisabeeta nammarifa marinau.

⁶ Mi qafaqiqanda Seekariasa Eerisabeetasa andeeqasee Anutuna ufamau fimarujanda mariqau. Aiqlama karaambaiqa Anutuna aaquqira ufa faqa naamuaqira ufa faqa mi mau fimarujanda mariqau.

⁷ Eerisabeeta nammarifa aafanaasee marunara miqanda asooqaqeeqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau.

⁸ Moo kari narí saika faasaana Seekariafa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo narí amaana maqasaa rakisira saika Anutuna afusaa mina saika qimari fee qimarfano maree marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misakiqari yafee amiqira unda imari nammarina amaana maqaki suqeemaria qaindanasa suqaanno fee qimasee masisa rutukiara foorammassee Seekariana uqan-nifiqasoffanoo findifinoo mi amiqira undana imaru nammarinaki ida qumbiaramasoffanoo qeemarufaqa mikari faiqí anaasee moomoo amaana maqa naambeeqai maqusai suqufufaqa innaaru qimariqau. Amiqira unda imari nammarina qumbiaramasaafanoo qaidanoo mina muna fannoo faiqí anaasee innaaru qimariafa mi ida munnara

foora ooru fidanoo Anutuna aiki ambuidanoo misa innaaru koorooidanoo.

⁹⁻¹¹ Seekariafa mi nammarinaki ida qumbi marufaqa faiqí anaasee madaanai innaaru qimarufanoo Seekariafa nariára amaana maqaki marifanoo mi nammarifa qeemaru qain-dana aaqa Karaambaiqa Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo miqoo kai kambiqafufanoo Seekariafa miqoo marufanoo qafanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Seekariafa mina qafeenoo tautinoo rufianau. Tataqanoo marufanoo mi qangiroofa Seekariana qimaminoo qinau. Seekaria sia rufiaa, Anutufa ani innaaru qirana irinoo ani anaqa Eerisabeetana dadaaqinanoo ani amaaku maqaannoo, Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yoothaneenee qia.

¹⁴ Mi faiqina maqasainaqa ani faqa moomoosa asasifaranoo.

¹⁵ Anutufa minara amiqira fasiqa auqufaqaa fee qiannoo, uainna nammari fee afeeka nammari fee sia naannoo mina maqainnaqooqari Anutuna naaquaqara maraqluna fannoo aakufi mariannoo.

¹⁶ Mifa Isaraee maqanna moomoosa Anutuna ufa min-nisee kaqirunna fimariasa kafaa naarameeqee nariqa karaambaiqa Anutuna aramandunnai quqaannoo.

¹⁷ Mifa Anutuna ufa marasee qimannimimarifa mifa maqasaa fasiqa uriqararafa afeeka Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maruna Eeriaana fooqaafa afeeka mariannoo. Mifa faiqi nikausamara faiqi minnisee furufari mariasa quandakina nári faiqi namuara nimuqusinaqa moodaanaki kifaranoo. Ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mareeqeenoo andee-qee mariasa mariranaki quqaannoo. Miqi marifanoo mi fasiqafa faiqí anaasee mareeqee karaambaiqa qumiranaki amanaikianno.

¹⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qufanoo Seekariana aaquaqofanoo mi qangiroona qimaminoo qinau, naqimasee mi ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee, Sia amana, qinee nauraiqi maridaqa, qini qinaaqa faqa asooqa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mi qangiroofa mina ufa iriseenoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, Qinee Kabarieera maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kiki iqa marunausa maridaqa. Mifa kai qini diqiqifaqa maa amiqira ufana ani faiqí asumu faiqi aanaaqi maqeemaria faasaana kambiqaanoo fee qunana sia iriananoo.

²⁰ Anee qini ufa sia iriannana akiaqara ani ufa akia finana mariinana maa qimamunna ainainafa kooroomafinanoo ani ufa rakeeiannoo.

²¹ Seekariafa faqa qangiroo faqa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki mi ufana narí qimami narí qimamidaqa marufaqa faiqí anaasee maqusai Seekarianara kisaaqasaa afeesida

marusia qiqau nanaree kisaaqasaa amaana maaqaki maridanoo fee qimarufanoo Seekariafa amaana maqakiqari raudeenoo qimannimirara oo raqoofanoo sia amanufanoo assaukunnoo qimanniminu.

²² Faiqí anaasee mina ufa akiafunaa qafamasee oo amaana maqaki Anutuna kooroo irana moo qafeenoo fee qiqau.

²³ Miqooqari Seekariafa amaana maqaki ainainirana taikasoofanoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki aniroofanoo Seekariafa doo amaaqa finau.

²⁴ Miqoo marufanoo mina anaaqa Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaikufanoo moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa maaqaki kai marinau.

²⁵ Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinau, doo magee Anutufa faiqí anaasee nifusaa qinee kisaaqasaa marunna sia faiqi maqaunna qisaurirana taikaqiseenoo.

Kabarieerafa Yisuna maqaaninnanara kooroo inau.

²⁶ Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaikinoo marufanoo dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqona ainqarofanoo Anutufa narí qangiroo moo auqu Kabarieerana aqiqoofanoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Nasareetee maqusai ooqufinau.

²⁷ Mifa maanaaqa uqanna ufa qimamiraree qimaseenoo ooqufinau. Mi manaaqana auqu Mariafa. Yooseefafa karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maraanifeera utaaqama amaaqaoofanoo maru manaaqana Mariana qimamiraree qimasee ooqufinau.

²⁸ Mi qangiroofa Mariafa maruqoo anireenoo amandeenoo qinau. Asooarafa aniki mariani, karaambaiqa ani faqa kukeeqanoo maridanoo dadaaqidanoo doo firaaqoo ani amiqi amiqinoo.

²⁹ Mariafa mina ufa iriseenoo tautinoo mina ufa anoonara firaaqoo randanau.

³⁰ Miqufanoo qangiroo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo Maria sia rufiaa doo Anutufa narí afaarirana anisaa ququeenoo.

³¹ Anee amuaqu uqaikinana akoonaiqi maqaseenana mina auqu Yisunee qinnaranoo.

³²⁻³³ Mifa uriqararafaikinaqa misa minara firaaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaku fee qifarano. Karaambaiqa Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo mina akeeku akaaku Dafidina aanna ramasee uriqarara karaambaiqaikianoo. Yakooboona atiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa naaru naaru misa karaambaiqaikianoo, naaru naaru sia taikaannoo miqinoo mariannoo.

³⁴ Mariafa mi qangiroona ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maanaaqaa uganna maridaqa naqimasee anee qianandee faiqi maqaanauree.

³⁵ Qangiroo fannoo iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna naaqqara andeqara maraquna fannoo ani aakufinanoo Anutuna afeeka anisaa mariannoo, minara misa mi naaqqara faiqi anaaqinara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Maria aneenna ati Eerisabeetanara iria asooqa faiqi maqarana sia amana marifa doo maqee dinni taikassee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aundurai amuaqu uqaikinoo maridanoo, minara ririmma miqinoo Anutufa sia moodaa ainaina sia amanaikiannoo doo aniara faqa qunnana amanaikiannoo.

³⁸ Mariafa qangiroo ufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qi-nee Anutuna ufamau fimarunausa maridaqa anee qianna ainainafa amana qiniki kambiqaanoo, miqi qufanoo qangiyo fannoo quqasee finau.

Mariafa Eerisabeeta nammarifa marunnai fu ufa.

³⁹ Mariafa miqoo kaqikaaqoo marinoo unnaaqaa mammareenoo Nasareete maqusaindari Yudeeaa maqamaaqai Seekariana maqusai kisaqasaa faiqanoo fifufanoo oorureenoo

⁴⁰ Seekariana maaqaki keeqafinoo Eerisabeeta nammrina amandanau.

⁴¹ Eerisabeeta nammarifa Mariana amandarana irufanoo mina aranandakinaa faiqi fannoo kasinau. Kasufanoo Anutuna naaqqara maraquna fannoo Eerisabeetana aakufufanoo narí Mariana amuaqu uqaikianinnanara sia irufanoo maraquna fannoo mina qimamufanoo firaaqoo Mariana qimaminoo qinau.

⁴² Aiqama aanaaseekina Anutuna firaaqoo amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariannoo, anee maqeenna faiqi anaqaqina Anutufa amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariannoo.

⁴³ Oo qini karaambaiqa anoofa uriqararafa nanaree anee qini qiqafarara aninanee qinee oorudupirausa maridaqa.

⁴⁴ Anee qini qimandaananoo qini faiqi qiranandakiqari asasinoo kooripoo inoo.

⁴⁵ Karaambaiqa ani qimamu ufana irisee kuqaa fee qimasee iriannana akiaqara mifa ani amiqi amiqianoo.

Mariana asasira ufa.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo asasammaseenoo qinau, Qini qimuqusa karaambaiqa amooqidano, qini daunduraindari Anutunara asasidanoo innaarunai asumu marirana qimimarifammi.

- 48-49 Qinee oorudupimasee mina ufa irimarunausa marunanoo kaqi qiniara irinoo,
firaafafeeka faqaa Anutufa firaainaina qiniki qinara,
maaqoqari aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qiniara amiqi
amiqi qifaranoo.
- Mifa naaqqara andeeqara auqu faqaafa maridanoo, mina
ufara rufiee mariasa nifauarana nimidanoo.
- 50 Maqee mariasa faqa miqoo kambiqainausa faqa naaru
kambiqainausa faqa nifauarana niimiannoo.
- 51 Narí amudaanaiqimari asaukuna uqeeraseenoo aanoo
imaria fasiqa anaaseesa nári firannaira irimariasa rauruka-
masanau.
- 52 Mifa uriqaree maria karaambaiqausa qumara muqufi
quqaseenoo ureeqarausa qumaree uqeeranau.
- 53 Mifa naararee mariasa amiqira narana ainaina nimuaqu
mannimaqaseenoo moomoo narana faqaasa
kaqisamu fuaqueera niqiqanau.
- 54 Mifa maasa Isaraee maqannaai nukeeku nikaaku ufa qi-
mannimuna anoonaiamma nimaqanau,
- Mifa nári ainainira faiqi Isaraee maqannaasa dadaaqinau.
- 55 Abarahaamanara faqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo dadaaqi-
noo mina aiku asauku faqa naaru naaru dadaaqian-
noo.
- 56 Mariafa mi ufana qimaseenoo qima taikaseenoo
qaarammoo quqona miqoo Eerisabeeta nammarina faqa
marinoo quqasee nári maqusai Nasareeteenni finau.

Nammariniimaru Yoohaneena maqoo ufa.

- 57 Mariafa nári maqusai fufanoo Eerisabeeta nammarifa
marikinoo innaamunai oonureenoo akoonaiqi maqanau.
- 58 Maqasoofanoo mina maqusanaasa faqa mina ainaina
faqa iriseeqa oo Anutufa maa asooqana amiqi amiqi inoo
fee qimasee mina faqa asasiqau.

59 Maqasoofanoo mi faiqifa moodaa amaana mara-
soofaqa misa anireeqa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareeqa
nári fainanduidaqa nipata aukuannee qimasee mi faiqi
anaaqina apata aukusee nári akoona amaranaikiraree qimasee
aniusufiqau.

60 Miqi qufanoo mina anoofa Eerisabeeta nammarifa
qinai, sia nári akoona amaranaikiaqa mina auqu Yooha-
neefa mariannoo.

61-63 Misa iriseeqa qiqau, Oo ani atiuqaki sia mi nuqfa
maridanoo, naqimasee fee mina auqu raanauree qimaseeqa
faiqi aanaaqi akoona Seekariana ufa akiarana nisaukunnoo
iramirufanoo Seekariafa papiqa faqa kirifi faqa asaukunnoo
qimiaqee qufaqa amufanoo maa faiqina auqu Yoohaneefa

mariannoo fee qimasee akara rinau. Akara rumasoofaqa aqamausa qafamasee tautiqau.

⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ Miqimaseenoo Seekariana ufa akiarafa rakeeinau. Rakeemafufanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa aqamausa nifusaa qimaruqa aqamausa qafamasee rufieeqa niqoonausa qimannimufanoo miqooqari aqamai Yudeeaa aaqana maqa maaqaki daraaninau.

⁶⁶ Aiqama mi ufana irusa mi faiqi anaaqinara innooqafino nana firaq saikee maraanno fee qimasee randaqau, karaambaiqa afeeka minaki akooqoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

Seekariana maraquna aakufufanoo ufa qimanniminau.

⁶⁷ Seekariana ufa rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo tamummaqaseenoo ufa qinau.

⁶⁸ Isaraee maqannaq Anutufa anireenoo narí faiqí anaasee idukunnisainara minara karaambaiqara dufi dufi qianaqra.

⁶⁹ Mifa amudaanai qimasee asumu maraaninnana narí ainainira faiqi Dafidina atikiqari uqeereeqeenoo.

⁷⁰ Minara ooqai narí naaquaqara tamummaqara fasiqauqan-nai maasa maa ainainnara qimanniminau.

⁷¹ Mifa maasa namuqaasaa ititannimaqasee aqama maasara fidiaqaa imariasa afeeka rafaaqa fuannoo.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Mifa narí qimaqoo ufanara irianauree qeeqa naaquaqara moodaanaki kira ufa iriseeqa mimau dadaqianauree qinau.

Mifa oori runusee Abarahaamana qimaminau, minaki mifa maasa namuqaa nisaukukinaana mareeqee paasoosiranaki quqaqisainaqa maasa kaqi marianna kamuqoo mina naaquaqara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee mariannanara qimaminau.

⁷⁶ Oo qini faiqi aanaaqi misa aniara firaquriqarara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qifarano.

Anee karaambaiqa afunni fidana mina aana afisinnaranoo.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹ Anutufa maasara amuquisi marifa nifauee marifa maridanoo maasa innaarunai marira asumu mararafa doo suani qamannimafeenoora foora inoo maridanoo in-naarunaindari maasa kuqiranakiqara foora asukunaki

mariasasaa qaannoo maasa asooara aatata niku raannanara qaannoo.

Qini faiqi minara anee karaambaiqa faiqí anaasee qimannimia, nariqa mandainaina ikairi karaambaiqinnai

maree aniraifanoo mininnisaannoo, minannai Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimiannoo, Seekari-afa doo mi tamummaqara ufana taikanau.

⁸⁰ Seekariasa Eerisabeeta nammarisa faiqi aanaaqi fan-noo innooqeenoo uriqarara maraquna faqaafra findifinau, Isaraee maqannaas nifusaa kikiqiranara deedaqidanoo kumaaraasaa kaasau maqa maaqaki kai marinau.

2

Yisufa kambiqoo ufa.

(Mat 1:18-25)

(Mi aukuanna Roomma maqannaasa aqama aanaamuru raffaaqafusee misa kai maaqanna maaqanna kaqikaa kiapausaikammafi rakisi nimaqee mariqau, aqama kaqikaa kiapausa uriqarara kiapafa Roomma maqusai maridanoo miqooqari mifa aqamai rakisi nimaqee marinau.)

¹ Mi aukuanna mi uriqarara kiapanu auqu Aukustusafa marufaqa mina asauku ameemaanai aqama aanaamuru mariqau, Aukustusafa narí asauku ameemaanai marusara nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusaki suqufiqa Roomma maqannaas kiapanu papiqaki nuqu akararuuanee qufaqa miqimmiqau.

² Roomma maqannaasa indaaru nuqu maroo kari Kiriniusafa Siria maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa marinau.

³ Aqama maqannaasa Aukustusana ufa iriseeqa andee-qasee nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusai nuqu maraaqeera suqi mariqau.

⁴ Yooseefaafa ooqeenaa Isaraee maqannaas karaambaiqa Dafidina ati marufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari kaqikaa maqusa Nasareetee marufa miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Beetareeqeemma maqusai Dafidifa mariu maqusanaki auqu maraanifeera ooqu finau.

⁵ Mariafa Yoosefaana utaaqama amaqarafa amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo Yoosefaana faqa ooqufinau.

⁶ Miqanda ooqu Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquroofanoo Mariafa innaamunai firafa kambiqofanoo narí ooqa faiqi akoonaiqi maaqimaseenoo maqanau.

⁷ Miqanda Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquree faiqara maaqara randoosia faiqi anaasee moomoo suqufufaqa aqamaki qumbiqafunara burimakau faiqee maru maqana qafamaseenoo Mariafa narí faiqi minaki maqanau, maqaseenoo suara aruandoo qimaseenoo qamunna kisaqa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau difaaniki faiqamaqanau.

Qangiroouqa sipsipasaa rakisimarusaa kooroomannimiqau.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi eendanaki faiqí akaqausa maqusa dinni atinai nariqa sipsipasaa rakisida marufanoo karaambaiqa qangiroo misa maruqoo kooroomafufanoo karaambaiqa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora misa maruqoo rupannoo ufaqa firaqoo rufioofanoo mi qangiroofa qimanniminoo qinau.

¹⁰ Sia rufiaaqa, amiqira fasaasa ufa aqama maqa maaqakinaasa firaasasira ufatia qimannimirara qumidaqa.

¹¹ Maqee eendaki, inni innaarunai mareefandinnana asumu maraaninafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa fannoo Dafidina maqusaki kambiqeenoo.

¹² Maaqimasee paquriqa mifammifoo qiaqa, burimakau faiqeemaria maqanaki faiqi aanaaqi mina anoofa qamunna kisaaqa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau narana amimaru difaaniki faiqama amaqaqaifanoo innee oonuree qafeefaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qufaqa innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moomoosa uqanna tautumasee kooroomafufaqa Anutunara asasira idi raidaqa maaqi qiqau.

¹⁴ Innaarunai sandaaqaindaraa Anutuna amoogirana amia, maqasaaqaraasakiqari Anutufa aidimarisaki naundura asooarafa misaki mariani.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Qangiroouqa mi idina ramaseeqa innaarunai oorufufaqa sipsipasaa rakisirausa nari qimami nari qimamiqa qiqau, doo maree Beetareeqeemma maqusai oonuree karaambaiqa fannoo qimannimi ainainara qafaa, qimasee sandee oonuree Yooseefaana faqa Mariana faqa faiqi aanaaqi burimakauqa difaaniki faiqaqee maruna faqa paquriqau, paqurimasee Yooseefaasa Mariasa qangiroo maa faiqinara qimannimu ufana qimannimufaqa akaqausa mi ufana ati irimarusaa irufanoo naaquqanau.

¹⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo aundura quqaseenoo minara firaaqoo iridanoo randanau.

²⁰ Sipsipasaa rakisirausa anirandee fidaqa nariqa irunara faqa qafoonara faqa qangiroo ufamau fiqa paqurunara faqa asasira idi raqau.

Yisuna fainanduqu ufafa.

²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqarofaqa Yuda maqannaasa nári fainanduqira oosana marasee akoonaiqi aanaaqi afaaqa ati auku aquees auqu raqau. Misa Yisuna faqa miqiraree qimasee miqimasee auqu rararee qiqau, sia kaqi auqu raqau, Mariafa kaqi marukamuqoo qangiroo fannoo qimamu auquna Yisunee qiqau.

Amaana maqaki Yisuna asai neeqa aandau tatu funaqau.

²² Ooqai Mooseena sandufa akara maaqi qimasee qiminau. Aiqama anaasee faiqi maqasee innaamuna unda taqafufaqa amaana maqai ooruraida Anutuna aandau tatu firana suqa amiaqee qiqau. Aiqama ooqa faiqi akoona aqiuqara faqa karaambaiqa utaaqama amaqqasee amaana maqaki muru amiaqee qinau.

²³⁻²⁴ Mariana afaaqai innaamuna unda taikafufanoo Yooseefaasa Mariasa Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa Anutuna aandau tatu firana sia amanaikifaqa kudi fasiqauqa tatu firana qaara nakipuruna maramaree Yeerusaree amaana maqaki ooruree Mariana tatu firana suqamisee mikari kai faiqi aanaaqi Anutuna amiraree qimasee ooruree keeqaqaau.

²⁵ Moo nauraiqi auqu Simeeoona mi aukuanna Yeerusaree maqusai amaana maqaki ainainimarufa maridanoo kaaqa Anutuna ufara rimarufa Isaraee maqannaa asumu maraaninnanara afeesara marinau.

²⁶ Anutuna naaqqara maraquna fanno mina aakufufanoo qimaminau. Anee karaambaiqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqainana anee qafamaseenana kuqinnarano, sia kaqi kuqinnarano.

²⁷ Moo faasaana mi maraqunafa Simeeoona aakapoofanoo amaana maqaki keeqanau, mikari kai Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yisuna rafusu maree amaana maqaki keeqafiq Maqasee ufamau firaree qimasee keeqaqaau.

²⁸ Keeqafufanoo Simeeoonafa anireenoo mi faiqina rafusseenoo Anutunara asasira ufa qinoo qinau.

²⁹ Oo karaambaiqa maqee anee qimaqimunna ufa anoona kambiqeenoo maqee amana qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunausa asooaranaki kuquanaura.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maqee qini qifu fanno maqasaqaraasa asumu maraaninnana qafeenoo maasa asumu maraaninnana anee aqama maqannaa qafaqreera deedaqian-nana qini qifu doo qafeenoo.

³² Mifa ani maqannaa Isaraee maqannaasa ani areenarana nimianinafa maridanoo, qoomara foora qeenoo aanaamuru ani aana uqannifiqaaninafa marifaqa qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa.

³³ Yisuna anaukoo Simeeoona ufa iriseeqa tautiqa narí qafeeqa narí qafeeqa iqau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Simeeoona Yisuna afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiseenoo quandaki mina anoona Mariana qimaminoo qinau.

Anutufa maa faiqi anaaqina narí kambiqaaninna ainaina uqannifiqaanifeera uqeereeqeenoo ququeenoo.

Moomoo Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamasee nikooqaifaqa maaniki aqu fifarano kaifaa moomoosa mina qafamasee findifiqa asumu marirana mareefaranoo.

Akaqausa mina qafamasee nikoo qaifaqa minara aqira ufa qimasaifanoo doo minannai nári naunduraindaraa manda irirana kooroo iannoo.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mi faasaanna anaasee asooqa moo mina auqu Anaa nammarifa Yakooboona amaaku Aseerana atikiqari kambiqarana Fanueerana araamuna marinau. Mifa maanaaqasaaqari faiqi marasee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee aukuana marinoo mina afaaqi kuqufufanoo miqooqari aukuana qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa arusee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa moomoo aukuana adeedaana marinau. Mifa amaana maqakiqari sia raudee finau, eendaki faasaana minaki kai maridanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa qimamidanoo aarara maridanoo innaaru qimarinu.

³⁸ Simeeoonafa Mariana qimamimarufanoo Anaa nammarifa anireenoo Yisunara Anutunai dufi dufi qimasee doo miqooqari mi faiqi anaqina Anutufa asumu marirana nimianinafa ani maridanoo fee qimasee ainqama Yeerusaree maqannaasaki akaqausa Anutuna asumu marirana afeesi-mariasa qimanniminoo ninau.

Nasareetee kaifaa ani mariqau.

³⁹ Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki ainqama Karaambaiqa sandufa taikasee Kariree maqa maaqai nári maqusa Nasareetee maqusai anirandee fiqau.

⁴⁰ Miqoo marufanoo Yisufa innooqeenoo nári nidanoo amudaani afeekaikefanoo Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa minasaa marufanoo irirana fiqararafa marinau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki marufaqa randaqau.

⁴¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mandainainaki marufanoo Anutufa nári qangiroo moo aqiqoofanoo Isaraee maqannaas ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaas ooqa faiqi ainqama naru taikanau. Isaraee maqannaasa minara irisee miqooqari aukuana aukuana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasidaqa neemariqau. Aukuana aukuana Yisuna anoofa akoofauqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

⁴² Yisufa (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee aukuana marasoofaqa mina anaukoo Isaraee maqannaasa oosana marararee qimasee mina faqa afiqeqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau.

⁴³ Misa miqoo ooruree moomoo afuru faiqaidaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Qoomaqa taikaseeqa miqanda Yooseefaasa Mariasa narí aqoonausa faqa Yisunara doo fiifoo qimasee findimaqee nariqa maqusai fiqau. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai kaqi mariufanoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau.

⁴⁴ Yisuna anaukoo moodaa faasaana fimarufanoo eenoofaqa nári ainainaki faqa niqoonausaki faqa Yisunara randee mariqau.

⁴⁵ Randoosia sia marufaqa kafaa anirandee Yeerusaree maqusai randararee qimasee ooru fiqau.

⁴⁶ Qaara faasaana miqoo randaqa niniufaqa qaaramoo faasaana amaana maqaki keeqafi paquriqau, mifa Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa akoofasauqa faqa minaki maridanoo misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi oosana oosana ufara misasaa irammiri marinau.

⁴⁷ Irammiri marufaqa miqoo marusa oo irirana fiqararafammifoo qimasee rufiaqau.

⁴⁸ Mina anaukoo qafeeqa tautiqa qiqau, maaqanda qimaaku anee nanaree maaqanda mandaikamma qimaqeenee ani akoosandiri qimuqusimarifaqa aniara randaqa niniifaqa paquriqa.

⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, oo inneeqara sia fee iridee qinee naqimasee moosaa marianauree sia amana, qinee qeeqa qikoona maaqaki kai marianausa maridaqa. Inneeqara minara iriaqaana.

⁵⁰ Miqi quafaq miqanda sia mi ufana oosana iriqau.

⁵¹ Miqooqari Yisufa narí anaukoo faqa Nasareetee maqusai ooqu maridanoo narí anoona akoona ufa ameemaanai marufanoo mina anoofa Mariafa mi ufausa aundurai kai iridanoo marinau.

⁵² Yisufa miqoo marufanoo mina irirafa faqa amudaani faqa innooqee marufanoo Anutufa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa Yisunara nidi marinau.

3

Nammar niimaru Yoohaneefa Anutuna ufa qimannim-inau.

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Tibeeriusafa Roomma maqannaasa firaat kiapafa (15) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaannai qiku taikasee aukuana maru kamuqoo mi fasannai Yudeeaa maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa qaara auqu faqaafa marinau, Poontiusafa moo auqu Piratoofa marinau, Mi fasannai Kariree maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeeffa marinau, Itureea maqannaasa faqa Tarakoonitisa maqannaasa faqa

misa kaqikaa kiapafa Firipina amarafa Eeroodeena akaqa marinau, Abireenee maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Risani-asafa marinau.

² Yeerusaree maqusai Anutuna aanaiqikiraqanda Annasafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa mariqau. Mi aukuanna Seekariana amaaku Yoohaneefa kaasau Aadana maqa maaqaki marufanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo Yoohaneena aakufufanoo findifinoo Yooradanna nammari afaiqara marusaki oonuree aniree idanoo Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo nidanoo qinau.

³ Inneeqa manda marirana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaifaqa nammari ruma nimaqaanaura miqi masaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina minnisee sia naruanno.

⁴ Yoohaneefa nauraa tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqona ufamau finoo miqi marinau, mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Kaasau maqa maaqakiqari faiqí moo maaqi qimasee nammeera qidanoo faiqí anaasee qimannidanoo karaambaiqa anianinna aanna afisuqaq mina aana eendaandirana andeqaa.

⁵ Arumukiranaki maqa apauru quqaina qumbiqaani amuaqunamu faqa aaqana faqa apaurinanoo afaasaikiani.

⁶ Eendaandira aana aiqama andeqaa mandaikiranaki anukamasaina raununukaani miqimasaifaqa aiqama anaamuru Anutufa asumu maraaninnana qafeefaranoo.

⁷ Miqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai qimasee akararinau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa uganna Yoohanee finnai Yooradana nammari marunnai ooqureeqa nammari mararara ooqu fiqau. Yoohaneefa rumannimaqararee qimaseenoo misa nikaruqiranara irisee qimannidanoo qinau, Innee ukadiqa faiqinamuara foora Anutufa nariranara rufiasee inneeqa manda oosanakiqari kambaaramasee asukaki qinee marunnaqoo aniree fee unna qimasee nammari marararee qidee. Anutuna aanoo irana innisaa aqufuaninafa yafee inni aaquqima nimaqaifaqee minakiqari sandee qinee unnaqoo aniree nammari nimirarunnana mandaqaidee.

⁸ Innee maasa Abarahaamana atiuqa marunausa maridee qimasaida Anutufa asumu marirana kaqi qimianifee qimariafanoo, aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Inneeqa mandoosana minnisee andeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qimasee amiqira saqari qaqqamara foora iraidaqee qianaaura. Innee fifau

Abarahaamana ati fee qimariasa, mifa fifau ainaina mari-danoo, iriaqa Anutufa amana qifanoo maa fifau ooni-uqasaaqari faiqikammafi Abarahaamana atiuqasaa amana ootupaqa mariannoo. Innee Abarahaamara ati fee qimari-ana fifau ufa kai qimariafanoo.

⁹ Anutufa saasunara foora ateekarana doo rauqisee mari-danoo, sia naundura quandainausa Anutufa narirafa qu-sandaannoo aiqamausa saqariara foora sia amiqira qaqlama iraifanoo ateeka idaki aquannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee Yoohaneena aaquqira ufa iriseeqa qiqau.

¹¹ Oo Yoohanee maasa ani ufara naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qimannimino qinau, qaara siuta faqaafa siuta siaina moo amia narana faqaafa rainasee narana siaina amia.

¹² Roomma maqanna takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa Yoohaneefa marunnai anireeqa iramiriqau, oo ufasa rakisirafa maasa naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau.

¹³ Innee andeqasee takisa munnimma kai maraaqa sia qummuarirana ootupamasee maraaqa.

¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimisofaqa Roomma maqanna sundiauqa aniree iramiriqau, maasa faqa naqi fee ianauree anee maasara nanee fee qinnaree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau, Innee sia aanoo iranannai moosa munnimma qu-muariaqa, sia unnfannai kootamasee moosa munnimma aina qummuariaqa. Inneeqa saika akiqara feefauru marasee sia minara manda ufa qimasee ninunu ruqa. Minara amana fee qimasee nifaqa quqaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Isaraee maqannaasa Yoohaneenara iriseeqa qiqau, ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqannoommifoo qimaqoofa mifee qimasee misa naundura uqeeraqau.

¹⁶ Yoohaneefa minara iriseenoo qimannimino qinau, qinee fifau nammarinnai inni rumannimaqaidaqa, moo fannoo firaqoo qini uriqararafa anianoo, naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaqianauree. Qinee fifau ainainara foora marianaura, mifa kaaqa uridaqaaqaramasee uriqararafa mariannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraqunannai faqa idannai faqa rumannimaqaaannoo.

¹⁷ Maraqunannai rumannimaqarafa faqa kudimakirana qaanninna idannai rumannimaqarafa faqa minara oofaafana anoona faqa aanaaqmaara faqa kikiqa usidanoo. Mifa faiqí anaasee oofaafanara foora asaukunnoo utitiqa maseenoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aquseenoo anoona mara maaqaki

ququeenoo aanaaqmaara ida firaafa sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee qimanimidanoo oosana oosana ufannai misa fuki faaki qimarinau, Anutuna ufamau fuaqueera qimannimimarinau.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa narí akaqa anaaqa mina auqu Eeroodiasa nammarina ummuara maraseenoo oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maree marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodiasa nammarina maroonara qaoqufanoo Eeroodeefa narí mandainaina oosana fannoo uriqaroonara Yoohaneena rumbaranaki quqanau.

Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammari rumamaqanau.

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Yoohaneefa kaqi maru aukuana faiqí anaasee moomoosa nammari mareesofanoo Yisufa faqa aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa mina faqa nammariki mara keeqaseenoo Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo innaaru qimarufanoo innaaruna rakeemaufanoo Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo nakipurunaika mafinoo Yisunasaq aqufufanoo innaarunaindari ufa moo kambiqeenoo qinau. Anee qini qimuqusimarianna qimaakufa mariananoo firaaqoo aniara dididanoo.

Yisuna akeeku akaaku nuqu.

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Yisufa (30) qini qiku qisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aukuana maraseenoo narí saika oosana aranau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee sia mina oosana irirai minara Yooseefaana amaaku fee qimariqau. Yooseefaafa Eerina amaaku marinau.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Eerifa Matatana amaaku marinau.

Matatafa Reefina amaaku marinau.

Reefifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.

Meerakifa Yanaina amaaku marinau.

Yanaifa moo Yooseefaana amaaku marinau.

Yooseefaafa Matataiasana amaaku marinau.

Matataiasafa Amoosana amaaku marinau.

Amoosafa Naqummana amaaku marinau.

Naqummafa Eesirina amaaku marinau.

Eesirifa Nakaina amaaku marinau.

Nakaifa Maatana amaaku marinau.

Maatafa moo Matataiasana amaaku marinau.

Matataiasafa Seemeena amaaku marinau.

Seemeenafa Yooseekana amaaku marinau.

Yooseekafa Yoodana amaaku marinau.

Yoodafa Yooannana amaaku marinau.

²⁷ Yooannafa Reesana amaaku marinau.

Reesafa Seerubabeerana amaaku marinau.

Seerubabeerafa Seearatieerana amaaku marinau.

Seearatieerafa Neerina amaaku marinau.
²⁸ Neerifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.
 Meerakifa Adina amaaku marinau.
 Adifa Koosamana amaaku marinau.
 Koosamafa Eeramadamana amaaku marinau.
²⁹ Eeramadamafa Yoosuana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yoosuafa Eerieeserana amaaku marinau.
 Eerieeserafa Yooramana amaaku marinau.
 Yooramafa Matatana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Matatafa Reefina amarana amaaku marinau.
 Reefifa Simeeoona amarana amaaku marinau.
³⁰ Simeeoonafa Yudana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yudafa Yooseefaana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yooseefaafa Yoonamana amaaku marinau.
 Yoonamafa Eeriakimana amaaku marinau.
³¹ Eeriakimafa Meereeana amaaku marinau.
 Meereeanaafa Meennana amaaku marinau. Meennafa
 moo Matatana amaaku marinau.
 Matatafa Natannana amaaku marinau.
 Natannafa Dafidina amaaku marinau.
³² Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marinau.
 Yeeseefa Oobeedana amaaku marinau.
 Oobeedafa Booasina amaaku marinau.
 Booasifa Seeraana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Seeraafa Naasoona amaaku marinau.
 Naasoofa Aminadabana amaaku marinau.
 Aminadabafa Adimina amaaku marinau.
³³ Adiminafa Aranina amaaku marinau.
 Aranifa Qeesaroona amaaku marinau.
 Qeesaroofa Peereesana amaaku marinau.
 Peereesafa Yudana amaaku marinau.
³⁴ Yudafa Yakooboona amaaku marinau.
 Yakooboofa Isakeena amaaku marinau.
 Isakeefa Abarahaamana amaaku marinau.
 Abarahaamafa Teeraana amaaku marinau.
 Teeraafa Naqoorana amaaku marinau.
 Naqorafa Seerukana amaaku marinau.
³⁵ Seerukafa Reeuna amaaku marinau.
 Reeufa Peereekana amaaku marinau.
 Peereekanafa Eebeerana amaaku marinau.
 Eebeerafa Seeraana amaaku marinau.
 Seeraafa Kainnana amarana amaaku marinau.
³⁶ Kainnafa Arafadana amaaku marinau.
 Arafadafa Seemana amaaku marinau.
 Seemanafa Nooana amaaku marinau.
 Nooafa Rameekana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Rameekafa Meetuseerana amaaku marinau.
³⁷ Meetuseerafa Eenookana amaaku marinau.
 Eenookafa Yareedana amaaku marinau.
 Yareedafa Maqarareena amaaku marinau.
 Maqarareefa moo Kainnana amaaku marinau.
 Kainnafa Eenoosana amaaku marinau.
³⁸ Eenoosafa Seetana amaaku marinau. Seetafa Adamana
 amaaku marinau.

Adamafa Anutuna amaaku marinau.
(Anutufa narí kambiqarafa marinau.)

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufa.
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki tupamasoofanoo findifufanoo Anutuna andeeqara naaquaqara maraquna Yisunaki qumbiqafufanoo mi maraqunafa Yisuna rarismeeqeenoo kaasau Aadana maqa maaqaki quqasoofanoo miqoo afaannauqa firaafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana Yisunara mandainainaki aaqaranaki fuanifee qimaseenoo maara maqaseenoo amanamasee qafoosianoo.

² Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana mikari Yisufa narana sia nanau, mi moomoo faasaanafa aiqaroofanoo Yisuna firaaqoo aararanau.

³ Firaaqoo aararoofanoo afaannauqa firaafa mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku maridana mee aaqa mari oonisara qinaqa feemu kammafina naa.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo faiqí sia narana kai namasee amana mariannoo. Anutuna ufamau fimariafa mifa kai narana foora maridanoo, qinee sia ani ufamau fiqa ooniara qiananoo feemu kiannoo.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna uqueeraseenoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraana aiqama karaambaiqauqa faqa misa ququsakinaasa faqa dauni uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau.

⁶ Maa aiqama afeeka ainaina faqaasa maqasaa faqa misa fira qumiasana faqa Anutufa qini qimiqaifanoo qinindi maridanoo, qeqa kai irisee moo fasiqa amana amianaura.

⁷ Anee qini doorinni aqoori saunaraifi deendeenamafi qini Anutusara foora qimoqinaqa maa aiqama adiafaa ira qumiasana aiqama ani amianaura.

⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qidianoo, anee karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna kai amoqimasee mina ainaina kaimma-maqa. Minara irisee sia ani ufamau fuanaura.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa kafaa Yisuna qumaree-steenoo Yeerusaree fira amaana maqa ataufakai faakana kisaqa atisaa quqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, anee Anutuna amaaku maridana maaqooqari rafusaki meemai maqasaa aqufua sia mina amaaku maridana sia aqufua.

¹⁰ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo Anutufa narí qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa anisaa rakisifaranoo.

¹¹ Kafaa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo misa nári nisaukunnoo qumaraifana sia oonisaa anee aiku rupaurinanoo aida-fuannoo.

¹² Yisufa qafeenoo iriseenoo afannaqua firaana qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo anee sia karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna amanamasee qafaannee qidanoo. Minara irisee sia maaqooqari aqufuanaura.

¹³ Afannaqua firaafa ainqama karidanoo Yisuna akari maqaseenoo, Yisuna mafi quqaseenoo minnaisseenoo doo finau.

Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana oosana aranau.

(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai kafaa aniroofanoo Anutuna naaqqara maraquna fannoo mina faqa afeekai-kamasee maridanoo dadaaqunara, mina aufakiana fannoo Kariree maqa maaqaki ainqama daraaninau.

¹⁵ Yisufa misa amaana maqakiaqa maqusa maqusa fiqu fiqu inoo nidanoo qimannimirufaqa ainqamausa mina amooqi mariqau.

Nasareetee amaana maqaki amaana ufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo Nasareetee maqusai narí aanaaqisaa mariu maqusanki oonureenoo Isaraee maqannaasa amaana Saririqasaa narí oosana maraseenoo amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafinoo Anutuna ufa asaanariraree qimaseenoo findifufaqa misa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana nauraa akara amifanoo airiseenoo maa ufana paqurimasee asaanarinau.

(Ooqai misa papiqa akara rumasee qaara aikasaa kukuqa maqoona Yisufa duku dukumasee minaki maa ufana paqurimasee asaana rinau.)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Karaambaiqa maraquna fannoo qini daakinoo maridanoo,

mifa kudi fasiqauqa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee qimasee asauku qinisaa mundinau,

rumbaqa mariasa idukuaki fuageera qini diqiqanau,

nifu dimbarausa faqa nifu maqannisaaneera faqa qini diqiqanau,

moo maqannaasa ani mara moo maqannaasa aupurarana nimimariana minakinaana idukuaneera faqa qini diqiqanau,

karaambaiqa narí maqannaasa mandainainakinaasa maraaninna aukanara qimannimirara qini diqiqaifaqa ani maridaqa.

²⁰ Yisufa mi ufana asaana rumasee papiqa qaara aikannoo kukuqamasee rakisi maru fasiqana amiseenoo ufa qimannimirara qimasee ooqu marinau, mi amaana maqanaki Nasareetee maqusai marusa ainqamausa nifu Yisuna kai tataqa fiqau.

²¹ Yisufa maqee asaana rumasee qimannimi ufanasaqaraana qimannimino qinau, maa ufana akarakinaana asaana rumasee qimannimimaruna mina anoona doo maqee uqanna kambiqeenoo.

²² Misa mina adiafaairu ufausa iriseeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa Yooseefaana amaaku kai maridanoo fee qimasee nikooqanau.

²³ Yisufa irisee qimanniminoo qinau, innee ooqeenaasa naamuaqira ufa qimaqimiqa maaqi qifarano oo tutaqafa anee aneenna aurirana aneenna marasinnanai kai aneenna aurirana taikaa kafaa qiniara maaqi qifarano anee Kapeeranaumma maqusai oosana oosana ainaina faiqí sia amanaiki mari ainaina auqaananara maasa iridaqa maqee aneenna maqusaki maasa qifusaa mi ainainna auqaa.

²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaqa, Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa sia moo fannoo narí maqusanaasa nifusaa uriqarara fasiqa mariannoo moo maqusanaasa minara uriqarara fasiqa fee qimasee mina ufa irifarano.

²⁵ Innee qini ufa iriaqa ooqai Eeriaafa maru aukuana qaaramoo aukuana faqa (6) qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee quqoona faqa aaku sia uqanna rufanoo aandaroo firaafa ainqamai nári marinau,

²⁶ Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqannaadeedaana anaasee moomoo marufanoo sia misa dadaaqinau Sidoona maqa maaqaki Sareefata maqusaki maru aanaamuru adeedaana anaaseena kai Anutufa Eeriaana aqiqofanoo dadaaqinau,

²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaafa maru aukuana narí maqannaasa Isaraee maqa maaqaki karoora nári marusa moomoo mariqau, Eeriaafa sia misa karoora taikannisanau, aanaamurua Siria maqusanaasa uriqararana auqu Naamana mina karoora kai taikamaqanau. Innee qiniara sia tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo qiniara nikooqee marifanoo qinee faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqusanaasa inni sia amana dadaaqianaura.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Misa Nasareetee maqusai amaana maqaki marusa mi

ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee Yisuna rarismammaree Nasareetee maru aaqanasaa afiqeqa rarisaqa ooruree ameemai aquaneerufanoo kuquani fee qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa qambaana kaqi fiqareenoo narí saikai finau.

Kapeeranaumma maqusai faiqí aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqanaau.

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqreenoo Saririqasaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee Anutunara naamuaqinau.

³² Mina ufa irimariasa mina ufara naaquaqanau, mifa narí Anutufara foora maridanoo qimannimufaqa doo tautiqa minara nidinau.

³³ Qimannimi marufanoo mi amaana maqanaki faiqí moo kaasau afaanna aunduraki marufa Yisuna ufa irisee firaakari faaqa rumasee qimaminoo qinau.

³⁴ Oo Yisufa Nasareetee maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee, maasa daru taikararee anidanee qineeaniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquaqara ufa maree mari-anafa mariananoo.

³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee ufaseenana mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki see fua, miqi qufanoo mi afaannafa aqamausa nifusaa mi fasiqana maqasaa mafi aqusee sandeenoo sia aupurarana aminau.

³⁶ Aqamausa mina qafeeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqi qiqau, maa fasiqana ufa nana ufa fee maridanoo narí Anutufara foora afeekufannai kaasau afaanna qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee raudee sandaafanoo naaquaqaidanoo.

³⁷ Miqooqari mi ufana munuqi miniqi ufanoo aqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana andeeqannisanau.

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Simoona maaqaki keeqanau. (Simoonafa Yisuna ufa irira fasiqa mina faqa nimarufa marinau.) Simoona mina airaamaku anaasee auri marufanoo afaaqa firaaqoo ididimarufaqa minara Yisuna qimamiqau.

³⁹ Mifa iriseenoo mina qaari aaqa oonureenoo mi auriranara qaoqufanoo taikoofanoo mi anaaseefaa aqee findifinoo narana deedaqamasee niminau.

⁴⁰ Suani afu keeqoofanoo asooaa asooaa imarufaqa mi maqusaanaasa nariqa niqoondiuqa aurira fasiqa anaaseeuqa maraida minisee marufanoo Yisufa asauku aqamausa nifaaqai quqasoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

⁴¹ Afaannauqa faqa niqiqee marufaqa moomoosa naunduraindari raudamaki faaqana faqa sandaidaqa qiqau, anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo fee qufanoo Yisufa miqooqari qaoq qinoo sia ufa qiaqee qinau, mi afaannausa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundirafa marunara irimarusa marunara, minara mifa misa nimambaina qinau, innee ufaseeqa qufaqa misa sandamafiqau.

Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai qimanniminoo ninau.
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mi eendanaki Yisufa faiqee iqqaqofanoo kananaana mi maqusanakiqari findimaqee faiqi sia marunnai Anutu finnai innaaru qirara finau, faiqi anaasee findifi minara yai fee finoo fee qimasee randamaree oonu paqurimasee sia moosaa fuannee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau.

⁴³ Qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa fasaasa ufa sia maaqoo kai qimannimirara, Anutufa qiniara aiqamai qimannimiannee qimasee diqqamaqoosa maridaqa.

⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooqureenoo aiqama maqusakiaqa fifainidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannimi marinau.

5

Yisufa narí indaaruqaa faiqi namu nifiqanau.
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Moo kari Yisufa Keeneesareeta farumma afainni kikiqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa aniree irirara narí futeeqee narí futeeqee imariqau,

²⁻³ Noodaanna reemaru fasiqaqanda nariqa noodaanna reemaru kanuqaqanda mafi nammari afainni quqasee nariqa pateeuaqaa mareeqa moosaa oonu maridaqa akuni mariqau, Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa niqafaidanoo kanuqa qafamaseenoo Simoonaindiki akaramafinoo qimamufaqa kaqi kaaqoo afeeqoofanoo nammari amuaqusaa oonuroofanoo Yisufa minaki ooqumarifinoo faiqi anaasee aiqamausa mina oorinni ani usufufanoo naamua qimarinau.

⁴ Ufa qimannimi taikaseenoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminoo qinau, kanuqa maree farummaki oonuree pateeuaqaa ramasee noodaanna umbaqia.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo Simoonafa qinoo akasaa maasa uriqararafa, maasa maqee eendaki nammariki patee moomoo kari ramasee sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna mareeqa anee qiannanara kaifaa raanaaura.

⁶ Misa nariqa pateeuaq nammariki ramasoofanoo noodaanna moomoo mi pateeuanakki umbiqafinoo pateeuaq rakeekaa inau.

⁷ Miqufaqa misa qafeeqa moo kanuqaki marusara nisauku aqufaqa misa aniree dadaaqiqa noodaanna mareeqee kanuqaki umbiqasoofanoo kanuqaqara faqa nammariki ukuqnaaqaa imariqau.

⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa mina qafamasee Yisunara rufieenoo mina oorinni aqoori saunarafinoo qinau, oo karaambaiqa sia qini faqa maria qinee mandainaina maree marunausa maridaqa.

⁹ Yoohaneefa faqa Yameesafa faqa miqanda Seebeedeena amaakuqara miqanda Simoona dadaaqidaqa noodaanna reemaruqanda maridaqa noodaanna moomoo ramasoona qafoonoo naaquqanau.

¹⁰ Naaquqofanoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminau, anee sia rufiaa maqooqari anee sia noodaanna reemarinnaranoor anee faiqí anaasee kai Anutuna ququsaki pateeuanakira foora mara quqee marinnaranoor.

¹¹ Miqooqari misa nariqa kanuqa rarismeeeqee afainni quqasee nariqa noodaanna saika maree maruna aqama ainaina minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Moo kari Yisufa moo maqusai marufanoo karoora aqama afaaqai arimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo anireenoo maqasaa aqufinoo irammirinoo qinau, oo maa fasiqa ani aidirafa qinana amana anee qini karoora rukaqimaqueen-naranoor.

¹³ Yisufa iriseenoo narí asauku uqeerasee minasaan munduseenoo qinau, Eeoo qini irirafa ani dadaaqiraree qidaqa, doo rukafinana maria qufanoo aqee kai mina karoora rukafinau.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee sia maa ainainnara moona qimamia andeeqasee amaana maqaki aanaiqikirana aaqa oonu rainanoo mifa ani afaqa aiququmaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoo qiannoo, miqi qinana anee karoora narimarisa taikarausa aandau tatusfirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna sugamia, miqimasainaqa aqamausa ani anukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairifaranoor.

¹⁵ Minara Yisuna afeeka aufakiana sia taikanau, firaaqoo fifainufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqu maree Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa irufanoo misa aurirafa taikaanifeera aniqau.

¹⁶ Yisufa moodaakari moodaakari faiqí sia maruqoo oonureenoo Anutunara kisaaqasaa innaaru qimarinau.

*Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqanau.
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Moo faasaana Yisuna moo maaqaki maridanoo faiqí anaasee Anutunara naamuaqida marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifiqa irimariqau, Kariree maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa moomoosa ani maridaqa iri mariqau. Aurirana taikara afeeka karaambaiqa Anutufinnaindari Yisunasa marufanoo aurusa andeeqannimaqee marinau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yisufa maaqaki qimannimi marufaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa nári niqoonnana aiku asauku pipisaaqa quisirana qaindusu maree aniree maaqaki keeqafi Yisuna aaqa quqararee qimasee qafoofanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa ititafufaqa sia amanaikiqa, quandaki naammaraaqa akaramafufaqa namudi rainasee mi fasiqana nári qaindasaa quqasee sanda quiqa quiqa ufano maqaki faiqí anaasee qambaana Yisuna aaqa quqaqau.

²⁰ Yisufa misa irirana narisa firaaqoo mundunara iriseenoo mi pipisaaqa quisira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, qini qiqoondi ani mandainaina numoo doo minnaisaidaqa.

²¹ Miqi qufaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farsi aiamaana ufa qimarusa faqa nariqa naunduraindari kai qidaqa qiqau, maa fifau fasiqafa unnaqi masaidanoo nári ufanno Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo faiqí sia amana moona mandainaina numoo taikarana amana maridanoo Anutufa kai amana miqianloo.

²² Yisufa misa naunduraindaraa ufa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau, innee naqi fee qifaqee mi mandirirana inneeqa naunduraki iridee.

²³⁻²⁴ Qinee maa fasiqanara ani mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee qinee faiqí nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqí aaqarana akiaqara mininnisara afeeka faqaasa marunausa marinara maa fira afeeka ainainannai kooroomma ni-maqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana mi qaindana maree amaaqa fua qiananoo miqinaqa qini mandainaina numoo minnaisara afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi aneenna qaari mareenana amaaqa fua.

²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aiqamausa nifusaa narí faiqee maru qaarina marennoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammareenoo amaaqa finau.

²⁶ Aiqamausa minaki marusa mina qafamasee firaaqoo tautiqa maaqi qimasee Anutuna asasiqau, maqee faasaana maasa maa fasiqana qafaunanoo nifaqa qumooqukinoo.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa raudamaki moosaa fidanoo Roomma maqannaakia kiapana takisa munnimma maree maru kuskusafa mina auqu Reefina amarafa narí oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, aniree qini faqa fua qufanoo Reefifa findifinoo aiqama ainaina minniseenoo mina faqa finau.

²⁹ Moo kari Reefifa Yisuna narana suuqamiraree qimaseenoo Yisuna faqa narí aqoonausa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa faqa naaramasoofaqa mina maaqaki anireeqa fira qoomaqa sakasee nee mariqau.

³⁰ Neemarufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nári niqoonausa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqa qiqau, innee nanaree ummuara takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana nammari naidee, nisauruaqa.

³¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, amiqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia tutaqafinnai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqafinnai fidaqa.

³² Qinee sia amiqimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara nariqa mandainaina minnisee Anutufinnai ubekaageera qumu maridaqa, innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara kai Anutufinnai ubekaageera nararararee qimasee qinee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Naararee maru innaaruqira oosanara iraqau.

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Akaqausa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna ufa irimariasa moomoo kari narana maridanoo mina minnisee naarrara innaaru qidaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ufa irimariasa faqa miqidaqa ani ufa irimariasa sia uqanna miqidaqa, narana nammari naida maridaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau, maanaaqa amundara qoomaqaqki suqimaria fasiqa anaaseesara naarrara mariaqee qifaqa sia ani ufa irifaranoo amundara fasiqa marinara qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo.

³⁵ Misa mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa narana minnisee naarara innaaru qifaranoo. (Yisufa narí kuquaninanara maanaaqa amundarana afaaqi kikiqa usinai. Yisufa narí kuqinanoo mina faiqi namu nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naarara maridaqa innaaru qifaranoo fee qinau.)

³⁶ Yisufa moo quandara ufa qimanniminau, faiqi nau-raa siuta akunirara sia amana fuka qamunnasaaqaraa ati anaqisee minasaa akunuannoo miqinanoo naura qamunna faqa fuka qamunna faqa mandaikiandoora, mina naura qamunna maridanoo minnisaa. (Naura qamunnara Yisufa Mooseena sandufara mina kikiqa ususee qimanniminau. Fuka qamunnara narí fuka ufara qinau.)

³⁷ (Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuana misa uainna nammari tatissee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaaqasaa maqaki quqasoofanoo marinai. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina Mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinai. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Yisufa minara iriseenoo quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, faiqi fuka nammari sia amana naura taquki adiaanno, rukamufinanoo aiqama nammari rairaa iandoora.

³⁸ Fuka nammari fuka taquki adiainanoo amanaikianno.

³⁹ Faiqi naura uainna nammari namasee sia amana fuka uainna nammari naanno. (Yisufa faiqi aanaaseera Mooseena sandufa ooqeena uainnara foora mina akoofasa marifaqa qini ufa fuka uainnara foora marifaqa nikooqefaranoo.) Ooqeenaana adiafaairafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fuka adiafaairafa oorudupinoo maridanoo.

6

Amaanasaa sakuma ruqoosoo ufa.

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa maqusamu nidanoo sakuma ummaqiranaki firufaqa mina faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee rafarisaidaqa neemariqau.

²⁻⁴ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa maridaqa niqafeeqa niqidaqa qimannimiqau, innee nanaree Mooseena sandufa rukiaidee maasa amaana Saririqasaa ainainidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia fee karaambaiqa Dafidina oosana iridee mifa aararoofanoo Mooseena sandufa rukiassee Anutuna naaquaqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoor Anutuna amaqee maru feemuna mara namaseenoo narí

faiqi namufaqa akaqana maree muqu niminau, Mooseena sandufaki mi feemunara kaqiqeesa sia naaqee qidanoo aanaiqikirausa kai naaqee qu feemufa marinau.

⁵ Yisufa misa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufauqa faqa mina uriqararausa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa faiqi namuara sakuma ruquoosa naaqee qiana amana misa neefaranoo.

Yisufa asauku pipisaaqa usirana amaanasaa andeeqoo ufa.

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Moo kari Isaraee maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa faasaana moo maqusai amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqí moo asauku uqannai asauku karaaduqarafa faiqí anaasee faqa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarinau.

⁷ Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa Farisi amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa faqa maridaqa Yisuna arirara aiquqi mariqau, mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana andeeqasainaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiasee saikidanoo fee qimasee uneemaana qimasee mina rumbarara qimarufanoo.

⁸ Yisufa misa naundurakinaa manda irirana iriseenoo mi asauku karaaduqarana aaramaseenoo qinau, anee findifi mai aniree ainqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qufanoo miqim-minau.

⁹ Kikiqia mafufanoo Yisufa misa qimanniminau, qinee moodaa ainainara inni irammiranaura, innisaimbaqa sandufa Saririqa amaanara naqi fee qidanoo, maasara faiqí dadaaqiaeetee qidanoo fee faiqí kuridiaqee qidanoo fee, maasa faiqí mariaqeera asumu mara nimaqaanauree faiqí sia mariaqeera naru taikannimaqaaanauree.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasee Yisufa ainqamausa nifuki nifuki idanoo mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana qimaminoo qinau, anee aneenna asauku uqua qufanoo mi fasiqafa miqufanoo mina asauku amiqinau.

¹¹ Amiqufanoo farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa firaaqoo aanoo qimasee Yisuna uneemaana qimasee ariranara randaqau.

Yisufa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqanau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Mi fasannai Yisufa innaaru qirara amuaqu namusa ooruree mi eendanaki innaaru saika imarufanoo iqaqanau.

¹³ Iqaqofanoo misaki rusandeesamumasee (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqaseenoo misa nuqu niqiqara fasiqauqee qinau.

¹⁴ Misa nuqu moo Simoonafa moo auqu Peetoorroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Firipifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa,

¹⁵ Mataioofa faqa Toomasifa faqa moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa kaaqa nári kaaman-nara rimarufa faqa Yudasina amarafa Yameesana amaaku faqa moo Yudasifa

¹⁶ Keerioota maqusaindaraafa kasooqqaqee Yisuna uqee-qaaninafa faqa mariqau.

Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna afaqee fiqau.

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yisufa misa nifiqa quqaseenoo niqiqara fasiqauqee qimaseenoo mina ufa irimarusa moomoosa faqa amuaqu namusaaqari qumureenoo afaasai marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani mariqau.

¹⁸ Yisuna ufa iriananoo aurirafa taikaanifee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari faqa Yeerusaree maqusain-dari faqa Tiree maqusaindari faqa Sidoona maqusaindari faqa moomoosa aniree usufufanoo Yisufa ufa qimannim-idanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau. Faafasaqa naundurai marusauqa aniroofanoo afaqa niseemarinau.

¹⁹ Anutuna afeeka fannoo Yisuna afaaqaindari fidanoo faiqí anaasee andeeqannisee marufaqa ainqamausa nisaukunnai Yisuna afaaqa auqamasoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

Yisufa asasirana oosana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yisufa nári faiqi namu nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau.

Innee kudimariasa Anutufa fira aasasirana inni nimidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa innindi maridanoommi.

²¹ Innee maqee aandaroo nári marisa Anutufa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutufa inni nimuaquirana nimian-noommi.

Innee maqee ikiraqee mariasa Anutufa fira aasasirana nimidanoo, Anutufa naanaidara qirana inni nimianno.

²² Faiqí akaqausa faiqí nimaaku uqanna qinisaara in-niara fidiaqaa iqa nifeeqeeqa aasaandaana ufa faqa oosana oosana manda ufaufa faqa inni qima nimifanoo Anutufa fira aasasirana inni nimianno.

²³ Misa miqimmannimiqafaqa innee minara asasammaseeqa idi raidaqa nasuriaqa, mina akiqara innaarunai fira qumiasana innindi afeediranaki maridanoommi, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai maru

tamummaqara fasiqara mi manda oosanna nimiiusa maqee faqa miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

Yisufa noori runira oosanara qinau.

²⁴ Innee maqee qumiasana faqaasa mariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee adiafaaира marirafa doo aqaraannoo.

²⁵ Innee maqee nimuaqu imariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, inni aandaroo naruannoo, innee maqee naanaidara qimariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee noori runirafa faqa qikifaafau qirafa faqa mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee ainqamausa inni amiqi amiqira ufa qimannimi mariasa faqa nimooqi mariasa faqa inni aupurarana firaana Anutufa nimianoo ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqara miqi kai idaqa nimooqimarufanoo Anutufa aupurarana niminau.

Yisufa inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusinaqa ruqa.

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Innee qini ufa irimariasa qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa namuqaara nimuquisi marinaqa misara ruqa, inniara nikooqee mariasa amiqimmasee misara amiqi amiqimmanimaqaaqa.

²⁸ Inni niquraree mariasa misa nimooqira ufa qimannimiaqa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariasara Anutufa idaaqamanisaanifeera innaaru qiaqa.

²⁹ Moo fanno ani aapaasa arinana dinni faqa quandasainanoo aruani, faiqí moo fanno ani saketa maree finana siuta faqa mina amia,

³⁰ Faiqí moo fanno nana ainainaree ani iramirinana anee mina amia, moo fanno ani ainaina ummuaramamaree finana sia kafaa oonu maraa.

³¹ Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqí anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimiaqee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree misa ani amira aidira oosana kai faiqí anaasee maqee kaqi nimia.

³² Faiqí anaasee aniara aidimariasara kai nidinanoo nanaree fifau Anutunara mina akiaqara qini qimianoo fee, sia ani amiannoo manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqimmidaqa nariara nariara nidi-danoo.

³³ Ani amiqi amiqi imariasa kai amiqi amiqinanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqi kai idaqa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa.

³⁴ Ani amimariasa kai ainaina niminanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, anee miqinana sia manda

oosana maree mariasa urinnaaqa reennaranoo misa kasoogaqee mina akiaqara mina amana kai qimiaqee qimasee niminnaranoo.

³⁵ Innee sia misa naanna raaqa, inneeqa namuqaara nimuquisi marinaqa misa amiqimmannimaqaqa ufaasu ainainara innaaru qimariasa nimiseeqa sia mina akiaqara nifu maqaaqa innee miqidaqa firaquriqarara Anutuna faiqi namu marifaranoo mina akiaqara firaquriqasana Anutufa inni nimaqaannoo. Anutufa miqi marifa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa minara auni mariasa faqa amiqi amiqimmannimaqee marifa maridanoo, innee mina aanna raaqa.

³⁶ Inni nikoofa ainqamausara amuquisi marifanoo nifauaidanoo innee faqa miqi kai iqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinaqa nifauuaqa.

Yisufa nimuquisiranara faqa afaariranara faqa qinau.

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ Innee niqoonausa sia niqurara ufa nimiaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inni faqa sia niquraraannoo, inneeqa niqoonausa kaukaata sia qimannimaqaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inniara faqa sia kaukaata qiannoo, innee inneeqa niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariana minnisaifanoo Anutufa innindi faqa minnisaannoo.

³⁸ Innee faiqi anaasee kaqi nimifanoo Anutufa inni faqa kaqi nimiannoo, mifa firaaqoo qumbiqasee rairaamasee inni nimiannoo, innee faiqi anaasee niminnandee kai maseenoo Anutufa inni faqa nimiannoo. Anee faiqi anaasee nimira oosana Anutufa qafamasee mi nimira oosanamau kai inni nimiannoo.

³⁹ Yisufa quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminau, afu dimbarafa sia amana aqoonnana afu dimbarana asaadakinoo aana fuannoo, afiqee fuaninnana aqamaqara madikaki aqufifaranoo.

⁴⁰ Akara maqaki keeqemari kumaaraafa sia amana narí uqafiqee marina uraaqaraannoo, akara maaqaki keeqarafa taikaseenoo mikari narí uqafiqemari fasiqana amanasaa mariannoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaafu afuki mari saqari arai marifanee ufa qidane. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia iridanee.

⁴² Anee naqimasee aneenna akaqaafasaara mai anirainaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina maraquanauree qidane, ani afuki muduka saqari akatia maridanoo anee nikaru qimarianafa aneenna afuki naaree firaquriqasana akatia marina maraquseenana andeeqasee afu maeleenana

aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marina mara aqua. (Innee sia moo fannoo manda ainaina marainaqa aquraraaqa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aqamausa innisaimbaqaindi firaq saqari akatiara foora maridanoo.)

Yisufa andeeqara oosanara saqari qaqlama kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia manda qaqlama iraannoo, kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amiqira qaqlama iraannoo.

⁴⁴ Saqari qaqlama fannoo saqari oosanara koorooinana anee irinnaranoo aqama saqari qaqlama irafinoo oosanara koorooidanoo. Anee naqi fee masee reereeroondaana sandasaaqaraana faafisa qaqlama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. Kaifaa naqi fee masee kaakuna sandasaa kamukamuna qaqlama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. ⁴⁵ Faiqí faqa saqari faqa moodaa karidaqa amiqira fasiqa fannoo narí amuqusakinaa amiqira afeediranakiqari amiqira ufa qimannimiannoo, manda fasiqa fannoo narí mandamuqusa afeediranakinaana manda ufa qimannimiannoo, faiqí narí amuqusakimari ainainara kai ufa qidano.

Yisufa narí ufamau fimarusara maaqa kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Innee nanaree qini Yisunara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qidaqa qini ufa sia irida fee, faiqí moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini ufa irimarifa mina oosana maaqimminoo marida.

⁴⁸ Mi fasiqafa maaqa akoona fooqaafa maridanoo, mi fasiqafa maqa amiqimasee meemaqoo indufuseenoo faakana oonisaa munduseenoo minasaa maaqa afeekaikamasee usakanau, nammari aufinoo mi maqana arufanoo sia kasinau, faakana amiqimasee afeekaikinoo marinau.

⁴⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa iriseenoo mimau sia finafa moo maqa akoofara maqi maridanoo mi furufarira fasiqafa aanda maqasaa maaqa usakeenoo sia faakana afeekaikinau, nammari aufinoo mi maqana arufanoo rafauraki maqasaa aqufinoo firaaqoo kurusinau.

7

Saideena ainainira faiqi Yisufa andeeqanau.
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa aqama faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo findimaqee Kapeeranaumma maqusai finau.

² Ooquroofanoo Roomma maqannaas sundiauqa uriqararana ainainira fasiqa kaaqa aidi maru fasiqafa kuqira aurira aurimarinau.

³ Sundia uriqararafa Yisufa anunara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasuriqararausa niqiqeenoo qinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Innee oonuree Yisuna iramiriaqa mifa amanee mai aniree qini ainainira fasiqa andeeqaannoo fee qufaqa misa Yisufinnai oonuree reendeenamasee fuki faaki qiqau, maasa diqiqafasiqa Roomma maqannaas fasiqa kaaqa maasa Yuda maqannaara rimarifa amaana maqa maasa usakaqimufa ani dadaaqirana amana marifa amanee dadaaqinnaree.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa sundia maaqai finau, aatata fifiufanoo maaqa adeedi ramasoofanoo mi fasiqafa narí aqoondiuqa niqiqeenoo qinau, innee oonuree maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimamiaqa, oo uriqararafa anee fifau aiku rurina mai ani mariananoo, nanaree anee firaquriqararafa mai aniree qini manda maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauruanoora, qinee ani afusaa firanara faqa sia amanaikidaqa qinee oorudupirausa maridaqa.

⁸ Qini uriqarara sundiauqa moomoosa marifaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa, qini qimeemaanai moomoo sundiauqa faqa marifaqa qinee moonara fuannee qunanoo fidanoo moonara aniannee qunanoo anidanoo qeeqa ainainira fasiqara maa ainainna auqaa qunanoo auqidanoo, anee Yisufa uriqararafa mariananoo anee miqooqari kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa fannoo findifuani.

⁹ Misa mi ufana Yisuna qimamufanoo tautumaseenoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa anusa quandaki qimanniminau. Maa Roomma maqannaas fasiqafa firaaqoo qini saqarikidanoo Isaraee maqannaas qeeqa maqannaasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia miqira amiqira fasiqa qafeeqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi.

¹⁰ Miqi qufaqa misauqaindi niqiqoosa anirandee nariqa uriqararana maaqaki keeqafi qafafanoo mi fasiqana ainainira fasiqa findifinoo amiqimasee marinau.

Yisufa adeedaana anaasee amaaku kuqiranakinaana mara findifinau.

¹¹⁻¹² Marikinoo Yisufa moo maqusai mina auqu Nainna maqusai narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa finau, maqusa naambiqeqai oonuree qafafqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqí kuqiranana qaindusu maree akundarara ikifaafauna faqa aniqau, adeedaana anaasee amaaku moodaa marufa kuqufufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa mina anoofa faqa akundarara maree anufanoo Yisufa

niqafoofanoo firaaqoo amuqusufanoo mina anoona qimaminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaqee qimaseenoo asaukunnoo oonu mi qaindana auqoofaqa maree aniusa kasoomafufanoo Yisufa kuqira kumaaraa qimaminau.

¹³ Oo maa kumaaraa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findifua qufanoo mi kuqira kumaaraafa rutaqinoo findifinoo ufa qinau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa mina afiqamareenoo narí anoofinnai munaisoofaqa faiqí anaasee firaaqoo naaquoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Uriqarara tamummaqara fasiqa doo maasaki akooqoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Anutufa doo narí maqannaasa ooqai qimaqoo dadaaqianinafa doo ani maridanoo.

¹⁷ Mi ufana Yisuna aufakiana fannoo miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa mina atiqara mariasaki faqa fifaininau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisuna iram-miriqau.

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqi namu Yisuna naaquoqara aufakiana Yoohaneena qimamufanoo iriseenoo narí ainainira faiqi qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminoo qinau.

¹⁹ Inneeqara karaambaiqinnai oonuree maaqi qimasee iramiriaqa Qinee anianinnanara qiafanafa anee mifee maridanee moonaree rakisiauree, miqi qimasee qimannimisee niqiqoofaqa miqanda Yisufinnai oonuree iramiriqa qiqau.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maasa diqiqaifaqa ani iraidaqa mifa asauku mundirafa anianoommifoo qimaoofa anee mifee maridanee moonaree maasa rakisiauree qufanoo, Yisufa mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana teeroo maree marusa faqa faafasaaqa naundurai marusa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa andeeqanniseenoo Yoohaneena faiqiqara qimanniminoo qinau.

²² Inneeqara Yoohaneefinnai anirandee oonuree maqee maaqoo qafaida maria ainaina qinee Yisusa auqaunna-nara qimamiaqa, nifu dimbarausa maqanniseeqa niku eendirausa andeeqannisaunaqa nidaqa karoora narimarisarukanniseeqa naaqoo aunirausa ruiqanniseeqa kuqirausa findifumanniseeqa, kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa amiqira fasaasa ufa innaarunaira qimannimiqa mi ainainausara oonuree aiqama Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo, ooqai aniraree qimaqoosa doo misamma ani maridaqa.

²³ Maa ufana faqa qimamiaqa, qiniara sia qaara irira irimariasa Anutufa asasirana nimiannoo.

²⁴ Miqi qufaqa miqanda irisee fufanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa miqoo mariusa qimanniminoo qinau, Yoohaneefa namMari nimimarufa kaasau aadana maqa maaqanaki marufaqa innee mina ufa iriraree qimasee nana ainaina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, fifau andanda ufai fannoo kasimrina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa marinau.

²⁵ Innee nana qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, faiqí moo amiqira qamunna afisimrina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa, amiqira qamunna afisimriasa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa uriqarara karaambaiqa maaqaki maridaqa.

²⁶ Innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fiqau. Eeoo innee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqu qafaqau, sia kaqi tamummaqara fasiqafau ooqu qafaqau, tamummaqara fasiqauqa uriqararafa marunara oonu qafaqau.

²⁷ Ooqeennaa akaraki Yoohaneenara maaqi qimasee akara rinoor maridanoo.

Iriaqa, qinee qini ufa qimannimianinafa ani oorinni aqqaananoo ani oorinni fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo.

²⁸ Yoohaneenara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa maa maqanasaa kambiqoosakiqari mifa uriqaranoo marifa maridanoo, mina dinni innaaruna ququsaki mariasa ureeqarausa misa Yoohaneena uriqararausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Faiqí anaasee kaiqeesa faqa ummuarimari takisa munnimmana maree mariasa faqa Yisuna ufa Yoohaneenara quna amiqimasee iriqau, misa ooqai Anutuna andeqara ufamau fidaqa, Yoohaneefinnai namMari maree marusa maridaqa Yisuna ufa amiqimasee iriqau.

³⁰ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa misara Anutufa andeqara aana naamua qufaqa misa rukiasee sia Yoohaneena namMari maroosa maridaqa Yisuna ufa faqa sia iriqau.

³¹⁻³² Yisufa misara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau, maa fasannai mariasa nana fooqaasee maridee, misa faiqiuqa maqusa qambaanai sararida mariasa fooqaasa maridaqa misa maaqi qimasee narí aqi narí aqidaqa maasa asasira idi raunaqa innee sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo maasa quandaki qiki anai fakiki raunaqa innee mina faqa sia dadaaqi fanoo innee furufari mariasa mariafanoo.

³³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa anireenoo uainna nammari sia nanau narana uqanna faqa sia nanau. Ookasaasa anoona faqa pandaaqa oofaafana faqa kai noofaqa innee minara qafamasee afaanna aundurai keeqafifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau.

³⁴ Qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna aniree uainna nammari faqa narana faqa naunaqa innee qiniara maa fasiqana qafaa kaaqa narana nammari namufaqa neemarifa maridanoo, ummuarimaria takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa maasa qikooqaifaqa niqihee mariasa faqa niqoondiki marifa maridanoo qiniara miqi mari fee qimariafanoo.

³⁵ Irirana faqaasa irira ufa kai qimariafaqa innee ufa qaara ufa qimariasa marianara innee irirana siaisa mariafanoo.

Yisuna aikusaa fidameena adianau.

³⁶ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa moo fannoo narana suqaseenoo Yisuna aaramasee aniree qini maaqaki narana naannee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo ooqu marifinoo narana neemarinai. (Mi aukuanna mi maqusaanaasa narana quqee maru qain-dana qambaana marufaqa misa mina fiqu fiquumma taatata afuru faiqaqee idaqa narana nee mariqau. Niku uquseeqa faiqaqee nee mariqau.)

³⁷ Mi maqusankiqari moo anaasee kisaaqasaa mandainaina maree marufa Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki narana neemarunaki marufanoo mi anaaseefaa minara iriseenoo amiqira afundimaru fidameenna idaaqira taquki maruna mareenoo minaki anireenoo Yisuna aanaaqiannai anireenoo mifa aiku uquqoonnai kikiqinau.

³⁸ Kikiqammafinoo qikiraqee marufanoo mina aukunu fannoo Yisuna aikusaa aqufufanoo narí akiaqa asausi kisaaqannai mina aikusaqaraa aukunu rukaseenoo mina aiku amooqaseenoo afundi maru fidameena mi taqunakinaana mina aikusaa adianau.

³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa Yisuna aaroofa mina qafamaseenoo narí aundurai kai Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimmirinai, maa fasiqafa kuqaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoofau maa anaaseefaa mina aiku amooqainara iriqini, mifa kisaaqasaa manda oosana maree marunara iriseenofau qaoq qini.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mina irirana iriseenoo mina aaramasee qimaminoo qinau, Simoona qinee moo ainainara ani qimamidaqa, Simoonafa iriseennoo qinau, eeoo ufatasaa rakisirafa doo qinaqa iria qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqí moo fannoo moomoo munnimma faqaafa maridano maegee maegee

ufaasu munnimma akaqausa nimisaidanoo mina akiaqara faqa aabaa faqa maree marifa marinau. Mi fasiqafa faiqí qaaraqanda ufaasu munnimma niminau.

⁴¹ Moo fasiqa 500 munnimma moomoo aminau, kafaa moo fasiqa 50 munnimma oodaa kai aminau, nimufaqa maraqa niniufaqa aukuana aiqaramafufaqa kaifaa mi munnimmana narí amiraree qimasee sia amanaikufanoo mi munnimmana akoofa iriseenoo miqandara amuqusufanoo mina akiaqara sia maranau minnisanau.

⁴² Simoona anee miqandara nanee fee qidanee miqandakiqari yafee firaaqoo mi munnimmana akoonara aidiannoo fee firaat munnimma aabaa maroo fee kaqikaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee.

⁴³ Simoonafa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, abee firaat munnimma aabaa maroofa mifa kai minara aidiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee andeeqasee qiananoo qimaseenoo quandafi mi manda anaaseefinnai oori ubeekamaseenoo qinau, Simoona anee maa anaaseena qafaidanee, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa maa anaaseena firaat mandainaina akiaqara doo minnisunnanara koorooidanoo firaaqoo qiniara aidimarifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo kaqikaa aaqarana akiaqara minni aisainafa minni aisainanoo mi kaqikaa aaqara fasiqafa kaqikaa qoo minni aisainna fasiqanara aidiannoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana nammarinnai qiku nammari uquanano, maa anaaseefa narí aukununnai qini qiku nammari uquseenoo narí akiaqaa asausi kisaaqannai rukeenoo.

⁴⁵ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana qimooqaananoo maa anaaseefa aniree qini qiku qimooqaifa maridanoo.

⁴⁶ Qinee aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana makaqa anoona qikiaqaki adiaananoo maa anaaseefa amiqira afundimaru makaqa anoonna qini qikusaa adiafanoo qikusaa adiaqimmaqeenoo.

⁴⁷ Ani kaqikaa mandainaina akiaqara sia rukaananoo sia qiniara aidinana sia amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo maa anaaseena firaat mandainaina tia rukaunanoo firaaqoo qiniara aidifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo.

⁴⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafi mi anaaseena qimaminoo qinau, Oo anaasee ani mandainaina akiaqara arirana doo qinee minni aiseeqa qufaqa akaqausa miqoo mariusa nariqa naundurai qimiriqau.

⁴⁹ Maana yafasiqa fee nariara faiqí mandainaina akiaqara arirana minnisee marunausee qidanoo fee.

⁵⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena kafaa qimaminoo qinau, oo maa anaasee anee aneenna aunduraindari qinisaa rusimari-anafa mifa kai ani innaarunai marira asumu aminoo doo asooaranaki fua.

8

Anaaseeuqa Yisuna dadaaqiqau.

¹ Kaqikaaqoo marikinoo Yisufa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa faqa firaan maqusakiaqa faqa oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoor ninau. Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunnooqu qaara marasee fasiqa faqa anaasee akaqausa faqa mina faqa fiqau.

² Sia fifau aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau. Yisufa aurirana taikannisoosa faqa faafasaaqa faqaasa maraqun-nisoo anaaseesa kai mina faqa fidaqa nariqa narana faqa munnimma faqa minannai Yisuna faqa mina faiqi namu-faqa fidaqa dadaaqimariqau.

³ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisufa mina aundurakinaana dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda faafasaaqa ni-faquoofa faqa moo anaasee Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisirana Tusaana anaaga mina auqu Yooanna nammarifa faqa moo anaasee Susaanna nammarifa faqa moomoo aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau.

Qaqama aaqee maruna kikiqa usirana.

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Yisufa fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamaindari moomoosa ani usufufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminoor qinau.

⁵ Innee amiqimasee iriaqa faiqí moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqama marasee minaki aaqasoofanoo ururanau. Mifa miqoo aaqaidanoo akaqa qaqama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namasaqau. ⁶ Akaqafa ooni amuaqa maqa oodaa marunasaa aqufufanoo kambiqeenoo dauni aadanusinau, maqa afeekasaa nammari siainasaa kam-biqeenoo aadanusinau.

⁷ Akaqafa reereeroondaana marunaki aqufufanoo reereeroondaana namufaqa kambiqoofanoo reereeroondaana fannoo rafaqaqafu fufanoo aadanusinau.

⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufinoo firaafa kambiqeenoo qaqlama moomoo uqanna iranau, Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoor qinau, naaqoo faqaasa amiqimasee qini ufa iriaqa.

(Mi aukuanna mi maqannaasa kaqikaa ainaina qaqlama raisa fooqaana neemariqau, mina auqu uita, misa maqa rumasee nisaukunnoo mi qaqlamana afaqa qumaraida aaqasoofanoo kambiqee marinau, qaqlama irafufaqa ateekamarree munusee aindirumasee feemu uqusaidaqa neemariqau. Misaindi uita, raisa fooqaafa maasaindi sakuma maridanoo.)

Yisufa quandara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminau.

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimufaqa mina faiqi namu nariqa kai iramiriqa qiqau, sakuma fooqaana qaqlamara quandara ufa qimannimiannana mina oosana maasa sia iridaqa qimaqiminaqa iria.

¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Anutuna ququsakinaa qumee irirana Anutufa inniara qimannimianee qinau, faiqí anaasee sia kooroomasee qimannimia quandasee qimanniminaqa nifu qafamasee sia paqrifara naaqoonnai irisee sia naundurai quqefara.

Qaqlama aqee maru ufana oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Raisa fooqaana qaqlamasaa quandara ufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, raisa fooqaana qaqlama Anutuna ufa maridanoo.

¹² Raisa qaqlama niku reemariaqoo aqufifa maaqimminoo, Anutuna ufa irisaafanoo manda afaanna fannoo misa naunduraindaraana ufiniarafoo ani namammaree fiqa qini saqarikirana faqa asumu mariranasa faqa ititaanifeera.

¹³ Raisa qaqlama ooni amuaqa maqasaa aqufifa maaqimminoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee sia naundurai meemaqoo iriaraasidaqa aqee kai irisee ni-manamasee qafara aukuana kambiqafifaqa misa minnisaidaqa.

¹⁴ Raisa qaqlama amuka faqaa ainainaki aqufifa maaqimminoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maqasaa adiafaaimari ainainara faqa oosana oosana qumiasana faqa munnimma maree mariana faqa ummaara nari-mari ainaina faqa amuka faqaa ainainara foora minasaa kukuqammafinoo radamifanoo adusa qaqlama iraidanoo.

¹⁵ Raisa qaqlama amiqira maqasaa aqufifa maaqimminoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee qumareeqa nári amiqira nimuqusaki ufa irisee eedoo qiranaki

quqasee minaki maqeeiafanoo mariifa qaqama iraidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee qimannimidano narí marirana faqa kooroo imarifa qaqama iraidanoo.

Yisufa quandara ufa qooma kikiqa usinau.

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa kafaa qimannimidano qinau, faiqí moo fanno qooma qumbiseenoo sia difaaninnai rafaqa fuannoo, sia beeta ameemaanai quqaidanoo, faiqí anaasee mina maaqaki keeqafiqi amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee qain-dasaa diridanoo. Kasooqaqee faqa aiqama kukeeqara ainaina Anutufa kooroo iannoo aiqama rafaqaqafira ainaina faqa Anutufa paqurimasee mareeqee akooqoo quqaannoo.

¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufa irimariasa amiqimasee irisee maraaqa aiqama kaqikaa irirainaina faqaasa Anutufa moo faqa nimianoo, irirainaina siaisa ati marina Anutufa rafiqi mara marainaqa kaqi marifarano. Innee minara Anutuna ufa iriseeqa rakisi qumaraaqa.

Yisufa narí anoona uqanna kikiqammusinau.

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yisufa miqoo faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa mina anoofa faqa mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna faqa ufa qiraree qimasee qafafanoo faiqí anaasee moomoo maaqaki umbiqafufaqa sia amana keeqaqau.

²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau, ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaauqa faqa misa ani faqa ufa qiraree qimasee madaanai kikiqi maridammia.

²¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa qini qinaukoo qikaqaafasa uqanna marifanoo.

Yisufa nammari faqa ufai faqa qao qufanoo kasoom-minau.

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Moo kari Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa nammari afainni noodaanna reemaru kanuqanaki akaramafinoo qimanniminau, innisaimbaqa maa nammrina muqu afainai nianai fuanaura miqi qufaqa misauqa aikannai furufanoo kanuqa fannoo finau.

²³ Misa firufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki faiqaqee marinau, faiqaqee marufanoo ufai firaafa uqufanoo nammari amakaurinoo nammari fannoo kanuqaki qumbiqeenoo ukuqnaaqaa ufaqa rufiee mariqau.

²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufinnai oonuree afauriqa qiqau, oo uriqararaafa, uriqararaafa, maasa doo ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqee qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo ufaira faqa nammariara faqa qaoq qufanoo kasoooinoo firaaqoo dai qimafinau.

²⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandafi narí faiqi namu niqinoo qinau, innee qini saqarikirana yai fee quqee fee sia marifaqa rufiee marifanoo qufaqa misa ainqamausa naaquqoofaqa rufiaidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Maana yafasiqa fee maridanoo mifa ufaira faqa nammari amakauriranara faqa qimannimifaqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qimasee kasoomafia.

Faiqí aundurakinaa afaannauqa kuaraki fiqau.

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fifufafa muqafainai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maruqoo oonuraquraminau, mi maqannaasa Kariree maqa maaqa dinni atinai mariqau.

²⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqí moo fannoo faafasaaqa mina aundurai marufa aniranau, mi fasiqafa kisaaqasaa kaqisamu nimarinau, sia narí maaqai marufa faiqí madikai marufa aniranau.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoo kari sainnadannai mi fasiqana aiku asauku rumbasoofanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mi fasiqana afeekaikufanoo mi sainandana rakeemasoofanoo sandeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqai fimarinai. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna qafamasoofanoo faafasaaqa afaanna mina aundurai marufa faaqarinau. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana aqiqaaninnanara iriseenoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna oorinni maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi qimaminau, Yisu anee firaaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo anee nanaree maasa soodaa idanee, qinee firaaqoo ani iraidaqa, sia qini ambufuqua.

³⁰ Yisufa mi faafasaaqana iramirinoo qinau, ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi faafasaaqafa qinau, maasa moomoosa maa fasiqana aundurai marunnausa marunnanara maasa duqu quisirausee qidaqa.

³¹⁻³³ Miqi qimasee Yisuna aranaiqi iramiriqa qiqau, anee sia maasa idaki niqiqaa qimasee qafoofanoo ameemai kuarauqa andanda naidaqa marufaqa Yisunara afeekaikiqa qiqau amanee maasa kuarauqa naundurai keeqaanauree qufanoo Yisufa doo fuqee qufaqa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki kuarauqa naunduraki keeqafufaqa mi kuarauqa tautumaki ameemaindari sandaqa nammari afainni

ooquree rafusaki nammariki aqufiqa ukuqnamafiqa kuqu taikaqau.

³⁴ Kuarasaa rakisimarusa mina qafeeqa sandee ooruree maqusai marusa faqa uiqaana maaqakiaqa marusa faqa qimannimiqa fiqau.

³⁵ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa maasa faqa qafararee qimasee Yisufinnai nammarí afainni sandee ooqu fiqau, ooquree qafoofanoo faafasaaqauqa aundurakiqari fifu fasiqafa irirana maraseenoo qamunna rumbaseenoo Yisuna aikuki ooqufaaqee marufaqa qafoofanoo naaquqanau.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Keerakeesenee maqannaasa maqusauqakiqari moomoosa suqumaree aniroofanoo Yisufa faafasaaqauqa niqiqoofaqa qafeequsa misauqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa firaqoo naaquqoofaqa Yisuna ireeda kai ireeda kai fuki faaki qida irammiriqa qiqau, amanee anee maaqooqari moosaa finnaree qufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo mootinai finau.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa firarufanoo faafasaaqa aundurai mariu fasiqafa Yisuna aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee ani faqa fuanauree qimasee fuki faaki qufanoo Yisufa mina aqiqeenoo qinau, aneenna maaqai oonuree Anutufa ani andeeqainara misa qimannimia miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa narí maqusai oonureenoo Yisufa mina andeeqoonara aiqamai qimanniminoo ninau.

*Kisaqandaikimaru anaaseefa Yisuna qamunna auqanau.
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Yisufa anirandee kafaannai oonuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa minara rakisida mariusa asasammasee Yisuna afiqaqau, Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqai aqufufanoo miqoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi iramirinoo qinau, amanee anee qini maaqai aniree dadaaqia, qini qiraamuna moodaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuana kai marasaifa kuqiraridanoo. Yisufa eedoo qimasee fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fidaqa narí afeeqee narí afeeqee idaqa Yisuna faqa fiqau.

⁴³ Anaasee moo fannoo qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukuana kisaqandaiki marufa tutaqausa moomoosa feefauru masaida mareemaru marasinna amufanoo sia taikanau, miqi marufanoo mina munnimma taikafufanoo kaqi marinau.

⁴⁴ Yisufa faiqí anaasee namufaqa fimarufanoo mi anaaseefa Yisuna aanaaqiannai moomoosa ititafunakiaqa aniree qumee kai mina qamunna ati qumee

auqamasoofanoo mina kisaaqandaikirafa aaqee uqanna taikanau.

⁴⁵ Yisufa irammirinoo qinau, yafee qini duqueenoo fee qufaqa ainqamausa qaoq qufanoo Peetoroofa qinau, uriqararafa faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani afeeqaidammia qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qinau,

⁴⁶ Moo fannoo qini duqaifanoo faiqí andeeqara afeeka qinikiqari fifaqa iriqammunani qinau.

⁴⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa oo doo qini qiqafeenoom-mifoo qimaseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo ainqamausa nifusaa narí auriranara faqa mina qamunna auqoonara faqa aurirafa aaqee kai taikoonara faqa kooroo inau.

⁴⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qinau, oo qini qiraamuna anee irirana qinisaa rusiannanara ani aurirafa taikeenoo, doo asooaranaki fua.

Yisufa Iairusana araamuna andeeqanau.

⁴⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimamimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqaindari faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo Iairusana qimaminau, anee Yisuna sia kadaapi amia, ani araamuna doo kuqufinoo.

⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo Yairusana qimaminau Iairusa anee sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai ani irirana mundinanoo ani araamuna amanaikiannoo.

⁵¹ Yisufa Yairusana maaqai oonureenoo ainqamausa keeqarufanoo qaoq qimaseenoo Peetoroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa mi manaaqana anoona akoona faqa minamuska kai nifiqeenoo maaqaki keeqanau.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Keeqafufanoo niqafafaqaa mi maqanaki moomoosa maridaqa ikifaafau qimarfano Yisufa qimanniminu, Sia ikiraqaaqa maanaaqaa sia kuqinoo faiqaqee maridanoo qufaqa ainqamausa mi manaaqanara kuqaa kuqinoo fee qimasee Yisunara naanaidaraqiqaa uteeti qiqau.

⁵⁴ Yisufa mi manaaqafa rinoo marunnai oonureenoo mina assaku qumareenoo qimaminau, qini qiraamuna findi fua.

⁵⁵ Miqi qufanoo aunduraindaraafa oonurandee ani keeqafufanoo aaqee uqanna findifufanoo Yisufa mina anaukoo qimanniminoo qinau, narana ani araamuna amiaqee qufaqa amufanoo nanau.

⁵⁶ Mina anaukoo firaaqoo naaquaqofanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Sia uqanna maa ainainnara moona qimamiaqa, kukeeqaaqa.

9

Yisufa narí faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa innaarunaira qimannimiqau.

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee naarama moodaaqoo quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka faafasaaqa afaqara afeeka faqa aurirana oosana oosana taikara afeeka faqa niminau.

²⁻³ Nimiseenoo maaqanna maaqanna niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau, innee Anutuna innaaruna ququsara faiqí anaasee qimannimidaqa misa aurirana taika nimaqaaqa, innee sia moo ainaina maree fuqa saunu faqa aakauqa faqa narana faqa munnimma faqa aabaa qamunna faqa sia maree fuqa kaqi fuqa.

⁴ Maqusaki oonuraifaqa moo fanno aqoondi kamannisinaqa mina maaqaki kai mariiqi minakiqari kai fuqa.

⁵ Yamaqusanaasee inniara qaoqifafaq Anutufa naruinaninanara aaquqimannimaaqasee kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuqa.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa fidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimisaidaqa aiqamai aurusa faqa taikannisee mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yisunara Yoohaneefee qinau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Eeroodeefa Kariree maqa maaqaki uriqarara kiapafa mi ainainnara iriseenoo firaaqoo randeenoo furufarinai. Akaqausa qiqau, Yoohaneefaa nammari nimimarufa Eeroodeefa arusoofa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo mi naaquaqara ainainna auqidanoommi maqi qufanoo Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo randanau.

⁸ Ooqeenaat tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari Eeriaa fee moo fanno fee kafaa findi finoo fee akaqausa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qinau,

⁹ Yoohaneefaa nammari nimimaruna akiaqa qinee atekasaafananoo kuqinoo maridanoo. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna oosana oosana ainainara iridaqa mina yafee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafarara randanau.

Yisufa noodaanna faqa feemu faqa moomoosa niminau.

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa nariqa nidaqa augoo ainainara Yisuna qimamiqau. Yisufa misa nifiqeenoo faiqí sia marunnai Beetasaida maqusa aaqa fiqau.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa iriseeqa afaqee minni oonu paquriqau. Yisufa misa naaramaseenoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara qimannimiseenoo misaki aurusa andeeqannisanau.

¹² Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee aniree Yisuna qimamidaqa qiqau, anee faiqí anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa uiqaana maqakiaqa fifainidaqa narana feefaurumasee naaqa, maana faiqí sia mariasaqa maridaqa.

¹³ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, inneeqa kai narana nimifaqa naaqa, qufaqa misa qiqau, Maasa feemu moodaanai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa maqeedidaqa, faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna maridaqa amanee maasa situaqai oonuree narana moomoo feeraurianauree.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo, innee faiqí anaasee qimannimifaqa raina raina mafi qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa miqi kai mafi ooqumari maree fuaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee miqi mafi ooqumari maree fiqau. Misakiqari faiqí kai (5,000) faifa tauseenna mariqau, ooni saqari auqiqa mariqau.

¹⁶ Ooqu mari fufanoo Yisufa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asaukunno feemu faqa noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqimasee narí faiqi namusaa soofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau.

¹⁷ Nimufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa ataraasa minnisoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minauqa suqusee uqaki rufanoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda (12) uqa qumbiqanau.

Peetoroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundiranara qinau. Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yisufa nariara oonuree innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu oonuroofanoo irammirinoo qinau, faiqí anaasee qiniara nana fasiqa fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau, akaqausa Yoohaneefa namMari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqai kuqufufa Eeriaafa findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa Anutuna ooqeenaat tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findi finoo fee qidaqa.

20-22 Yisufa mina iriseenoo irammirinoo qinau misa miqi qiafaqa innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetoroofa qinau, anee Anutuna assaku mundirafa mariananoommi qufanoo Yisufa aranaiqi qimanniminau innee mi ufana sia moo fasiqa qimamiaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna marunausa marianaqa faiqí firaasa faqa Anutuna aanaiqikiraua uriqararaua faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisiraua faqa firaat aupuraranra qimiseeqa qiniara nikooqamasee kuqa darusaifaqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifu masee kaqi marirana qimiannoo.

23 Yisufa quandaki aqamausa qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqí moo fanno qini faqa firaree qimasee qini ufamau finafa narí marirana minniseenoo faasaambaasaana qini ufasaara kuqa dariranara amanaikidee qinafa qini faqa fidanoora foora qini ufamau fuannoo.

24 Qinee minara maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fanno qinisaara kuqiranara amuqusi marinano nari marirana afeedi inafa mifa nari marirana kakasiannoo. Moo fanno qiniara nari marirana maaqoo minnisaina nari marirana asumu maraannoo.

25 Faiqí moo fanno maa maqanasaa uriqarara faikamafino aqama ainaina maqee idanoo mari inafa marikinoo kuqinoo nari aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finanoo mi qumiasanafa fifau kadaapirumasee maroofa mariannoo.

26 Faiqí anaasee moo fanno qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqí nifusaa asaurusee akooqainafa marinaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku naaru inaarunaindari qeeqa areenarana faqa qeeqa qikoona areenarana faqa naaquaqara andeeqara qangiroouqa faqa misa areenarana faqa minauqa namu faqa qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo.

27 Innee maa ainainnara faqa iriaqa innee maqee mari asakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqimarifanoo Anutuna innaarunaindaraa ququsaa qafeefaranoo.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo Yisufa Peetoroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa nifiqeenoo moo aaqanai innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yisufa nariara innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu kaqi faiqaqee ufanoo.

29-31 Yisufa miqoo innaaru qidanoo moo oori afiri maroofanoo mina qamunna kaaqa eekara rinoo nifu da roodaraa inau. Qaara fasiqa tautumaki kooroomafufaqa

Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. Miqanda Mooseesa Eeriaasa ooqai kuquqanda tautumaki miqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa innaaruna areenaranaki kooroomafiqa Yisufa quasasaan Anutuna ufamau finoo Yeerusaree maqusai kuquaninnanara Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau.

³² Peetoroofa narí faqa maruqanda faqa faiqaqee mariufanoo findifiqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana faqa mi fasiqaqanda faqa niqa fee mariqau.

³³ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna aisee firarufanoo Peetoroofa narí oosana sia irirai Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa, maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqidanoo. Maasa qaaramoo uiqaana maaqa maaqoo usakaanaura, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eeriaanara moo usakaanaura.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Peetoroofa kaqi ufa qimarufanoo oonamu fannoo anireenoo misa ititannimaqasooqa rufiaqau. Rufiofanoo oonamukiqari ufa moo maaqi qinau. Maana qini qimaaku maridanoo qinee rusandeesumasee maraafanafa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa.

³⁶ Mi ufafa taikafufanoo misa qafoofanoo Yisufa naríara kai miqoo marinau. Miqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu miqoo mariusa mi ainainna qafoonara sia uqanna kooroo iqau. Kaaqa umeeraqau.

*Yisufa kumaaraa aundurai afaanna maruna aqiqanau.
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

³⁷⁻³⁸ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa minamusaa aaqanasaaqari ooquroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani paqurimasoofanoo misakiqari faiqí moo fannoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani irammiridaqa anee anireenana qini qimaaku moodaa kai maqaqaunnana qafaa.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Faafasaaqa moo fannoo maqee maqee faaqa rumasee mina aakufifanoo rafuseeqee maqasaa aquaifanoo teendaarooni marifanoo ookiqari qaqaara faka fakidanoo, maqee maqee miqidanoo sia adooaidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasasaa qeeqa qimuqusannai irammirunaqa amaniafanoo sia amana afaqeeda.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, innee qini ufara sia anoonee qimariasa kaqi runna fimariasa marifanoo. Qinee kisaaqasaa fee inni faqa marianauree kisaaqasaa fee inni ummaarara foora akuaqee ianauree. Miqi qimasee mi fasiqana qimaminau, aneenna amaaku maree mai ania qufanoo mi kumaaraafa ani marufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mina arurutukueeqeenoo maqasaa aquaifanoo teendaarooninoo qaqaara faka fakinau. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana

amambaina qufanoo fifufanoo Yisufa mi faiqina andee-qaseenoo narí akoona kafaa aminau.

⁴³ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee Anutuna naaquaqara afeeka qafamasee rufiaqau.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kafaa qimanniminau.

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32,44-45)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Faiqí anaasee Yisufa auqoo ainainara naaquaqooqa qimami narí qimami masoofanoo, Yisufa quandaki narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, innee maa qimannimianaqa sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Qinee faiqí ni-maaku uqanna Anutufa qini mareeqee faiqí faiqi nisaukuki quqaqisainaqa darifaranoor fee qufaqa sia mi ufana oosana iriqau, Anutufa misa irirana ititasoofaqa sia iriqau, Yisuna irammirianee rusia minnisaqau.

Yisuna faiqi namuki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiqau.

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Moo kari Yisuna faiqi namu maasakiqari yafee uriqararafa maridanoo qimasee narinni narinni ufa rainaqaqau.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yisufa narikai misa ufa iriseenoo akooqoofanoo faiqi aanaaqi moo maraseenoo narí aaqa kikiqamasee mina kikiqa ususeenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Yafee moo fannoo qiniara irisee maa kaqikaa faiqina oonudupirana oonu asasammasee amiqi amiqimma aisainafa qini uqanna qiqoondikidanoo, kafaa yafee moo fannoo qini oonu asasammasee qiqoondikinafa qini diqiqoona Anutufa aqoondikidanoo. Innikiqari oorudupirafa mifa inni uriqararafa maridanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoohaneefa mi ufana akiaqara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo maasa uriqararafa, innau moo fasiqa fannoo moosaa ani auqunnai manda faafasaaqa faiqí aundurakinana aqiqee marufaqa maasa qafamasee qao qiqiafana, mifa sia maasa faqa nimarunara qao qiqiafana.

⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimaminau sia minara qao qiaqa, sia namuqaa maridanoofau miqini maasa qiqoondi maridanoo miqidanoo.

Moo Samaria maqannaasa Yisunara moosa fuannee qiqau.

⁵¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo innaarunnai oorufuaninna aukuana adeedi roofanoo Yeerusareenni oori quandanau.

52 Samaria maqa maaqaki faiqanoo fidanoo faiqí akaqausa niqiqoofaqa indaaru Samaria moo maqusaki faiqaaninna-nara deedaqiaqeera qimannimirara niqiqanau.

53 Oonuree mi maqusaanaasa qimannimufaqa misa qiqau maasa namuqaa maqusai Yeerusaree maqusai fidanoo fee qimasee qao si maaqoo faiqaannee qiqau.

54-56 Mina faiqiqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa miqanda minara iriseeqa niranaqoofaqa Yisuna qimamiqau, Karaambaiqa amanee maasa innaarunaindaraa idara qinanoo qumuree misa qama taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qundaki miqanda nimambaina qimasee qao qimaseenoo aiqa-reenoo moo maqusai finau.

Yisufa nariara qinau, qinee qinaamu siaisee qinau.

(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Misa aanai fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee yai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee ani faqa fuanaura.

58-60 Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqaasa maridaqa ufiniuqa faqa ninaamu faqaasa maridaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qiki-aqa rumasee fee faiqaanauree, faiqara maqa siaisa maridaqa, qini faqa finnaree. Miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo Yisufa fidanoo moo fasiqa aaranau, anee aniree qini faqa fuannee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinoo qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura amanee qinee miqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Saina naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa kai nariqa kuqinausa nikundaqa. Anee Anutuna ququsaki keeqara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminanua.

61 Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminau uriqararafa qinee ani faqa firaridaqa qeeqa maqusai naaree oonuree qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nimanda masee anianauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau.

62 Faiqí moo fannoo saunu qumareenoo nandi aumuru arumaree munu kasaaqai quqeemarifa miqimaria fasiqausa sia amana innaaruna ququsa saika amana mareefaranoo.

10

Yisufa nari fuaninna maqusa maqusanai niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

1-2 Marikinoo Yisufa faiqí moomoosa rusandeesamumaseenoo qaara kai qaara kai niqiqueenoo maaqanna maaqanna Yisufa nari fuaninnannai indaaru fuaqueera

niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau afuqakinaa nandi aipi marianara foora tatafinoo rairaainoo maridanoo moomoo fasiqa anaasee maridaqa aiqunnaarunai quqeemariasa oodaa maridaqa. Innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qifanoo aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqueera.

³ Doo fuqa, qinee qini sipsipa aanaaqi kaaqa reendeenimariasa kaasau faini qambaanai inni niqiqaidaqa.

⁴ Innee afunee uqa aakauqa fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fuqa, aanai fidaqa faiqi sia nimandaqa. Innee maqusai oonuree faiqi moona maaqaki keeqarara maaqi qiaqa Anutuna asooarafa maa maqanaki mariani.

⁵⁻⁶ Asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana ani afaaqooqa qirana minasaa mariani, sia asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana anee afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamianana kafaa maraa.

⁷ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa yaqoo maaqaki fee keeqafiqi minaki maridaqa mifa nimirra narana nammari naqa. Innee inniqa saika imari fasiqana kadaapirirana akiaqara amimariafanoo, doo innee faqa saika fasiqauqa mariafanoo, misa narana nimifaqa kaqi naqa inni kadaapirirana akiaqara maridanoo. Sia aqama maaqakiaqa keeqafida naqa nuaqa, moodaa maaqaki kai mariaqa.

⁸⁻⁹ Innee maqusa maqusa oonuraifaqa misa inni niqondikidaqa narana nammari nimifaqa kaqi naqa, namasee mi maqusankina aurinausa andeeqannimaqasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni rafusu quqarirara adeedi ranoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Innee moo maqusaki oonuraifaqa misa sia inni amiqi amiqimannimaqifaqa innee maqusa qambaanai maridaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa.

¹¹ Inni maqusa kookoomma fannoo maasa qifaqai atooqafifaqa maasa rukeeqee inniqa nifaqai aqiqi, maa ufana amiqimasee iriaqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni naqa ani marifaqa minnisaafanoo.

¹² Qini faiqi namu qinee Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa kasooqaqee Anutufa faiqi anaasee ufa irira faasaana anirainanoo innee kookoomma nimaqaoosa Anutufa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo Soodooma maqusanaasa manda oosana maa ree maruna akiaqara Anutufa kaqikaaqoo rauqi nimaqaannoo kookoomma akunnimaqasa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo, kuqa naruannoo.

*Yisufa qaara maqusanaasa niqiqanau.
(Mat 11:20-24)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee mi maqusaqandaki faiqí sia amanaiki-mari ainaina moo misaki auqaanaqau misa dauni dauni iriseeqau misa doona danda kookoomma afaqa nariqa nifaqai akusee ikifaafau qifau nariqa manda oosana minnisee dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. Koroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa inniki moomoo naaquaqeemari ainaina auqaafannaqa sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisaqau. Fira ufa irira aukuana anrainanoo Anutufa Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaaqoo nifauaanoo. Innee Koroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia nifauaanoo firaqoo inni naruannoo.

¹⁵ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inniara faqa qianaura inneeqa nifaqara mara maree urimariana inni maqusara faqa unnaqimasee innaaruna maqusa fooqaa fee qimari-afanoo mina akiaqara Anutufa inni maqusa namufaqa mindari rarismeeqeenoo idaki aqumisaannoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa quandafi narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa irianinafa qini ufa uganna iriannoo. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa rukiainafa qini futeeqaannoo, ya fasiqa anaasee fee qini ufa sia irinafa qini diqiqaina Anutuna futeeqaannoo.

Sia afaannauqara asasiaqa innaarunai fifandinnanara asasiaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa firaaqoo asasamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Oo karaambaiqa fira ainaina faafasaaqa maasa ani auqu ramasee niqqaunaqa doo faiqí naunduraindari raudamaki sandeea. Yisufa irisee qimanniminau eeoq qinee Sadanna qafeeqa mifa innaarunaindari aakuasaara foora maqasaa aqufinau. Innee iriaqa qinee afeeka inni nimunaqa sakanisaa fee farukasaa fee niku ramasaifanoo sia ukaqa nimiannoo inni namuqaa Sadannana oosana oosana afeeka fannoo sia inni naruannoo.

²⁰ Doo miqinoo marifaqa maa anoona ainaina qimanimidaqa, faafasaaqa inni ufa irisee eedoo qimarianara sia minara asasiaqa maa ainainnara asasiaqa, inni nuqu innaaruna ququsaki mari papiqanaki akararinoo maridanoo, minara kai asasiaqa.

*Irirana faqaasa ititannimaqasee kaiqeesa kooroo inau.
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimisoofanoo Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna fannoo Yisuna asasirana amufanoo Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qinau. Oo qini qikoofa innaaruna faqa maa maqana faqa karaambaiqa dufi dufi anee qinee maqee maqee qimannimunnufana irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaaqafunniseenana irirana siaisa qini faiqi namu kooroomannimaqee mariananoo. Eeo qini qikoofa aneenna aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

²²⁻²³ Yisufa kaqi innaaru qidanoo narí akoona qimaminau, qini qikoofa ainqama ainaina qini kai qimiqaifa maridanoo, faiqi moo fannoo sia ani amaakura amiqimasee iridanoo anee qini qikoofa kai amiqimasee qiniara irimariananoo kafaa faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qikoonara iridanoo amaaku fannoo kai aniara iridanoo qinee qeeqakai irisee quqanniqa marunausa faqa aniara irifarano. Miqi qidanoo innaaru qimasee quandafi narí faiqi namu umeenni qimanniminau. Inni ainqama amiqira ainaina faiqi sia amanaikimari ainainauqa uqannifiqaunaqa qafamasaafanoo inni asasirafa firaafa maridanoo.

²⁴ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa innee maqee qafeemaria ainainausa faiqi sia amanaikimaria ainainausa faqa qafaaqaa imarufaqa sia qafaaqau, misa innee maqee qini ufa irimaria ufausa iriaqaa imarufaqa sia iriqau.

Aiqama sandufauqa uriqararanara qimanniminau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo anireenoo Yisuna akari maqararee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee nana saika fee marasee naaru naaru mariranaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa anee asaana rumasee nana ufa fee irinanee.

²⁷ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maa ufana asaana riqa, innee inneeqa nimuqusa nimana afeeka faqa irirana faqa mi tiana ainqamannai iriranannai faqa karaambaiqa Anutunara nidimarinaqa nimuqusiani. Kafaa maaqi qimasee moo asaana riqa anee aneenna aqoonausara aninna afaaqara foora misara aidinoo amuqusiani.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo ani ufa anoona maridanoo mi ufamau kai fidana naaru naaru mariranaka paqurinnaranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mi ufana Yisuna qimamuфа mi fasiqana Mooseena sandufa akoofasa asaurirana amiseenoo nariara andeeqaranaki marianauree qimaseenoo narí amoo qimaseenoo

Yisuna kafaa irammirinau. Yafee qini qiqoonafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusa-reendari Yeerikoo maqusai ooqu firarufanoo ummuari-maria fasiqausa aanai mina paqurimasee doo aru quqasee mina afaaqa ainaina maree fifufanoo kuqiara foora miqoo rinoo marinau.

³¹ Mi faasaanna amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana qafeenoo dinni aana afaindaqa fiqa ranau.

³² Miqi kai inoo amaana maqaki ainainimarifa moo Reefina ati fannoo mi aatata ooqu fidanoo ooqurama qafamasee dinni aana afaindanai ooqiaaqaree finau.

³³⁻³⁴ Mina aanaaqiana faiqí moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa marufa Samaria maqannaafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana misa namuqaa Isaraee maqannaana qafamaseenoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo uainna nammari faqa fadameena faqa mina afaaqa ateekaranaki akuseenoo banisannai rumbaseenoo mi fasiqana rauseeqeenoo narí doonkisaa quqaseenoo afiqueenoo maqusai oonureenoo pasindiaqa maaqaki quqaseenoo minaki maridanoo rakisi marinau.

³⁵ Faiqee iqaoofanoo mi fasiqafa maaqasaa rakisirana qaaraqanda munnimma amiseenoo qimaminau anee maa munnimma maraseenana maanasaa rakisimarinanoo munnimma sia amanaikinaqa anireeqa moo faqa ani amianauree qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana Reefina ati maru fasiqana qimamiseenoo irammirinau yafee aru fasiqana aqoonafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Reefina ati fannoo qinai, minara amuqusimari fasiqafa kai, qufanoo Yisufa qinai doo anee faqa fidana miqikai ia.

Maratafa moomoo narana suqeenoo oonu auqee ani auqee kaukaata qinai.

³⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa fidanoo moo maqusai oonuroofanoo anaasee moo mina auqu Maratafa Yisuna afiqueenoo narí maaqaki munuseenoo amiqi amiqimamaqanau.

³⁹ Maratana anasaafa Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa mifa faqa maridanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo Mariafa Yisuna aaqa ooqufaaqeedanoo mina ufa irimarinaiu.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yisufa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa marunara Maratafa naríra narana suqeenoo deedaqinoo imarufanoo aundura dapikufanoo Yisuna qimaminau karaambaiqa qini qinasaafa aiqama saika kadaapi qini kai qiminoo sia fee

minara iridanee, qimaminanoo aniree dadaaqiani qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau oo Marata, Marata, ani oosana oosana narana suqaranara amuqusimarifanoo aundura dapiki marifana aaqee mariananoo.

⁴² Anee moodaa narana suqaaqaana mifa amanaikinoo maridanoo ani anasaafa Mariafa andeeqara ainaina mareenoo Anutuna ufa reendeenamafinoo iridanoo, qinee sia mi ainainna minasaaqaraana rafiaanaaura.

11

Yisufa innaaru firaana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa moo atinai maridanoo innaaru qimarfano mina faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo oonureenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiqa Yoohaneefa namMari nimi marufa narí faiqi namu innaaru qira oosana uqannifiqoondree inana anee faqa maasa uqannifiqaa qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee qinau, innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee qiaqanani.

Qipoo ani auqu naaqoqarafa uriqararafa mariani,

Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaani

³⁻⁴ Maasa maqee maqee naanna narana qimia.

Aiqamausa manda oosana maasa nimiafaqa mina akiaqara mininnisaidaqa minara anee maasa naanna ramasee mina amana kai maasa manda ainaina akiaqara minni qisaa,

Anee sia maasa mareeqeenana afeeka nimaniranaki quqanisa.

⁵⁻⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafaa narí faiqi namu qimaniminau faiqí moo fannoo eenda amuqusai narí aqoondi maaqai oonuree qimamiannoo, Oo qini qiqoondi anee qaaramoo feemu qiminaqa qinee maree munu qeeqa qiqoondi amia, mifa nianaindari ani marifanoo qini narana sia marifaqa.

⁷ Miqi qinanoo mina aqoondi fannoo maaqi qianoo Oo naqimasee findi fuanauree faiqi anaasee namufaqa faiqaqee idaqa kooqi ititanoo maridanoo.

⁸ Mi fasiqafa naqi fee iannoo narana amiranara akooqaidanoo mina aqoondi mariannara faqa sia amana findifi mara amiannoo. Anee faqa ani aqoondi marinana sia asaurinnarano fuki faaki qimarinanoo ani fuki faaki qirana taikaanifeera findifi mara amiannoo.

⁹ Qinee minara irisee inni qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai iqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo innee sarauinna ainaina inni nimiannoo, innee Anutufinnai randeeqa

anoona paqurifara innee Anutuna kooqi arifanoo atuasee nimiannoo.

¹⁰ Aiqama innaaru qimariasa mareefaranoo randee mariasa paqurifaranoo kooqisaa kukusimariasa kukusifanoo atuaanoo.

¹¹ Qinee faiqi nikausa inni qimannimidaqa inneeqa ni-maaku noodaannara qifaqa manda sakani nimifaree, sia nimifara noodaanna nimifara.

¹² Misa kookooraana auruara qifaqa innee faruka nimifaree sia nimifara.

¹³ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa marifanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qiafaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimari-afanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinusa minara firaaqoo amiqirana amana kai narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimianoo.

Beeraseeburanannai afanna aqiqarana oosana qimanninai.

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqarara imarufanoo, mi faafasaaqafa mi faiqina ufa rafaaqafufanoo sia ufa qimarinai. Yisufa faafasaaqa aqiqamasoofanoo mi fasiqafa ufa qinau. Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee naaquqoofaqa rufiasee akaqausa Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau, afannaauqa uriqararafa mina auqu Beeraseeburafa afeeka Yisuna amifanoo quandaki faafasaaqa nifaqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Akaqausa mina ueeqararee qimasee qiqau Yisunara faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina auqusainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutufinaindari qumu fee qianaura.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa faasai misa naundurakinaa irirana iriseenoo narí afannaauqa afeekannai faafasaaqa aqiqoonara akooqoofanoo niqinoo qinau. Moo maqannaasa nariqa maqannaasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafi rakidaqa sia kisaqasaa marifara, dauni kuqifaranoo. Moodaa maqaki mariasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakee iqa quasasa moodaa moodaa makidaqa furufifararanoo. Sadannana ququsakinaasa miqikai iqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafiqa naqimasee afeekaikifaree. Innee qiniara afannaauqa uriqararana mina auqu Beeraseeburanannai faafasaaqa aqiqeenoo fee qimasaida unna qimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee minannai faafasaaqa nifaqaaanaqa innee yanee auqu ramasaidaqa faafasaaqa nifaqaaidee, innee sia Beeraseeburana auqu ramasee miqi mariananoo innee andeqasee Anutuna auqu ramasee afanna nifaqee mariananoo. Miqi marianara inniqa faafasaaqa nifaqee mariananoo inni ufa fannoo qini diqira ufa qimariana ateekaidanoo.

²⁰ Qinee sia Beeraseeburana afeekannaifau faafasaaqa nifaqaidau Anutuna naaquaqara afeekannai nifaqee marunnausa marunnanara akoogoo maridanoo. Miqi marunnanara Anutuna ququsa inniki doo animarinara kooroo idanoo.

²¹⁻²² Afeeka fasiqa Sadannafa amudaanaiqi marifa duru saamu deedaqamasee marifanoo mina aiqama ainaina amiqinoo mariannoo, sia moo fannoo ummuarianoo. Afeeka fasiqa Sadannana uriqararafa uqanna qinee Yisusa anireeqa mi fasiqana radamuseeqa mina faakana duru saamu ainaina mareeqeeqa qeeqa qiku qisauku nimianauranoo.

²³ Faiqí moo fannoo sia qini qiqoondi marinafa qini namuqaa maridanoo sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa, mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo.

Afaanna narí aqoonausa nifiqeenoo narí marunaki kee-qarana kikiqa usinoo marida.

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidano qinau. Manda faafasaaqa faiqí aundurakiqari maaqakiqariara foora rauddee aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki oonuree aniree inoo nidano adooaranara randaisianoo maaqi qimasee oonumafi irinoo qinau sainaqa qinee qeeqa quqasee aniafanna fasiqana aunduraki kafaa fua, qimaseenoo oonuree qafoofanoo mi fasiqana aunduraki maaqara foora damuninoo maridanoo andeeqanoo marufanoo qafamasee oooo qimasee kafaa oonurandee ani aqoonna faafasaaqauqa aiqamausa misa mandainaina uriqararausa kai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee (7) nifiqamareenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki keeqafi mariqau. Marufanoo ooqai moodaa faafasaaqa marufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqikaaqoo mandainainaki marinau, maqee firaaqoo mandaikuqanna inoo maridanoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa anoona asasirausa maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufanoo anaasee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee qambaanindari findifi qimaminoo qinau. Ani maqaseenoo naamma amimari anaaseefaa niara amiqira qimaaku fee qimaseenoo firaaqoo asasira anaasee maridanoo.

²⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa quandafi mi ufana qao qinoo qinau, abee Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai firaaqoo asasirausa maridaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara Yoonnaana kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna rafusu quqarumafufanoo Yisufa kaqi qimanniminoo qinau, Maa maqee aukuana maria fasiqa anaaseesa firaaqoo manda oosana maree mariasa misa Anutufinnaindari qiniara faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina auquanaqa kuqaa Anutufinaindari anifeeqianaaura fifau miqi qimariasa misa mi irirafa manda oosana nimidanoo.

³⁰ Sia innaarunai kooroo ira ainaina fuka uqan-nifiqaanaaura nauraafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo, Yoonaafa ooqai Nineefee maqusanaasa Anutuna ufa kooroomanniminoo, miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna maqee mariasa Anutuna ufa kooroomma nimaqaanaaura.

³¹ Kasooqaqee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Seebaa maqannaasa uriqarara anaasee fan-noo findifi maa maqee mariasa inni niquraraanno. Mi anaaseefa nianaindari Sooroomoonnana irirana faqaa ufa iriraree qimasee aninau. Doo maqee faasaana qinee Sooroomoonnana uriqararausa animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara mi anaaseefa inni niquraraanno.

³² Kasooqaqee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Nineefee maqusanaasa findifi maqee mariasa inni niqurareefaranoo, misa ooqai Yoonaanakiqari Anutuna ufa iriseeqa nariqa manda ainaina maqasaa quqasee Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau. Maqee qinee Yoonaana uriqararausa animarunaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara Nineefee maqusanaasa inni niqura reefaranoo.

Yisufa rambiara quandara ufa kafaa qimanniminau.

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidano qinau, faiqí moo fan-noo qooma qumbisee difaaninnai sia rafaaqafuanno akooqoo quqasainanoo kaaqa qeemarinaqa faiqí anaasee maaqaki keeqafi amiqimasee qafaaqee qimasee akooqoo quqaidanoo.

³⁴ Anee paapaaira oosana faqaafa mariananoo afu aundura kaaqa qarafa marifa mariananoo. Anee tatamaqira oosana faqaafa mariananoo afu aundura asukuna arinoo maridanoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Inneeqa kai minara rakisiaqa inni nifu naundura kaaqa qarana tatamaqira oosana fanno rafaaqafuandoora, inni nifu naunduraki tatamaqira oosana kaqikaafa faqa sia marinaqa inni naundurai marifa faqa innee nimaria oosana faqa kaaqa areenaanno.

*Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusu niqiqanau.
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Yisufa ufa qimannimi taikasoofanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimaruwa Yisunara aniree qini maaqaki oonuree narana naanee qufanoo eedoo qimasee mina maaqaki mina faqa oonuree ooqu marifi narana nanau.

³⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimaruwa Yisuna oosana qafamasee tautinoo qinau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa oosana mareenoo assaaquirai naidanoo kaqi naidanoo ufa rukiee marifa maridanoo.

³⁹ Karaambaiqa narí kai mina irirana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Qini ufa iria, innee Farisai amaana qimariasa inni marirana prita kaafa fooqaafa marifaqqa adisaa kai findaukee marifanoo aunduraki faiqí narirana faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa ikairi faqa inni naundura qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁴⁰ Innee furufari marifanoo innee Anutunara prita kaafa adi kai auqimarifee fee qidee aundura sia auqifee fee qidee mifa aundura faqa auqusee qafee marifa maridanoo

⁴¹ Innee inneeqa naundura anukamasafanoo inni nifaqaq aqama anukanoo mariannoo.

⁴² Oo Farisai amaana ufamau fimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo, innee inneeqara maasa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa afuqakinaana oosana oosana adiafaaира ainaina rainasee akaqana Anutuna amidaqee qimasee quandaki andeqara marirana faqa Anutunara riranara faqa minnisee mariasa marifanoo.

⁴³ Oo Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo inni mandoosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee amaana maaqaki keeqaidaqa noorisaa ooqu mariranara firaaqoo rimariasa marifanoo, innee makeetakiaqa fimariafaqa faiqí anaasee inni nooriara rufiasee amiqimasee nimandaranara rimariasa marifanoo.

⁴⁴ Inni nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, innee faiqí madika sia qafoosara foora marifanoo faiqí sia qafarai kaqi mi mau fidaqa inniara amiqira fasiqafee qimasaidaqa inni naunduraki putaa iranara sia irimariasa.

⁴⁵ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa moo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee mi ufanannai maasa faqa mandaikamma qimaqaananoo.

⁴⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo mina faqa qimaminau, innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa inni narirafa faqa firaafa maridanoo naaquqaani. Innee inneeqa faiqí faiqí maqasaa sanda ufana oosana oosanannai niqoonausa ummaara narimari ummaarana faiqí anaasee nifaariki nimisee sia kaqikaaqoo

dadaaqidaqa inneeqa nisauku amuka faqa sia quqasee minannai ummaara kaqikaaqoo dadaaqi mariasa marifanoo.

⁴⁷ Inneeqa nariranara irifanoo naaquaani, inni nikausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee nikundee marufaqa, innee misa faiqi namu oonuree inni nikausamara nariusu madikasaa amiqira ooni fee saqari fee taatuqee andanda faqa ummaqi mariasa marifanoo.

⁴⁸ Innee inneeqa nikausa mandoosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee miqi marifanoo misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusoofa innee misa madikai amiqi amiqimariasa marifanoo.

⁴⁹ Anutufa minara iriseenoo narí iriranannai maa ufana qinu, qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa qini ufa mara nimimariasa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa mariannai niqqaifaqa misa akaqausa kuqa narusee akaqausa aupurarana nimifarano.

⁵⁰ Ooqai Abeerana ariranasaqaqari nariqa aniifaqa Seekariana ariranasa naaquaqara amaana maqaki tatusira qainda dinni naaquaqara oosirafa dinni qambaana Seekariana ariqau.

⁵¹ Mi aqama kuqannarirana akiaqara qinee aqama mreeqee maqee mariasasaa quqaanaura.

⁵² Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara naaquaani, innee innaarunai fimaria irirafa kooqi kiqara foora inneeqa rafaaqafusee sia atuasee keeqefaranoo faiqí anaasee mi kooqinaki keeqarara imariqaqa innee rafaaqafi mariasa marifanoo.

⁵³ Yisufa mi maqusana minnisoofaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Yisuna ariraree qimasee oosana oosana ufannai ufaanara foora fufi mariqau.

⁵⁴ Misa aranaiqi oosana oosana ainainara irammiriana aaqainaqa rumbaanauree qimariqau.

12

Yisufa aaquqira ufa faqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimanniminau.

(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yisufinnai ani suqufufaqa narisaa narisaa faqa niku ree mariqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu naaree qimanniminoo qinu. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa atiqeemari ooruku anoonara foora rufieqa eerairiaqa misa ooruku maaqimmidanoo misa faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimisaida nariqa maqandanai

mandainaina maraidaqa misa miqimaria ooruku anoonara foora innee eerairiaqee qidaqa.

² Aiqama rafaqaqfira ainaina kasooqaqee Anutufa aqusaina akooqoo mariannoo aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqaqee kooroomafinoo akooqoo mariannoo. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa qaaraikirana faqa kooroo iannoo.

³ Inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee asukunaki faiqí anaasee qimannimira ufa kasooqaqee Anutufa aqamausa nifusaa faasaana kooroo inaqa irifarano. Nana ufa fee maaqaki moona aaqooki qimaminna ufana maaqa ataufakaqaara foora miqooqari fi fi qimasee aqamausa qimannimifarano.

Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.

(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴ Qini qiqoondiuqa inni qimannimidaqa inni nipata kai kuqa narusee miqooqari moo mandainaina sia amana niminausara misara sia innee rufiaqa.

⁵ Innee rufieefandinnanara qimannimiana qini ufa iriaqa, Anutunara innee rufiaqa. Mifa amana inni nipata naruseenoo naunduraindaraa nimana faqa amana maree-queenoo idaki aqirana amanaiki marifa, eeoq qinee minara qimannimidaqa minara kai innee rufiaqa.

⁶ Kaqikaa ufini ririmma fifau ainaina sia feefauru imarifa maridanoo, mi fifau ainainnara Anutufa sia moodaa aunidanoo aqamausara iridanoo rakisidanoo.

⁷ Inni nikiaqa asausi faqa Anutufa aqamara iridanoo nisaana rumaqaisa marifanoo ufini faqa inni nikiaqa asausi faqa fifau ainaina marifanoo rakisidanoo innee firaatia anoona ainaina marifanoo inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo amiqimasee innisaa rakisianno, minara sia rufiaqiaqa.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Qinee maanara faqa inni qimannimidaqa yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee nifusaa paasoosamasee nariara qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqí nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseesara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa misara faqa qinindi fee qianaura.

⁹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee nifusaa assaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqí nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseenara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa minara faqa sia qinindi fee qianaura.

¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo faiqí nimaaku qini manda ufa qimaqiminafa qinee mi ufana akiaqara minnaisaanaura.

Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Anutuna naaquaqara maraqunara manda ufa qinafa Anutufa sia mina minnaisaannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kasooqaqee misa qini ufasaara inni qini ufa irimariasa rumbamaree amaana maaqaki fee siaasinnai fee nariqa uriqarara finnai fee munusaifaqa inni ufa iriraree qifaqa inneeqa nifaqa ititara ufara faqa qimannimira ufara faqa sia randaqa. Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminna ufana miqoo kai inni naakapaannoo.

Yisufa maaqoo ainaina afeediranara qao qinau.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí anaasee qambaanaindari findifinoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maaqanda qikoofa narí ainaina maaqandasaa quqasee kuqifanoo qini qifasaafa nariara maraidanoo anee qini qifasaana qimaminanoo andeqasee raina qimiani.

¹⁴ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo maa fasiqa yafee qiniera siaasa saika maraanee qinaqee qinee iniqara ainaina rainaanauree.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo quandafi faiqí anaasee minara qimanniminoo qinau, innee aqama ainainara fanandiranara eerairiaqa. Faiqi anoona marirafa sia qumiasanasaa mundinoo maridanoommi.

¹⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidano maa ufana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Faiqí moo fannoo moomoo ququsaa faqaafa narana amiqimasee moomoo kambiqanau, mi fasiqafa mina qafamaseenoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau.

¹⁷ Qini narana moomoo uqanna marifaqa yai fee ququaanauree qimasee qimmiriseenoo qinau.

¹⁸ Qinee maaqianaura, narana unaku quqasee afeedimaria maaqafa kaqikaafa marifaqa qinee mina rapeemasee firaana usakaanaura.

¹⁹ Usakaseeqa qeeqa narana faqa qumiasana faqa minaki quqaseeqa qeeqaraa maaqi qianaura, Oo qinee maqee amiqiranaki maridaqa, qini amiqira ainaina moomoo aukuana amanaikinoor maridanoo, qinee narana nammari namasee amiqimasee aufadaranaki marijanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa mi fasiqanara maaqi qinau, anee furufari marijanafa maqee eendaki anee kuqinanoo ani marirafa taikaannoo. Miqooqari yafee ani firaat qumiasana maraannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana rafaaqafinoo qinau, maqasaa moomoo ainaina suqimariasa innaarunai naaru naaru marirana sialsa mi fasiqana aanna raida moomoo ainaina fifau suqidaga furufaridaqa.

*Qamunnara naranara sia indee indee ida maria.
(Mat 6:25-34)*

²² Yisufa narí faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, qinee faasai qimannimunna ufanara irisee maaqi qidaqa innee kaqi marira naranara sia nimuqusiani inneeqa nifaqai afisimaria qamunnanara faqa sia nimuqusiani.

²³ Inni marirafa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo narana oorudupirafa maridanoo. Inni nifaqai uriqarara ainaina maridanoo qamunna oorudupirafa maridanoo.

²⁴ Kaammeesa qafaaqa mifa sia narana asumu ummaqidanoo sia narana ainqifa sia maaqa usakasee minaki afeedifa, Anutufa kai narana misa nimidanoo. Innee sia ufiniara foora marifanoo uriqarara ainaina marifanoo inni faqa nimianoo.

²⁵ Innikiqari moo fannoo narí kuqiranara amuqusiranannai amanee narí marirana firarisamasee kisaqasaa marianno fee, sia amanaikinaranoo.

²⁶ Innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara sia amanaikiqa nanaree naranara qamunnara nimuqusidanoo fee.

²⁷ Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa, mifa sia ainainidanoo sia narí qamunna akunusee afisidanoo qinee minara qimannimidaqa ooqai karaambaiqa Dafidina amaaku Sooroomoonafa kaaqa ainaina faqa munnimma faqa moomoo maree marufa sia tamookeena amanasaa marinau mina qamunna amiqirafa uqanna sia tamookeena qamunnara foora idaaqirafa marinau, oorudupirafa marinau.

²⁸ Kaasau usau Anutufa kai misa qamunnara foora nimidanoo maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida areemaria ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa misa nimidanoo sia fee firaat inna faqa nimianoo fee, nimianoo. Innee Anutuna mandaqarafa kaqikaafa kai maridanoo, fifau narana qamunnara nimuqusi marifanoo.

²⁹ Minara irisee maasa nana narana fee nammari fee maqee maqee naanauree qimasee minara sia nimuqusiani.

³⁰ Maa maqanasaa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa misa mi ainainausara kai maqee maqee randaidaqa, inni nikoofa inni narana qamunna ainainara faasai iridanoo nimianoo.

³¹ Innee Anutuna ququsakinaa marirana irirana niqiniandamasee mi mau firanara naaree irifanoo Anutufa inni marira ainaina nimianoo.

*Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.
(Mat 6:19-21)*

³² Oo innee qini faiqi namu, innee qini aandau aanaaqi firimariasa foora marifanoo sia rufiaqa inni innaarunai nikoofa asasamasee innaaruna ququsa inni nimiraree qidanoo.

³³ Innee inneeqa qumiasana moosa nimisee feefauru maraseeqa kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiseeqa, mi andeeqaranannai innee sia afauqaqaaninna munnimmara foora maraseeqa afeediaqa inneeqa aiqama qumiasana innaarunai kai afeediaqa, miqoo sia oorudupiannoo sia ummuara fasiqa fannoo maraannoo sia qooqoosa aukuanno.

³⁴ Inni qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai inni nimuqusa ubeekanoo mariannoo. Innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqa.

Yisufa qumiranara aambeembeesidaqa maria.

³⁵ Innee deedaqiqa mariaqeera qimannimidaqa, inneeqa qamunna atukarasee nooiqandamaseera foora qooma qumbinoo maridanoora foora deedaqiqa mariaqa.

³⁶ Innee ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqiara foora deedaqiqa mariaqa. Misa uriqararafa amundara qoomaqara fifinoo mindari oonurandee anianinnanara rakisida marifara, mifa anireenoo kooqi arinaqa dauni atuasaifanoo keeqaannoo, innee misa naanna ramasee deedaqiqa mariaqa.

³⁷ Amiqimasee afeesimariasa asasifarano misa uriqararafa anireenoo amiqimasee ainaini mariasee qimaseenoo nari qamunanda atukaramaseenoo narana suqaseenoo rakiqa nimianoo.

³⁸ Misa uriqararafa eenda amuqusai fee iqraqarooka fee anirainaqa amiqimasee rakisi inausa firaqoo asasifarano.

³⁹ Innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa, maaqa akoofa ummuarira fasiqa anianinnanara iriseenoofau rakisinanoofau sia kooqi rakeemasee ainaina maraiqini.

⁴⁰ Qinee inni faqa qimannimidaqa, innee faqa deedaqiqa mariaqa, qinee faiqi nimaaku innee sia qiniara anianoo fee qimarifandinna kamuqoo aniraanaura.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Peetoroofa qinau. Oo karaambaiqa anee mi quandara ufana aiqamausaree qidanee maasara kai fee qidanee.

⁴² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo ainainimaru fasiqana kikiqusinoo qimaminau, ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqi irirana faqaafa andeeqasee rakisimarifa marinau.

⁴³ Ainaina faqaafa mi andeeqara ainainira fasiqanara qimaminau anee qini maaqakinaa ainainasaa rakisisee ainainira faiqiqa narana aandau andeeqasee nimiannee qimaseenoo moosaa finau.

⁴⁴ Mi ainainira fasiqafa narí uriqararafa anianinna kamuqoo andeeqasee maridanoo firaaqoo asasiannoo. Qinee Yisusa qimannimiana iriaqa, mi ainainna faqaafa narí amiqira ainainira fasiqa andeeqarana qafamasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimaseenoo narí aiqama ainainatiasaa rakisiranaikammama qaannoo.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Moo kari ainaina faqaafa narí ainainira fasiqara qini ainainasaa rakisi marinaqa namummaqarara fuanee qimasee fifanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa quandaki narana faqa afeeka nammari faqa neeneeseenoo furufarinoo narí aqoonna ainainira fasiqa anaaseeuqa narino furufarinoo nimarinanoo mina uriqararafa sia anianoommifoo qimaru kamuqoo sia irirai mana mana imarinanoo anirama qafeenoo ufa rukiee mariasa nári mariandeemaseenoo mina ateeka ateekamasaannoo.

⁴⁷ Ainainira faiqi fannoo narí uriqararana ufa iriseenoo sia findifinoo mina ufamau finafa miqinna fasiqana saamu samu amudaani tureeraumasaannoo.

⁴⁸ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo narí uriqararana ufa sia irirai aruaninna manda ainaina marainanoo mina arirafa aufadarafa mariannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa moomoo ainaina mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa uriqarara ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaaqari uriqarara ainaina aabaa faqa mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannidanoo qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaa mariasaki idara foora ufa raiqeeqa namuqaakirana oosana araanauree qimasee qumiqiafana, doo faasai ida arasaananoo qaida mariaqanaa.

⁵⁰ Qinee kuqira manda nammariara foora marasee naanaura, mina afesara marunanoo qifaqa rumbanoo maridanoo.

⁵¹ Innee qiniara tinoorimarianaki maa asooarana mara maree maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimiannee fee qida fee, sia uqanna miqianaura, qinee maqasaa fasiqa anaasee ufa rainarana nimirara qumidaqa.

⁵² Maaqooqari qini ufsaara moodaa maaqaki moodaanai qisauku marinausa rainaki qaarammoo dinni fiqa namuqaakifara qaaraqanda miqikai iqa dinni fiqa namuqaakifara.

⁵³ Qini ufasaara nikausa nári faiqi namu namuqaakamma nimafeefara kafaa dinni kumaaraauqa nári nikausa namuqaakamma nimafeefaranoo. Ninausa nári niraamuqmaaka namuqaakamma nimafeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninausa namuqaakamma nimafeefaranoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa ninaakuqmaaka faqa rainafi namuqaakamma nimafeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuqmaaka aanaaseeuqa namuqaakamma nimafeefaranoo.

Innee qinee kambiqaluna kamunara sia irimariafanoo.

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau, innee aaku qoonnamu suani keeqeemari qaannaindari urinaqa qafeeqa oo aaku ruannoo fee qifanoo doo aaku ruannoo.

⁵⁵ Maaroosa ookeesa ufa uqifaqa innee minara ainqaiqimari aukuannee qimariafanoo doo kuqaa qimariafanoo.

⁵⁶ Innee mandaikirausa qaara irirana maree mariasa, innee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa qafamasee andeeqasee kambiqaaninna ainainara andeeqasee iri mariafanoo, maqee qinee qumimaranunna kamuqoora nanaree sia iridee qida fee.

Ani kootai afiqee fimari fasiqana faqa dauni mina faqa moodaa ufa qia.

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Innee sia inneeqa kai andeeqara ufa irisee mi mau fuafanoo nanaree miqidee.

⁵⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo ani afiqeenoo kootai finana anee aanai fidana mi ufana aanai taikaqa qia, sia miqinanoo mi fasiqafa ani afiqeenoo siaasa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo fooris aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo rumbaranaki quqaanno.

⁵⁹ Anee minaki marinanoo ani mandainaina akiqara taikafinana mikari kai raudeennarano. (Innee minara irisee qinee qumu marunna kamuqoo inneeqa mandainainara qini faqa ufa qidaqa mi ufana andeeqa taikaqa, sia miqiqa Anutufinnai fifaranoo.)12|59|RUKA

13

Innee sia quandafi Anutufinnai ubeekeeqa kuridifara.

¹ Mi fasannai faiqí anaasee akaqausa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, akaqa Kariree maqannaasa Anutuna tatu-fira aandau suqa amimarufanoo Piratoofa nári sundiauqa niqiqoofaqa anireeqa misa naru taikaqau. Miqimasoofanoo aandau fidika faqa faiqí fidika faqa moodaanaki quminau.

² Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee mi Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa kuquanara nári maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee manda oosana maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee.

³ Sia minarau kuqiaa, qinee minara inni qimannimidaqa, Innee faqa inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa, sia miqiqa innee faqa miqi kai iqa kuqifaranoo.

⁴ Qinee Yeerusaree maqusanaasara faqa qimannimidaqa, miqoo ooni maqa kisaaqa Sirooamma ooni maqa fee qimariana fannoo rapeemaki aqufinoo faiqí (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee fasiqa kuqa narinau. Innee mi fasiqausara Yeerusaree mariasa nári niqoonausa manda oosana urinnaaqaramasee maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee.

⁵ Sia minarau kuqiaa, Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, innee sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekeeqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo.

Faafisa fooqaa saqariara quandara ufa qinau.

(Anutufa sia manda oosana akiaqara aaqee uganna nardanoo, kisaaqasaa naaraidanoo mai andeeqara aatata ani-aqee qidanoo, sia irifanoo miqoo naruannoo.)

⁶ Yisufa kafaa maa quandara ufana qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo nári afuqaki faafisara foora qaqama tigisaidaqa neemaria saqarifa marinau, moo faasaana mi fasiqafa mina qaqama tigi nararee qimasee oonuree qafroofanoo sia qaqama iroofanoo oori runuseenoo nári ainainira fasiqa qimaminoo qinau,

⁷ Qinee qaarammoo aukuana maa saqarina qafaunanoо sia qaqama ireenoo mifa fifau maqa ainoo naidanoo doo ateeka aqua qufanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa qinau.

⁸ Saina kaqi marinaqa moodaa aukuana qinee mina atukaki oora indufusee madaapee quqasee miqoo qafaanee qinau.

⁹ Sia irainaqa mikari kai ateeka aquanaura.

Ataufaka anidira anaasee Yisufa andeeqaisanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo Saririqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana qimaru faasaana Yisufa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo moo anaasee fannoo faafasaaqa mina aunduraki marufanoo (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee aukuana kummarnoo kai marufa ataufaka rakisirara sia amanaikimarufa miqoo amaana maqaki ani marinau.

¹² Yisufa mi anaaseena qafamasee aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa anaasee doo aneenna teeroo quqaranakiqari amiqina maria.

¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asauku minasaa quqasoofanoo aaqee kai ataufaka rakisufanoo findifinoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimarinau.

¹⁴ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marufa mina qafamaseenoo Yisufa amaanasaa mi anaaseena andeeqoonara aanoommaseenoo faiqí anaasee qimanniminu. Mooseena sandufaki maasara 6 faasaana ainainiaqee qinau, doo innee mikari kai aniree inneeqa aurirana taikaaqa, maasa amaanasaa sia aurirana taikaaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo karaambaiqa fanno quandafi qimaminoo qinau, innee unna qimasaidaqa qaaraiki mariasa, amaanasaa innee inneeqa mimmi burimakau sipsipa ainaina nifiqaidaqa nammarinni muqusee marifaqa namMari naidaqa.

¹⁶ Maa anaaseefa Abarahaamana ati marifanoo Sadan-nafa kisaqasaa (18) aukuana karabusaki quqaqaifanoo aupuraranaki marina, burimakau mimmi sipsipa uriqarara ainaina fee maridanoo fee mina kai amaanasaa idukirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo fee.

¹⁷ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna aqi marusa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauri marufaqa faiqí anaasee kaiqeesa Yisufa oosana oosana amiqira ainaina auqoonara asasimariqau.

Qumini fooqaa saqari qaqlama quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau, Anutuna maqasaa ququsaki faiqí anaasee mariasa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee, qinee minara nana kikiqee usu-nauree.

¹⁹ Qinee maaqi qimasee mina kikiqusuanaura. Mifa qumini qaqlama fooqaafa mariannoo, faiqí moo fanno qaqlama mara marenno nari ququsaki ummaqusainanoo firaafa saqariara foora kambiqafinanoo ufiniuqa mina asaanasa ninaamu usakeefaranoo. Anutuna ququsaki keeqafuasa miqidaqa mi saqarina fooqaana auqaanai idooaidaqa.

Ooruku anoona ati qeemarina quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:33)

²⁰ Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee Anutuna in-naaruna ququsaki keeqafuasa nana ainaina kikiqa usu-nauree, misa ooruku anoona fooqaasa maridanoo.

²¹ Anaasee moo fanno sana qaindi anasee ooruku anoona minaki adiasainanoo aiqamai amiqimmasee ati qaanno.

*Innee tiqueera kooqiki keeqaaqa.
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufidanoo kaqikaa maqusauqakiaqa Anutuna ufa qimanniminoo oorufinau.

²³ Ooru fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo irammirinoo qinau, Oo uriqararafa faiqí anaasee moodaa kai moodaa kai in-naarunai asumu mariranaki keeqeefaree, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau.

²⁴ Anee tiqueera kooqiki afeekaikamasee amanammasee keeqaa, qinee minara qimannimidaqa iriaqa, faiqí anaasee moomoo amanidaqa sia amana keeqeefaranoo.

²⁵ Mi maqana akoofa findifinoo kooqi atukarasainaqa misa madaanaindari kooqi aridaqa maaqi qifarano, kooqi atuaqisainaqa keeqaanee qifanoo maaqa akoofa maaqi qimasee qimannimiannoo.

²⁶ Innee yaindaraasee qinee inniara sia iridaqa qinaqa misa maaqi qifara, anee maasa maqusai Anutuna ufa qimannimimarianafa mariananoo maasa ani faqa narana nammari nee marunausa maridaqa maasara irimarianafa mariananoo.

²⁷ Maaqa akoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa qimannimiannoo, innee yaindaraasee maridee, innee manda oosana maree mariasa marifanoo innee qini daaqa mariaqooqari moosaa fifuaqa. Yisufa mi ufanannai innaaruna kooqi kikiqa usinoo kafaa maa ufana miqoo marusa qimannimiannoo.

²⁸ Qinee inniara maqee mariasa qidaqa kasooqaqee innee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ainqamausa faqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki marifaqa innee maqee qini faqa narana nammari nee marunausa aqoosai maridaqa niqafamasee innee firaqoo nifai sandurinaqa ikiraqeefaranoo.

²⁹ Faiqí anaasee suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa dinni dinni ataageendari faqa aniree Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki ooqu marifi moodaanaki mina qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo.

³⁰ Mikari maqee maqasaa inaaqianna mariasa mikari misa uriqararausa marifaranoo, maqee aukuana uriqaraqa marunausa mikari ureeqararausa marifaranoo.

Yisufa Eeroodeenara kaasau faini fee qinau.

³¹ Mikari Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisufinnai aniree qimamiqa qiqau, anee maaqooqari findimmaqee moosaa fua, karaambaiqa Eeroodeefa ani kuqa ariraree qinoommi.

³² Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqí nikaruqimasaida ueeqasaida narimarifa maridanoo innee maaqi qimasee qiniara qimamiaqa, qinee maqee faqa duna faqa

faiqí anaasee naunduraki faafasaaqa nifaqeeqa aurinausa andeeqannisee ianaura, moona qeeqa saika taikaanaura, miqi qimasee Eeroodeena qimamiaqa.

³³ Maqee fi fi inaqa duna faqa fi fi iqqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraanaura Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ainqama Yeerusaree maqusaki kai narusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau, qinee nanaree minakiqari radukaki moosaa kuquanauree sia amana, qinee faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki kai oonuraanaqa misa narundee kai masee qini faqa darifaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara qimudao qinau.

(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Oo Yeerusaree, Yeerusaree innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee mifa niqiqoosa oonisamu qumaree narinariasa. Qinee moomoo kari ani faiqí anaasee marasee kookooraanara foora sakarara imarunaqa innee qaoq qiafanoo.

³⁵ Doo qusasaa inni maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa faiqí anaasee sia marifanoo naakundu mariannoo, qinee kuqaa inni qimannimidaqa innee maaqooqari sia kafaa qini qiqafeefaranoo kasooqqaqee innee qiniara maafa karaambaiqa aqiqafanoo anidanoo fee Anutufa mina amiqi amiqianinafa qimasaidaqa mikari kai qini qiqafeefaranoo.

14

Yisufa autura arimaru fasiqana sabatasaa andeeqanau.

¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana moo Saririqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarsa misa uriqararana maaqaki Yisufa mina faqa narana nararee qimasee keeqafufaqa aqoonna Farisai amaana ufa qimarsa Yisuna qumarararee qimasee amiqimasee apuree mariqau.

² Yisufa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufanoo aurimaru fasiqafa afaaqa autura ari maru fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni marinau.

³ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa Farisai amaana ufa qimarsa faqa Mooseena sandufa akaofasauqa miqoo marusa faqa irammirinoo qinau, Qinee inni iraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo inni amaanasaa faasaana faiqí aurinausa andeeqaranara eedoo qidanoo fee, qaoq qidanoo fee.

⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa sia ufa qiqau, kaqi Yisuna kai tataqaqa mariqau, miqiqa marufanoo Yisufa mi aurira fasiqana qumareenoo mina aurirana taika amaqaseenoo aqiqoofanoo mifa fufanoo quandafi miqoo marusa qimanminau.

⁵ Yafee moo fannoo innikiqari mina amaaku fee buri-makau fee madikaki aqufinoo marinanoo amaanasaaammifoo qimasee sia fee qumbaqiannoo fee. Sia uqanna amaanara irisee minnisee fara kaqi minakinaana qumbaqifaranoo. Doo qinee faqa maa aurira fasiqana madikakinaanara foora amaanasa qumbaqiera maqi idaqia sia aaqaidaqa.

⁶ Misa Yisuna ufa irisee kuqaammifoo qimasee ufa qirara irusia sia ufa qiqau.

Sia amiqira qoo naaree ooqumaria.

⁷ Mi Farisai amaan qimarufa narana firaaqoo suqaseenoo moomoosa naaroofaqa mina maaqaki ani keeqafufaqa amiqiraqoo ooqu mariranara randee marufanoo Yisufa niqafamasee misa aqamausara qinau ufa see qini ufa iriaqa qimaseenoo akooqoo ufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo amundara qoomaqa suqasee ani aarainana oonu reenana sia aqee oonuree amiqiraqoo kai ooqu maria.

⁹ Ani uriqararafa anirainanoo qoomaqa akoofa ani qafeenoo aqiqamasee uriqarara fasiqara miqoo ooqu marianee qinana anee asauriranaki maridana mandaikiraqoo kai ooqu marinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Innee sia amiqira qoora randaaqa, faiqí moo fannoo inni naarainaqa maaqimmiaqa, Innee mina qoomaqaki keeqafiqa kaiqeesa ooqumari mariaqoo kai ooqumariaqa, Qoomaqa akoofa anirama ani qafeenoo aniaroo oo qini qiqoondi mai ururee amiqiraqoo ooqumaria, Miqi qinana anee aqamausa nifusaa uriqararafaikinana asasinnaranoo.

¹¹ Nariqa kai qinee uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa nisauriranaki quqaannoo, nariqa kai qinee ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa uriqararanaki quqaannoo.

¹² Miqi qimasee Yisufa quandaki mina aaroo fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, anee qoomaqa suqaseenana sia aneenna aqoondiuqa faqa akaqaafasaa faqa aneenna ainaina faqa aneenna ainainafaqaa aqoondiuqa faqa misauqa sia naaraa. Anee misa naarainaqa misa faqa miqi kai iqaa ani faqa aaramasee amana kai amifarano.

¹³ Anee qoomaqa suqaseenana kudi fasiqauqa faqa niku nisauku mandaikirausa faqa arirutiqa nimariasa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa misauqa kai naarama quqasainanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara inni amiqi amiqi iannoo.

¹⁴ Misa sia amana kafaa mina akiaqara ani amifarano minara kasooqaqee Anutufa amiqira oosana mareemaria fasiqa anaaseesa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu maseenoo mikari mina akiaqara ani faqa amiannoo.

Qoomaqa sakararee qimasee mandaikirausa naara.
(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo mi qoomaqanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi minaki narana nee mariasa firaaqoo asasifarano.

¹⁶ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kafaa quandara ufa qimaminau, faiqí moo fannoo qoomaqa firaana suqarara deedaqamaseenoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa naaranau.

¹⁷ Suqaidanoo narí ainainira faiqi aqiqeenoo anee fiqfiqu idana faiqí anaasee qinee naaraunausa nifiqee minisainaqa qoomaqa naaqa doo aiqama ainaina deedaqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁸ Mina ainainira faiqi fannoo qimannimino nufanoo moo fannoo qinau, Qinee maqa doo feefaurumaqaqee idaqa mina qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee qisaukuqara (10) purimakau ummaara rarisee marina feefaurumaqaqee idaqa mina amanamasee qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee maqee kai anaasee amunda qimiqaafaqa sia amana fuanauree qufanoo ainainira faiqi fannoo misa ufa iriseenoo narí firaafinnai oonuree qimaminau. Mifa iriseenoo firaaqoo aanoommaseenoo qimaminau.

²¹ Anee dauni dauni sandeenana firaatata faqa kaqikaa aatata faqa maqusa qambaanai faqa oonureenana kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa mataammataakiqa nimariasa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa arirutiqa nimariasa faqa mandaikirausa aiqama nifiqee qini qoomaqai ania qufanoo mina ainainira faiqi fannoo miqimminau. Misa nifiqee mini quqaseenoo narí firaafinnai oonureenoo qimaminau.

²² Doo ani ufamau fiqa nifiqamaree mini quqasaunano narana moomoo maridanoo faiqí anaasee sia amanaiki-dammia qufanoo qoomaqa akoofa qinau.

²³ Doo findimmagee oonuree nianai afuqakiaqa mariasa nifiqamaree qini qoomaqa amana kai minisainaqa naaqqanani.

²⁴ Innau, eenda naarauna sia anissa sia uganna qini narana kaqikaaqoo nifaurusaa quqeefaranoo.

Yisuna ufara kuqiraree qimaruska kai mina faiqi namukifaranoo.

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Yisufa moosaa fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fidaqa maasa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiraree qufanoo Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qinna fasiqafa nari
anoona akoona faqa faiqi anaasee faqa narí akaqaafasaa
faqa asoommaaka faqa nariara faqa fidiaqaa maseenoora
foomaseenoo qini faqa aniani.

²⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufasaara sia eedoo qimasee nari
aunirira saqari akumareenoora foora sia eedoo qimasee qini
ufasaara kuqiranaki finafa sia mifa amana qini faiqi namuki
keeqaannoo.

²⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo maaqa usakararee qimaseenoo
maaqa usakara ainainauqara naaree amiqimasee irinanoo
sia amanaikina sia usakaani.

²⁹ Mifa maaqa atuna faqa faakana faqa kai rakiqasainanoo
aiqama ainaina sia amanaikina mina aqoonausa qafamasee
naanaidara qimasee maaqi qifoora.

³⁰ Maa fasiqafa maaqa usakarana oosana araseenoo mafi
taikarana sia amanaikinoo.

³¹⁻³² Namuqaa karaambaiqa moo fannoo narí rakira
fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa aniree nariranara iriseenoo
maaqoo qaraa karaambaiqa fannoo mina moomoo
rakira fasiqauqara iriseenoo naríndi oodaa marinara
irinoo amanaikee ianauree sia amanaikee ianauree
sia amanaikinaqa narirara imari karaambaiqana faqa
ooqumari fi ufa qimasee reendeeniananoo asooarafa
marijan.

³³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa minara qimanniminu, miqi
kai masee innee faqa qini faqa firanara amiqimasee iri-
araasamaseeqa inneeqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa qini
faqa aniaqa. Sia miqiqa sia amana qini faiqi namukifarano.

*Innee inneeqa ainaina minniseeqa qini faiqi namukiaqa.
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafaa maa ufana qimanniminu,
innee ooruku indee mariana sia adiafaa inaqa naqi fee
masee kafaa adiafaairana quqeennaree, sia amanaikinnanoo.

³⁵ Sia adiafaa inna ooruku andanda atukaki teeqima-
sainanoo mi andandafa faqa mandaikammianoo. Innee
kaqinni aquaquaana. Mandainaina maridanoo. Innee qini
faqa fifandinausa sia amiqimasee mi kadaapi oosanna iri-
rainni kaqi firarianara qao qidaqa kasaaqai kudoosaapee
marifanoo maaqa usakaaninafa maaqa faakana rakiasinaqa
sia amanaiki foora, innee ooruku adiafaa siaina
aanna ree foora kaqinni aqua noora. Innee naaquoofaqaasa
mi ufana iriaqa.

15

*Manda oosana maree marusa suqusee Yisuna ufa iriqau.
(Mat 18:12-14)*

¹ Moo kari ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa nikooqee marufaqa nifaqasoosa faqa Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa iriraree qimasee mina aaqa ani usimariqau.

² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa niqafamasee noori runusee muquriqa maridaqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa maasa nifaqasoosa aniraafanoo misa faqa amiqi amiqi idanoo, sia miqikai idanoo misa faqa narana naidanoo miqidanoo.

³ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu.

⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo moodaannai qisauku fasiqa namu niku nisauku taikasee (100) sipsipa rakisi marinano moodaafa kai auia mafinanoo naqi fee iannoo, mi fasiqafa aqama sipsipa kaqi quqaseenoo moodaara randaannoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Randanoo nini inoo paqurimaseenoo asasamaseenoo rafusu akumareenoo mini maqusai quqaseenoo nári aqoonausa naaramasee qimannimiannoo, aniree qini faqa asasiaqee qiannoo. Aqama sipsipasaa rakisimari fasiqausa miqifaranoo.

⁷ Innaarunai mariasa mi fasiqana aanna reefaranoo moomoo (99) andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera sia asasifarano moodaafa furufaridanoo mandainaina maranoo nini inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara minara firaaqoo asasifarano.

⁸ Moo anaasee fannoo qisaukuqara taikasee siruaa munnimma firaana maqee inanoo moodaafa maaqaki furufaramafinanoo mi anaaseefa naqi fee iannoo, mi anaaseefa qooma qumbisee damuna maraseenoo maaqaki aqamai damunidanoo aqama atinai amiqimasee randanoo ni ni inanoo paqurimaseenoo maraannoo.

⁹ Maraseenoo nári aqoonausa faqa aqoondiuqa faqa naaramaseenoo qimannimiannoo. Innee aniree qini faqa asasiaqa, qini siruaa munnimma furufaramambina doo paquriqa.

¹⁰ Qinee qimannimidaqa, Anutuna qangiroouqa mi anaaseena aanna reefaranoo moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainaqa minara firaaqoo asasifarano.

Auianoo nu kumaaraana quandara ufa.

¹¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoor qinau. Faiqí moo fannoq qaraa faiqi faqaafa marinau, inaaqianaaafa narí akoona qimaminoo qinau.

¹² Oo qipoo kuqiraridanee aneenna aiqama ainaina rainasee maaqanda qiminnaree doo maqee kai rainasee qiminaqa maree fuannee qufanoo mina akoofa eedoo qimaseenoo narí aiqama ainaina rainasee miqanda niminu.

¹³ Nimisoofanoo indaaruqaafa kaqi maqee inau inaaqianaaafa naríndi makeeta maseenoo munnimma kai mara mireenoo doo quqaseenoo niana maqusai oonu reenoo furufariranaki maridanoo narí munnimma aiqama fifaunni aqu taikanau.

¹⁴ Aqu taikasoofanoo mi aukuanna aandaroo firaafa mi maqa maaqanaki aiqamatinaa narí marufanoo mi fasiqana munnimma faqa narana faqa sia marufanoo aararee marinau.

¹⁵ Mifa mi maqusankinaa fasiqasaa atooqafufanoo mi fasiqafa mina aqiqeenoo anee qini kuarauqasaa rakisannee qimasee narana sia amufanoo aararee marufanoo mi kuarausasaa rakisidanoo kuarauqa kunda nimidanoor nariara faqa nararee qimasee irufanoo sia Yuda maqannaasa nee marunee qimasee asauruseenoo minniseenoo aarara marinau.

¹⁶ Miqi marufanoo mi fasiqana irirafa kambiqoofanoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikoona ainainira faiqiuqa misa nariqa nimana kai narana neemariafaqa qinee maaqoo daaraara maridaqa kuqiraridaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee findifi qeeqa qikoofinnai oonureeqa maaqi qimasee qimamianaura oo qipoo qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa.

¹⁹ Qinee sia amana ani amaakuura foora marianaura, amanee ani ainainira faiqi kammafii marianaura.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aanai aqufufanoo narí acoofinnai finau, aanai meeaqoo ani marufanoo mina akoofa maqusasaqaari mara meeqa qafamaseenoo amuqusufanoo sandeenoo oonu mara narí amaaku aripimma qumareenoo amoogqanau.

²¹ Miqufanoo mina amaaku fannoq maaqi qimasee narí akoona qimamidanoor reendeeninau. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa sia maqee amana ani amaaku marianaura.

²² Mina akoofa quandafi narí ainainira faiqiuqa naaramaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, sia ainainira fasiqa qamunna ainaina amia, qini qimaaku mariifeera qamunna

ainaina kai amia, dauni dauni amiqira qamunna mara maa-reeqa mini afisuamaqaqa, rinna faqa asaukuki upEEKASEE aiku aanaamu faqa afisuamaqaqa.

²³ Miqimaseeqa oonu amiqira burimakau aanaaqi ainoo faqaana arusee deedaqamasee qoomaqa suqaaqa.

²⁴ Qini faiqi maafa kuqi noora foora mafifa kaqi mari-danoo anireenoo auiqanoo mariifa anireenoo. Miqi qufaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

²⁵ Miqi marufanoo indaaruqaa amaaku fannoo suanai mariufa maqusa naambeeqai anireenoo piripunna ufa faqa idi faqa irinoo narí akoona ainainira faiqi moo aaramasee irammirinau.

²⁶ Mina naqi fee qidaqia qufanoo mifa qimaminau.

²⁷ Ani akaqa fannoo narí akoona maaqaki aniraifanoo ani akoofa minara qini faiqi doo andeeqasee ani maridanoo fee qimasee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana aruseenoo suqasee afaaru ridanoo.

²⁸ Indaaruqaa amaaku fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo marufaqa aaroofanoo ititinau. Ititammaseenoo marufanoo mina akoofa qumureenoo aaranau, aniree maaqaki keeqaa qufanoo mifa qinau.

²⁹ Iria qinee moomoo aukuana karabusara foora ani ainaini marunausa maridaqa sia moodaa kari ani ufa ruki-aunausa, anee miqi marunana nana ainainee qiminanee sia burimakau aanaaqi amiqira ainaina aruseenana sia fifau mimmi aanaaqi qimianqa arusee qeeqa qiqoondiuqa faqa qoomaqa sakasee naunausa.

³⁰ Ani manda faiqi fannoo ani aqama ainaina mara mareenoo munu dapi maraqnua anaaseesasaa aqu taikaseenoo, aniraifana anee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana arusee suqasee amiananoo.

³¹ Miqi qufanoo mina akoofa qimaminoo qinau, oo qini faiqi anee aqama kari qini faqa mariananoo aqama ainaina anindi maridanoo anee aneenna ainainaki ainaini mariananoo.

³² Ani akaqa fannoo kuqi noora foora inoo mariifa kaqi maridanoo auiqanoo mariifa aniraifaqa minara maqee maasa qoomaqa sakasee asasidaqa naunanoo amanaikinoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa maaqi qimasee qimannim-inau. Doo maa ufana anoona faasai qunnana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innaarunai mariasa mi kumaaraana akoona aanna reefaranoo. Moomoo andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera sia asasifarano, moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inoo quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara asasifarano.

Irirana faqaa manda ainainira faiqi mina quandara ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisianinnana moo mareeqee quqasooqa misa mi fasiqana ainaina faqaana qimamiqau.

² Ainainasaa rakisirafa ani munnimma fifau rairaa idanoo fee qufanoo ainaina faqaafa mi fasiqana aareenoo anee munnimma aqi mariannana amiqi masee papiqasaa akara rumasee qiminaqa qafamasee ani aqqaanaaura anee sia kafaa ainainasaa rakisinnaranoo.

³ Miqi qufanoo mina ainainasaa rakisi marufa narí kai qimirinoo qinau, qini uriqararafa qini diqiqarara qimari-faqa nana ainainee ianauree qinee afeeka siasa maridaqa madika indufirana sia amanaikidaqa kudi fasiqa maridaqa qiqoonausiannai narana innaaru qiranara qisauridaqa sia amana mi oosanna maraanaaura.

⁴ Doo iridaqa qini qiqoondi moomoosaikiaqeera maa saikana taikasee misiannai firara maaqimmianaura.

⁵ Qinee qeeqa uriqararana faqa bisinisaikida marusara moo deedepianauree qimaseenoo maaqimminau.

⁶⁻⁷ Mifa moo fasiqa aaramasee irammirinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqummee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) firaatinnaa oorifa fadameena (sauna anoona fooqaana) mina akiaqara sia amiqiafana, kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisaukuqara taikasee (50) munnimma kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikeenoo fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qimaseenoo kafaa moona aaramasee irammirino qinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqummee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) raisa beeka akiaqara sia amiqiafana kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (80) akiqara kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikeenoo fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qinau, miqunannai mi fasiqafa narí firaana akaru qiranannai misa aqoondikinau.

⁸ Ainaina faqaafa mina unnaqira oosana qafamaseenoo oo irirana faqaa fee qinau, minara Yisufa qimannimidano qinau, maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nariqa munnimma ainaina maree mariana irirana faqaasa mariafanoo Anutuna ufa qoomasaa andeeqasee nimariasa irirana oorudupirausa sia misa irirana amanasaa maridaqa.

⁹ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, maa maqanasaaqaraasa nári afeeka iriranannai kaaqa afeekaijamasee maaqoo mariranara iridaqa munnimma aina afeedidaqa. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee kaaqa afeekaijamasee naaru marira afeedira ainainakiara munari minari masee inneeqa maaqooqaraa manda munnimmanai sarau imariasada dadaaqiga innaarunai asumu mariranaki moomoo ainaina afeediaqa.

¹⁰ Yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa fifau ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisinafa firaat ainaatinasaa faqa amiqimmasee rakisan-noo, yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa ainainara unnaqi marifa firaat ainaatinatiara faqa unna qiannoo.

¹¹ Anee maa maqanasaaqaraa munnimma qumiasana furufaramasee rakisinanoo naqi fee masee innaarunai finanoo Anutufa innaarunai mari firaat qumiasana munnimma anisaa quqasee rakisiannee qiannoo fee.

¹² Anee moona ainaina furufara masee rakisinanoo yafee anindi amisee rakisiannee qiannoo fee.

¹³ Ainainira fasiqa moo fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaanno, sia amana. Mifa indaaruqaanara akooqaanno moo rakisiranara aidianno. Mifa moo rakisiranasaat atooqeenoo inaaqianaana minnisaanno, miqi kai iqa innee faqa Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeennaranoo.

Farisai amaana ufa qimarusaa munnimmaraa runara niqinai.

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusaa mi ufana iriseeqa misa kaaqa munnimmaraa rimarusa maridaqa Yisunara uteeti qimariqau.

¹⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau, innee inneeqa kai maqasaa fasiqauqa nifusaa andeeqarausee qimariasa marianfanoo, Anutufa inni naunduraki qafee marifa maqasaa fasiqauqa amiqira ainainee qimarianara Anutufa mandainainee qidanoo.

¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa faqa oosana arooqooqari misa ufa afeeka fannoo aqamausa rafaaqafusee fi fi inoo Yoohaneefa nam-mari nimimaru aukuanna mini raquramiqoo taikanau. Miqooqari innaaruna ququsakinaana Anutuna amiqira fasaasaa ufa fannoo kai misa qimanniminoo fifaini marifa faqa aqamausa innaaruna ququsaki nimudaanai qimasaida kee-qararidaqa.

¹⁷ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa tautumaki taikarafa amana mariannoo, Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa kaqikaa ati kai sia amana taikaannoo afeeka mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí anaaqa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo, faiqí moo fannoo minnisainna aanaaseena marainafa mifa faqa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo.

Ainaina faqaafa faqa ainaina siaifasiqafa faqa miqandara quandara ufa.

¹⁹ Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oosana kaaqa munnimma qamunna amiqiranara rimarusa marunara iriseenoo maa ufana qimannimino qinau, faiqí moo fannoo ainaina fiqararafa maridanoo moomoo munnimma aqimaria qamunnana kai afisimarifa maridanoo, aqama kari amiqiranaki kai marinau.

²⁰ Kudi fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Rasarusana amarafa afaaqa namuana aanaaqi maqee maqee ainaina faqaana kooqiki ani raidanoo mina narana ataraasa tidaamarai aqufuna suqu nararee qimasee ani maridanoo mandainainaki marufanoo fainiuqa anireeqa mina namuana umbooma-soofanoo marinoo kuqinau.

²¹ Mi kudi fasiqafa kuqufufaqa qangiroouqa mina afiqa maree innaarunai Abarahaamana aaqa quqasoofanoo firaqoomaqa sakasee neemarinau.

²²⁻²³ Ainaina faqaa fasiqa faqa kuqufufaqa akundama-soofanoo idaki finau. (Mi idana auqu Aadeesaa ida fee qidaqa, kuqimariasa maqa maaqa taikara aukuanara afees-imaria idafa maridanoo fee qidaqa.) Ainaina faqaafa firaqapuraranaki maridanoo afu murufi maqaseenoo nianai Abarahaamana faqa Rasarusana amarana faqa amiqiranaki ooqufaaqee marufanoo niqafanau.

²⁴ Niqafamasee nammeera qimaseenoo qinau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama anee Rasarusana qimaminanoo narí asauku amukannai nammariki raaraamasee maree muqu qini qimaakiri qifaurusaa quqasainanoo asooaani qinee idaki firaqapuraranaki maridaqa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo qini qimaaku anee maqasaa marunna kamuqoo amiqira ainainaki marunanoo Rasarusafa mandainainaki marinau, maqee Rasarusafa maaqoo asasiranaki marinana anee aupuraranaki mariananoo, innisaimbaqa qambaanai maani firaafa maridanoo, maaqoo marinausa sia amana minni fifarano mindari faqa sia amana mai anifaranoo.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ainaina faqaafa Abarahaamana ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, qinee fifimasee ani qimamidaqa, amanee anee Rasarsana aqiqainanoo qini qikoona maaqai oorureenoo qini qikaqaafasaauqa moodaanai qisauku (5) maridammia, misa aaquqimannimaqainaqa sia maa aupurara maqusanaki aniaqaa.

²⁹ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, Mooseena akara faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa ani akaqaafasaauqa aaquqima nimiqaidanoo misa minaki kai iriaqa.

³⁰ Ainaina faqaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Abarahaamana qimaminau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama, mi akarafa sia amanaikidanoo moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo qimanniminaqa misa nariqa manda oosana minnisee sia maa aupurara maqusanaki anifaranoo.

³¹ Abarahaamafa qinau, ani akaqaafasaauqa Mooseena faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa sia iriqa kuqiranakiqari findi finna fasiqana ufa faqa sia irifarano.

17

Faiqi aanaaqi Yisuna ufamau fimarina mareeqee kaqi runna ubeekie mariana mi ufana.

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisuwa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqí anaasee mandoosanaki mara quqannimaqee fandinausa kuqaa uqanna kambiqefaranoo mi manda oosanna uqeerainna fasiqana arirafa firaqoo uqanna mariifoo qidaqa qimudao qidaqa. Ooruku nammariki faiqí rafusu aqirafa fira aoonisanda rumbaseeqa anukaki ususee minaki aqirafa kaqikaa aupurarafa mariannoo, mi fasiqafa qini ufa irimari kaqikaa faiqina afiqasee manda aana uqafiqainafa mina arirafa firaafa uqanna mariannoo.

³ Minara innee amiqimasee inneeqa mariranasa rakisiaga. Ani akaqa fannoo manda oosana marainana anee qao qinanoo mifa aundura quandasee andeeqaraqoo finana anee mina manda oosanara sia kafaa aqia.

⁴ Mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda (7) kari ani mandaikammamaqasee quandakinoo aniara qini mandainaina minnisaannee qinana eedoo qimasee minnisaa.

Maasa anisaa naundura mundirana afeekaikiaqa.

⁵ Yisuwa niqiqoo fasiqausa minara Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo karaambaiqa maasa daundurannai anisaa mundirana firaanaikamaqisaa qufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo maaqi qinau.

⁶ Innee qinisaa mundirana sia maridanoora foora maridano kaqikaa ainaina maqana qaqlama miqirafa kaqikaafa kai marinaqau, innee minannai fira aina auaqini. Innee fira saqari keefadiara foora aaneenna kai rafauru akinana ooruku nammariki aqufi kambiqaanee qifanoo mifa eedoo qimasee miqini. Innee qinisaa mundirana siara foora maridanoo sia amanaikifarano.

Innee innee qara maasa ainainira faiqi fee qiaqa.

⁷ Yisufa nári miqoo qaraasa oosanara iriseenoo ufa qimannidanoo qinau, Innikiqari moo fannoo mina ainainira fasiqa fannoo ani afuqai ainainiinoo fee firimaria aandausaa fee rakisiinanoo fee eendimarinanoo anirainana anee sia minara kaqi kaqi aniree aaneenna narana naannee qinnaranoo.

⁸ Maaqi qinnaranoo, anee narana suqarara afisimaria qamunnana afisusee qini narana suqasainaqa qinee narana faqa nammari faqa namasaanana anee inaaqianna suqasee aneennara naa.

⁹ Ani ainainira faiqi fannoo ani ufamau finana anee sia minara dufi dufi qinnaranoo mi fasiqafa faqa dufi dufi qira ufara sia randaannoo narí feefauru saikee qinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Innee faqa miqikai iqa mina aanna raaqa, aqama qinee Yisusa qimannimunna ufana afaqaqa fi fi iqa mafi taikasee sia qini dufi dufi qira ufara randaqa, maaqi qiaqa maasa fifau ainainira fasiqauqa maridaqa feefauru mararara foora ainaini marunausa maridaqa.

Qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoora nári marusa ufa.

¹¹⁻¹³ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai firara Kariree maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Samaria maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Yisufa qambaanai fidanoo moo maqusaki firaree qimasai fimarufanoo karoora narimaru fasiqausa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoora nári mariasa naannareeqa naadumasaqa kikiqammafiqa nammeera qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo Yisu maasa uriqararafa anee maasara amudaqaani.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqafamasee qimanniminu, innee amaana maaqaki Anutuna aanaiqiki mariasa inneeqa nifaqa ooruree uqannifiqaifaqa inni nifaqa aiqum-maseenoo inniara anukarausee qifaranoo, miqi qinaqa innee aiqamausa nifusaa anukaqa maridee qifaranoo. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee aanai fimarufanoo misa karoora taikafufaqa nariqa nifaqa qafamaseeqa fufanoo moodaafa quandaki firaqoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufufanoo

Yisunara dufi dufi qimamaqanaau, mi fasiqafa Yuda maqanna
naa namuqaa, Samaria maqanna marinau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa mi fasiqana asasirana iriseenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau. Qisaukuqara fasiqa karoora nári marisa rukanniseeqa, dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee fasiqauqa yai fee fiaa, sia fee misa faqa aniree Anutunara dufi dufi qifaree sia Yuda maqannaasa ania Samaria maqannaafa kai aniree dufi dufi qidanoo.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo findifi fua, anee qini saqarikiannanannai kai amiqiananoo.

Anutuna ququsa sia akooqoo marina.

(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Anutuna ququsa yairee fee maqasaa kambiqafinoo faiqí aanaaseesaa Anutufa rakisiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, Anutuna ququsa fannoo sia akooqoo ainainara foora kambiqaanoo, sia moo fannoo maaqi qianoo doo qafaa maaqoo kambiqeenoo doo qafaa meeqai kambiqeenoo Anutuna ququsa fannoo inni naundurai mari ainainafa maridanoo.

²² Miqoo Yisufa nári faiqi namu qimanniminau, kasooqaqee innee qinee aniana faasaanasaa qafaaqaa idaqa sia qafeefaranoo.

²³ Akaqausa qini ququsa kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qifarano, meerai qafaa miqoo maridanoo, maaminni qafaa minni maridanoo misa miqi qifaqa siamma oonu qafaaqaa.

²⁴ Qini ququsa sia qumee kambiqaanoo aakuasaa uqinanoo innaaruna aqama atinai kaaqa qamaquanoo, qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna faasaana aakuasaa aanna ramasee qumuanaqa tautumaki aqamai daraani-naqa qiqafeefara.

²⁵ Maqee mariasa fira aupurarana qimisee diqiqeffaranoo.

²⁶ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna faasaanafa Nooana aukanara fooqaafa mariannoo.

²⁷ Mi aukuanna faiqí anaasee idoo faakoo idaqa maanaaqa amundaidaqa narana nammari naidaqa mana mana imarufanoo Nooafa nári sipa firaanaki keeqafufanoo nammari fannoo tautumannimaqaseenoo faiqí anaasee aqama naru taikanau.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Qinee qumuanna faasaana Rootana aukanara foora mariannoo, mi aukuanna faiqí anaasee aqamausa sia Rootana ufa iriqau narana nammari naidaqa makeetidaqa feefauru narami narami idaqa maaqa usakeeqa suana ummaqiqa mana mana idaqa marufanoo Rootafa Soodooma

maqusakiqari findimaqee sandoofanoo innaarunaindari idauru fasafasimaruqa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikanau.

³⁰ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumira faasaana maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mi furufara irirana maree marifaqa tautumasee qumuanaaura.

³¹ Mi faasaanna akaqausa nariqa kooqiki mariinausa sia naamuki keeqafi ainaina indaifaranoo, miqi kaimmasee akaqausa anaadoonni mariinausa sia maqusai aniree nári ainaina mareefaranoo.

³² Rootana anaqa fannoo asumu marirannai sandanoo fidanoo oonu kasoo mafinoo quandafi aanaaqiannai afu maqaidanoo kuqinau.

³³ Yafee moo fannoo narí mariranara amuqusinafa mina marirafa taikaannoo, yafee moo fannoo narí marirana minnisaanafa mina marirana maraannoo.

³⁴ Qinee qimannimidaqa, mi eendanaki faiqí qaaraqanda moodaanaki faiqaqee marifaqa qinee tautumasee moo innaarunai uqeerassee moo minnisaanaura.

³⁵ Anaasee qaaraqanda sana aindi anee marifanoo tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo. [³⁶ Faiqí qaaraqanda anaadooki marifaqa tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo.]

³⁷ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau, yatinai fee anee qianna ainaina faa kambiqaanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminu, aandau kuqino mariqoo kai quqaumu moomoosa minaki usidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasa yai yai fee maridaqa sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumiqa innee marifandinnaqoo irisee akooqoo tautumasee qumuree inni uqeeraanaura.)

18

Anaasee maqee maqee siaasa qimamimaru quandara ufana.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namuara sia nikoo nikaa masee innaaru qiranara minnisaaqee maqee maqee afeekaijamasee innaaru qiaqeera quandara ufa qimanniminu.

² Moo maqusaki siaasa marinau, mifa manda fasiqa maridanoo sia Anutunara aaquqamasee andeeqara siaasa saika maranau, sia faiqí aanaaseera amuqusaa imarinau.

³ Mi maqusanki kai adeedaana anaasee moo marinau, mina afaaqi kuqufufa nariara kadaapiriranaki marinau, mifa maqee maqee siaasinnai oonuraidanoo sandanainai qimarinau, oo siaasa anee dadaaqinana qini mandaikamaqimaqee mariasara qaoq qia.

⁴ Siaasa fannoo kisaaqasaa mi adeedaana anaaseena ufa irinoo fidanoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau, Qinee sia Anutunara rufiqunausa faiqí aanaaseera sia qimuqusimaris maridaqa.

⁵ Maa anaaseefa narí ainaina ummuari marifanoor narí ainainara qini daruaqamminoo saina dadaaqiananoo taikaani.

⁶ Karaambaiqa Yisufa mi manda fasiqanara narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, Innee mi manda siaasana ufa irida fee.

⁷ Anutufa sia miqi marifa, amiqirafa maridanoo mifa narí faiqí anaasee eendaki faasaana misa ikiraqarana iriseenoo sia anuquannoo qinee qimannimida dauni dauni dadaaqiannoo.

⁸ Minara sia innaaruqiranara nikoo nikaa masee minnisaaqa, afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqa, qinee faiqí ni-maaku kafaa qumuree qafaanaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna saqrakidaqa innaaru kaqi fee ida marifaree sia fee ida marifaree.

Narí amooqimaruna faqa narí reendeenimarufa faqa miqandufa.

⁹ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa náriara andeeqarausee qimasaidaqa niqonausara mandaikirausee qimasaidaqa fidiaqaa imarianara Yisufa niqafamasee maa quandara ufana qimanniminau.

¹⁰ Faiqí qaaraqanda Yeerusaree maqusai naaquaqara amaana maaqaki innaaru qiraree qimasee keeqaqaau, moo fannoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa moo fannoo qummarira takisa munnimma maree marufa miqanda keeqaqaau.

¹¹⁻¹² Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa innaaru qiraree qimaseenoo narí kai narí amoo qidanoo qinau, oo Anutuna qinee sia ainainara rimarunausa maridaqa sia unna ufa qunausa sia anaasee qummarunausa sia aiqamausa naanna raunausa maridaqa. Oo dufi dufi sia maa umuarira takisa munnimmaa maree marina aanna rauausa maridaqa, aiqama amaana aundurai qaara faasaaana narana minnisee daarara innaaru qimarunausa maridaqa qeeqa munnimma aiqama rainasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa (9) munnimma qeeqaraa maraidaqa moodaa munnimma ani amidaqa, oo Anutu dufi dufi qinee miqi marunausa maridaqa.

¹³ Ummuarira takisa munnimmaa maree marufa innaaru qirara firaaqoo asauridanoo aadumasaa kikiqammafinoo sia innaarunai oori uqeereenoo kummaramafinoo narí aaqaranara aiaaee qidanoo asauku rootee rootee kidanoo

nari aaqaranara asauruseenoo qinau, oo Anutufa qinee aaqee marunausa maridaqa anee qiniara amuqusia.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqaqandara nari faiqi namu qimannimino qinau, ummuarira takisa munnimma maree maruna mandainaina Anutufa taika alsoofanoo andeeqasee finau, Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa sia andeeqanau kaqi finau, nariara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa asauriranaki quqaannoo, nariara ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa uriqararanaikama nimaqaannoo.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa nariqa faiqi namu nifiqamaree Yisufinnai munusaana misa nifaaqai nari asauku quqasee nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaanifeera nifiqee aniqau. Aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau.

¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqira ufa iriseenoo qao qimasee faiquqaindi naaraifaqa mai aniaqee qimasee nari ufa irimariasa qimanniminau, faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia rafaqa fuqa, saifaqa mai aniaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi maridanoo.

¹⁷ Innee maanara kai irisee sia aunuaqa yafee moo fanno sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa sia uqanna minaki keeqaannoo, faiqi aanaaqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainausa misa kai minaki keeqefaranoo.

Qumiasana faqaafa naaru mariranara iranau.

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausakiqari moo fanno Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo ufasca rakisirafa andeeqarafa nana saikee auqamamaqaananoo fee Anutufa naaru naaru marirana qimianoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee nanaree qiniara andeeqara fee qidanee sia moo fanno andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Anee sandufa akara irimariananoo mimau finana maaqimmia anee sia anaasee ummuaria, anee sia faiqi anaasee kuqannarua anee sia ainaina ummuaria anee sia unna ufa qia aneenna anoona akoonara aidimarinana miqanda nuqu uqeeraidana amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaa qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo qinau.

²¹ Qinee mi ufausa kumaaraasaaqari aiqama mi ufamau fuafanausa maridaqa.

²² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, moodaa ainaina kai anee sia amanaikianano anee aneenna qumiasana moomoo marina makeetamasee munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa

aanaaseeuqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara in-naarunai mariani, miqimaseenana anee qini faqa ania.

²³ Qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo mina qumiasana moomoo marunara firaaqoo oori runusee finau.

²⁴ Yisufa mina oori runirana qafamaseenoo qimanniminau, qumiasana moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarara firaaqoo anuqidaqa.

²⁵ Qoosa fanno ukaamaraki ruqiqaki firafa sia amanaikiannoo, qumiasana moomoo faqaafa innaaruna ququsaki firara miqi kai inoo sia amanaikiannoo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Miqoo marusa mi ufana irisee tautumasee Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, anee qianandee ainaina faqaasa sia in-naarunai fifaqa yafee moo fanno innaarunai asumu mari-ranaki amana keeqaannoo fee sia moo fanno amanaikiannoo, qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maqasaa fasiqa anaasee sia amanaikimaria ainaina Anutufa amanaiki marifa maridano.

²⁸ Peetoorroofa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maasa qeeqa maqusaina minnisee ani faqa nidaqa anee maasara naqi fee qidanee.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, qinee maa ufana ani qimamidaqa, moo fanno narí maaqa fee narí anaaqa fee akaqaafasaa fee narí anoona akoonee narí faiqi namu fee Anutuna ququsa saikaramamaree minnisainaafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo aabaa faqa maraannoo kasooqaqee anian-inna aukuana naaru asumu marirana maraannoo.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu nifiqamaree aadumai oonureenoo qimanniminau, Innee iriaqa innisaimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, miqoo marianaqa ooqai mariu tamummaqara fasiqauqa faiqí nimaaku qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa anoonaikiannoo.

³² Qini maqannaasa qini mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa qiniara ataasa ataasa ufa faqa manda ufa faqa qidaqa niqaara fidi qimaqefaranoo.

³³ Misa qini uuaiaqa samu firaaqoo qifaaqa ateekaseeqa munu kuqa darifaranoo, darusaifanoo qaarammoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifuma qimaqaannoo.

³⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia minara iriqau. Mi ufana anoona Anutufa kukeeqama nimaqqaifaqa sia iriqau.

Afu qimbarana Yisufa afu maqaisanau.

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa Yeerikoo maqusaki firaree qimaseenoo aanasaa fimarufanoo naambeeqai aana afainni faiqí moo afu qimbarafa ooqufaaqee maridanoo faiqí anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarufanoo narana mara nee maru munnimmanara innaaru qimarufa marinau.

³⁶ Mifa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fiqaree marufanoo niku ai iriseenoo iramirinoo qinau, maana nana ainainee kam-biqaidanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau.

³⁷ Yisufa Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa doo aiqaraidanoommifoo qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo faaqa rumasee qinau.

³⁸ Oo Yisu Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuquis-nana qini dadaaqia.

³⁹ Faiqí anaasee indaaru fusa mina faaqrirana irisee mina aqiba qiqau, anee ufasaa qufanoo mifa firaaqoo fi fi qimasee qinau, oo Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana dadaaqia qufanoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa kasoomafinoo mi fasiqana maree mai aniaqee qufaqa afiqamaree mini Yisuna aaqa quqasoofanoo Yisufa iramirinau,

⁴¹ Anee qiniara naqimma aisaanauree qidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Oo uriqararafa anee qini qifu maqaqisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo

⁴² Yisufa qimaminau, doo aneenna afu irirana qinisaa rusiananannoo amiqianano.

⁴³ Miqi qimarufanoo aaqee kai mi fasiqana afu amiqimaf-ufanoo Yisuna faqa fidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimamma-re finau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna faqa fifiusa mina qafamasee misa faqa Anutuna amooqimamaqaqau.

19

Sakiusana ufa.

¹⁻² Yisufa Yeerikoo maqusamu fiqaree marufanoo faiqí moo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa uriqararafa firaq qumiasana faqaafa mina auqu Sakiusafa Yeerikoo maqusaki marinau.

³⁻⁴ Mifa Yisuna qafarara kikiqufanoo sia amanaikinau, qusa fasiqa maridanoo faiqí anaasee ititafunara sia qafaanauree qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee finnaaqareenoo sandeenoo Yisufa fuaninna aannai oonureenoo saqariki akaramafinoo rakisi marinau. ⁵ Yisufa saqari atukaki oonureenoo murufi afu maqaseenoo Sakiusana qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Sakiusa dauni dauni qumurainaqa maqee ani maaqaki oonuree ani faqa marianaura.

6 Sakiusafa maqai qumureenoo firaaqoo asasamaseenoo Yisuna afiqeenoo narí maaqai munusoofanoo marinau.

7 Yisufa mina maaqaki marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa noori runusee ninunuridaqa qiqau, maa fasiqafa manda oosana mareemari fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinoo adooaidanoo.

8 Sakiusafa narí maaqaki maridanoo findifinoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qimaminau Oo uriqararafa qini ufa iria, qinee qeeqa aiqama qumiasana qambaana rainasee dinni kudi fasiqa anaasee nimianaura, qinee faiqí anaasee nikaru qimasee misa munnimma ummuarira takisa maraafannana akiaqara kafaa nimisee aabaa qaara faqa qaara faqa kari nimianaura.

9 Yisufa irisee qimaminau, maqee faasaana naaru naaru asumu marirafa ani maaqaki ani maridanoo anee faqa Abarahaamana ati mariananoo.

10 Qinee faiqí nimaaku miqiqa auiqaqa nuasara randasee nifiqa quqasee asumu marirana nimiraree qimasee qumu maridaqa.

Yisufa ainainira munnimma kikiqa usuqoofa.

(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Sakiusana maaqaki mariusa Yisufa Sakiusana qimamu ufana iriseeqa mina faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qiqau. Anutuna innaaruna ququsmaqee uqanna maqasaa Yeerusaree maqusai kambiqaannoo fee qimarufanoo Yisufa misa aaqara irirana iriseenoo qimanniminu.

12-13 Faiqí moo fanno uriqararafa maridanoo niana maqusai firaakaraambaiqa marinnaa oonuraananoo ooru dupira karaambaiqa qafee qiminaqa qeeqa ququsakinaasa rakisinnaqaaanee qimaseenoo firidanoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) naaramasee koora munnimma naadu naadu nimiseenoo qimanniminu, qinee oonu marianna kamuqoo innee maa munnimmanannai ainaini marifaqa anireeqa maraanaura.

14-16 Mi fasiqafa fufaqa mina maqannaasa minara fidiaqaa imarusa faiqí moo aqiqeqa anee inaaqiana oonuree firaakaraambaiqa qimamia mifa maasa rakisi qimamqaranara maasa qikooqaidanoo, miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo oonurandee ani marifanoo mi uriqarara fasiqafa karaambaiqa qafee mara mareenoo oonurandee anireenoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa munnimma nimusa naaramaseenoo qimanniminu, innee mai anireeqa qini munnimmanai saikiaanara qima qimiaqa qufanoo indaaruqaafa anireenoo qimaminu.

Anee moodaa koora munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainaina maseeqa qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma mareeqa doo amidaqa maraa.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau. Oo amiqirafa anee amiqira ainainimarianafa mariananoo anee kaqikaa ainaina amiqimasee rakisiannana akiaqara qinee qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa ani amianana misasaa rakisinnaranoo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mifa fufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau, oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainainamasee moodaannai qisauku munnimma mareeqa doo aninna amidaqa maraa, qufanoo mina uriqararafa qinau, anee aneenna saika akiaqara moodaannai qisauku maqusai rakisinnaranoo.

²⁰ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau. Oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunnana kaqi maridanoo qinee mina kai aninna amidaqa qinee qamunnasaa sakasee raqandaamma kukeeqaqaun-nana aninna amidaqa qinee sia minannai ainainiqa anee afeeka fasiqa marianaqa aniara rufieeqa kaqi quqaqaun-nana.

²¹ Anee sia aneenna ainaina maree marianafa anee sia ummaqira ainaina aiqimarianafa moosaindi ummuari marianafa.

²²⁻²⁴ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau, anee mandainainimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo, qinee aninna ufasamu aninna aruanaura, anee qiniara afeeka fasiqa fee qimarianausa qinee moosaindi ummuari marunausa moosa ummaquqaana aiqi marunausa maridaqa anee miqi qimarianafa nanaree sia qini munnimma mareeqee beenaki ququeenanee anee miqimasaanaqa qinee aniree qeeqa munnimma faqa mina ati faqa maraunaiqini qimasee uriqarara fasiqa fannoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau, innee mina moodaa munnimma mara maree qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma maqeeina munu amiaqa qufaqa misa qiqau.

²⁵ Oo uriqararafa mifa moomoo faqaafa maridanoo qufanoo mifa qinau.

²⁶ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimiana iriaqa, aiqama ainaina moomoo faqaasa moo faqa ootupama nimifara, ainaina siainaindi oodaa maqeeina rafiqefaranoo.

²⁷ Maqee qiniara fidiaqaa imariasa qiniara sia mifa maasa rakisirafa marianifee qimariasa mareeqee qini qifusaa quqasee kuqa naruqa.

(Maa ufana Yisufa nariara quandasee qimaqoofa mari-danoo, narí uriqarara karaambaiqa kasooqaqee marianin-nanara mi ufana qinau. Yisufa sia aaqee uqanna Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararafaikiannoo kasooqaqee innaarunain-dari qumureenoo maasa saiki marunnana qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara maasa qimiseenoo quandafi minara fidiaqaa imariasa naru taikaannoo.)

Yisufa doonkisaa Yeerusareenni ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoh 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara moomoosa noorinni indaaru Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

²⁹ Beetapaisa maqusa faqa Beetani maqusa faqa mi maqusa qanda moodaaqoo maruqanda Yeerusaree aaqa mariqau, Yisufa ooru fidanoo mi maqusa qanda adeedi ramaseenoo narí faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminau.

³⁰ Inneeqa noorinni mari maqusanki oorureeqa maqusai firuqiaki oorureeqa doonki aanaaqi asaandaru quqaqaana, faiqí sia minasaa ooqu mariana paqurimasee mina iduku maree muqu qimiaqa.

³¹ Faiqí moo fannoo inniqarara nanaree idukidee qinaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qidanoo.

³²⁻³³ Miqi qufaqa miqanda oorureeqa Yisuna ufamau kai fiqa paqurimasee iduki marufanoo mi doonkina akausa niqafamasee irammiriqa qiqau, inneeqara naqiraree idukidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau.

³⁴ Maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qifaqa idukidaqa qimasee idukumaree Yisufinnai munuseeqa nariqa qamunna minasaa ufiqisee

³⁵ Yisuna dadaaqufanoo minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

³⁶ Aatata ooru fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee karaambaiqa miqi mandaida afiqee marundeemasee nariqa siuta raipaqusaida aatata ufiqisoofanoo doonki fannoo mi mau ooru finau.

³⁷ Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Oorifa aaqanai ooru fimariaqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu faqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa Yisufa aqama ainaina fira aqina auqee marufaqa qafeeuza firaqoo kaanina mareeqa Anutuna amooqidaqa minara dufi dufi qidaqa qiqau.

³⁸ Karaambaiqa ufara animari uriqararana Anutufa amiqi amiqi iani. Innaarunai asooarafa mariani. Anutuna amooqirafa faqa mariani.

³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqí aanaaseekiaqa fidaga faiqí anaasee amooqira ufa iriseeqa Yisuna qimamiqa

qiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa aneenna faiqi namuara qaoqinaqa ufa saaqa qufanoo

⁴⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, Qinee qaoqinaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara misa miqifandiafoo qimaqoonamisa ufa taikainanoo maa aatata mari oonisaafaiqiara foora kaanina mareefaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusara qimudao qinau.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo mi maqusanara faqa faiqí anaasee minaki mariasara faqa iki-raqanau.

⁴² Misa kuridifandinnanara iriseenoo ikirageenoo qinau, Oo Yeerusaree anee maqee asooaranaki marinna oosanara iriaqanaa, doo maqee anee sia amana qafeennarano.

⁴³ Qusasaa ani namuqaa anireeqa maara maqaseeqa ani aana kooqi ititaseeqa ani faandaamurasaasaa saqari kuradamaaseeqa minasaa akara mafiqa maqusai aqufifarano.

⁴⁴ Misa ani maqusa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aqama naru taikaseeqa ooni maqa moomoo marina rapeepaamaseefaranoo, sia moo ooni narisaa narisaa marianno. Qinee marunna kamuqoo Anutuna inni asumu marirana nimiree qifaqa innee sia irirai mana mana imarianara inni narirafa kambiqaanoo.

Yisufa amaana maqaki feefaurimarusa niqiqanau.

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaki oorureenoo misa naaquaqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo minaki ummuarira bisinisa auqee marusa rapatutummeeqee quqaseenoo qimanniminau.

⁴⁶ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaakarakimaa maqanara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa qinau maa maqafa qini maaqa maridanoo, qinee minara innaaruqira maaqa marianno fee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mi mau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa, innee mi amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuarimaria fasiqausa kukeeqara maqaikamaqaafanoo maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa niqiqanau.

⁴⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa maqee maqee mi amaana maqanaki faiqí anaasee naamua qinau.

⁴⁸ Miqi marufaqa mi amaana maqanaki aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akaofasauqa faqa faiqí firaasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randoofanoo sia amanaiku-faqa, faiqí anaasee aqamausa maqee maqee Yisuna ufasaa kai naundura quqaseeqa moodaa ufa sia irianoo qimaseekaaqa irimariqau.

20

*Rakisirausa Yisuna iraqau, yafee qifanee maaq inanee.
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí anaasee mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí aanaaseeuqa qimannim-imarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqara-rausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqumaree Yisufinnai aniree iramiriqa qiqau.

² Anee maa maqanaki bisinisaika imariasa nifaqaannana faqa ainqama oosana oosana ainaina auqimariannana faqa yana ufaree miqidanee yafee miqiannee qinoo fee.

³⁻⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Qinee faqa innisaa moo ufara irammiranaura, Yoohaneefa nammari nimianifeera aqiqarana yaindari fee aninoo fee Anutufinnaindari fee aninoo fee maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee aninoo fee qufaqa misa narinni narinni ufa raineeqa qiqau, maasa Anutufinnaindari fee qifanoo Yisufa maaqi qiannoo innee nanaree sia mina ufa iri fee qiannoo.

⁶ Maasa Yoohaneenara maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimasee oonisamu maasa kuqa darifooda.

⁷ Misa miqi qimasee qumee maqandanai qi qiseeqa quandafi akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneena aqiqoo fasiqanara maasa sia iridaqee qiqau.

⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo mina akiaqara qimanniminau, qinee yana ufasaa maa ainainna auqaidee minara faqa sia inni qimannimianaura.

Yisufa mandainainira faiqi kikiqammusinau.

(Mat 21:33-36; Mak 12:1-12)

(Yisuna aukuana narí maqannaasa munnimma saika maraaqee qimasee uainna sanda ummaquseeqa mina qaqlama tiqisee anoona tatisaidaqa minasaa munnimma maree mariqau. Mi oosannara maasa sia iridaqa koofi oosana maasa iridaqa. Mina aanna ramaseeqa koofisaa maasa munnimma maraidaqa. Maa ufana Yisufa uainna kikiqusuqoonaa mifa maasaki sia marinara maasa minara koofi fee qidaqa.)

⁹ Miqoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqí moo fannoo koofi asumu moomoo ummaquseenoo marikuqa nari maqannaasa akaqausa ufaasu nimisee qimanniminau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaanai oosusee inni dinni qeeqaraa dinni maraanaaura. Mi ququsana akoofa

miqi qimannimiseenoo doo nianai oonureenoo kisaaqasaa marinau.

¹⁰ Koofi qaqlama akuqee maru kamuqoo mi ququsana akoofa nianaindari ainainira faiqi moo aqiqeenoo qinau, anee oonuree qini koofi qaqlamasaa rakismariasara qinaqa qiqi oosaaqaraana qimaqaifana maree ania mini qimia qimasee aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa mi ququsanasaa rakismarusa mandoosana maraseeqa mi ainainira fasiqana qumareeqa unnaana samu ariisee aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau.

¹¹ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafaa moo fasiqa aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa ququsanasaa rakismarusa miqi kai iqa mina faqa ari iseeqa mandaikammamaqasee asaurirana amiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau.

¹² Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafaa ainainira faiqi moo aqiqoofanoo oonu roofafa misa mina faqa ariiseeqa rarisama aqiqau.

¹³ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamasee anunurumaseenoo qinau, qinee naqi fee ianauree, qinee qeeqa didira qimaaku aqiqaananoo oonu rainaqa minara rufiasee koofi qaqlama amifarano.

¹⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo narí amaaku aqiqoofanoo oonu roofafa misa qafamasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo, doo maree mina kuqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa innisaimbaqaindi mariani.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseeqa misa mina rafuseeqee aqosai aquseeqa kuqa ariqau, Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, mina amaaku arusaifanoo mi ququsana akoofa naqaa fee iannoo.

¹⁶ Mifa sia kaqi mariannoo oonu reenoo mi fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo amiqira fasiqauqaindi mi ququsana nimianoo. Faiqi anaasee mi ufana irufanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau, oo mi mandoosannaфа sia kambiqaa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa niqafamaseenoo qinau, tamummaqara fasiqauqaindi ufa akara maaqi qinoo maridanoo, minoosanara randasee qafaaqa mi mandoosannara kai qidano, mifa maaqi qidano. Faandaamura auqi marasa sabreena moo marasee qafamasee manda sabreena fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mi sabeenanana quandaki amiqira afeeka faakana fee qimaseenoo uriqarara faakanaikinoo marianifeera rakianau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa qiniara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa yafee moo fannoo mi sabeenanasaa turuqaki aqufinafa mi sabeenanafa mi fasiqana ateekaa teeka masainanoo

kuquannoo. Mi sabéena samufa moonasaa aqufinoo kuqa arusainanoo kookoomaikamafuannoo.

*Sisaafa takisa munnimma innaaru qinana kaqi amia.
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa irimarus faqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yisufa maasara mi ufana qidanoo fee qimasee miqoo kai qumaree rumbararee qimasee faiqí aanaaseera rufiasee kaqi kasoomafiqa mina qumararanara rakisi mariqau.

²⁰ Rakisidaqa faiqí akaqausa feefauru nimiseeqa qiman-nimiqau, innee oonuree amiqira fasiqauqara foora oosana oosana ufara irafanoo aaqara ufa qinaqa maasa ruumberee Roomma maqanna kiapanas asaukuki quqaanaaura.

²¹ Miqi qufaqa mi fasiqausa oonuree Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo ufasa rakisirafa ani ufara iridaqa ani naamuaqira ufa andeeqasaidana qima nimimarianafa mariananoo anee sia faiqí nifaqa niqafamasee oosana oosana ufa qimarianafa, anee Anutuna aanai fimaria ufana anoona kai qimarianafa mariananoo.

²² Anee maa ainainnara qimaqimia maasa maqee maqee takisa munnimma Roomma maqanna uriqararana amidaqa, maasa Mooseena sandufa rukiaidaqee miqidee qufanoo,

²³ Yisufa misa ueeqaranara iriseenoo qimanniminau.

²⁴ Innee maasa siruua munnimma moo mara uqaqifiqaaqa qufaqa uqafiqaqau, Yisufa qafamasee qinau, ya fasiqana oori amanee maanasaa maridanoo fee yana auqu fee maanasaa akara rino maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau.

²⁵ Roomma maqanna uriqararanaindi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqí moo fannoo sia moona ainainasaa narí auqu akara ridanoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa narí auqu kai quqaidanoo maa munnimma Roomma maqanna karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maanasaa maridanoo doo mifa qimiannee qinaqa innee naríndi narí kai amiaqa kaifaa Anutunaindi faqa narí kai amiaqa.

²⁶ Misa mina ufa irufanoo naaququofaqa kaqi kasoomafiqa, sia miqoo faiqí nifusaa ufannai kai ueeqasee qumarararee qiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinausara qangiroora maqi marifara.

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadikai amana ufa qimarusa faiqí kuqiranakiqari sia findififarano fee qimarusa mariqau. Miqiqa marunara

misakiqari akaqausa Yisufinnai anireeqa ueeqararee qimasee iramiriqa qiqau.

²⁸ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maaqi qimasee maasa qimaqimidano. Faiqí moo fannoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqifanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaaqa maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo indaaruqaa fasiqa qumi-asana maraannoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimaqooqa minara maasa ani iraidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda (7) mariqau, indaaruqaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqian-naafa mi anaaseena maraseenoo doo mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau.

³¹ Mina aanaaqiannaafa miqikaimasee mi anaaseena maraseenoo kuqinau.

³² Miqooqari mi oosanausa aiqamausa mi anaaseenasa sia faiqi maqarai kuqutaikaqau, inaaqiannaafa uganna mi anaaseena faqa kuqinau.

³³ Oo Yisu faiqí anaasee kuqiranakiqari findififandinna faasaana mi anaaseefa ya fasiqana anaaqa fee mariannoo fee, mi oosanausa aiqama mi anaaseena kai maraqau.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau, maqee mariaqoo maa aukuanna kai faiqí anaasee narí maree narí maree idaqa.

³⁵ Anutufa faiqí anaasee qini faqa innarunai amanaiki mariasee qimariasa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu manni-maqasee innarunai quqasaifaqa sia kuqifaranoo naaru marifandinausa marinara sia narí maree narí maree ifarano.

³⁶ Misa faiqí nifaaqa faqa anaasee nifaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora fooqaasa indaaqirausa maridaqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasa marianara Anutuna amaakuqmara maridaqa.

³⁷ Mooseefa faqa akooqoo faiqí anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariranara qimanniminau, ooqai Mooseefa kaasau maqa maaqaki marufanoo sasamimiki ida qee marufanoo Mooseefa oonu qafamasoofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminau, Qinee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa maridaqee qufanoo Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kasooqaqee akara rinau.

³⁸ Anutufa sia kaaqa kuqi mariasa nikooftau maridanoofau Anutufa kaqi mariasa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mina faqa mariasa nikooftau maridano. Anutufa kuqufusara faqa kaqi mariasara faqa kaqi mariaafuu qidanoo. Minara Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa nikoo fee qidanoo minamusoo ooqai kuqusara kuqiranakiqari findifi qini faqa mariaafuu qimasee mi ufana qinau. Qinee Yisusa

minara inni qimannimidaqa, kuqiranakiqari sia sia findifidammia, findifidaqa.

³⁹ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa Yisuna amooqiqaa qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqira ufa qiananoo.

⁴⁰ Misa kafaa miqooqari Yisuna irammiranara rufiasee kaqi kasooqiqau.

Naqimasee Dafidifa narí atiara qini karaambaiqee qian-noo.

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kasoomafufanoo Yisuwa misasaa ufa moora iramirinoo qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo Anutuna asauku mundiranara kasooqaqee kambiqafinoo Dafidina atikiqari kambiqaanoo fee qidanoo mifa naqi fee masee andeeqaanoo fee.

⁴² Dafidifa narí idi papiqaki minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa Anutufa qini karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee aniree qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai ooqumaria.

⁴³ Maaqoo marinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee misasaa rakisia.

⁴⁴ Dafidifa mi idi papiqanaki Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qidanoo minara iriseeqa iraidaqa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa kari noo mariannoo fee.

Yisufa Mooseena sanda akoofasauqara qaaraiki mariasee qinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo iri marufanoo Yisufa misa nifusaa quandafinoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau,

⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara rakisi marifaqa aniraifaqa misa oosanara aufaridaqa eerairiaqa misa qamunna amiqirana kisaaqa afisusee faiqí nifumau nasuridaqa aatata fee faiqí suqiranaki fee faiqí anaasee misa reendeenamasee nimandaranara rimariasa maridaqa, misa amaana maqaki fee qoomaqanduqiranaki fee faiqí anaasee noorisaa kai ooqu marifi nári nifaqa mara maree urimariasa maridaqa.

⁴⁷ Misa faiqí anaasee nifusaa kisaaqasaa innaaru qidaqa maqandanai adeedaana anaasee saqama fee maqa fee maaqa fee ummuari mariasa marifanoo mina akiaqara narirafa fiqaramasee mariannoo.

21

Adeedaana anaasee ataaqana munnimma aqinau.

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹⁻³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaanamaa maqaki maridanoo nindafoofaqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna ataaka munnimma quqee mariqau. Ainaina moomoo faqaasa firaanamaa aqimarufanoo qafee marufanoo misakiqari adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo ainaina siaifa kudi uqanna marufa anireenoo idaqarana ataaqana munnimma qaaraqanda kaqikaana aqussoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, Oo innee qafaaqa, maa kudi adeedaana anaaseefaa aqamausa urinnaaqara maseenoo mi anaaseefaa aqinoo.

⁴ Ainaina faqaasa nári munnimma moomoo marunakinaana qumaree aqiqaa, maa adeedaana anaaseefaa kaaqa kudi uqanna marifa narí narana feeraurira munnimma aqama uqanna moodaa marina doo aqinoo miqinara qinee urinnaaqaramasee aqinoommifoo qidaqa.

Yeerusaree maqusa furufarianinnanara Yisufa qinau.

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree firaanamaa maaqaki nimarufaqa misa aqama ainaina firaanamaa Ainutuna amimaru ainainausa faqa amiqira ooninnai usakaqoona minauqa qafaqa nidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau.

⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, Innee maa amiqira ainainausa qafaidee, moo aukuana anirainanoo moomoosa anireeqa maa oonisa aaku aaku irana aqama rapeem meegee maqasaa kai aqifarano sia moo ooni moonasaa aakinoo maqee marindee inoo mariannoo, aqama maqasaa kaimmaqfuannoo.

Taikaaninna aukuanara Yisufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷⁻⁹ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu irammiriqa qiqau, Oo ufasa rakisirafa yairee fee mi ainainafa kambiqaanfee, nana ainainee mi aukuanan kooroo ira ainaina qafamasee fee oo mi ainainna kambiqaanfee qianauree.

Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee amiqimandee aiququiaqa, moo fannoo nikaru qiandoo qimasee minasaa rakisiaqa. Moomoosa anireeqa qinee asauku mundirausa Yisusee qifarano, akaqausa doo Anutuna aukuananani mariifoo qifarano. Innee mina irisee sia mi mau fuqa. Innee firaan Rakiranara faqa maqusa maqaa maaqaa furufariana faqa qafamasee sia minara rufiaaqaa sia minara iriaqa

sia doo maqa taikarafa anireefoo qiaqa, miqira ainaina mi oosana oosanafa naaree kambiqaaninnanara siamma rufiaaqa.

10-11 Moo maqannaasa findifi moo maqanna faqa raki-faranoo, moo karaambaiqa findifi moo karaambaiqa faqa rakuannoo maqa kasirafa firaafa moomoo naaquaqarafa kambiqaanoo aandaroo aurirana oosana oosana maqa afaaqasasa kambiqaanoo naaquaqara ainaina faqa maqa taikaaninna ainaina kudifaanara maqi asurukiqari kooroo iannoo.

12-13 Misa inni naaree qini ufasaara ruumbeegee aupuraranaki quqeefaranoo. Misa qini ufasaara inni mareeqee firaaruriqararausa nifusaa faqa kaqikaa uriqararausa nifusaa faqa quqasaifaqa mikari inni ufa qimannimimari aukuana marianno.

14 Misa miqifaqa innee maaqi qiaqa oo magee misa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimianauree qiaqa. Misa inni mara maree uriqararausa nifusaa quqasaifaqa sia innee minara oonumafi irisee firaaqoo naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau qiaqa.

15 Mikari qinee qeeqa kai qumee dadaaqianaqa innee irirana faqaasa ufara foora qimannimifaqa inni namuqaak-iqari moo fannoo sia amana inni ufa rukiassee qaoq qifara.

16 Mi aukuanna qini ufasaara inniqa ninausa nikausee inniqa nikaqaafasaa fee inni ati fee inni niqoondi fee misa inni uneemaana qimasee mareeqee kuqiranaki quqanni-maqeefaranoo.

17-18 Qiniara aqamausa inni fidiaqaa mannimaqeefaranoo. Miqi marifaqa minaki firarifanoo inni nikiaqa assausi sia moodaa fannoo kakasianno Anutufa inni nifaqasaa faqa rakisianoo.

19 Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa sia aquraranara rufiasee qini duqu minnisaqa, kaqi finnanannai kai inni marirana afeedifarano.

Rakira fasiqauqa Yeerusaree maqusa fuseemasifaqa aaqana aaqana akareefara.

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20-21 Innee moo maqanna rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusa puseemafifaqa innee irirana maaqi qiaqa oo magee Yeerusaree maqusa taikarafa anireenoo fee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasa aaqanaaqana akareeqa sandeefaranoo, maqusai marinausa qafeeqa quqasee sandeefaranoo, ainainai finausa sia kafaa maqusai anifarano, doo mindari kai sandeefaranoo.

22 Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqaanifeera Anutufa narinari aukuana kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiaqa.

23 Mi aukuanna nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa naaquaqaranaki mandainainaki marifaranoo, sandaranara anuqifarano faiqi aanaaqifaqaa anaaseeuqa miqikaimasee naaquaqaranaki kadaapiriranaki marifaranoo. Anutuna aranaqarafa maa maqa maaqanaki marianara naaquaqarafa aupurarafa firaaqoo mariannoo.

24 Moo maqannaasa sundiauqa anireeqa maa maqannaasa aseemannai naruseeqa akaqausa ruumbeegee aiqama maqa maaqai quqasaifaqa daraanimambifaqa Anutunara sia irimariasa aniree Yeerusaree maqusa maqee maqee nikunoo radamuseefaranoo Anutufa qumee eedoo qira aukuana kai miqifarano Anutufa taikaannee qinaqa doo miqoo taikeefaranoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25-26 Mi aukuanna suanafusaa faqa quqoona fasau nifusaa faqa maqa taikara ainaina kudifaanna kooroo irafa kooroomma nimaqasaanaqa qafeefaranoo. Mi aukuanna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama maqannaasa ooruku nammarri ufa qiranara faqa fira nammarri amakauriranara faqa irisee rufiaseeqa maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa kambiqaaninna aupuraranara faqa afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa kuquaqaa imarina marifara. Quqoona fasau mariqoo ooqai mari marirafa furufaramambinoo moo kamaakinaqa mina qafaifanoo maqasaa kambiqaaninna mandainainara afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa nari nimuqusa kuqifaqa kuqifarano.

27-28 Mi ainaina oosana arasee kooroomambinaqa innee findifiqa ninuka uqeerasi qafaqa inni innaarunai asumu marirafa adeedi ramafuannoo. Mikari qinee faiqi nimaaku innaarunaindari asuruki fira afeeka faqa fira areenarana faqa kooroomambi qumuanaura.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara faafisa kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29-30 Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo maa quandara ufana qimanniminau, innee faafisa faqa aiqama saqari faqa ammuni faqa qafeeqa oo doo aukuanai aniree maqi qimariafanoo.

31 Innee miqikai iqa maa qimannimuna ainainafa kooroo mambinaqa maaqi qiaqa, oo Anutuna innaaruna ququsaa adeedi ramafifoo qiaqa.

³²⁻³³ Doo innee maa ufana faqa iriaqqa maaqoo mariasa kaqi marifanoo mi ainqama ainainausa kambiqefaranoo. Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa doo ainqama taikafuannoo qiga dookinaa ufa sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara indee indeeida mariaqee qinau.

³⁴ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mariranara rakisiaqa. Inni aaquqimannimaqaidaqa. Sia maqee maqee qoomaqamasaida naidaqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa sia maaqoo maria ummaarana faqa minara kai mammaree fimirifaqa qinee innaarunaindari qumira aukuana tautuma nimaqaaanaafaara.

³⁵ Mi faasaanna maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa tautuma nimaqaaanaqa ufaanara foora naruanauranoo.

³⁶ Innee maqee maqee aufarida maridaqa innaaru qimasaida mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka afeekaijamasee qimannimunna mandainainausaki afeekaijamandee fiqaree qini faiqí nimaaku qifusaa amiqimandee kikiqiaqeera innaaru qiaqeera qidaqa.

³⁷ Mi fasannai Yisufa faasaambaasaana firaamamaana maqaki faiqí anaasee minaki qimannimiiseenoo eenoofanoo rafudamakufanoo Oorifa aaqanasaa akara mafufanoo miqoo faiqanau.

³⁸ Aiqama kananaana faiqí anaasee ainqama suqumaree firaamamaana maqaki Yisuna ufa irianee qimasaida keeqee mariqau.

22

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi marufanoo qoomaqqa Yuda maqannaasa firaamamaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqqa adeedi ranau. Mi qoomaqana auqu moo sia ooruku qai feemuna qoomaqqa nee imariqau. (Mi qoomaqanaki moomoo fasiqa anaasee aukuana aukuana suqumareeqa Yeerusareenni mi qoomaqana suqa nee mariqau.)

² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqa ariranara qumee randee marufaqa faiqí anaasee Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qufaqa minara rufieeqa sia ariqau.

Yudasifa munnimara qufiqamareenoo Yisuna ueeqara-ree qinau.

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

3-5 Misa miqida randee marufanoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna faiqi namukina qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee misaki marufa, mina aunduraki kai Sadannafa keeqafufanoo qumee oonureenoo amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisiraua faqa qumee suqinau. Yisuna ueeqa nimianinnanara moodaanaki ufa qimannimimarufaqa uneemaana munnimma amifandinnanara qimamiqau.

6 Yudasifa eedoo qimaseenoo miqooqari faiqí anaasee nifusaa qumee ramaseenoo kukeeqaseenoo Yisuna misa nisaukuki quqararee qimasee ueeqarara randanau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqiqau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoh 13:21-30)

7-8 Sia ooruku qai feemuna neemaru faasaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqara sipsipa aanaaqi aru faasaanasaa Yisufa Peetoroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasee qimannimino qinau. Inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree maasara faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqifaqa ooru naanaura.

9-12 Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau yai fee ya maqanaki fee maaqanda deedaqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amiqimasee iriaqa, inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusaki ooruree fidaqa qafaifanoo faiqí moo fannoo nammari qafee maree keeqainnanaki keeqafí mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee qimamia ufasia rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qini faiqinamu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinamma iriaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mina sandaaqai moo rummaki ugannifiqainaqa minaki deedaqamasaifaqa innisaimbaqa fafaa eendaki minaki naanaura.

13 Miqanda iriseeqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa Yisufa qimagoondee kai mi fasiqana faqa maaqa akoona faqa nindafamaseeqa Yisufa qundee kai maseeqa aqama ainaina deedaqamaqaafanoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

14 Doo eendufaqa Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa keeqafufaqa qainda firaana fiqu fiquumma ooqu marifiqau. (Nári oosana marasee aqamausa qainda fiqu fiquumma fufaqa nisaataa saunu areefufaqa ainnaaqarara aafaqa naqau.)

15 Misa miqi mambufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa ainnaaqarara qoomaqana inni faqa narara firaaqoo dididanoo aupurarana oorisaa mardaga.

¹⁶ Qinee sia maqee inni faqa kafaa naanaura, Anutuna innaaruna ququsa kambiqafinaqa maa ainaaqarara qoomaqana anoona oosana uqanna kambiqafinaqa miqoo kafaa naanaura.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa fira kaafa maraseenoo nariqa maqee maqee neemaru uainna nammarina umbiqarana narí faiqi namu niminoo qinau, Maana maraseeqa namataikaaqa qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, qinee sia kafaa maqee inni faqa naanaura, Anutuna ququsa kambiqafinaqa mikari miqoo innaarunai naanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo feemu moo maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maa feemu qini qifaaqa kikiqusira feemu maridanoo kuqiranaki inniara quqannimaqanaaura. Innee maqee maqee naidaqa qiniara naaqoo iridaqa naqa.

²⁰ Namasoofanoo Yisufa miqi kai inoo uainna adiara nafisa maraseenoo narí faiqi namu nimiseenoo qinau. Maa nafisanakinaa nammari qini fidika maridanoo. Anutufa inniara noori runiranaki marunara narí fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaidanoo, qini fidika inni adiannimaqaranaki maridanoo.

²¹ Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau innee doo qafaaqa maa qaindانا figu figu iranaki inniki qiniara ueeqee marifa maridanoo.

²² Anutufa ooqai qumau kai qinee faiqí nimaaku kuquanaura, qini ueeqeemari fasiqafa fira numoo minasaa aqufuannoo.

²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu narí iree nari iree qiqau yafee miqianoo yafee miqianoo, qiqau.

Yisuna faiqi namukiqari yafee maasa uriqararafa marianno fee qiqau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqidaqa maaqi qiqau, yafee maasaki uriqararafa marianno fee mi ufana qidaqa raiqara ufa qiqau, miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa nári maqannaasa urinaaqara maseenoo fifau nariara faiqí anaasee dadaaqi marunausee qidanoo.

²⁶ Innee, qini faiqi namuki sia mi oosanafa marianno, inniki uriqararafa innaaqianaafara foora marianno, inniqa karaambaiqa fanno inni ainainira faiqiara foora marianno.

²⁷ Yafee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee, qoomaqaki ooqumarifi neemari fasiqa fee, narana rakiqasee nimimari fasiqa fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Narana rakiqasee nimimarifa mifa kai uriqarara fasiqa maridanoo, doo qinee narana

nammari rakiqasee nimimarunausa maridaqa sia inni raffaaqafu nimaqasee uriqararausai kidaqa inni ainainira faiqiara maqi maridaqa inni dadaaqidaqa. Doo innee qini daanna raaqa.

²⁸ Innee qini faiqi namu qini moomoo ummaara kadaapirirana dadaaqi mariasa marifano.

²⁹ Doo mina akiaqara qini qikoofa qiniara uriqarara karaambaiqee qimarindee kai iqa qinee faqa inniara qinee qeeqa karaambaiqa ququsaki keeqafinaqa narana faqa nammari faqa inniara qini saimbaqa neefandiafoo qidaqa.

³⁰ Miqoo innee qini faiqi namu Isaraee maqannaas ufa irira qaindasaa ooqu marifi qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqarauisa Isaraee maqannaasa misasaa innee andeeqeefaranoo.

Peetoorroofa Yisunara qao qianinnanara kooroo inau.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqa Peetooroona qimaminoo qinau. Simoona anee qini ufa iria, Sadannafa aniara sandanainai qidanoo ani mareeqeenoo narí manda ququsaki quqararee qidanoo ani rarismasee amanamasee qafaidanoo.

³² Oo Simoona qinee aniara innaaru qimaseeqa anee qini saqarikirafa sia taikaani. Anee kaqirunna oonureenana oonu quandakinana aneenna akaqaafasaauqa pooduamanisaa, qufanoo Peetoorroofa qinau.

³³⁻³⁴ Oo karaambaiqa anee rumbaranaki fee kuqiranaki fee finaqa qinee faqa minaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau Oo Peetooroo qinee anoonufa ani qimamidaqa fafaa eendamuqusai anee qaaramoo kari qiniara assaurusee sia qiniara Yisusara iridee qinanoo doo miqoo kai kookooraana ufa qianoo.

Misa rakira paipana mara maree Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru fiqau.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafufanoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, Ooqai qinee inni niqiqamasaaafanaqa innee munnimma fee rusaka fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fiqau, innee mikari moo ainainara sarau fee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau, Oo sia moodaa ainainara sarauqimari afanausa maridaqee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, munnimma pauza marina mina maqee maraaqa rusaka marina mina maqee maraaqa, rakira paipana siainafa narí asausi faqaa siuta moona amisee mina akiaqara rakira paipana maraaqa.

³⁷ Qinee maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa qiniara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee kambiqaidanoo. Doo maa akarafa faqa kambiqaan-noo. Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa misa mina mara maree manda oosana maree mariasa namufaqa aruannee qidaqa.

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo karaambaiqa qafaa, rakira paipana qaaraqanda maaqoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo ufa quqasee uqeeraaqa.

Yisufa innaaru qidaqa.

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo doo narí faiqi namu faqa findifinoo narí maqee maqee fimaruqoo Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru finau.

⁴⁰ Oorureenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimannim-inau, innee maaqoo maridaqa innaaru qidaqa sia manda nimaniranaki keeqaaqa.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo mifa fiqareenoo aambaaka aqinoora foora naríra fiqaree Anutunara aqoori saunara finoo narí kuqirafa adeedi roofanoo minara innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa anee eedoo qinaqa qinee manda nammari naannana mara aqusainaqa sia naa, sia qeeqa iriranamau fuanaura, aninna iriranamau kai fuanaura. [⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee innaaru qimasoofanoo tooqaamu fanno fidikara foora aqinaaqa anireenoo maqai aqufufanoo kuquaqammina. Aqufufanoo innaarunain-dari qangiroo moo fanno akooqoo qumureenoo afeeka amufanoo afeekaikinau.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo findifinoo narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai oonu nindafoofaqa nimudaani rumafufaqa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqee mariqau. Yisufa oonu nindafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Innee naqaa fee ifaqee faiqaidee findi fiqa innaaru qiaqa, manda nimaniranaki aqufifaara.

Yisuna umaroof ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoh 18:3-11)

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimannim-imarufanoo misakiqari Yudasifa faiqí moomoo asukunai nifiqeenoo anireenoo Yisuna amooqara rufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, Yudasi qini faiqí nimaakuara qimooqaranan-nai fee ueeqaidanee qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qumarararufanoo qafamasee Oo karaambaiqa maasa rakira paipanannoo naruanaaree qimasoofanoo misakiqari moo fanno Yisufa qu ufana sia irirai rakira paipana qumareenoo moona akiaqa aaqamakufanoo asauku uqannai

aqoo ateeka aqinau. Mi fasiqafa amaana maaqaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana uqanna ainainimaruna aqoo ateeka aqinau.

51 Ateekasoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo qinau, Doo amana, doo saa qimasee mi fasiqana aqoo auqamasoofanoo andeeqamma amaqanau.

52-53 Andeeqaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo, aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa amaana maqasaa uriqararausa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa aqama Yudasina faqa anusa aqama qimannimino qinau, nanaree innee rakira paipana saamu indaammamareeqa manda oosana mareemari fasiqanara foora qiniara qumararara anidee, qinee faasaambaasaana inni faqa firaam aqama maqaki marunausa marunaqa innee sia miqoo qumararai. Doo maqee eendaki innindi faqa asukunaki nimari afaanau-sandi faqa maa eendafa innindi mandoosana maraaninafa maridanoo.

Peetoorroofa Yisunara qao qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh 18:12-18, 25-27)

54-55 Miqi qimasoofaqa misa mina qumareeqa afiqa maree aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Misa Yisuna maree fufanoo Peetoorroofa rufiasee inaaqiana nifaamme nifaammee inoo fifufanoo Yisuna quqoo maaqana naamb-beeqai faiqí akaqausa idarasee aani marufanoo mifa minaki oonuree aaninau.

56 Aani marufanoo mi maqanaki ainainimaru manaaqafa aniree andeeqassee Peetoorroona oori qafamaseenoo oo maafa Yisuna faqa nimarifammi qimaseenoo quandafinoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau, maa fasiqafa Yisuna faqa marifa maridanoo mina faqa qumaraaqa.

57 Peetoorroofa iriseenoo qao qinoo qinau, Oo maa manaaqa sia qinee minara iridaqa.

58-60 Kaqikaaqoo marikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo qafamaseenoo qinau anee Yisuna faiqinamuki mariana fee qufanoo Peetoorroofa qao qimaseenoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa qinee sia minakinaasau maridau qufanoo kaifaa marikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo afeekkaikamdeenoo qinau. Maa fasiqafa kuqaa Yisuna faqa marifa, Kariree maqanna moodaa maqannaafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetoorroofa qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa sia ani ufa anoonara iridaqa. Miqi qimarufanoo kai kookooraana ufa qinau.

61-62 Ufa qufanoo Yisufa narí maruqooqari maaqakiqari quandafi Peetooroona qafoofanoo Yisuna narí Peetooroonara anee maqee eendaki qaaramoo kari qiniara sia iridee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qianoo qimaqoona kookooraana ufa qufanoo Peetooroofa iriseenoo firaaqoo asauruseenoo rauda makufannoo aundurai sukaqoofanoo firaaqoo ikiraqa maree finau.

Yisuna umaroosa ataasa ataasa imariqau.

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63-65 Mi eendanaki Yisunasa rakisi marusa ataasa ataasa qimasaida ari mariqau. Aridaqa qamunna qumaree mina afusaa ititasee ariqa qiqau, yafee ani aridanoo fee qiqau. Misa oosana oosana manda ufa faqa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yuda maqannaas uriqararausa Yisuna ufa iriqau.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoh 18:19-24)

66-68 Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa faqa aanaiqikiraua uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Yisuna mareeqee misa suqiranaki quqaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau, anee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanee qufanoo mifa qinau qinee qimannimianaqa sia innee qini ufa irifara qinee faqa moo ufara inni iraanaqa sia qimaqimifaranoo.

69 Doo maqee maaqooqari qinee faiqí nimaaku uriqarara Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aaqa ooqu marifi marianauree qufaqa misa ainqamausa qiqau.

70-71 Doo kuqaa fee anee Anutuna amaaku fee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau Innee qimariandee qimarunausee qufaqa misa qiqau, doo maqee maaqooqari sia maa fasiqana manda ufa irimarusara randaanaura, doo maqee uqanna narí ookinaa manda ufa maasa daaqooki keeqaifaqa iriqa.

23

Misa Yisuna afiqee Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38)

1-2 Miqi qimasoofaqa misa ainqama findifiqa Yisuna afiqeeqa Roomma maqannaas kiapafa Piratoofunnai afiqee munusee Yisuna arira ufa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Maa fasiqafa faiqí anaasee kaqi runna mara quqee marifa Roomma maqannaas karaambaiqa takisa munnimma sia aquaqee qimarifa nariara unnaqimaseenoo Anutuna asauku mundirafa qeeqaraa karaambaiqa maridee qimariqa irisee afiqee anidaqa.

³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi Yisuna qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maa maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee doo qimariananoo.

⁴ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa qimannimino qinau. Qinee maa fasiqanaki qafauna sia mina ummaara marifaqa iridaqa.

⁵ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa afeekkaikamasee Piratoona qimamiqa qiqau, mifa qimannimu ufanannai raki-rana uqeeraidanoo, mifa Kariree maqa maaqaindari oosana arasee mindari anufa aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki miqimmamaree aniuja maqee maasaki Yeerusaree maqusai anireenoo miqikai idanoo.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Eeroodeena kootaki quqaqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo qinau, kuqaa fee maa fasiqafa Kariree maqannaas fee anidanoo fee qufaqa misa eedoo qufanoo Piratoofa oo Eeroodeena ququsakiqari ani maridanoo qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa maa kari Yeerusareenni animarinoo qimaseenoo Yisuna aqiqoofanoo mina sundiauqa afiqee Eeroodeefunnai fiqau.

⁸ Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafamase asasinu. Ooqai kisaaqasaa Yisuna aufakiana kai iriuja kisaaqasaa mina qafaaneerufa, saina kasooqaqee sia faiqí amanaikimari ainaina qini qifusaa auqainaqa qinee faqa qafaa, qimasee Yisuna qafamasee asasinu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa oonuroofanoo Eeroodeefa oosana oosana ainainara iroofanoo sia ufa qinau, kaqi marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Eeroodeena aaqa anireeqa unna ufa afeekkaikamandee Yisunara Eeroodeena qimamiqau.

¹¹ Eeroodeefa faqa narí sundiauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimasee mandufa qimamaqaqau. Misa ataasa ataasa qimamaqaidaqa karaambaiqa qamunna afisuamaqasee afiqee Piratoofinnai kafaa anirandee finau.

¹² Ooqai Piratoosa Eeroodeesa namuqaaqara mariuqanda mikari Yisuna aqiqoofanoo Eeroodeefinnai fu kamuqoo miqanda naraqoondi naraqoondi kiqau.

Misa kafaa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yisuna kaifaa afiqee anirandeeqa Piratoofinnai oonuroofanoo Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau, innee maa fasiqana afiqee qinee unannai aniana, faiqí anaasee kaqirunna

mara ubeekee marifaqee qimasee afiqee anianara qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nifusaa oosana oosana ainainara irammirunanoo manda oosana oosanara qiana sia paquriqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eeroodeefa faqa iramasee qafaifanoo sia mandainaina minaki marifanoo kaifaa aqqaifanoo aninoo, qinee faqa minara maa fasiqanara sia moo numoo minaki maridanoo fee qidaqa, minara qinee sundiauqara akumbau akumbau auqira uaiaqa samu qumaree amiqimma firaaqoo ari ari isaifaqa idukuanee qidaqa. [¹⁷ Piratoofa narí oosana mareenoo ainnaaqarara qoomaqaki aqama aukuana karabusaki moo maruna iduku nimiseenoo kafaa maa aukuanna Yisunara miqi kai ianauree qimasee mi ufana qinau.]

¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee minara iriseeqa aqamausa faaqa rumasee qiqau. Mina kuqaruaqa, Barabasina kai iduku qimia.

¹⁹ Barabasifa Yeerusaree maqusaki rakirana uqeeroonara faiqí kuqa narunara faqa karabusa mariufa marinai, minara idukuaqee qiqau.

²⁰⁻²¹ Piratoofa Yisuna idukuqaqera faiqí anaasee kafaa naaroofaqa misa irisee faaqa quqasee qiqau. Mi fasiqana aunirira saqari saa arua, aunirira saqari marinna fuani.

²² Piratoofa kafaa qaaramoo kinoo qimanniminau. Maa fasiqafa nana manda oosana mareenoo fee. Qinee sia kuqira ainaina minaki paquriqa,

²³⁻²⁵ Qinee akumbau akumbau auqira uaiaqa samu firaaqoo arusee idukuanaree qufaqa faiqí anaasee firaaqoo faaqa quqasee qiqau. Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmanni aruannee qimarufanoo misa ufa fannoo Piratoona rafaaqafusoofanoo Yisuna aruaqaqera eedoo qimaseenoo Barabasina idukinau. Barabasifa rakiranara faqa faiqí narunara faqa rumbaranaki maruna idukino Yisuna mareeqee misa nári iriranamau fuaqee qimasee nári sundiauqa nimufaqa doo arirara, maree fiqau.

Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fimarufaqa aanaaseeuqa ikiraqoofa.

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoh 19:17-27)

²⁶ Misa arirara maree fidaqa faiqí moo auqu Simoona amarafa mifa nianaindari ani marufa Sireenee maqusindaraafa mindari Yeerusaree maqusa aatata animarufaqa sundiauqa paquri mandee mina aranaiqi qumareeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqoofanoo Yisuna aanaaqiana maree finau. Sia amana mi fasiqafa qaoq qiannoo misa faaqaana qafeenoo kuqiranara rufiasee aruaqaaufanoo kaqi eedoo qimasee doo maranau.

(Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa marufa mina moo auqu Simoonafa sia mifau Yisuna aunirirana aku maranau, mina amarafa moo fasiqa fannoo Sireenee maqusain-daraafa aku maranau.)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sundiauqa Yisuna afiqa maree fimarufanoo Yeerusa-reendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa mina aanaaqiana oobiqassee ikifaqa quqasee ikiraqaqa fi-mariqau. Miqi mamaree fimarufanoo Yisufa quandafi ninda fee kasoomambinoo qimanniminau. Sia qiniara ikiraqaqa inneeqara faqa inneeqa faiqi namuara faqa ikiraqaqa.

²⁹ Kasooqaqee naaru anianinna aukuanafa innisaa fira narirafa aupurarafa mariannoo. Faiqi sialisa amiqirafa marifarano. Faiqi aanaaqi sialisa sia naamma nimimariasa misa amiqimasee aufadamasee sandeefaranoo fee qifaranoo, faiqi faqaasa qumaara reeqa manda kuqira kuqifaranoo.

³⁰ Mi fira narirafa kambiqafinaqa aaqana ameemaanai oonuree aaqana qimamiqa anee maasa rafaqafusainaqa kuqfuananoo sia maa mandainainafa daruani fee qifandinausa.

³¹ Innee iriaqa, Roomma maqannaasa maqee qinee sia aaqee marunausa, fuka saqariara maqi marunausa, maaqi mandee darusaifaqa kasooqaqee Yuda maqannaasa manda oosana aaqarafa firaatia marinara inakuna manda narirafa Roomma maqannaasa inni narifarano, minara qinee qimannimidaqa innee inneeqara kai ikiraqaqa.

³² Sundiauqa mandainaina maree maruqanda qaaraqanda Yisuna faqa moodaakari nariraree qimasee miqanda Yisuna faqa nifiqee fiqau.

³³ Nifiqee fifiuqa kaqikaa amuaqu namusaa faiqí nimudaani fee qimaruqoo munuseeqa Yisuna pirimmanai aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa uqeereeqeeqa kuradaqau, faiqí manda oosana maree maruqanda asauku uqannai aakaarinni moo narí auniriranasaar useeqa uqeereeqee kuradaqau. Asaaqaitinnai moo miqikaimasee narí auniriranasaar ariqau. ³⁴ Misa Yisuna arimarufanoo Yisufa innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa misa mandainaina qini qimimariana minninnisaa sia mina akiaqara ia, misa nári imarianara sia iridaqa. Sundiauqa Yisuna aruseeqa kaatara foora sararamaseeqa mina qamunna raina rainiisee maraqa.

Misa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qiqau.

³⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqí anaasee kikiqiqa mafufaqa qafaidaqa misa uriqararausa Yisuna ataasa ataasa nári qimami nári qimami qiqau, Oo maa fasiqafa faiqí anaasee

asumu nimimari fee qimarifa maana mifee doo maqee aneennaraa asumu marainna qafa. Mifa Anutuna asauku mundirafa rusandeesamu mandee maroofa maridanoofau doo maqee nariara asumu maraiqini.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Sundiauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqasee Yisuna uainna nammari amianee qimasee qiqau, anee kuqaa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridana minasaaqari asumu maria.

³⁸ Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa akiaqai akara moo akara rinoor marinau, maaqi qimasee akara rinoor marinau, maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Qumuarimaru fasiqafa Yisuna faqa innaarunai fuaninna ufana qinau.

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Manda ainaina maree maruqanda nári auniriranasa Yisuna aaqa maridaqa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna aqinau, kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanee doo amana anee aneenna faqa maaqanda faqa mara aquqisainaqa asumu maria, qufanoo moo fannoo nári aunirira saqarisaaqari mina aqinoo qinau. Qusasaa anee faqa mifa faqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqifara anee sia fee Anutunara rufiaidane mi manda ufana q inanee doo maasa namu Roomma maqannaa moodaa ufa ameemaanai maridaqa, maqee kuquanaura. Maaqanda kuqirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo, anindiri qeeqa ummaarara kuquanaura maa fasiqafa mandainaina siaifa kuquannoo.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa quandaki Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo Yisu, anee aneenna ququsaki karaambaiqaikinana sia qiniara aunua, iria, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau, Doo ani qimamidaqa maqee faasaana anee qini faqa innaarunai marinnaranoo.

Yisuna kuqira ufa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Suani qambaanai akiaqa amummaqa suani qarafa taikafufanoo aiqama maqa maaqai asukuna arufanoo suani afu fannoo amannauna arufufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo suanifannoo kafaa qanau.

⁴⁵ Asukuna kaqí marufanoo Yeerusaree naaquaqara amaana maqaki ititara qamunna firaafa qambaana nári kai anaqinau.

⁴⁶ Yisufa faqa miqoo kai firaat kari faaqa quqasee qinoo qinau, Oo qipoo qeeqa qimana ani asaukuki quqeeqa qimasee doo kaaqa kuqinau.

⁴⁷ Sundiauqa rakisirafa miqoo maridanoo mi aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo Anutuna amoogidanoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqafa amiqira fasiqa mariifa kuqinoo.

⁴⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani qafaifa mariusa Yisufa kuquna qafamaseeqa anirandee nimaaqai fidaqa nimuquisi marufaqa ikifaafau iqa fidaqa mandaikammiqau.

⁴⁹ Moomoosa Yisunara amiqi mandee irimarusa faqa aanaaseeuqa Kairee maqa maaqaindari Yisuna faqa anusa faqa sia dauni fifainiqau kaqi marida nianai marida qafee mariqau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoh 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Faiqí moo Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Yeerusareenni animarufa mina auqu Yooseefaafa, sia Yisuna akoofau, mina amarafa.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Mifa amiqira fasiqa kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa, Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninna-nara afeesara marufa marinau. Mifa Yuda maqannaas ufa suqiranaki keeqemarufa Yisuna arirara qufanoo qao qimarufa marinau. Yisufa kuqufanoo mi fasiqafa andeeqasee Piratoona oopisaki keeqafinoo irammirinoo qinav, amanee qinee Yisuna iri mara quqaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irisee eedoo qinav.

(Yisuna aukuana narí maqannaasa maaqimase madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufafa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufafa miqi kai imariqau; Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

Piratoofa eedoo qufanoo narí akoona amarafa oonuree Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana maraseenoo qamunnannai kukuqamaseenoo mara maree ooni aamara indufirafa fuka marunaki sia moo minaki akundarafa marunaki minaki Yisuna iri quqanau.

⁵⁴ Mooseena sandufa faiqí aunirira saqarisaa dirirara amaana faasaanara qao qinoo marunara mi eenoonnai nariqa amaana faasaana adeedi ranoo marufanoo dauni dauni Yisuna iri mareeqeenoo ooni aamaraki quqanau.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Kaireendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna faqa anusa Yooseefaana amarana faqa ooni aamaraki quqeemarufafa qafamaseeqa oonurandee aniree nári oosana mareeqa nári marasinna fadameena oosana oosana Yisuna irisaaku amaqarara anirandee oonu deedaqiqau. Saririqasaa misa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa nári amaana fee qimasee adooaqau.

24

*Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafuu ufafa.
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoh 20:1-10)*

¹ Mi anaaseesa nári maqannaasa amaana faasaana Saririqa adooamaseeqa faiqee duna kananaana maasa amaanasaa kananaana eendai mi fadameenna marasinna ainaina deedaqamaqoona mareeqa Yisuna akundoo oonina aamaraki keeqarara fiqau.

²⁻⁵ Oonureeqa qafoofanoo nári kai ooni firaatia kooqisaa ititaqoofa quanda quandammeeqee kaqinni quqaqoofaqa qafamaseeqa kaqi keeqafi Yisuna iriara randoosia qafoofanoo sia marufaqa kaqi kikiqiqiqa maridaqa naqi fee ianaura naqi fee ianauree qidaqa tautu masee qafoofanoo qaara fasiqa kaaqa areenee maru qamunna afisira qanda misa naaqa kambiqafiqi kikiqiqau. Kikiqamafufaqa nindafeeqa qifu qafaanoo qimaseeqa ninuka tuqu naumoo amisoofaqa mi faiqiqanda qimannimiqa qiqau, innee nanaree findifimari fasiqanara kuqirausakiaqa randaidee.

⁶⁻⁷ Mifa sia maaqoo maridanoo, mifa findifinoo doo mifa fifinoo maridanoo. Mifa ooqai Kariree maqa maaqaki maridanoo inni qimannimimarufaqa innee iriusa sia fee iridee minara randaidee. Mifa maaqi qimasee inni qimanniminai, qinee faiqí nimaaku qini mareeqee manda fasiqa nisaukuki quqeefaranoo. Quqasaifaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmanai darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana inanoo Anutufa qini uqeera qisaannoo fee qufaqa innee sia irusee.

⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa misa Yisuna ufara iriseeqa oonurandee maqusai anireeqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa faqa mi ainaina ooni aamaraki oonu qafoonara qimannimiqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa, Yooannafa faqa Mariana amarafa moo Yameesana anoofa faqa akaqausa mi ainaina usara Yisuna faiqi namu qimannimufaqa furufarufa maasa qimqimiaafoo qimasee sia amiqimasee iriqau.

¹² Peetoroofa misa ufa iriseenoo findimeeqee quqasee sandeenoo ooni aamaraki kummarafufanoo mara meera qafoofanoo Yisuna iri kukuqu qamunnafa kai minaki marufanoo qafamaseenoo oonurandee aatata nári amaaqai fidanoo minauqaindiara irinoo finau.

*Eemausa maqusai fimaru aanaki Yisufa paqurinai.
(Mak 16:12-13)*

13-14 Mi faasaannakai Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Yeerusa-reendari Eemausa maqusai fidaqara Yisuna arusoofanoo sia madikaki marunara narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fiqau.

15-16 Miqi qiqa fidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimaru-fanoo Yisufa narí uqanna anireenoo miqanda faqa fimaru-faqa miqanda qafamasee sia naaqoo irinau.

17-20 Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, inneeqaraaatata fidaga nanaree narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fidee qufaqa miqanda irisee kasoomambufaqa noori runusee moo fan-noo Kareeoopasafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, maa eenda ufana Yeerusaree maqusai ufa firaafa kambiqaina anee kai fee sia irinee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, nana ainainee kambiqeenoo fee qufaqa miqanda qiqau Yisuna Nasareetee maqusaindaraana arunara maaqanda qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufaqa Anutufa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa mina ufara faqa mifa auqoo ainainara faqa uriqararafa afeeka fee qimaruфа marufaqa maasa aanaiqiki-rausa uriqararausa faqa maasa faiqí firaasa faqa Roomma maqannaara aruaqee qufaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimman-nai ariqau.

21 Mi fasiqafa maasa Isaraee maqannaara karaambaiqa Roomma maqannaara nisaukukinaana maasa qumaraaninna fee qidaqa asasimariafannana marufaqa kuqa ariqau, Maqee faasaanaqari mifa kuquqoo qaaramookifaqa mari-daga.

22-24 Maasakiqari anaasee akaqausa narí akundoo ooni aamaranai oonu qafaafanoo sia mina iri mari qafeeqa nifu pisipasa mandoofaqa qangiroo kai qafaafanoo qimanniminoo qinoo Yisufa kuqiranaki findifinoo qiafaqa maasakiqari akaqausa ooni aamarai oonu qafaifanoo anaasee indee kai inoo Yisuna kai sia qafeeqa.

25 Yisufa miqi quna iriseenoo kafaa miqanda maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Oo furufarira qanda marifanoo Innee sia dauni Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa iri marifanoo kaaqa inneeqara anuqi marifanoo.

26-27 Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa asauku mundiranara mi oosana oosana aupurararana marasee miqooqari narí areenaranaki keeqaannoo fee qimaqoofanoo naqimasee fee sia kambiqarara, kambiqaanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Mooseena sandufa akarakinaanasaa oosana araseenoo tamummaqara fasiqa aiqama akarakinaana nariara akara rumaqoonara miqanda qimanniminoo aatata fimarinai.

28 Miqinoo ufa qinoo fifiufanoo Eemausa maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Yisufa kaqi finoora foora ufaqa miqanda

rafaaqfa fidaqa qiqau.

²⁹ Doo suani keeqaifanoo asukunaikidanoo anee maasa faqa ani maria qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee misa faqa oonu marinau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Miqanda narana deedaqi isee ooqu marifi naaneerufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nimufaqa misa irirafa misa nifu faqa kambiqoofaqa oo Yisufammifoo qufanoo Yisufa doo miqooqari taikafinau.

³² Taikafufaqa miqanda narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau maaqanda aanai ani marunanoo mifa maaqanda faqa anidanoo akarakinaana maaqanda qimaqimimarfano maaqanda daundurai idara foora qamafi qimbafi imarifaqa maaqanda sia minara iriqau.

³³ Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda aaqee quqasee Yeerusalem kafaa fiqau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Oonureeqa miqanda Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa akaqausa namufaqa moodaaqoo marunaki miqanda oonureeqa mina faiqi namu qimannimiqa qiqau. Doo karaambaiqa kuqiranakiqari findfinoo Simoonafa doo qafeenoo qufaqa miqanda nariqa aanai fi paquri funara faqa feemu marasee ruqi ruqi mandee nimufanoo nifu faqa naaqoo faqa irunara nári qimannimiqa.

Yisufa narí faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau.

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

³⁶⁻³⁷ Miqanda nári qafoonara qimannimimarufanoo karaambaiqa nári uqanna tautumannimaqasee nifusaa kikiqamambinoo qinau, innikina asooarafa mariani qufaqa aiqamausa tautumandee afaanee qimasee firaaqoo rufiaqau.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa nindafamaseenoo qimanniminau. Naqi fee ifaqee qaara irirafa inni naaquoosaa rinoo fee qini qisauku faqa qiku faqa pirimma daruqoona qafaqa qinee qeeqa uqanna maridaqa. Innee aniree qini duqamasee qafaqa qimaki faqa qimudaani faqa kaqi maridanoo afaanee fannoo sia miqirafa maridanoo.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Miqi qimasoofaqa firaaqoo asasamasee oo doo kuqaa narimmifoo qimasee kafaa afaanasaqaani maridanoo fee qimasaida quqasaida rufiee mariqau. Miqi marufanoo Yisufa uqannifiqararee qimaseenoo irammirinoo qinau inni narana moo marinaqa qimifaqa naa qufaqa misa noodaanna aafaqa mareeqee amufanoo aiqamausa nifusaa qumaree nanau.

⁴⁴ Namaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqa maa dariranara kuqiranara findifirana qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa Dafidina idi akaraki faqa qiniara akara rumaqoo ufa naqimasee sia kambiqararee doo mina anoona kambiqarana qafaafanoo.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa misa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqeenaakara iriaqeera misa irirana quandaseenoo qimanniminoo qinu maaqimminoo akara oosana maridanoo, Anutuna asauku mundirafa aupurarana maraseenoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqi anaasee fuki faaki qimasee qimannimimarifaqa narí mandainaina nikooqamaseeqa Anutufinnai quandaki narí mandainaina akiaqara asauku mundirana auquara qimamifanoo minninsaani, miqiqa ufa qimannimirafa faqa mandainaina minnisarafa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oosana araseenoo aiqama maqa maaqai qimannimirafa daraanianno.

⁴⁸ Innee qini qikoondiuqa mi ainainausa qafee marusa marianoo.

⁴⁹ Qini qikoofa Anutufa narí maraquna afeeka nimimari maraquna inni nimiraree qimasoona qeeqa kai oorureeqa niqqaanaqa qumuree inni afeekaikamma nimaqaannoo. Innee sia Yeerusaree maqusa minnisaqa maaqoo kai marifanoo naakufinaqa fifainiaqa.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.

(Mak 16:19-20; NiFa 1:9-11)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa narí aqoondiuqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusindari nifiqeenoo Beetani maqusa amummaqa oonureenoo narí asaukuqara uqeerasseenoo nifaqooqa qimannimaqaidanoo narí faiqi namu minniseenoo uqeerakinoo innaarunai ooru finau.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Miqoo marusa mina qafamasee Anutuna amooqmasee quandaki nimuqusaki asasirafa qumbiqafufafaqa Yeerusareenni kafaa oonu maridaqa faasaambaasaana naaqqara amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqee mariqau.

YOOHANEE Amiqira Fasaasa Ufa Yoohaneefa Akararinau.

Naaru naaru marira ufa.

¹ Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marunakinai Anutuna afeeka ufara foora Yisufa marinau. Mi afeeka ufara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marinau. Mi afeeka ufafa Anutufa kai marinau.

² Oosana aroonakina mi ufafara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marufa marinau.

³ Mi ufanannai Yisunannai ainqama ainaina kambiqaqofanoo maridanoo. Sia moo ainaina sia minannai kambiqanau. Ainqama ainaina mina Yisunannai kai kambiqanau.

⁴ Ainqama kambiqoo ainaina mina Yisunasaqaraa marihana maraseenoo doo maridanoo. Mi marirafa maa maqanasasaqaraa fasiqa anaasee naundurai qoomara foora aurau rimirifa maridanoo.

⁵ Mi aurau rirafa asukunaki qaidanoo. Mi aurau rira qoomana asukuna fannoo sia amana qumaree rafaaqa fuan-noo.

⁶ Anutufa qumee dadaaqufanoo maqasaa fasiqa moo nam-mari nimimaru Yoohaneefa kambiqafufanoo Anutufa qini saikaki fuannee qufanoo narí saikaki ani marinau.

⁷ Yoohaneefa kooroo irafa animarinau. Mi qoomana Yisunara kooroo irara aninau. Ainqama fasiqa anaasee mina ufa irisee Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qiaqeera aninau.

⁸ Mifa Yoohaneefa sia mi qoomafau marinau. Kaqi mi qoomanara kooroo ianifeera animarinau.

⁹ Anutuna ufa fannoo Yisufa anoonaa aurau rirafa marinau. Mi aurau rirafa faiqí ainqamausa naunduraki qeemarufa maridanoo maqasaa faiqí aanaaqi kammafinoo maa maqa maaqanaki quminau.

¹⁰ Mifa maa maqa maaqanaki ani marinau. Anutufa mi ufana Yisunannai maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee auqu quqasoofanoo misaki akooqoo qumu marufaqua sia minara iriqau.

¹¹ Mifa narí auqu maqa maaqanaki aniroofaqua mina maqannaasa minaki mariasa mina mareeqee aqusee min-nisaqau.

¹² Akaqausa asasammasee maroosa Anutuna ufa Yisufa misara innee Anutuna faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa

niminau. Minara kuqaa Anutunee qimasee naundura amimarusa mina faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa niminau.

¹³ Anutuna faiqi miqimariasa kambiqafí mariasa sia maa maqa maaqanaki mariasakiqari kambiqaqau. Sia faiqí faiqi imariandefau mafi kambiqaqau. Sia faiqí nári iriranannaifau Anutuna faiqi kammafi kambiqaqau. Anutuna iriranannai kai kambiqafufaqa mina faiqi namukiqau.

¹⁴ Mi ufa Anutuna anoona ufa Yisufa faiqí faiqi kamambinoo maasaki qumu marinau. Qumumarufaqa mina afeeka eeraarirana maasa mina faiqi namu kuqaa qafaqau. Mifa narí akoona amaaku moodaa marunara narí akoonasaaqaraa afeeka eeraarirana faqa kaqi afaarirana faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maraseenoo qumbiqanoo maruna qafaqau.

¹⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru minara Yisunara kooroo inau. Mifa maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimino qinau. Ooqai qinee qimannimiqia. Moo fanno qini qinaaqianna anianoo. Qinee kambiqaaafannaqoo mifa ooqai mariufa marifaqa qini uriqarara fee qiafanafa maana Yisufa mifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo minara qimanniminau.

¹⁶ Yisufa maaqoo qumu maridanoo narisaaqaraa amiqi amiqrirana amuaqa amuaqa moomoo maasa aiqamausa qimufaqa mareemariqiafana.

¹⁷ Anutufa Mooseenannai narí sandufa narí amusufa maasa qiminau. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai narí kaqi asasamandee nimirufa faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maasa qiminau.

¹⁸ Sia moo fanno Anutuna qafee marufa marinau. Narí amaaku moodaa narí akoona amuqusa uqanna mifa kai narí akoona faqa marida qafamaseenoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimannimirara quminau.

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru ufa.

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Yoohaneefa Yisunara kooroo qu ufa maaqimasee animarinau. Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqa aanaiqiki-rausa faqa amaana maqaki dapi saika maree marusa misara Reefina aiku asauku fee qimarsa misa faqa Yeerusa-reenni suqufufaqa ufa qimaseeqa faiqí akaqausa nifeeqasee niqiqoofaqa Yoohaneenara irarara ooqufiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru funnai Yooradanna nammarinni ooqureeeqa maaqi qimasee iraqau.

Oo Yoohanee, Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kambiqaaninna tamummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoofa anee maana mifee yafee.

²⁰ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo sia kaqi ufa qinau akooqoo kooroo qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee sia asauku mundirausau maridau.

²¹ Misa minara iriseeqa kafaa iraqau. Anee Eeriaafee maridanee. Maasa qimaqimia. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau sia qinee misau. Miqi qufaqa misa iraqau. Anee mi tamummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoo fee maridanee.

Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa sia fee qinau.

²² Sia fee qimasoofaqa misa quandaki qiqau. Maasa niqqaasa nana ufa fee aniar qimannimianauree. Anee yafee. Anee aneennara naqi fee qidanee.

²³ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa ooqai maaqi qimasee qiniara akara rinau.

Qinee karaambaiqara nammeera qimasee qimannimira fasiqausa maridaqa.

Kaasau maqa maaqakiqari maaqi qimasee nammeeraqidaga. Innee karaambaiqa anianinna aanna andee-qaseeqa afisuaqa.

²⁴ Yeerusareendari niqiqoosa misa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa mina iriseeqa kafaa irammiriqau.

²⁵ Oo Yoohanee, anee sia asauku mundirafa maridana. Anee sia Eeriafa maridana sia anee mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maridana. Anee sia misa maridana naqi fee idanee nammariki keeqannimaqaidanee.

²⁶ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee nammariki faiqí anaasee keeqannimaqaidaqa. Inni qambaanai moo fannoo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo.

²⁷ Mifa qini qinaaqianna anianinafa qini uriqararafa marianno. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree. Qinee kuqaa ooreeqararausa uqanna maridaqa.

²⁸ Yoohaneefa Yooradanna nammariki Beetani maqusai dinni afainni nammariki keeqannimaqee marufaqa misa aniree miqi qimasee iree mariqau.

Anutufa auiqaaninna sipsipa anaaqina ufa.

²⁹ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Yisufa Yoohaneefunnai ooqu firufanoo Yoohaneefa qafeenoo narí faqa marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qafaaqa maa fasiqafa Anutufa nifauueemari aandau aanaaqi narí qaindasaa kuquaninna aandaufa maasa aqamausa maa maqanasaaqaraasa mandainaina minannai maraquqiseenoo Anutufa darira ufa ateekaqisaaninafa maridanoo.

³⁰ Eenda qinee minara maaqi qunafa maafa qinee sia mariafanna kamuqoo marunara qini uriqararafa maridanoo qini qinaaqianna kambiqafi aniraannoo qunafa maana mifa maridanoo.

³¹ Qinee minara sia irimariafanausa maridaqa. Isaraee maqannaa nifusaa kooroo qiaqeera nammari augamanni-maqaqa anidaqa.

³² Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Qinee Anutuna maraqna qafaunanoo mifa nakipurunaika mafinoo innaarunaindari qumureenoo Yisunasaq quqeenoo.

³³ Qinee qeeqa kai asauku mundiranara sia amana mifee qianaura. Maa saikanara diqiqoofa Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminau. Anee faiqi moo qafainanoo qini maraqna fanno akooqoo minasaa mundufinnanara minara faiqi anaasee qini naaquqara maraqunannai rumannimaqaina fee qinnaranoo.

³⁴ Maafa Anutufa rusandeesamu masee maroofa narí amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa inni kooroomannimaqaidaqa.

Yisufa indaaru ooqasaa nifiqoo faiqi namusa.

³⁵ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari afainni narí ufa irimaru fasiqa qanda faqa marufanoo Yisufa aiqaranau.

³⁶ Aiqaroofanoo Yoohaneefa amiqi mandee aiquqummaseenoo qinau. Innee maana qafaaqa Anutuna aandau aanaaqiara foora qaindasaa maasara kuquaninafa aiqaqaidanoo.

³⁷ Yoohaneena ufa irimaruqanda mi ufana irisee Yisuna doo afaqee fiqau.

³⁸ Afaqee fimarufanoo Yisufa quandafi nindafeenoo qinau. Inneeqara nanaree qini qifaqee anidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Ufasaa rakisira anee yai fee maridanee.

³⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau doo aniree qafaaqa qufaqa miqanda mina faqa oonu mina maaqa qafamasee eenaanianna oonu qafamaseeqa mina faqa kaqi kaaqoo mariqau.

⁴⁰ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna maaqa oonu qafamasee mina faqa maruqanda miqandakiqari moo fanno Andurufa marinau. Mifa Simoona moo auqu Peetoroona akaqa marinau.

⁴¹ Andurufa narafasaana Simoona moo auqu Peetoroona kaqi kaqi paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqa kambiqaanoo fee qimaoofa doo maasa paquriqa qimaseenoo mina afiqamma-re Yisufinnai finau.

⁴² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa Simoona aiquqummaseenoo qinau. Anee Yoohaneena amaaku Simoonafa mariananoo. Qinee aniara Keefasanee qianauree qinau. Mi auqu oosanna ooni fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa Firipina faqa Natanaeerana faqa naaroo ufafa.

⁴³ Moo kananaana Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai fuaneera aanai Firipina paqurimandeenoo qimaminoo qinau. Doo Firipi qini faqa doo aniannee qinau.

⁴⁴ Firipifa faqa Andurufa faqa Peetoroona faqa Beeta-saida maqusaindari moodaa maqusanaasa mariqau.

⁴⁵ Firipifa Natanaeeranara randasee paqurimaseenoo qimaminau. Mooseefa Anutuna sandufasaa faqa tamum-maqara fasiqausa faqa kambiqaaninna fasiqanara ooqai akara rumaqoona maasa paquriqa. Mifa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa maridanoo.

⁴⁶ Natanaeerafa qinau, Akasaa naqimasee amiqira ainaina Nasareetee maqusaindari kambiqararee, sia kambiqaan-noo. Miqi qufanoo Firipifa qinau aniree doo oonu qafa.

⁴⁷ Firipifa mina afiqueenoo oonu roofanoo Yisufa Natanaeerana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maafa Isaraee maqannaa faiqí uqanna anidanoo. Sia qunna ufa minaki marifa andeeqarafa kai marifa maridanoo.

⁴⁸ Natanaeerafa minara iriseenoo tautumaseenoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimaminau, anee naqi fee masee qiniara iridanee. Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Natanaeera faasai Firipifa sia ani paquriqoo anee aneenna maqusai aneenna faafisa atukaki nianai marianaqa qinee ani aundurakinaa oosana faasai qafeeqa.

⁴⁹ Natanaeerafa iriseenoo tautumakufanoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa. Anee Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqa marianafa mariananoo.

⁵⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee faasai faafisa atukaki mariana qafaunnanara minara qunnanara anee minaree qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qidanee. Qini ufa iria. Maqee kaqikaqoo uqafiqauqana qafaananoo. Kasooqqaqee anoona firaqoo uqannifiqaanaura.

⁵¹ Miqi qimasee mina faqa marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa kasooqqaqee innee in-naarunai kudimanda rakee inaqa qafaifanoo qangiroouqa faiqí nimaaku qini qimummaqa ooraini qumaini imarifaqa nindafeefaranoo.

2

Kannaana maqusai faiqí faqa anaasee faqa nimundoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Qaara faasaana ainqaroonoo Kanna maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki maanaaqaa amundarafa marinau. Yisuna anoofa Mariafa mi qoomaqanaki dadaaqidano marinau. Qoomaqaa suqoosa Yisuna faqa narí faiqi namu faqa naaroofaqa fiqau.

³ Mi maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maanaaqaa nimundararee qimasaidaqa narana faqa uainna nammari nári maqee maqee nee maria nammarifa faqa namammaree munusaida nimundee mariqau. Mi qoomaqanaki uainna nammari namammaree kasaaqa munu taikasoofanoo Mariafa nári amaaku Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku doo uainna nammari taikanoo maridanoo.

⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo narí afeeka kooroomma ni-maqaaninnanara iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qin-naqefoo nanaree anee qini iraidanee. Kasooqaqee qinee firaat ainaaina oosana faiqí sia auqee mariana auquanaura anee maqee kasaaqai qimariananoo.

⁵ Yisuna anoofa mina iriseenoo quandafinoo qoomaqaa dadaaqimaru fasiqausa mara quqaqoosa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qimanniminu. Nana ainainaree maafa qinaqa mifa qinandee kai iaqa.

⁶ Mi maqanaki ooni qafee firaafauqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee marinau. Yuda maqannaasa nári imarudeemasee minakina nammari marasee nisaaqumasaida narana neemariqau. Aiqama ooni qafee tintaramma miqirafa firaafauqa marinau. Nammari moomoo saka adiee marusauqa mariqau.

⁷ Yisufa qoomaqaa suqara faiqiuqa mara quqaqoosa qimanninoo qinau. Innee nammari sakasee maa ooni qafeesaki adiee marifanoo afaisaa kai uruani. Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa aqama mi ooni qafeesaki saka adioofanoo afaisaa qumbiqaqau.

⁸ Saka adia qumbiqasoofanoo Yisufa qimanninoo qinau. Innee minakinaana sakamaree qoomaqasaa rakisi-marina amifanoo namasee qafaani.

⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa miqimmiqau. Qoomaqasaa rakisirafa mi nammarifa uainnaikamafuna oosana siamma irinau. Qoomaqaa suqeemaru ainainira fasiqausa misa kai iriqau. Qoomaqasaa rakisirafa namasee qafoofanoo amundoo aanaaseena afaaqi aaramaseenoo qinau.

¹⁰ Aiqama qoomaqaa suqee mariasa amiqira uainna naaree indaaru nimiafaqa naidaqa. Neeneesaafaqa inaaqianna manda uainna nimidaqa. Anee sia miqiananoo amiqira uainna uqanna kai inaaqianna nimiananoo.

¹¹ Miqinoo Kariree maqa maaqaki Kannaana maqusai

Yisufa narí saika oosana araseenoo faiqí sia auqoo ainaina amiqira oosana auqamasoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafaqau. Mifa mikari narí afeeka firaana uqannifiqoofaqa mina ufa irimaru fasiqausa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amiqíra afeeka uqannifiqee mari fee qiqau.

¹² Miqooqari Yisufa narí anoona faqa narí akaqaafasaa faqa narí ufa irimarusa faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai ooqu fiqau. Miqoo ooquree qaaramoo faasaana kaqi marinau.

Yisufa Yeerusaree naaqqara amaana maqaki keeqoo ufafa.

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Ruk 19:45-46*)

(Ooqai Anutuna qangiroo moo fanno Isaraee maqannaasa ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa kuqa narufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa quqasee sandaqau.)

¹³ Isaraee maqannaasa mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqana suqarara deedaqufanoo Yisufa minni Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

¹⁴ Oorureenoo Yisufa naaqqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo oonurama nindafoofaqa faiqí mi naambeeqanai marida Anutuna tatusfirana suqararee qidaqa burimakau sipsipa nakipuruna narinni narinni feefaurimariqau. Miqidaqa firaamunnimma maraidaqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. Faiqí anaasee kaamanna munnimma mara maree mununimufaqa misa naaqqara maqakinaa munnimma nári nimimariqau. Mina faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa nári faqa qummuaraikammi mariqau.

¹⁵ Yisufa anirama nindafeenoo sanda kukuqamma qumareenoo mi samuna burimakau sipsipa faiqí naru nifaqaaufaqa quqasee sandaqau. Munnimma kukuqimaru qaindausa ani qumareenoo teeqi maqusoofanoo mi munnimmausa maqandanandanamminau.

¹⁶ Mina miqimaseeno nakipuruna feefauru maree marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa ufinisa maanakinaana maanakiqari kai doo maree fifuaqa, sia mariaqa. Qini qikoona maaqa maa maqafa maridanoo. Innee sia mina marasee dapi feefaurira maqa fee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa ooqeenaan Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufara oonumafi irisee qiqau. Ani maaqara qiqau didirafa idara foora qaidanoo fee qiqau. Yisuna faiqi namu minara iriqa maaqi qiqau. Ooqeenaan ufa anoona doo maqee Yisunaki kambiqeenoo fee qiqau.

¹⁸ Yisufa aandauqa amaana maqa naambeeqaindaraana niqiqamasoofaqa Yuda maqannaasuriqararausa quandafi

Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau. Anee kuqaa karaambaiqa maridana faiqí sia amana auqeemaria ainaina firaa ainaina moo uqaqifiqainaqa maasa kuqaa aniara karaambaiqammifoo qianaura.

¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Amana, innee maa amaana maqana rapeemasifaqa qinee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa uqeera kuradaanaura.

²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararauasa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Akasaa maa maqana ooninnai auqimariafa firaafa maridanoo. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku (46) qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee aukuana aundurai maa afeeka maqana auquqoofa maridanoo. Anee naqimasee qaaramoo faasaana uqeera kuradarara qidanee.

²¹ Yisufa sia naaqqara maqara irinau. Narí afaaqara Anutuna naaqqara maqa fee qufaqa misa sia iriqau.

²² Yisuna faiqi namu faqa sia aaqee mi ufana oosana iriqau. Kasooqaqee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa miqoo Yisuna ufa irisee miqoo anoonara oonumafi iriqau. Miqoo faqa misa tamummaqara fasiqa akarara faqa Yisunara faqa kuqaa fee qiqau.

Yisufa aiqama fasiqa naundurai nindafoo ufafa.

²³ Mi fasannai ainnaaqarara qoomaqa kamuqoo Yisufa Yeerusareenni marufaqa moomoosa mina sia faiqí amana auqeemaria ainaina qafamasee kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana kooroo imarifa maridanoo fee qimariqau.

²⁴ Yisufa minara irinoo sia misaki paasoosamandee afaaqa quqanau. Mifa faiqí naunduraki irufanoo sia amanaiku-fanoo.

²⁵ Sia moo fannoo faiqí naundurakinaana qimamiqau. Narí kai amiqimandee aiqamausa naundura mandirirana niqafamaseenoo misaki sia afaaqa quqanau.

3

Yisufa Nikoodeemusanandiri ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Farisai amana ufa qimarusaki faiqí moo auqu Nikoodeemusafa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararafa moo fannoo marinau.

² Mi fasiqafa moo eenda asukunaki kukeeqakufanoo Yisufa maruqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutufinaindari anianafa ufasaa rakisirafa marianaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Sia fifau fasiqa narikai qinanoo faiqí teeroo ainaina aaqee taikaannoo, anee ianandee

qiananoo taikaannoo. Anutufinaindari anianafa marianna-nara mi afeeka ainaina auqimarianaqa maasa iridaqa. Anee nanufa fee maasa qimaqiminnaree.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo narí qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamianaura. Faiqí Anutufinaindari kafaa fukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki kee-qefaranoo. Kaqi marinausa sia amana fifaranoo.

⁴ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa Yisuna iram-mirinoo qinau. Naqimasee faiqí firaafa kafaa aanaaqi kamambinoo fee, narí anoona aranandaki keeqafinanoo fee kafaa maqaannoo fee. Yisu sia amana, sia minara qimariananoo.

⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Faiqí kaqimarinausa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. Anaasee aranandaki kambiqainausa quandafi Anutuna maraqunannai faqa fukasaa aanaaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo.

⁶ Faiqí nimaqifaqaasa quandaki nimaqifaqaasa maqee-faranoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo quandaki maraquna faqaasa Anutunara irirana faqaasa maqaannoo.

⁷ Qinee aniara kafaa fukasaa aanaaqikinana kambiqaan-nee qunana sia anee minara irisee tautia.

⁸ Ufai oosana iria. Yaindari anidanoo fee. Yai fee fidanoo fee. Narí iriranamau fifana anee ufa kai irimariananoo. Anutuna maraqunannai faiqí moo fukasaa aanaaqi kirausa miqi kai idaqa. Anee sia mina oosana qafeennaranoo.

⁹ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Naqimasee maa ainainnafa anee qianandee iannoo fee. Sia qinee minara iridaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Anee Isaraee maqanna rakisirafa firaafa moo fannoo marianna-fariaanoo anee naqimaseenee maa ufana oosana sia iri-danee.

¹¹⁻¹³ Qinee kaifaa anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Maasa irunna ufana kai ani qimamidaqa. Maasa qafee marunna ainainara kai inni qimannimiafaqa innikina moo fannoo sia maasa ufa irimariafanoo. Sia moo fannoo innaarunai ooru fimariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kai innaarunain-dari qumuafanausa mindaraa ainainara irida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqanasasaqaraa ainainara ani qimamianana sia irinana naqimasee innaarunai ainainara qimamianana irinnaree.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisufa kafaa Nikoodeemusana qimamidanoo qinau. Ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki sakaniuqaindi Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo ukaqannimisoofaqa kuqimariqau. Mooseefa mina qafamasee koopaa saunu

naaree auquseenoo mina aanaaqianna minannai kai sakani auquseenoo mi saununasaq kukukukuqamaseenoo doo uqeerasoofaqa kuqirarimara mina qafamaseeqa sia kuqiqau findifiqau. Qini faiqí nimaaku miqi kai masee qini darusee aunirira saqarisaa uqeera ququeefaranoo. Qinee miqoo airiqa marianaqa ainqamausa qini qiqafamasee irirana qinisaa rusirausa Anutufa narí naaru mariranana nimianno.

¹⁶ Anutufa maa maqanasaa mariasara amuqusa firaaqoo qunara narí amaaku moodaa uqanna amiqirana maqasaaqaraasa nimuna mina saqarikinausa sia kuridiranaki fifaranoo Anutuna naaru mariranaki fuaqeera narí amaaku niminbau.

¹⁷ Anutufa sia maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee narí ufa firaanaki mara aquanifeerau narí amaaku maa maqanasaa quqannisanau. Mifa faiqí anaasee nariranakinaana qumbaqeeqee naaru asumu mariranaki quqnisaanifeera Yisuna quqanau.

¹⁸ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna faiqi namukinausa mina saqarikinausa Anutuna narirafa sia misasaa maridanoo. Sia Anutuna faiqi namukinausa sia mina saqarikinausa doo ooqai Anutuna narirafa misasaa maridanoo. Misa Anutuna moodaa faiqiara sia misa nári irirana minasaa rusirai Anutuna narirafa minarakai doo misasaa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Anutuna narira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaaqa qara qoomara foora Yisufa maa maqanasaa doo ani maridanoo. Faiqí nári oosana mandainaina maree marifanoo minara irinoo kaaqa qara qoomara Yisunara akooqaifanoo asukunara ridanoo.

²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mandainaina maree marifa mifa kaaqa qaranara fidiaqaa imarifa sia faasaana kooroo ianno. Narí manda oosana kooroo qianoo qimasee asukunaki kaqi maridanoo.

²¹ Yafa yafee moo fannoo anoona oosana marainafa mifa suanisaa qooma mariqoo aninafa narí Anutuna ufamau fimir oosanna akooqoo kooroo ianifeera akoosaqa anidanoo.

Yisufa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna faqa ufaqu ufaqu.

²² Mi aukuannai Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooquree marikinoo Yisufa qufaqa mina faiqi namu faiqí anaasee nammariki keeqamannimaqee mariqau.

²³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mifa faqa mi aukuanna moosaa faiqí anaasee nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mifa Saarimma maqusa

aaqa Aeenoona nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. Miqoo nammari moomoo mandinoo marunara faiqí anaasee moomoo suqiqa marufanoo Yoohaneefa nammari auqamannimaqee marinau.

²⁴ Yoohaneefa mi kamuqoo kaqi maru kamuqoo nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. Eeroodeefa sia karabusaki quqoo kamuqoo miqi marinau.

²⁵ Yoohaneena faiqi namu faqa Yuda maqanna fasiqa moo fannoo faqa Yuda maqanna nammari keeqannimaqee maru oosannara ufa rainaqau.

²⁶ Miqidaqa Yoohanee funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. Oo ufassaa rakisirafa. Ooqai anee Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni qimannimuna fasiqafa Yisufa doo Yeerusa-reendari qumureenoo faiqí anaasee nammari auqamanni-maqee marifaqa minni faiqí anaasee moomoo fidaqa.

²⁷ Yoohaneefa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Sia moo fannoo kaqi iannoo. Anutufa aminafa kai miqiannoo.

²⁸ Innee mi fasiqanara qini ufa qiafannanara irimarius marifanoo. Qinee minara maaqi qiafanafa. Qinee sia asauku mundirausa maridaqa. Qinee mina oorinni ani-fanausa kai maridaqa.

²⁹ Aqoondi fannoo amundara fasiqa aaqa maridanoo mina ufa iriseenoo asasidanoo. Narí aqoondi anaasee maree marinara asasidanoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa Yisunara iriseeqa asasidaqa. Mifa amundara fasiqara foora marifaqa qinee mina aqoondiara foora maridaqa mina ufa iriseeqa qini asasirafa firaafa maridanoo.

³⁰ Mifa maqee maa fasannai uriqararafaikamambi mari-anoo. Qinee qeeqa ooru dupirausaikamafi marianova.

Innaarunaindari qumu fasiqana ufa.

(Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mi ufana Yisunara qimasofanoo maa papiqana akara rimarufa mina amarafa Yisuna faiqi namukinaa moo Yoohaneefa narí amarana ufa iriseenoo akara rumaseenoo kafaa narí ufa Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.)

³¹ Mirindari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa qaraafa maa maqanasaa qaraanara kai qidanoo. Innaarunaidari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo.

³² Yisufa innaarunaindari qumifa minni maridanoo mindaraa ainainara narí afu qafainara narí aqoo irinara qimannimimarifaqa sia irimariafanoo.

³³ Mi ainainna qimannimina irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee marainna fasiqa aanaaseesa Anutunara kuqaa fee qimariasa maridaqa.

³⁴ Anutufa innaarunaindari aqiqamasifa Anutuna ookinnaa ufa kai qimannimidano Anutufa nari maraquna muduka amiqaifanoo miqidano.

³⁵ Yisuna akoofa Anutufa nari amaakuara amuquisifanoo minara ridanoo aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqaidano.

³⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee mara mina saqarikinafa doo mifa Anutuna naaru marirana marasee minaki maridanoo. Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee rukiainafa Anutuna firaaqoo aanooqirafa minasaa naaru mariannoo.

4

Yisufa Samaria maqanna anaasee faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisufunnai fimariafanoo nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau.

²⁻³ Yisufa sia narifau keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mina faiqi namu mina ufasaa kai keeqamannimaqee mariqau. Yisufunnai moomoosa fimarufanoo Yoohanee funnai moodaa moodaa kai fimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa munuqi miniqira ufa uqeeraaqaa ufano Yisufa iriseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqa mminniseenoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kafaa finau.

⁴ Yudeeaa maqa maaqa minnisee Kariree maqa maaqaki fidanoo Samaria maqa maaqa namuqaa maruna qambaanai oonuranau.

⁵ Miqoo fidanoo Yisufa moo maqusa auqu Sikara mi maqusana paqurinau. Ooqai Yakooboofa miqoo maridanoo nammari sia marufanoo madika indufuseenoo minakinaa nammari neeneefanoo nari amaaku Yooseefaana amu nammarifa marinau. Meemai uqanna indufu maree nammari paqurinau. Sikara maqusa mi nammari madikana aaqa marinau.

⁶ Yisufa kisaaqa aatata fifi isoofanoo amudaani rufanoo miqoo Yakooboona nammari madika paqurimaseenoo mina afainni ooqu marinau. Suani qambaanaikufanoo madika afainni ooqu marinau.

⁷ Yisufa ooqu marifi marufanoo Samaria anaasee moo fanoo Yakooboona madikaki nammari sakarara ooqu finau. Ooquree nammari madikaki sakeemarufanoo Yisufa innaaruqinoo qinau. Maa anaasee anee nammari qini qimina naa.

8-9 Yisuna faiqi namu narana feefauriraree qimasee maqsai oorufufanoo Yisufa naríora mi nammarina afainni ooqufaaqee marida qafoofanoo mi anaaseefa nammari sakaree qimasee quminau. Qumuroofanoo Yisufa nammariara qufanoo mi samaria maqannaana anaaseefa tautinoo qinau.

10 Akasaa Yuda maqannaafammia. Sia Yuda maqannaasa Samaria maqannaasa kaafa piritaki naidammia. Qinee Samaria maqannaana maridaqammu. Anee naqi fee qidaneenam nammariara qiniara innaaru qidanee. Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimaminau. Anee Anutuna nimira ainainara faqa qiniara faqa irimarinafa maridanau qiniara irainaqau naaru marira nammari ani amini.

11 Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa ani nammariandaana faqa nammari rarisara sanda faqa sia maridanoo. Maa madikafa meemai kisaqaqasaa maridanoo. Anee qianandee yaindaraanee naaru marira nammari mareennaree.

12 Maasa qisaifaqafa Yakooboofa ooqai maa madikana maasa indufu qisoona marifaqa maasa sakaidaqa. Nari faqa nari faiqi namu faqa nari sipsipauqa faqa maa madikanakinaa nammari neeneeusaa mariqau. Anee aneennaraa Yakoo-boona uriqararausee qidanee.

13 Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Aiqamausa maa madikanakinaa nammari namasaifanoo kaifaa kaifaa sakasida neemarifarano. Qinee nimianna nammarina naifandinausa sia kaifaa nammariara nidianoo.

14 Qinee nimianna nammarina namasainafa mina aunduraindari naaru marira nammari maqee maqee uridanoo naaru marirana amiannoo.

15 Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqa maqee kai mi nammarina qimina namasaananoo taikafinaqa sia maqee maqee qumu nammari saka, ireeda maria.

16 Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimaminau. Anee ooru aneenna afaaqi afiqee qumua.

17 Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau, qinee faiqí siaisa maridaqa.

18 Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Oo doo anee ooqai moodannai qisauku fasiqa maroonafa mariananoo. Maqee maraqaanna fasiqafa sia ani afaaqifau maridanoo moona afaaqi maridanoo. Anee kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimaqimiananoo.

19 Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo qinau Boo anee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa mariananoo qinee qafaidaqa.

²⁰ Maasa Samaria maqannaasa maa aaqannasaa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa amooqidaqa. Innee Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenniara Anutuna amooqimaria maqusa fee qidaqa.

²¹⁻²² Mi anaaseefa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee Samaria maqannaasa fifau amooqi mariafanoo sia minara irimariafannoo. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amooqimarianara irimarunausa maridaqa. Anutufa Yuda maqannaannai aiqama aanaamuru Anutuna nari-ranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo narí aqoondikiranaki quqan-nisaanno. Oo maa anaasee amiqimasee qini ufa iria. Qusasaa anira aukuana faiqí anaasee sia maa aaqannasaa fee Yeerusareenni fee Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo, fifau aiqamatinai qini qikoona amooqifaranoo.

²³ Qusasaa anira aukuana doo maqee animaridanoo, faiqí anaasee kuqaa anoona Anutuna amooqimariasa kuqaa nári maraquna namufaqa kuqaa anoona ufa namufaqa amooqifaranoo. Anutufa miqiasara kai nariara qimooqidammiafoo qimaseenoo aididanoo.

²⁴ Anutufa maraquna oosana faqaafa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna amooqimariasa nári maraqunannai faqa nári nimuqusa ookiqari faqa Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa mi ufana mi anaaseena qimamufanoo mi anaaseefa quandafinoo Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa qumureenoo aiqama ainainara maasa qimaqiminaqa irianaura, qinee iridaqa.

²⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee misa maridaqa. Qinee ani faqa ufa qimarunausa misa maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo doo mina faiqi namu Sikara maqusaindari qumuraqau. Qumuree qafoofanoo Yisufa Samaria anaasee faqa ufa qimarufaqa tautumaseeqa qumeekai qafee mariqau. Misa Yisunara nanaree randaidanee mina faqa ufa qidanee qianeerusia minnisqau.

²⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusaindari qumufanoo mi anaaseefa nári nammariana miqoo quqaseenoo kaqisamu maqusai ooruree nári maqannaaka akaqausa qimanniminoo qinau.

²⁹ Innee qumuraifaqa muqusaanaqa qafaaqa. Ooqai aiqama ainaina qinee maree mariafanna ainainara kooroo ifaqa irunna fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanoo fee. Doo mai qumuree qafaaqa.

³⁰ Misa mina irisee doo nári maqusaindari ooqu Yisuna qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau.

³¹⁻³² Mi anaaseefa maqusai oorufufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qimamiqau ufasaa rakisira doo narana naa qufanoo

mifa nariqa qimanniminau. Qini narana moo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo.

³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qufaqa misa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Moo fannoo narana mina aminoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qini narana narafa qini diqiqonna Anutuna ufamau firafa maridanoo. Mina saika taikarafa qini narana maridanoo.

³⁵ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Quqoona qaara faqa qaara faqa aiqarainaqa suana aiquanauree qidaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Innee oonu afuqaki qafaaqa doo maqee narana anaa maridanoo. Aiqlira aukuana doo ani maridanoo.

(Yisufa miqooqaraa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimifaqa irifandinnanara aiqirana kikiqusinoo maridanoo.)

³⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa narí faiqinamu qimanniminoo qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo narana aiqimarifa mifa mina akiaqara maraidanoo. Naranara foora faiqí anaasee suqueeqeenoo innaarunai quqasainaqa naaruara marirana maraaqeera. Misa naaruara marirana marasaifanoo ummaqimarifa faqa aiqimarifa faqa moodaanaki asasifarano.

³⁷ Maasa ufakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo ummaqidanoo moo fannoo aiqidanoo.

³⁸ Qinee Yisusa inniara faiqí anaasee aiquaqueera foora innaarunaanai ubekaaqeera niqiqeqa. Mi afuqanaki innee sia mina ummaqimariafanoo. Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna naaru marira asumu mi afuqanaki ummaquqoofaqa innee kaqi unakusee misa kadaapisaa innee fifau faiqí anaasee mareeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaafaqa fifau feefauru mareefaranoo.

³⁹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa ufa qimarufanoo mi Samaria anaaseefa narí maqusai oorureenoo aqoonausa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qimanniminau. Mifa qinee ooqai maraafanna ainainara qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Miqi qufaqa mi maqannaasa moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ooqureeqa Yisunara maasa faqa ani marianneera afeekaika mandee fuki faaki qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa faqa qaara faasaana marinau.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqoo moomoosa Yisuna ookinaa ufa iriseeqa kuqaa anoonee qimasee quandafufaqa mi anaaseena qimamiqa qiqau. Doo maqee maasa sia ani ufara kaifau anoonee qifarau. Narí ookinaa ufa iriseeqa minara kuqaa aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaasa mandaindainakinaana mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisaanina fee qidaqa.

Yisufa uriqarara fasiqa faiqi andeeqaisoo ufa.

⁴³ Yisufa Sikaa maqanna faqa qaara faasaana marinoo quqaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqai narí maqa maaqai finau.

⁴⁴ Yisufa narí maqa maaqara maaqi qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa fidanoo faiqí anaasee minara aaquqaifanoo mina ufa iriaqaaifaranoo. Narí mina maqusanaasa nikoo nikaa masee sia minufa irifarano.

⁴⁵ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai oonuroofaqa miqooqaraasa qafamaseeqa asasidaqamma minufa iriqau. Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa ainaaqarara qoomaqaki miqoo Yisuna qafamaqoosa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofaqa qafamaseeqa oorurandee qumu marufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai qumuroofaqa asasamasee uru afiqee muquseeqa faiqí anaasee amiqimaseeqa minufa iriqau.

⁴⁶ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakinaa kaqikaa maqusa auqu Kannaana maqusai ooqai nári uainna nammari taikafufanoo nammarinnai auqu maqusanki oonuranau. Mi maqusanki faiqí firaafa uriqararafa moo marinau. Mina amaaku kuqira aurira auridanoo Kapeeranaumma maqusai maridanoo kuqirari marinau.

⁴⁷ Mi fasiqafa Yisunara Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Kariree maqa maaqaki animarunara iriseenoo miqoo oonureenoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Oo ufasa rakisisrafa amanee anee qini faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonuree qini qimaaku kuqira aurira aurimarina andeeqaqisaa.

⁴⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo narí qimaminau. Inniki sia moo fannoo qiniara kaqi kuqaa fee qimasee qinikina irifarano. Innee fira ainaaina faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamasaanaqa qafeeqa kai qinikina irifarano.

⁴⁹ Mi uriqarara fasiqafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Oo qini karaambaiqa qini faiqi kuqirarammidanoo doo qini faqa ania.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi fua ani maqusai doo ani amaaku findifuannoo. Mi fasiqafa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kuqaa fee qimasee doo quqaseenoo quandakufanoo aatata fidanoo qafoofaqa mi uriqarara fasiqana saika faiqiuqa aanai ani paqurimandee qimamiqa qiqau. Doo ani amaaku findifinoo, sia kuquan-noo.

⁵² Mina akoofa mina iriseenoo findifuna oosanara irammirufaqa misa qiqau. Eenda suani qambaana mariifanoo miqinni qumifanoo doo ani faiqi afaaqa doo asooeenoo.

⁵³ Mina akoofa Yisunara oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Oo mi kamu qoo kai ani faiqi findifuannoo fee qifaqa irunna

qoo kai doo findifinoo. Doo mi uriqarara fasiqafa narí faiqi anaasee faqa narí aiku asauku faqa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee kuqaa mina saqarikiqau.

⁵⁴ Doo Yisufa qaara kari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anireenoo Kariree maqasaa qaara ainaina fira aina aina kooroomasoofaqa qafaqau.

5

Yisufa farumma afainni faiqí moo andeeqaisoo ufafa.

¹ Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai kaqikaqoo marinoo doo miqooqari findimafeenoo Yuda maqannaasa amaanara qoomaqirafa firaafa kambiqaaninnanara qufanoo Yisufa irisee minni ooru finau.

² Yeerusaree maqusa faandaamura kooqi sipsipa kooqi fee qimarufa marinau. Mi kooqina aaqa nammari farumma firaafa marinau. Mi farummana afainni aana fiq imarunnai qaindaira moodaanai qisauku qaindaira marinau. Mi farummana auqu Beetasata farummee qimariqau.

³ Mi qaindairana ameemaanai auqaanai aurirana oosana oosana maree marusa misa mina ameemaanai ooqumari maree mi farummana afaiqara fiqummambi mariqau. [

⁴ Karaambaiqa qangiroo moo fannoo inaarunaindari narí kai iriseenoo moodaa kari moodaa kari aqufufanoo mi nammarina auqeesoofanoo indaaru mi nammarinaki keeqoofa mifa keeqafufanoo narí aurirana taikasee fimarinau. Mipi marunara misa aurimarusa moomoosa Beetasata nammari afainni rakisida mariqau.]

⁵ Faiqí moo kisaqasaa aurimarufa misaki marinau. Moo fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee dinni aiku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee (38) aukuana dinee uqee marufa marinau.

⁶ Yisufa mi fasiqana qafroofanoo maqasaa faiqaqee ufanoor Oo kisaqasaa aurimari fee qimaseenoo mi fasiqana maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Anee findifirara aididanoo fee.

⁷ Mi dinee fasiqafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa, Anutuna qangiroo maa nammarina auqamasifaqa yafee qini marreeqee minaki quqaannoo fee qinee anuqi marunaqa moo fannoo kai kaqi kaqi aqufida taikasaida fidaqa.

⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandaki qimaminoo qinau. Doo findi finana aneenna qaari raqandaamamareena doo fua.

⁹ Doo mi fasiqafa aaqee uqanna doo mikari kai doo findi finoo narí qaari maramaree finau. Mi faasaanna Yisufa andeeqasoo faasaana Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa misa amaanfaasaana marinau.

¹⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi fasiqana auri-maruna qafamasee aqiqaa qiqau. Maana amaana faasaana maridanoo maasa sandufa rukieenana aneenna qaari aakai maqueenana nanaree sandufa rukiaidane.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa qinau, qini andeeqaqisaifa aneenna qaari raqandaamamaree fuannee qifaqa qeeqa qaari daakai maqa maree fidaqa.

¹²⁻¹³ Misa mina iriseeqa irammiriqau. Yafee aniara aneenna qaari raqandaainana fuannee qifanee mi fasiqafa sia Yisuna auqu irinau. Faiqí anaasee moomoo marufanoo misaki kukeeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa sia amiqimasee qafanau.

¹⁴ Kasooqaqee marikinoo amaana maqaki mi fasiqana paqurimandee Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminau. Doo fee maqee qafeenee Doo findifuananoo doo maqee aneenna mandainaina minnimasaa. Sia miqinanoo kafaa mandainaina firaafa uqanna anisaa aqufuannoo.

¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo oonuree Yuda maqanna rakisirausa paqurimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Yisufa kai qini amiqi mandaifaqa findi fiqa.

¹⁶ Rakisirausa mina iriseeqa doo miqooqari Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau. Yuda maqanna amaana faasaana andee-qaisoonara arirariqau.

¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo rakisirausa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qini qikoofa sia moo faasaana minnisaidanoo aqama faasaana ainainidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikaimmi-anauranoo.

¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa doo kuqa ariraree qiqau. Misa Yisunara amaana faasaana sandufa rukiaisaifaqee qimariqau. Sia minara kai mifa Anutunara nari akoo fee qunara minara faqa arirari mariqau. Mifa Anutunara qini qikoo fee qunara misa nanaree maqasaa fasiqa fannoo unna qidana Anutuna amanakai maridee qidanee qimasee arirariqau.

Anutufa nari amaaku Yisuna aqama ainaina afeeka amu ufaufa.

¹⁹ Yisufa kafaa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia moo ainaina qeeqaraa auqaidaqa qeeqa qikoona qafamasee mifa indeekai idaqa. Akoofa moo ainaina auqaifanoo amaaku miqikaimmidanoo.

²⁰ Qini qikoofa nari amaaku qiniara kaaqa amuqusifanoo minara qiniara ridanoo nari aqama ainaina auqaina qini faqa kai uqaqifiqaidanoo. Maqee maa fasiqafa firaat teero maraidanoo aukuana aukuana apatara aupuree marifanoo qini qikoofa dadaaqifaqa andeeqasauna innee mina qafee fee. Kasooqaqee qini qikoofa firaat ainaina dadaaqinaqa

auquaanaqa qafee tautifanoo naaququeenoo nimudaani faqa kai qumooqukamasaannoo.

²¹ Qini qikoofa kuqira fasiqauqa findifumannisaidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikai iqa qeeqa didiranannoo kai kaqi marihana akaqausa nimianaura.

²² Qini qikoofa sia maa maqanasaaqaraasa mandufa irisee andeeqannisaannoo. Narí amaaku qini qimiqaifaqa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna iriramau misa manda ufa andeeqan-nisaanaura.

²³ Aiqamausa qini qikoona Anutunara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Qiniara naaquqaindee kai iqa qini qikoonara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Faiqí moo fannoo moona amaaku sia mina aqoondikinafa mina akoona faqa miqikai inana miqanda qisakoosa sia niqoondikinnarano.

²⁴ Yisufa Yuda maqanna rakisirausa kaqi qimannimidano qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannidaqa faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa irisee qini diqiqamaqoona saqarikinafa mifa doo naaru mariranaki maridanoo. Miqinna fasiqafa sia Anutuna arirufaki mariannoo. Anutuna narirana doo maa maqee aqaaqareenoo kaqi mariranaki doo keeqanoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannidaqa. Moo aukuana doo adeedi ranoo marida doo animaridanoo maa maqanasaa kaqi maridaqa Anutuna nariranaki mariusa kuqufusa Anutuna amaaku qinaqa iriseeqa doo narirafa ainaaqarainaqa kaqi mariranaki keeqefaranoo.

²⁶ Kaqi marira oosana qini qikoonaki kai marifanoo faiqí anaasee nimidanoo. Miqikai inoo naramaaku qini faqa kai kaqi marira nimira oosana doo qini qimiqaisa maridaqa.

²⁷ Mifa Anutufa narí amaakuara faiqí nimaaku fee qimasee faiqí anaasee mandainaina andeeqannisarana narí amaaku qinisaa quqaqaisa maridaqa.

²⁸ Innee qini mi ufana irisee sia tautiaqa. Kasooqaqee moo aukuana anirainaqa aqama madikaki kuqirausa mariasa misa faqa Anutuna amaaku qini ufa iriseeqa madikakiqari findi fifaranoo.

²⁹ Akaqausa andeeqara oosana maree marusa findifi kaqi mariranaki fifaranoo. Akaqausa manda oosana maree mariusa misa findi fiqa Anutuna ufa firaanaki aqufifarano.

Yisuna oosana akoroou ufafa.

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidano qinau. Sia qeeqaraa moo ainainianaura. Anutufa dadaaqinaqa faiqí anaasee ufa irisee andeeqannisaanaura. Sia qeeqa iriranamau afeekaikamandee fidaqa. Qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqaimau kai fidaqa.

³¹ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qimannimianaqa siamma irifaranoo narikai qidaqinoo unna qidaqifoo qifaranoo.

³²⁻³³ Anutufa qini dadaaqimarifa maridanoo mifa anoona ufa kai qiniara qimarifa maridanoo, sia qeeqa kai qianaura mifa dadaaqiannoo. Innee Yuda maqannaar rakisirausa ufa anoona iriannee qimasee faiqí niqiqifaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifunnai ooquree iriqau.

³⁴ Qinee sia maqasaa fasiqa moo qini dadaaqiranara randaidaqa Yoohaneenara qidaqa. Innee naaru mariranaki fuaqee qimasee maa ufana qimannimidaqa.

³⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifa qoomara fooqaana marinoo kaaqa qaidanoo rupannoo inau. Innee mina kaaqa qaranaki qusasaa kai keeqafiqaa asasida mariqau.

³⁶ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna ufa anoona maru fanoo qinindi minaindi arusee uriqarano maridanoo. Qinee aniree faiqí sia amana auquaqaa ira ainaina qini qikoofa qimuna auqaqa fimarunna ainainna fannoo qini duqu firaaqoo uqeeraannoo. Uqeerainaqa qafamasee qiniara Anutufinaidari qumu fee qifaranoo.

³⁷ Sia qinee auqee marunafa kai qini duqu uqeeraidanoo. Qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqaifa mifa faqa qiniara ufa qidano maridanoo. Innee Yuda maqannaar uriqararausa ooqaindari sia mina ufa irimariafanoo. Innee sia mina afiri qafaanara sia uqanna mina iriranamau firanara irimariafanoo.

³⁸ Innee qini qikoofa diqiqoonara sia mina irimariafanoo minara inniki sia mina ufa maridanoo.

³⁹ Innee Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa asaana ridaqa naaru marira aanara randaidaqa mi sandufafa kai qiniara qimannimimifaqa sia irimariafanoo.

⁴⁰ Innee minara iridaqa sia qinee unnannai aniree naaru marirana maree mariafanoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yuda maqannaar rakisirausa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee sia inni naanna raida faiqí qimooqiaqee qirainainara randaidaqa.

⁴² Qinee inni irirana amiqimasee iridaqa niqafauna inni naundura nimuqusaki Anutunara rirafa sia maridanoo

⁴³ Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini diqiqoofaqa qumu marunaqa sia innee qiniara irisee asasamasee qifiqee animariafanoo. Moo fannoo kasooqaqee nari manda aidiranafaqaafa anirainaqa innee mina asasamasee oonu afiqee anifarano.

⁴⁴ Innee kaaqa naramooqirana naramooqiranara ridaqa Anutuna amoogiranara sia rimariafanoo.

⁴⁵ Innee qiniaree quandafinoo Anutufinnai maasa darira ufa qiannoofee fee qidee sia qianaura. Mooseefa mifa kai

inniara nimaarusirufa qianoo. Innee maasa minasaa kai mundimariasee qimariafanoo.

⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa fifau asaana rimariafanoo mina ufa iridaqau qiniara irini, qiniara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁴⁷ Innee mina ufa ririmma sia irimariafanoo naqimasee qini ufa irifaree. Sia amana irifarano.

6

Yisufa faifa tauseenna fasiqa narana nimu ufafa.

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17)

¹ Yisufa Yuda maqanna rakisirausa mi ufana qiman-nimiseenoo miqooqari Kariree fira farumma dinni afainni finau. Mi farummana auqu moo marinau, Tibeeriasa farum-mee qiqau.

² Faiqí anaasee Yisufa amiqi amiqiunara aurimarusa find-ifunara iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna afaqee fiqau.

³ Yisufa namMari afainni kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa nari faiqi namu faqa ooruree ooqumarinau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqanna nikeeku nikaaku Isipa maqanna karafusaki marufanoo Mooseefa qufaqa sipsipa aanaaqiuqa arusee mina fidikauqa tatiiseeqa nari kooqimau raaraamasoofanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo narirara anireenoo fidika qafamasee ainaaqareenno Isipa maqannaasa kai ooqa faiqiua narinau. Miqooqari Isaraee maqannaasa oosana arasee Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo qoomaqana sakasida neemariqau.)

⁴ Mi ainaaqarara qoomaqana Yeerusaree maqusai qusasaa kambiqararee qimarufanoo mi fasannai Yisufa Kariree namMari afainni marinau.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo nari marunnai amuaqunamusaa urimarufanoo nindafeenoo Firipina irammirinoo qinau. Yisufa faasai Firipifa ianinna-nara iriseenoo Firipina kaqi amanamasee qafarara maaqi qimasee iranau. Firipi faiqí anaasee moomoo nianaindari uri mariafaqa yai fee misa narana feefauru mandee nimi-nauree.

⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Faiqí anaasee muduka moomoo mariafaqa moomoo ooni maramaree oonu feemu moomoo feefauru mama-re minisaifanoo sia misa nimana mariannoo. Moodaa moodaakai namasee naarara fifaranoo.

⁸ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo mina auqu Andurufa, Simoona moo auqu Peetoroona akaqa marufa mifa mina iriseenoo qinau.

⁹ Kumaaraa moo kaqikaafa mai maridanoo narí sakuma feemu moodaanai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa uaqee idanoo. Amanee mina mareennaree. Oodaa sia amanaikiannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innee faiqí anaasee qimannimifaqa qusau rasooqnookamasee ooqumariaqa. Qusau moomoo misaqa marinau. Faiqí anaasee mina iriseeqa aqama ooqumariqau. Faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau. Ooni saqarimma auqiqa mariqau.

¹¹ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi kumaaraana sakuma feemu qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo doo ruqi ruqimmeeqeenoo faiqí anaasee niminau. Noodaanna qaara faqa miqikaimasee niminau. Nimisoofaqa namasoofanoo aqama nimuaqu inau.

¹² Aqama nimuaqumasofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Ataraasa mareeqee uqa ruaqa sia kaqikaana rairaaiani.

¹³ Misa irisee eedoo qimasee ataraasa rumasee asaana rumasee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee uqa qumbiqanoo marinau. Mi ataraasana moodaanai qisauku sakuma feemusaaqaraana uqariqau.

¹⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa mina qafoofanoo sia faiqí undeeufanoo naaquaqanau. Naaquaqamasofaqa qiqau ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa moo tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaaninnanara akara rumaqoofa doo maana narimma animaridanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa misa irirana iriseenoo misa afeekaikamasee qini qumareeqee maa maqana saaqaaraa karaambaiqaika maqimaqee foora qimasee quqaseenoo doo nariára quqasee aaqanai ooruree miqoo marinau.

Yisufa nammarri amuaqumau fuufa.

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa aaqanai fufaqa mi eendanaki sia kafaa qumunara mina faiqi namu Kariree nammarri afainni ooqureeqa sipaki akaramafiqa nammarri dinni afainai Kapeeranaumma maqusai nammarri amuaqumau fitaqararee qiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa kanuqaki fidaqa aikannai nammarri ruakairisidaqa firuufaqa qaara maqusa fiaaqarana amanasaa kaiqaaqoo kisaaqasaa oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammarri faqa misa kanuqa faqa amakaurinau. Amakaurufaqa qafoofanoo Yisufa nariára misunnai kanuqaaqa animarinau nammarri amuaqumau aiku ramasaida aninau. Misa mina qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa naaquaqofaqa rufiaqau.

²⁰ Rufioofanoo Yisufa nindafeenoo qinau. Sia rufiaqa, qinee maridaqa.

²¹ Misa Yisuna mareeqee sipaki quqasee firaree qu maqusai aaqee kai dauni oonuraqau.

Faiqí anaasee Yisunara randoo ufafa.

²² Yisufa nimu feemuna noosa nimuqoo kai faiqaqau. Kananaana iqaqoofaqa findifi sipara randoosia moodaakai miqoo maruna.

²³⁻²⁴ Yisuna faiqinamu moo kanuqaki fufaqa Yisunara sia misa faqa fiifoo qimasee Tibeeriasa maqusai maqee maqee nimaru kanuqausa aniroofaqa doo minauqaki akaramafufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai Yisunara randarara minauqaki fiqau.

Yisufa nariara naaru naaru naranara maqi mariranara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Misa Kariree namMari fitaqee muqu afainai oonureeqa Yisuna paqurimasee maaqi qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee yairee fee mai anireenee.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa afeeka ugannifiqaunnanara innee sia minara kai irisee qiniara randaidaqa. Innee feemu namasaafanoo nimuaquinoo maqee qumiqaraaninna ainainara innee minara kai qiniara randee mariafanoo. Yisufa kaifaa quandafufanoo qimanniminoo qinau.

²⁷ Innee sia dauni putaa ira naranara ainainiaqa. Naaru marirana nimira naranara minara ainainiaqa. Qinee maa naranna qinee faiqí nimaaku inni nimianaura. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qiniara aidimarifanoo narí aqama ainaina qini daaku qimaqasaina inni amana mi naaru marira naranna nimianaura.

²⁸ Misa minara iriseeqa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Nanee qimasee Anutuna ainainianauree.

²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee maaqimasee Anutuna ainainamaisaqa. Narí aqiqainna fasiqana mina saqarikiqa minasaa naundura rusiaqa. Anutuna ainainirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Anee nana moo ainaina firaat ainaina auqainaqa maasa qafamasee aniara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianauree anee nana ainainee auqinnaree.

³¹ Maasa qisaifaqausa aadana maqa maaqaki pupusamuara foora aqufuna narana neemariqau.

Mooseena akara minara maaqi qinau. Innaarunaidaraa feemu narana mifa niminau maqi qinau.

³² Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau. Mooseefa maru aukuanna pupusamuara maqi ira narana sia mifau nimimarinau. Anutufa innaarunaindari nimimarinau. Sia anoona narana nimimarinau. Doo maa aukuanna qinee qumu marunnaqoo qinisaaqari anoona naranara foora inni nimidanoo.

³³ Anutufa nimunnaranna innaarunaindari qumu mari-danoo maa maqanasaa mariasa naaruara marirana nimi-danoo.

³⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa iriseeqa qiqau mi feemuna naaru naasa qiminaqa naa.

³⁵ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kaqi marira nimira narana marunausa maridaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini saqarikinafa mifa sia kafaa naranara foora aararaannoo sia kafaa nammariara foora aidiannoo.

³⁶ Faasai inni qimannimundee kai innee imariafanoo innee qini qiqafaidaqa sia anoonee qimasee qinisaa naundura rusimariafanoo.

³⁷ Qini qikoofa eedoo qira irirana niminausa misa qinee unnannai nári naundura ubeekama qimaqefaranoo. Miqi mariasa qinee ianannai animariasa sia niqqaanaqa fifaranoo.

³⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoona iriranamau innaarunaindari sia qinee qeeqa qumiqa, qipaqeena ufara mina ainainirara qumiqa minara qinee sia moona aqqaananoo fuannoo.

³⁹ Mina ainaina auqarafa maaqinoo marina qini qiminau. Aiqama qini qikoofa qini qutaaqama qimaqaqaisa kai sia moo fannoo kaqinni fuannoo. Aiqama uqanna taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee qeeqa naaru mariranaki quqaanaura.

⁴⁰ Qini qikoofa maanara ridanoo. Mina amaaku qiqafee mariasa minasaa irirana rusimariasa mi kamuqoo kai naaru marirana mareefaranoo. Taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura.

⁴¹ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi fasiqa anaaseesaki mariasa misa Yisuna ufa irisee mifa nariara innaarunaindari qumuafanusa maridee qidanoo. Miqi qimasee dapi dapi ufa qimariqau.

⁴² Misa maaqi qiqau maafa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku maridanoo. Mina anausa akausara maasa iridaqa. Naqi fee qidanoo fee nariara innaarunaindaraasee qidanoo fee. Akooqooqaraafa maridanoo.

⁴³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia innee narinni narinni qiniara manda ufa qiaqa.

⁴⁴ Sia faiqí moo fannoo kaqi qinee ianannai anifarano. Qini qikoofa rarisameeqee quqainna fasiqa aanaaseesa misa kai qini naundura ubeekama qimaqeefaranoo. Misa miqifaqa taikara faasaana misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura.

⁴⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Anutufa aiqamausa naamuaqira ufa qimannimiannoo. Qinee mi ufana iridaqa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. Aiqamausa qini qikoona ufa iriseeqa mina aamua qira ufa irimariasa qinee ianannai anidaqa.

⁴⁶ Sia moo fannoo qini qikoona qafeenoo. Anutufinaindari qumuufa kai mifa kai qini qikoona qafeenoo.

⁴⁷ Qinee anoona ufa uganna qimannimidaqa faiqí moo fannoo irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo.

⁴⁸ Qinee kaqi marira feemuara foora marunausa maridaqa.

⁴⁹ Ooqai inni nikeeku nikaaku Mooseena faqa kaasau maqa maaqakina nimaru aukuanna innaarunaindaraa feemu minauqa manna fee qimariqau. Mi feemuufa ufaasu marifandinna feemuna namasaida kisaaqasaa moomoo aukuana mariufaqa kaqi kuqimariqau.

⁵⁰ Maa qinee kaqi marira feemuara foora maridee qimarunausa faiqí namasee sia kuqifandinna feemusa maridaqa.

⁵¹ Qinee kaqi marira feemu innaarunaindari qumu marunausa maridaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee amianna feemuna namasainafa naaru naaru mariannoo. Qinee nimianna feemuufa qini qimaqi maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa kaqi mariaqeera nimidaqa.

⁵² Yisufa miqi qimasooqa Yuda maqannaasa narí afumau narí afumau aanoo qidaqa qiqau. Naqimasee maa fasiqafa narí amaqi maasa qiminaqa naanauree qidaqinoo fee.

⁵³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee qini faiqí nimaaku qimaqi fidika sia naifanoo sia kaqi marirafa inniki mariannoo.

⁵⁴ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo qini qimaqi faqa qini fidika faqa namasainafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo, marainara taikara faasaana mina uqeeraanaura.

⁵⁵ Qini qimaqi narana uganna maridanoo qini fidika nammari uganna maridanoo.

⁵⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini qimaqi fidika neemarifa qiniki maridanoo qinee minaki faqa maridaqa.

⁵⁷ Qini qikoofa Anutufa kaqi marira oosana faqaafa qini diqiqoofaqa maaqoo maridaqa minasaaqaraa marirana

maraidaqa. Miqi kai inoo qini namasainaafa qinisaaqaraa marirana maraannoo.

⁵⁸ Doo qinee innaarunaindaraa naranara foora maridaqa. Sia inni nisaifaqausa neemaru naranausara foora maridaqa. Misa mina namasee mariiqa aiqama faiqi faiqi oosanamau fiqa kuqimariqau. Maa naranna namaseeqa naaru naaru kaqi marifaranoo.

⁵⁹ Yisufa mi ufana Kapeeranaumma maqusai ufa suqira maqaki qimanniminu.

Naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinna ufausa akiaqa.

⁶⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Oo yafee maa ufana amana iriannoo fee. Irisee sia auqaaqaa ira ufa maridanoo.

⁶¹ Misa miqi qimasee noori runusee randoofanoo Yisufa narí kai iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini amiqira afeeka ufara rufiasee qini minnisararee qidee.

⁶² Qinee kafaa uqeeree qumuafannannai ooru fuanaqa innee mina qafamasee naqi fee ifaree. Mikari qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee firaaqoo rufieefaranoo.

⁶³ Amaqiara qunnana amaqi fifau ainaina maridanoo sia mina naaqee qiqaa maraquna fannoo kai anoona maridanoo mifa kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Qinee qeqa dookinaa ufa qimannimimarunafa mifa maraquna maridanoo kaqi marirana anoona maridanoo.

⁶⁴ Doo qinee akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimunaqa innee akaqausa siamma irimariafanoo. Yisufa narí faiqi namu oosana faasai irinau. Misaki akaqausa mina ufa sia irusa faasai Yisufa nindafanau. Misaki moodaa fannoo ueeqaaninnana faasai qafanau.

⁶⁵ Yisufa minara maa ufana atiki kafaa qimanniminu. Qinee minara faasai qunnana sia amana moo fannoo narí kai qinee ianannai anianoo. Qini qikoofa dadaaqinanoo kai qinee ianannai anianoo.

⁶⁶ Miqi qimasooqa Yisuna faiqi namu moomoo Yisuna minnisee sia kafaa mina faqa firara qiqau.

⁶⁷ Yisufa miquna nindafamasee quandafi narí faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunnoo ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faqa misa naanna reefaree qini minniqiseeqa fifaree.

⁶⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa ani minnisee yanasa fee atooqaanauree. Naaru marirana nimira ufa anee kai marananuananoo.

⁶⁹ Doo maqee maasa aniara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa aniara Anutufinaindari naaquqarafa mariifoo qidaqa.

⁷⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau qinee qeeqa kai qisaukuqara taikasee qikuqara marasee fasiqa naarauna qini faqa nimariafanoo. Moo fannoo inniki afaanna maridanoo.

⁷¹ Yisufa afaannee quna Yudasinara nari qumee qimirinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusanaafa moo fasiqa Simoona amaaku marinau. Yudasifa Yisuna (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqinamu misaki marufa marinau. Kasooqaqee mi fasiqafa Yisuna uqeeqasainaqa aunirira saqarisaa arifandinnanara Yisufa minara oonu mafi iriseenoo afaanna fee qinau.

7

Yisufa nari ainaina faqa ufaqu ufa.

¹ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimirinau. Sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqai finau. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mina arira ufa qimarunara sia finau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana nifuru faiqaqa uqiqaana maaqaki firufanoo Anutufa innaarunai maridanoo nari afeekannai Isaraee maqannaasa maqasaaqaraasa qumee dadaaqidanoo aandau narana nimimarufaqa naqafimariqau. Kaasau maqa maaqai nini iusa oonu randee nari maqasaa Isaraee maqasaa animaridaqa aukuana aukuana Yeerusareenni suqufidaqa uqiqaanarasaida faiqeeunara iriseeqa minara afhaarurumanaida nari naambreeqa nari naambreeqa uqiqaana maqa usakasaida dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasaida (7) faasaana minaki faiqaida qoomaqa sakasaida namasaida minara susu imariqau.)

² Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa firaafa uqiqaana maqa qoomaqa adeedi roofaqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau.

³ Maa Kariree maqa maaqa minniseenana Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki fua. Oonurainaqa miqoo ani ufa irimarias firaat ainaina auqee mariannana misa faqa ugannifiqaa.

⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo nari auqu uqeeraannee qimasee sia moo ainaina auqee mariana kukeeqaidanoo aiqama ainaina kooroomasainaqa aiqamausa mina qafaaqa, anee faqa miq-aqana. [⁵ Yisuna akaqaafasaa sia Yisunara irimariqau. Fifau maqasaa fasiqa fee qimariqau.]

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qini anoona aukuana sia adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee faiqí faiqi aiqama faasaanara maasa aukuanee qimariasa mariafanoo. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa sia inniara fidiaqaaaidanoo.

Qiniara kai fidiaqaaaidanoo. Qinee maqee maqee misa manda ainainara kooroomannimaqaunaqa minara kai qiniara fidiaqaaamaqimaqee mariafanoo.

⁸ Yisufa narí akaqaafasaa kaqi qimanniminau. Innee kai Yeerusareenni ooru fuqa. Qinee sia mi qoomaqanara inni naanna ree akooqoo ooru fuanauara qini anoona aukuana sia qusa raidanoo.

⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo miqoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqi marinau.

Yisufa uiqaana maqaki qoomaqa neemaru ufa.

¹⁰ Mina akaqaafasaa Yeerusaree qoomaqai ooru fufanoo Yisufa inaaqianna qumee moo aatata ooru finau.

¹¹ Yeerusaree maqusa qoomaqaki Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa Yisunara randoosia narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Mifa yai fee marinoo fee.

¹² Qimasoofaqa faiqí anaasee Yisuna aufakiana qumee narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qimariqau. Akaqausa faiqí anaasee nikaru qimari fee qimariqau.

¹³ Sia moo fannoo Yisunara akooqoo qimariqau. Narí Yuda maqannaa uriqararausara rufiassee qumee kai qimariqau.

¹⁴ Qoomaqa taikarara imarufanoo Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee ufa qimanniminau.

¹⁵ Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa mina qafamasee firaaqoo tautiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia sukuraki keeqeemarifa. Naqi fee mandeenoo fira irirana iridanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee qimannimira ufa sia qeeqaindi maridanoo qini diqiqoofa Anutufa mina ufa qimannimidaqa.

¹⁷ Qini ufa Anutunaindi fee qinee qeeqa fee qidee. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau firamarifa qini ufara Anutufa fee qiannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ufa kai qidanoo narí auqu kai uqeeraidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí aqiqainna fasiqana auqu uqeerararee qimarifa mifa kuqaa ufa qidanoo, sia nikaruqirafa minaki maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mooseefa sandufa akara rumaqoona inni nimufaqa innee mina qumaree mi mau fimarunausee qimasaidaqa fifau qidaqa inniki moo fannoo sia mi mau fimariafanoo. Innee moo mau fidaqa qini kuqa darirara qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa aqama maaqi qimasee narí qimamiqau. Ani aunduraki afaanna marifana anee miqi qimariananoo. Yafee moo fannoo ani kuqaruannoo fee sia moo fannoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee nári qiman-niminau. Qinee faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainainna moodaa auqaunaqa innee ainqama tautiafanoo.

²² Mooseefa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nipata aukimarunara fainanduqu nisaaqee qimarinai, innee minara irisee maasa amaana Saririqasaa miqimariafanoo. Sia Mooseefau mi oosanna aranau. Narí akeeku akaakundi mareenoo miqi qinai.

²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa rukiaanoo qimasee faiqi aanaaqiuqa maasa amaana Saririqasaa fainanduqidaqa nipata aukimariafanoo innee amaana Saririqasaa kaqi faiqi nipata aukidaqa nanaree Saririqasaa aurimari fasiqana idaaqamasanunnanara innee aanoo qida fee.

²⁴ Innee fifau dapi iriranasaar faiqí ufa nimimarifanoo mina minnisaaqa. Kuqaa anoona iriranannai kai faiqí andeeqaaqa.

Faiqí anaasee Yisunara asauku mundira fee qimasee iroo uufa.

²⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa Yisuna qafamasee mina ufa iriqa maaqi qiqau. Maana misa kuqariraree qidaqa.

²⁶ Qafaa mifa faiqí qambaana faiqí nifusaa kikiqamambi ufa qimannimimarifaqa sia misa mina qumaraannee qidaqa. Abbe maasa uriqararausa faqa minara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafee fee qidee.

²⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirana oosana maasa siamma irianaura. Kaqi tautumannimaqaaannoo. Maasa maa fasiqana oosana iridaqa, Nasareeteendaraafa maridanoo.

²⁸ Yisufa firaatamaana maqaki faiqí anaasee qimannimidano mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee firaaqoo qiman-niminau. Kuqaa fee innee qiniara iridee. Qinee yandaraasee marunaqee innee kuqaa qiniara irida fee. Sia qinee qeeqa kai animaridaqa qini diqiqifa mifa kuqaa anoona maridanoo. Innee kuqaa minara sia irimariafanoo.

²⁹ Qinee minara iridaqa qinee mindari qumuafanausa mifa qini diqiqoofaqa qumumaridaqa.

³⁰ Yuda maqannaaruriqararausa mi ufana irisee qumarararee qimasoosa minnisaaqau. Yisuna kuqira aukuana sia adeedi roofanoo Anutufa qumee misa ititannisoonara minnisaaqau.

³¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafee qiqau. Misa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Asauku mundirafa anireenoo naqi fee mandeenoo maa fasiqana uraaqarainanoo fee moomoo faiqí dadaaqimari firaatamaana uqannifiqaannoo fee. Sia amana. Doo maana mifa uqanna maridanoo.

Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusá nári firisuaiqauqa Yisuna rumbaaqeera niqiqoo ufa.

³² Faiqí anaasee miqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qimaruqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusá iriseeqa tautumasee amaana maqasaa rakisimarusunnai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Qimannimisoofaqa misa amaana maqasaa rakisimaru poorisausa qimannimiqa. Innee ooru Yisuna rumbasee maree aniaqa.

³³ Misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimimarinau. Qinee quasasa inni faqa marianaura. Quqaseeqa quasasa qini diqiqoofinnai fuanaura.

³⁴ Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo qinee fuanannai sia innee amana fifaranoo.

³⁵ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Mifa yai fee finaqa maasa sia amana fuanauree. Mifa aanaamuru Kirisa maqanna marianai fee fuannoo fee. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mariasa faqa maridaqa Kirisa maqannaasa narí ufa qimannimiraree fidanoo fee qida qinoo fee.

³⁶ Mifa qinoo innee qiniara randasee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo. Mina ufoosana sia maasa iridaqa.

Arumufaqaa nammariara maqi qumirarakai imarina mina ufa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Uqiqanaa maqa qoomaqa taikara faasaana uriqarara faasaanee qiqau. Mi faasaanna Yisufa findifinoo faiqí anaasee firaat kari qimanniminai. Yafasiqa anaasee fee nammariara aididanoo fee qinee iannaqoo nammari uqanna ani naa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo ooqai maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Kaqi marirana nimira nammari misa nimuqusa ookiqari ururee fuannoo fee qinai. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara kuqaa anoonie qinafa misa nimuqusa ookiqari mi nammarifa ururee fuannoo.

³⁹ Yisufa nammariara quna Anutuna maraqunara nammari kikiqa usinai. Kasooqaqee Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qifandinausa misa mi maraqunna mareefaranoo. Mi aukuanna Yisufa kaqi maru aukuanna sia maraquna nimirafa marinai. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinanoo afaaqa areenainanoo miqoo nari afeeka maraquna nimianoo fee qinai.

Faiqí anaasee mina Yisunara ufa rainoo ufa.

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Maafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaanoo fee qufa maafa mifa maridanoo.

⁴¹ Akaqausa minara maafa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. Akaqausa maaqi qimasee furufaramasee qiqau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa sia Kariree maqusakiqari kambiqaanoo.

⁴² Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara Anutuna asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati mariannoo. Dafidina ooqeena maqusaki Beetareeqeemma miqoo kambiqaanoo fee qiqau.

⁴³ Faiqí anaasee misa rainafufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa qimariqau.

⁴⁴ Akaqausa doo Yisuna qumarasee rumbaannee qimasee sia qumaree rumbaqau.

*Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi
fee qu ufafa.*

⁴⁵ Amaana maqasaa rakisira poorisauqa Yisuna ufa kaqi irisee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa maruqoo oonuroofaqa iraidaqa qiqau. Naqaa fee ifaqee sia rumbasee maree anidee.

⁴⁶ Poorisauqa qiqau, sia moo fasiqa ufa fannoo maa fasiqana aanna raidanoo.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa niqidaqa qiqau. Doo mi fasiqafa inni faqa nikaruqinoo fee. Maasa uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo mina ufa irinoo fee. Farisai amaana ufa qimarifa moo fannoo irinoo fee. Sia uqanna iria. Maasa Mooseena sandufa irimarunausa maridaqa.

⁴⁹ Maaqooqaraasa kaqiqee fasiqa anaasee Mooseena sandufa sia irianara Yisunara anoonee qidaqa. Anutuna aqira ufa misasaa maridanoo.

⁵⁰ Nikoodeemusafa mifa faqa misaki marinau. Mifa ooqai qumee Yisufinnai fimarufa marinau.

⁵¹ Mifa misa Yisuna aqira ufa iriseenoo Yisuna saaroo qinau. Mooseena sandufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia fifau faiqí moo arirafa maridanoo. Mina ufa naaree irisee mina mandainaina marinaqa minara qimasee aruananoo amana mariannoo qinau.

⁵² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Nikoodeemusana aqidaqa qiqau. Anee faqa Kariree maqanna fee maridanee. Anee tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarauqakiaqa asaanarumasee iria. Sia moo tamummaqarafa Kariree maqasaa kambiqaanoo. Miqi qimasee aqama daraani mambufanoo Yisufa amana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo Oorifa aaqanai oorufinai.

[1-2] Oorifa aaqanai kaqimma ooru faiqueenoo iqqaqofanoo Yisufa Yeerusaree firaamaana maqaki kaifaa ooquree keeqafufafaqaa faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqufufafaqaa mina fiqu fiqumma marufanoo ooqumarifi Anutuna ufa qimannimimarinau.

³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa anaasee moo fasiqa qummuari marufafaqaa aaqee oonu qafamasee qumaree doo maree aniqau. Yisufa maruqoo mini quqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau.

⁴ Oo ufassaa rakisira maa anaaseefa qummuari marifaqaa maasa qafamasee qumaree anidaqa.

⁵ Mooseena sandufa miqiasara oonisamu kai nariqa nini iqa kuqa narusaaqee qinoo maridanoo. Anee minara nana ufee qidane.

⁶ Misa mi ufanannai puteera foora fufidaqa qiqau. Yisufa aruanifeera qimasaida miqi marufanoo Yisufa nari iriseenoo fifau kummaramafufanoo asaukunnoo maqa akara rinu.

⁷ Mifa maqa fifau akara rimarufafaqaa misa fuki faaki qidaqa mi anaaseena oonisamu aruanauree sia fee aruanauree ritidaqa ireemariqau. Kaqikaaqoo marikino Yisufa findifi qimanniminau. Yafee inniki moo fannoo numoo siainafa mifa kai oonisamu indaaru aunaa atufinoo maa anaaseena aruannoo fee.

⁸⁻⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa kummaramafinoo maqa akara rimarufafaqaa doo misa moodaa kai qaara kai idaqa nári aaqaranara nisaurusee findimeeqaida doo fifainimariqau. Faiqí firaasa naaree fufafaqaa kafaa miqoo oorudupirausa fufafaqaa kumaaraa inaaqianna doo fifiqau. Misa fifufanoo mi anaaseefa kai miqoo kikiqino marinau.

¹⁰ Yisufa findifinoo mi anaaseena irammirinau, misa yai fee fifee. Sia fee moo fannoo ani kuqira ufa amianinafa maridanoo fee. Aiqama fifee.

¹¹ Mi anaaseefa qinau. Oo rakisira sia kuqira ufa moo fannoo qimimarifa maridanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo qinee faqa sia kuqira ufa ani amianaaura. Doo fua, sia kafaa manda oosana maraa.]

Yisufa maa maqa maaqanaki qoomara foora qu ufafa.

¹² Moo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee maqasaaqaraasa qooma maridaqa. Yafasiqa aanaaseesa qini faqa finausa misa kaqi marira qooma mareefaranoo sia uganna asukunaki fifaranoo.

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee aneennara kai ufa qidana aneenna auqu

uqeeree mariananoo. Miqianna ufa sia anoonaikidanoo. Fifau ufa kai qimariananoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa. Qinee miqi qidaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa kambiqafí aniafannanara iridaqa qeeqa fuannanara iridaqa. Innee sia qinee kambiqaaafannanara irimariafanoo.

¹⁵ Innee faiqí faiqi ufa irisee dapi iriranannai faiqí anaasee rainannimaqee mariafanoo. Sia qinee moo fasiqa aanaaseera rainannimaqee marunausa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Qinee akaqausara rainannimaqaidaqu andeeqasee rainannisaunaiqini. Sia qeeqaraafau maridaqu ufa nimi-daqua. Qeeqa qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoona faqa maridaqa dadaaqi marifaqa ufa qimannimidaqa.

¹⁷ Inni sandufa akara ufa moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qaara fasiqa moo ainaina nári nifunnai qafamasee munu kooroo qimasaifaqa aiqamausa minara anoona ufa fee qifarano.

¹⁸ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa qini qikoofa qini diqiqoofa mifa faqa qini dadaaqifaqa anoona ufa tia qimannimidaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Ani akoofa yai fee maridanoo ani dadaaqidanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Innee qiniara faqa qini qikoonara faqa sia irimariafanoo. Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Innee sia maaqandara irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa maa ufausa Yeerusaree firaamamaana maqaki qimannimimarinau. Mi amaana maqanaki oosirafa moo marinau. Amaana maqaki quqee maru munnimma difaanifa minaki marufanoo mi oosiranaki Yisufa maridanoo mi ufausa qimanniminu. Misa Yisuna qumaraanee qimasee sia qumaraqu. Sia mina kuqira aukuana adeedi ranoo marunara Anutufa qumee rafaqa fusooqa sia qumaraqu.

Yisufa qinau, qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo qimaqoo ufa.

²¹ Moo kari Yisufa maaqi qimasee Yuda maqannaaruriqararausa qimanniminu. Qinee moosaa fuanaqa qiniara randainaisia inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifarano. Qinee fuannaqoo innee sia amana fifaranoo.

²² Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa nári qimami nári qimami qiqau. Mifa maasara sia nári innai fuqaera qidaqinoo. Maasa sia mina ufa iridaqa. Mifa nári fee nári aruannoo fee miqi qidanoofee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu. Innee maindaraasa mariafanoo qinee mirindaraasa maridaqa. Innee

maa maqanasaaqaraasa mariafanoo qinee sia maa maqanasaaqaraasau maridau.

²⁴ Qinee minara qunnana innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Innee sia qinee marunnanara anoonee qimariafanoo minara kuqaa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuridifarano.

²⁵ Misa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Anee yafee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Indaaru qimannimiafanausa misa kai maridaqa.

²⁶ Qinee moomoo ainainara inniara qimannimianaura. Qini diqiqamaqoofa mifa anoona ufa kai qimarifa mifinaindaraana kai inni maa maqanasaa mariasa qimannimidaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa narí akoona aufakiana qimannimimarufaqa siamma irimariqau. Minara Yisufa kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

²⁸ Kasooqaqee innee qini faiqí nimaaku uqeereeqee au-nirira saqarisaa quqaqisaseeqa mikamuqoo qinee mari-aafannanara irifaranoo. Qini qikoofa qimaqimiqoo ufana kai inni qimannimidaqa. Mikari innee minara faqa amiqimasee irifaranoo.

²⁹ Qini diqiqoofa qini faqa maridanoo. Qinee mina aidira oosanamau kai fidaga minara sia minniqisaifaqau qeeqaraafau maridaqau. Mifa qini faqa maridanoo.

³⁰ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo kuqaa mifa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

Rumbarausara faqa idukirausara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

³¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qini ufa qimannimunnana irisee mi mau maqee maqee fifaqa kuqaa qini faiqi namu marifaranoo.

³² Innee kuqaa anoona ufa kai irifaranoo. Anoona ufa fannoo inniqa mandainainakiqari inni idukuannoo.

³³ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa Abarahaamana ati maridaqa, sia moona rumbaranaki maridaqa. Nanaree anee maasara idukuaqee qidanee.

³⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo mandoosana maree marifa mi manda oosanafa mina rumbaqaifa maridanoo.

³⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moona ainaina iinoo oosana oosana ainaina narindiara foora iinoo. Kasooqaqee doo ainaini taikaseenoo mi aqama ainainna narí amiseenoo doo kaqisamu fuannoo. Mi ainainna faqaana faiqi fannoo sia amana taikaannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaku mariannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaqa maqa finoo mina qumiasana

maraseenoo sia ainainira faiqi naanna reenoo taikaannoo, kaqi miqoo mariannoo.

³⁶ Qinee Anutuna amaaku maridaqa. Qinee inniqa manda oosanakiqari idukusaanaqa innee kuqaa idukiqa marifaranoo.

³⁷ Innee Abarahaamana ati mariafaqa qinee minara iridaqa sia innee mina aanna reemariafaqa, qini ufa sia marararee qidaqa qini dariraree qimariafanoo. Abarahaamafa sia miqi marufa minara innee sia Abarahaamana faiqi namu uqanna mariafanoo.

³⁸ Qini qikoofa qini uqaqifiqoona kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee mina minniseeqa inneeqa nikoona moo Sadannana ufa irimariafanoo.

³⁹ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Yisufa minara qinau. Innee Abarahaamana faiqi namu maridaqau mina ufamau fini.

⁴⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonasaaqaraa ufa kai inni qimannim-imarunaqa innee quandafiq qini darirara qimariafanoo Abarahaamafa sia mi oosanna maranau.

⁴¹ Innee inneeqa nikoona uqanna oosana maraidaqa miqi mariafanoo. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia qummuara faiqifau maridaqau. Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Anutufa narí uqanna maasa qikoofa maridanoo.

⁴² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Anutufa inni nikoofa marinaqau kuqaa innee qiniara rini. Qinee Anutufinaindari maaqoo qumumaridaqa. Qinee sia qeqafau qumiqau mifa diqiqoofaqa qumiqiafana.

⁴³ Innee naqaa fee ifaqee sia qini ufa oosana iridee. Innee qini ufa iriafanoo nikooqaidanoo miqidaqa sia irimariafanoo.

⁴⁴ Afanna nikoofa Sadannafa maridanoo. Innee mina faiqi namu maridaqa mina aanna ree mariafanoo. Ooqaindari faiqi kuqannarimarufa maridanoo. Sia anoonufakifau mapukinoo maridanoofau. Anoona ufa sia uqanna minaki marifa maridanoo. Mifa unna ufa qinoo narí oosanamau kai fidanoo. Mifa unna ufa qimarifa maridanoo unna ufa qimariasa nikoofa maridanoo.

⁴⁵ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimannimi marunnanara innee sia irimariafanoo.

⁴⁶ Qini manda oosana moodaa maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo. Innee qafee qiqi qimaqimiaqa. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai inni qimannimunaqa naqi fee ifaqee innee sia minara anoonee qidee.

⁴⁷ Anutufa dadaaqifaqa mina faiqi namu araamuq-maakaiki mariasa kai Anutuna ufa irifarano. Innee sia Anutunaindaraasau mariafanofau sia qini ufa irimariafanoo.

Yisufa Abarahaamanara qimannimu ufa.

⁴⁸ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa aqiqa qiqau. Anee manda Samaria maqanna mariananoo afaanna moo ani aunduraki marifa mariananoo. Maasa kuqaa fee qidee, sia fee.

⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Afaanna sia qiniki maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoona auqu uqeeraidaqa innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeemariafanoo.

⁵⁰ Qinee sia qeeqa duqu uqeeraranara randaidaqa. Moo fannoo qini duqu uqeerarafa maridanoo. Innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeemariafanoo Anutufa kai qini dadaaqinoo inni rafaqa fuannoo.

⁵¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini dookinaa ufa irisee marainafa mifa sia kuquannoo naaru mariannoo.

⁵² Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo maasa ani oosana iriseeqa anee kuqaa afaanna faqaafa mariananoo, Abarahaamafa maasa qikoofa doo ooqai kuqinau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa doo kuqiqau. Anee naqi fee masee maa ufana qidanee qini ufa irimariasa sia kuqifaree qidanee.

⁵³ Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa kuqinau. Anee mina uriqarara fee maridanee qidanee. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maqasaa fasiqauqa kuqufufana anee aneennaraa naqira fasiqee maridee qidanee.

⁵⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Qinee qeeqa duqu fifau uqeerasaana sia anoonakiannoo, fifau mariannoo. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini duqu uqeeraidanoo dadaaqidano, innee unna qimasee minara maasa Anutunee qimariafanoo.

⁵⁵ Innee ooqaindari sia mina auqu irimariafanoo. Qinee mina auqu iridaqa. Qinee minara sia iridau inni naanna reemarunausa unna ufa qimarunausee qini. Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iridaqa mina ufamau fimarunausa maridaqa.

⁵⁶ Inni nikooifa Abarahaamafa ooqai kaqi maridanoo qinee maqee marunnanara kaaqa qafaaqaa imarufa marinau. Doo qiqafamaseenoo asasinu.

⁵⁷ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Anee kumaaraa mariananoo. Anee naqimasee Abarahaamana qafanee inau, ooqai mariufa maridanoo.

⁵⁸ Yisufa minara maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Abarahaamafa sia kambiqoo aukuanna qinee maa marunausa mikamuqoo mariqiafana.

⁵⁹ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa oo maa fasiqafa nariara Yaawee fee qidaqinoo qimasee aanoomasee

oonisamu qumaree aruaneerufanoo mifa kukeeqakinoo amaana maqakiqari raudamaki moosaa finau.

9

Yisufa innaamunaindari afu qimbarana afu maqaisoo ufaafa.

¹ Yisufa aatata fidanoo moo fasiqa mina anoofa innaamunai afu dimbarana maqaqoona qafanau.

(Mi aukuanna nifu niku mandaikirausauqa mai mariandee sia amana ainainamasee naaqaa imariqau. Faasaana kaqi marida narana feefaurira munnimmara ireemarufaqa nimimarufaqa marasaida neemariqau misa nuqu irama-saida neemariasee qiqau.)

² Yisuna faiqinamu mi afu qimbarana qafamasee Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Oo ufasaki rakisirafa maa fasiqafa yana mandainainasaa fee maaqinoo afu dimbanoo maridanoo fee. Narí akoona anoona mandainainasaa fee narindisaan fee miqinoo maridanoo fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia narí anoona akoonasaan qaraanau, sia narindisaafau afu dimbanoo maridanofau. Anutuna afeeka kasirana qinikiqari kooroo iani-feera mina afu dimbanoo maridanoo.

⁴ Qini diqiqoofa qini qimiqoo ainainirana sia amana asukunaki auqaanaura maasa faasaana auqaanaura. Doo kaqikaqoo eendinaqa sia miqoo faiqí moo fannoo auqaan-noó.

⁵ Qinee maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa misa qooma maridaqa, kaaqa qamannimaqaanaura.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Yisufa maqasaa aqaara fidaquseenoo asaukukoo doonaikamaseenoo afu dimbara fasiqa afusaa akuseenoo qimaminoo qinau.

⁷ Doo fua. Doo oonu Sirooamma farummaki aneenna oori afuakai ruquannee qinau. Sirooamma farumma auqu oosana niqiqamaqai farumma fee qinoo marinau. Mi afu qimbara fasiqafa eedoo qimasee oonu narí oori afuakai ruqufanoo afu aqamaqara amiqimasee qoofanoo oonu quandakufanoo sandee kafaa aninau.

⁸ Mi fasiqana aqoonausa mina qafamasee moomoosa mina qafeemarusa mina qafamasee qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maaqoo maridanoo narana munnimmara ireemari fasiqa fee mifee.

⁹ Akaqausa doo mifa kai fee qiqau, akaqausa moo fannoo mina fooqaa fee qiqau. Mi fasiqafa narí irisee qinau. Qinee qifu dimbarausa maaqoo marunausa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Misa mina iriseeqa iraqau. Naqimasee afu maqeenee qufanoo mifa qinau.

¹¹ Faiqí moo mina auqu Yisufa qaqaara fidiseenoo doon-aikamaseenoo qini qifuki akuseenoo doo fua Sirooamma farummaki oori nammari uqua qufaqa miqi qifaqa nammari uqusaunanoor doo qifu maqeenoo.

¹² Miqi qimasaofaqa misa qiqau. Miqimasaifa yai fee finoo fee qufanoo mifa sia qinee irida fee qinau.

Farisai amaana qimarusa Yisufa afu qimbarana afu maqaisoonara randoor ufafa.

¹³ Miqi qimasaofaqa misa mi fasiqana afiqeeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa uqannifiqanau.

¹⁴ Mi faasaanna Yisufa mi fasiqana afu maqoo faasaana misa amaana Saririqa marunara Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa marunnai afiqee fiqau.

¹⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi fasiqana afu maqoonara irofanoo qinau. Mifa doona qini qifusaa akusaifaqa doori nammari uqunanoor qifu maqeenoo.

¹⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa akaqausa Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqana afu maqaifa sia Anutunaindari-fau amaanasaa ainainimarifa manda fasiqa maridanoo. Akaqausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Naqimasee mandainaina maree marinafa maa fira ainaainna amiqira ainaina auqararee sia amana fee qimasee mi ufanannai rainaqaau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa afu dimbarana irammiriqa qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ani afu maqainaree qidanee. Anee minara nana ufee qidanee. Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Mifa Anutuna tamum-maqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maana sia afu dimbarafau moo fasiqa maridanoo qimaseeqa misa mina anoona akoona naaramasee irammiriqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa inniqara faiqi fee. Kuqaa fee anee mina maqonna kari afu dimbaranee maqanau. Naqimasee maqee afu maqeenoo fee qufaqa mina anoofa akoofa uriqararausa amaana maqaki keequeemariana qao qimaqiseefoo qimasee rufieeqa qimannimiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa qimaaku maridanoo maasa minara iridaqa. Ooqai aanaaqisaa innaamunai miqirana maqaafanafa maridanoo maasa minara faqa iridaqa.

²¹ Mina afu maqainara yafasiqa fee mina afu maqeenoo fee siamma iridaqa faiqí maridanoo irammirifanoo qiman-nimianno.

²² Yuda maqannaas uriqararausa Yisunara faasa maaqi qimariqau. Faiqí moo fannoo Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinnana maasa amaana maqakiqari

aqiqaananoo raudamaki aqoosai finoo sia kaifaa keeqaanoo.

²³ Mi ufanara afu dimbarana anoofa akoofa doo faiqimmi-foo narí iraaqee qiqau. Misara rufiasee miqi qiqau.

²⁴ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mina iriseeqa afu dimbarana kafaa aaramasee qiqau. Anee Anutuna afusaa kuqaa anoona ufa kai maasa qimannimia. Ani afu maqaifa mifa mandainaina maree marifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qimanniminau. Mi fasiqafa mandainaina maree mari fee sia qinee mina oosana iridaqa. Moodaa ainainara kai qinee iridaqa qinee qifu dimbarausa marifanausa maqee qini qifu maqee marifaqa maridaqa minara kai qinee amiqimasee iridaqa.

²⁶ Misa mina iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqu amifanoo ani afu maqueenoo fee.

²⁷ Afu qimbarafa niqinoo qinau. Doo faasai qimannisaunaqa sia irimariafanoo. Nanaree innee kaifaa qiana irifaree innee faqee mina faiqinamukifaree.

²⁸ Misa mina iriseeqa aanoomasee mina aqiba qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ufa irimarianafa mariananoo. Maasa Mooseena ufa irimarunausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Anutufa Mooseenannai maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa iridaqa. Mi fasiqafa Yisunara maasa sia mina oosanara iridaqa.

³⁰ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo niqinoo qinau. Innee moo irirana maree marifanoo mifa qini qifu maqaqisaifaqa innee nanaree mi fasiqanara yaindari fee anidanoo fee qidee.

³¹ Anutufa sia manda oosana maree mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqí anaasee minara rimariasa mina ufa irimariasa misa kai Anutufa dadaaqidanoo.

³² Ooqai oosana aroo aukuannasaqari sia faiqí moo fannoo afu dimbarana nifu maqannisanau, maqee kai.

³³ Maa fasiqafa sia Anutufinindari aninaqau naqimandee maa firaat ainainna auqararee, siamma amanaikiannoo.

³⁴ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee mandainainaki kambiqoonafa mandoosanaki findifuanafa doo see fifuannee qimaseeqa misa amaana maqakiqari aqiqoofanoo raudamaki finau, sia kafaa aniani-feera doo ateekaqau.

Faiqí naundura nifu qimbaranara Yisufa qimaqoo ufafa.

³⁵ Misa afu qimbarana aqiqoonara Yisufa iriseenoo paqurimasee irammirinau. Anee faiqí nimaakuara Anutuna asauku mundira fee fee qidanee minasaa irirana rusidanee.

³⁶ Mi fasiqafa Yisuna sia qafoofa maridanoo maaqi qinau. Doo mina uqaqifiqainaqa minara anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqaanaaura.

³⁷ Yisufa qinau doo anee qafaananoo doo mina faqa ufa qimariananoo.

³⁸ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa anира kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qidaqa qeeqa qimuqusa irirana aniki rusidaqa qimuqusannoo ani amooqimamaqaidaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni maqasaa kummararamafinoo amooqinau.

³⁹ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa qimannimino qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaaqarasaa rainannimaqarara qumuafanausa maridaqa. Qinee nifu dimbarausa maqaaneera qumuafanausa nifu maqarausa dimbaaneera qumuafanausa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mina iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau anee maasara faqee nifu dimbaraausee qidanee.

⁴¹ Yisufa qinau. Inni nifu dimbanoo marinaqau inni numoo sia marini innee unna qimasee maasa qifu kaqi marifaqee qimarianara inni numoo kaqi maridanoo nifu dimbarausara foora mariafanoo.

10

(Yuda maqannaasa firi maru aandaufa sipsipa marinau. Misa akaqana arusaida neemarufa marinau. Moomoo rakisidaqa asausi aukusaidaqa minannai qamunnaina auqmariqau. Sipsipa reendeenimarufa sia aanoo imarufa marinau. Anee mina asausi aukidanee mina kuqarinanoo fee sia ufa qianoo kaqi muqurinoo mariannoo. Mi aukuanna sipsipasaa rakisimarufa nifunni fufaqa aqama sipsipa mina afaqee fiqau. Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipa kaqi miqidaqa. Misasaa rakisimarifa indaaru fifaqa sipsipauqa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa.

Sipsipasaa rakisirafa ooni moomoo marasee aaku aaku maseenoo ququsa auqusee eendaki sipsipa minaki quqasee kooqisaa narí faiqaidanoo. Kaasau faini fee qummuri-mari fasiqa fee arunaandoora rakisidanoo. Sipsipa nikooqa nuqu ramaqaisa kai maridaqa. Kananaana findifinoo nuqu raifaqa kai anireeqa andandara randaidaqa.

Sipsipa rakisimariasa nári sipsipara ridaqa rakisidaqa nári sipsipasaara kuqifarano. Sipsipauqa faqa nári rakisimari-asa ufa iridaqa minara ridaqa. Akaqausa moodaanaki ooni ququsa auqusee minaki nári sipsipa aqama een-daki quqasaafanoo faiqí moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisidanoo. Kananaana iqaqaifanoo sipsipasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo

aniraifanoo kooqisaa rakisirafa atuasaifanoo sipsipa akoofa narí sipsipa nuqu ramasaifaqa narí sipsipauqa kai iriqa raudamaki andanda narara fidaqa.)

Sipsipa faiqee mariana mina kikiqusira ufa.

¹ Yisufa kafaa miqooqaraasaa qimannimidanoo sipsipara qinoo faiqiara qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fanno sia sipsipa ququsaa kooqiki keeqemarifa kaqinaindari ququsasaa akareemarifa mifa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo.

² Sipsipa kooqiki keeqee marifa mifa sipsipasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo.

³ Sipsipa nikoofa moo fanno anirainanoo kooqisaa rakisirafa kooqi atuasaifanoo sipsipa akoofa narí sipsipa nuqu ramasee naarainaqa mina ufa iriseeqa raudamaki narí faqa nifiqainaqa andanda narara fifaranoo.

⁴ Sipsipauqa nári rakisimamina ufa iriqa raudee qumu-raifanoo mifa indaaru fifaqa misa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa.

⁵ Sipsipa sia moo fasiqa afaqee fifaranoo mina ufa irisee moo fanno fee qimasee sandefaranoo.

⁶ Yisufa mi quandara ufana qimannimufaqa siamma iriqau.

Yisufa amiqira sipsipasaa rakisirafa mi ufafa.

⁷ Minara iriseenoo kafaa kooroomasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee qeeqa kai sipsipa kooqi maridaqa.

⁸ Ooqai qini doorini indaaru anusa qummuari maru fasiqausa kai animariqau. Sipsipauqa sia misa ufa iriqau.

⁹ Qinee Anutuna ququsaa kooqi maridaqa yafasiqa aanaaseefee kooqisaarafoo qinisaa keeqee marinafa Anutufa mi fasiqanaaseesa kuqiranakinaana marasee innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. Mi fasiqanaaseesa Anutuna ququsaki sipsipara foora keeqee raudeeida narana neemarifarano.

¹⁰ Qummuarimari fasiqafa qummuaramasaina taikaani-feera fifau faafau qummuarianifeera faqa kuqannaruani-feera faqa kuridi nimaqaanifeera faqa anianoo. Qinee faiqí anaasee asumu marirana nimianeera anidaqa. Sia kaqi dapi mariranarau qidau. Asumu marirana amiqirana moo faqa moo faqa rairaairana nimirara mina kai nimiraree qimasee qumidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakisimarunausa maridaqa. Sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakisimarifa narí sipsipasaara kuquannoo.

¹² Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia miqianoo kaasau faini anirainanoo rufiasee sandaannoo. Sandamafinanoo kaasau faini anireenoo sipsipa qumarainaqa daraanifarano.

¹³ Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia sipsipara amuqusianoo feefauruara kai rakisidanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee sipsipasaam ieqira rakisirausa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniara iridanoo. Qinee miqi kai iqa qeeqa qikoonara faqa iridaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi kai iqa qeeqa sipsipara iridaqa misa faqa qiniara faqa iridaqa. Qinee qeeqa sipsipasaara amana kuquanauree qidaqa.

¹⁶ Sia maaqooqaraasa kai qini ququsaki mariaeera. Qini qupusa fannoo moomoo maqusanaasaki faqa maridanoo. Minakinaasauqa faqa nifiqa ququaanaura. Misa faqa qini ufa irisee eedoo qifaranoo. Miqoo moodaanaki marifaranoo moodaa rakisirafa misasaa mariannoo.

¹⁷ Qeeqa sipsipara qimuqusina qeeqa marirana misa nimaaqa maqaseeqa kuqirinaki quqasee kaifaa qeeqa marirana minakiqari maraanaura. Qinee miqiraree qunnanara qini qikoofa qiniara ridanoo asasidanoo.

¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo narí afeekannai qini marirana maraanoo. Qinee qeeqakai qeeqaraa irisee qeeqa marirana kuqiranaki ququaanaura. Qini qikoofa qinaqa qeeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqararee qimasee ququaanaura. Quqasee kafaa marararee qimasee maraanauranoo. Qini qikoofa miqi qimasee ufa qimaqimifaqa iridaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa miqooqaraasa Yisuna mi ufan iriseeqa rainafufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Maa fasiqana audurai afaanna maridanoo, marifanoo dapi dapi ufa qidanoo, nanaree innee mina ufa iridee.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa akaqausa misa qimannimiqa qiqau. Akasaa afaanna aunduraki marinafa sia maa fasiqafa indeemasee ufa qianoo. Afaanna fannoo amanee afu dimbarana maqaiseenoo fee sia amanaikianoo.

Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna minnisoo ufa.

²² Mookari Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusai suqufufaqa amaana maqara qoomaqammaida neemariqau. (Ooqai namuqaa amaana maqaki mini madaapee quqasoofaqa mina anukamaquseeqa doo miqooqari aukuana aukuana anukara qoomaqaqee qimasaida sakasaida neemariqau.) Suara aukuana mi qoomaqana imariqau Yeerusaree maqusai.

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureenoo amaana maqa atisaa tida auquqoonasaa aakuara rufiasee minaki nimarinau. (Faiqí anaasee moomoo aaku suarara rufiaseeqa

minaki kai mariqau.) Amaana maqa atimau tidasaa kisaaqa firaaqoo marinau. Yisufa Sooroomoona amarana maaqa atimau tidasaa nimirufaqa Yuda maqanna quriqararausa ititaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Anee sia quandaqaandia, amiqimandee akooroomasee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa fee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanee.

²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Doo qimannimuna siamma irimariafanoo. Qinee moomoo qeeqa qikoofinaindaraa ainaina auquseeqa minannoo inni uqannifiqaunausa maridaqa.

²⁶ Innee sia qinee firimarunna aandau sipsipauqau mariafanoofau minara sia qiniara anoonee qimariafanoo.

²⁷ Qini sipsipauqa qini ufa iridaqa qinee misara faqa iridaqa, misa minara aiqama qini faqa fidaqa.

²⁸ Qinee naaru naaru marirana nimidaqa sia kuqifaranoo. Sia amana moo fannoo qini qisaukukinaana rafieefaranoo.

²⁹ Qini qikoofa qini sipsipauqa qimufa aqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo, sia moo fannoo mina assaukukinaana rafieefaranoo.

³⁰ Qini qikoofa faqa qinee faqa moodaa marunnanara sia amana rafieefaranoo.

³¹ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree Yisuna arirarufanoo qinau.

³² Qinee moomoo amiqira ainaina auqaidaqa qini qikoofa qimu ainaina auqaidaqa innee nana amiqira ainainara irisee fee minasaara oonisamu qini darirara qidee.

³³ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mina iriseeqa kafaa aranaiqi qimamiqa qiqau. Sia amiqira dadaaqira ainaina auqaananarau arirarida. Aneenaraa Anutuna mandaikammamaqaaidana anee aneennaraa maqasaa fasiqa marianafa anee Anutufaikina mariannanara ariraridaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Inni sandufa akaraki Anutufa qinau. Innee faiqí faiqi Anutunaikammida marianoo.

³⁵ Sandufa andeqanoo maridanoo naaru naaru sia aaqee marianoo, innisaimbaqa minara iridaqa. Anutufa narí ufa misasaa quqaseenoo misara Anutu fee qinau.

³⁶ Anutufa qini maraseenoo maa maqa maaqanaki diqiqamaqoonaki maridaqa. Qinee qeeqaraa Anutuna amaku fee qunnanara naqimasee fee minannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaanauree sia amanaikiannoo.

³⁷ Qinee qini qikoofa auqamaqai ainaina auqaanaqa qafamasee kuqaa anoonammifoo qiaqaana. Qini qikoofa sia auqamaqai ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee unnammifoo qiaqaana.

³⁸ Innee qeeqaraa ufa qunnanara unna fee qimasaida qinee faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee qiniara kuqaa anoona fee qimasee kuqaa mina akoofa minaki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana kaifaa mifa faqa nariki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana.

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa qumaraaneerufanoo kaqimbinau.

⁴⁰ Yisufa Yooradanna nammarinni ooqureenoo ooqitaqa mareenoo ooqai Yoohaneefa maridanoo nammari nimiujoo miqoo ooqu marinau.

⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqufufaqa Yisufa maruqoo maridaqa narí qimami narí qimami maaqi qiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa sia moo ainaina fira aina aina auqanau. Yoohaneefa maa fasiqanara qufa doo aiqamainaina anoonaiidanoo.

⁴² Miqoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qimasee mina saqarikiqau.

11

Rasarusafa kuqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqí moo auqu Rasarusafa mifa Beetani maqusindaraafa aurida marinau. Rasarusafa narí asookiqanda Mariana amarana faqa Maratana faqa misa Beetani maqusindaraasa mariqau.

² Mariafa maafa kasooqaqee amiqira afundimaru fadameena Yisuna aikusaa adiaseenoo narí akiaga asausi kisaaqannai rukaaninafa maana mi Mariafa maridanoo. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina amarafa marinau.

³ Mi Mariana afasaafa Rasarusafa kuqira aurira marrofaqa mina asookiqanda qafamaseeqa faiqí moo aigueeqa anee Yisuna ooqu afiqee uruannee qufanoo ooqu finau. Mifa maaqi qinau ani afaaqasaa aqoondi Rasarusafa kuqira aurirana maraidanoo.

⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Rasarusafa aurida maridanoo. Sia kuqiranaki firarau Rasarusafa mi aurirana maraidanoofau mina auriranannai Anutufa narí amaaku qini duqu uqeeraanifeera mi aurirana maraidanoo.

⁵ Yisufa miqanda qisanasaasa faqa misa nisookinara faqa kaaqa misara rimarinau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi marunara rimarinau.

⁶ Rasarusana auriranara iriseenoo sia dauni finau qaara afuru faiqanau.

⁷ Qaara afuru faiqee iqaoofanoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Uqeeraifaqa innisaimbaqa kafaa qumurandee Yudeea maqa maaqai Rasarusafa aurida qina ooru qafa.

⁸ Miqi quafaqa misa tautumandee maaqi qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa innau kai Yuda maqanna uriqararausa oonisamu ani arirara qufana kafaa fee miqoo fidanee.

⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, iqqaifanoo kai suani urureenoo kaaqa qaidanoo. Faiqí miqi mariqoo nidaqa sia saamuridaqa. Misa maa maqanasaa kaaqa qarafa marifaqa qafaida sia saamuridaqa.

¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo asukunai nidanoo oonisaa aikuamaki saamuridanoo, sia kaaqa qarafa minaki marinara miqidanoo Anutufa qi faasaana ooru fiqa sia saamuruanaura kaaqa qeemarina ooru fuanaura.

¹¹ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Rasarusafa maasa qiqoondi doo faiqaqee ifaq qinee oorureeqa afaurianaura.

¹² Mina faiqi namu mina iriseeqa qiqau. Oo karaambaiqa mifa fifau faiqaqee idanoo findifuannoo amiqirafa.

¹³ Yisufa kuqiranara faiqeefoo qimasoofaqa misa sia iriqau.

¹⁴ Minara Yisufa kooroo qimasee qinau. Rasarusafa doo kuquaraasinoo maridanoo.

¹⁵ Dufi dufi sia qinee miqoo maridaqa inniara iridaqa kasooqaqee Anutuna afeeka qafeeqa kuqaa qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo doo uqeeraifaqa fua Rasarusafinnai.

¹⁶ Toomasina auqu qaara auqu marinau. Moo auqu Toomasifa moo auqu Qaaraqanda maqara fee qimariqau. Toomasifa Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooru firanara iriseenoo qinau. Doo uqeeraifaqa maasa ufasaa rakisirana faqa Yeerusareenni oorureeqa moodaanaki kuquanauree qimasoofaqa misa aqama Yisuna faqa Yooradanna nammarindari ooru fiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa kaqi marirana faqa faqaafa maridanoo mi ufafa.

¹⁷ Narí Yisufa iriseenoo Beetani maqusai ooruroofaqa qimamiqau Rasarusafa doo innau kuqufufaqa akundamaqaafanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa eenda madikaki faiqaqee idanoo.

¹⁸ Beetani maqusa Yeerusaree aaqa uqanna maridanoo. (Beetani maqusa Ubadeenara foora marida Yeerusaree maqusa Faarumaaqaira foora marinau.)

¹⁹ Yeerusaree adeedi marunara moomoo mindaraasa qumuree Maratasa Mariasa dadaaqi ikifaafau qida rooípee mariqau. Nári nifasaafa Rasarusafa kuqunara ikiraqee mariqau.

²⁰ Maratafa Yisufa ani qu ufana iriseenoo raudamakufanoo oonu afiqaidanoo minara qimamirara fufanoo Mariafa kaqi maaqaki marinau.

²¹ Maratafa Yisuna qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee anirainanoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini. Qaara faqa qaara faqa faasaana doo kuqufifaqa akundamasee maridaqa.

²² Miqinoo marifaqa maridaqa, aneenna kai maqee nana ainainaree Anutufinnai nana ainainaree innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo.

²³ Maratafa narí asookifa kuqunara iridanoo miqi qimasee qimaminau. Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau, Anutufa ani afasaana kaifaa mara findifumaiseenoo kaqi marirana amiannoo.

²⁴ Maratafa mina iriseenoo qinau maa maqa maaqafa taikara faasaana Anutufa qini qisookina uqeerasee kaqi marirana amiannoo qinee minara iridaqa.

²⁵ Yisufa qimaminau, kuqiranakiqari mara findifirafa qiniki maridanoo. Kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki maridanoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini saqarikinoo kuqinoo kaqi mariannoo kuqiranakiqari findifirafa qiniki marinara kaqi mariannoo.

²⁶ Yafasiqa anaasee fee kaqi maridanoo qini saqarikinoo naaru sia kuquannoo kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki marinara naaru naaru sia kuquannoo. Marata anee minara kuqaa fee qidanee.

²⁷ Maratafa iriseenoo qinau, eooo karaambaiqa anee ooqai maa maqa maaqanaki qumuaneera asauku mundirafa Anuttuna amaaku uqanna marianaqa marianaqa qinee minara kuqaa iridaqa.

Yisufa ikiraqoo ufafa.

²⁸ Maratafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki maqusai oonureenoo qumee kai Mariana aaramasee qimaminau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anidanoo ani aaraidanoo.

²⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo kaqi kaqi findimeeqee kaqi unnaqufanoo oonu afiqarara finau.

³⁰ Yisufa sia maqusai aninau. Aanai Maratafa paquruqoo miqoo kai kaqi marinau.

³¹ Mariafa raudamaki kaqi unnaqufanoo fufaqa Yuda maqannaasaa mina faqa mariusa mina qafamasee minara madikai ikiraqarara fidanoommifoo qimasee afaqee fiqau.

³² Mariafa Yisufa marunnai oonu qafeenoo oorindari maqasaa aqufinoo ufa qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa anee animariananoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini.

³³ Yisufa Mariana ikiraqarana qafoofanoo amuqusufanoo Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa ikiraqoona qafoofanoo amuqusinoo mina aunduraki mandaikinau.

³⁴ Miqimasee Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Innee yai fee Rasarusana akundee fee qufaqa misa qiqau Karaambaiqa doo mai aniree qafa.

³⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa faqa ikiraqanau.

³⁶ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa miqoo mariusa mina iki-raqarana qafeeqa qiqau. Oo qafa mifa minara kaaqa rimarifa ikiraqaidanoo.

³⁷ Miqi qufaqa akaqausa niqira ufa qiqau. Mifa nifu dimbarausa amiqimannisee marifa nanaree Rasarusana qaoq qinanoo sia kuquaqaana.

Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana uqeeroo ufafa.

³⁸ Yisufa narí kai misa miqi qu ufanara akooqoofanoo narí aunduraki mandaikufanoo mi ufanara aiaaee qimaseenoo madikai oonuranau. Rasarusana iri ooni aamaraki quqasee ooni firaatia qumaree ititaqoofanoo marinau.

³⁹ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maa oonina rafaqaameeqeeqa quandamma aquaqa. Miqi qimasoofaqa Maratafa Rasarusana auna qinau, Oo karaambaiqa mifa qaara faqa qaara faqa afuru faififa marifaqa afunda mandaikammimarifaqa.

⁴⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee faasai qimamunnana anee qini saqarikinana anee Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana qafeennaranoo.

⁴¹ Misa mina iriseeqa ooni firaatia afeeqeeqee mafi quqasoofanoo Yisufa narí oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara akooqoo innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa dufi dufi anee qini ufa irimarianafa mariananoo.

⁴² Anee maqee maqee qini innaaru qirana irimarianafa marianaqa. Maaqoo mariasa iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Maqoo mariasa anee qini diqiqamaqoonnanara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa.

⁴³ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo fira kari kuqirana aareenoo qinau. Rasarusa minakiqari rauda.

⁴⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo qamunna afaaqa kukuqamaqoofa kaqi marufanoo Rasarusafa findifinoo raudee qumuranau. Mina akiaqa faqa qamunna rumbaqoonarirandee qumuranau. Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Doo qamunna idukusafanoo fuani, qimasoofaqa miqimandoofanoo andeeqasoofanoo finau.

Yisuna arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa moomoosa Rasarusanara ikirageeusa misa Yisufa Rasarusana findifumasoona qafeeqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qimasee minasaa mundiqa mariqau.

⁴⁶ Misakiqari akaqausa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa ni-maaqai Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisufa Rasarusana findifunara niranaqarufa qimannimiqau.

⁴⁷ Misa mina iriseeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarus faqa aiqama faiqi firaasa rakisirausa faqa moodaa qoo suqufi ufa qidaqa qiqau. Maasa naqi fee masee mina Yisuna rafaaqafuanauree. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa moomoo firaat ainaina naaquaqara ainaina auqaidanoo.

⁴⁸ Maasa mina afauaidaqa faiqi anaasee maasa minnisee minasaa kai atooqeefoora. Miqifanoo Roomma maqanna sundiauqa anireeqa maasa faiqi anaasee faqa daru taikaidaqa maasa naaquaqara amaana maqa faqa rapeep-aamma aqifaranoo. Miqifaqa maasa Yuda maqanna kuridianaaura.

⁴⁹ Misakina uriqararana auqu Kaiafasafa mifa qimannimino qinau. Inniki moo fannoo sia irirana faisa marianfanoo.

⁵⁰ Faiqi anaasee maasa aqama kuquanoora moodaa fan-noo aqamausara kuqifaqa amana maasa amiqimandee marianaura. [⁵¹⁻⁵² Kaiafasafa sia narí kaifau mi ufana qimanniminau. Anutufa qimamunara kai mi ufana qimanniminau. Kaiafasafa Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa nikiaqara kuquannoo Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimarinlausara faqa moodaa iriranasa mariaqeera kuquannoo fee qinau.]

⁵³ Doo mi faasaannasaaqari Yuda maqanna uriqararausa Yisuna arira ufa oosanarasee deedaqiqau.

⁵⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo miqooqari sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki akooqoo nimarinau. Maqusa moo auqu Eefaraimma maqusai narí faiqi namufaqa ooqu marinau. Eefaraimma aadana maqa maaqa atisaa marinau.

⁵⁵ Yisufa Eefaraimma maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yuda maqanna qoomaqa firaat qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Aukuana aukuana Yuda maqanna oosana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufaqa faiqi anaasee aqama suqumaree miqoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraidaq nári mandainaina findaukee mariqau. Aukuana aukuana miqimariqau.

⁵⁷ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarus faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimiqau. Innee ninnabaqa Yisuna paqurimasee dadi oonurandee mini qimaqimifaqa maasa mina qumaraanaaura.

⁵⁶ Faiqí anaasee firaanamaa qakki Yeerusareenni suqufufaqa Yisunara randaidaqa maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Yisufa firaanooma qakki anifeeraannoo sia fee aniraannoo. Innee minara nana iriree iridee.

12

Beetani maqusai anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna aikusaa amiqira afundimaru fadameena adia amaqoo ufa.

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqafa Yeerusaree maqusai adeedi reenoo dinni qisaku taikasee dinni ani moodaa faasaana aigaqainanoo mi qoomaqafa kambiqarara imarufanoo Yisufa Beetani maqusai oonuranaau. Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana findifu maqusanki aniranau.

² Yisufa aniroofaqa (Rasarusana mara findifunara iriseeqa mina akiaqara qoomaqqa firaana suqasee naida amiqau.) Maratafa qoomaqqa sakeeqaida nimimarufanoo Rasarusafa Yisuna faqa ooqumarifi narana nanau.

(Misa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa qaindasaa fiftandirifiqa nisaataa saunarasaida niku uqusaida neemarusa marida miqimandee neemariqau.)

³ Neemarufanoo Rasarusana asookifa Mariafa Yisuna anoona amarafa fadameena taqu firaana firaanafeefauru aqusaida mareemaruna qumareenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameena mina auqu narada fadameena Yisuna aikumau adia amaqanau. Adia amaqaseenoo nari akiaqa assausi kisaqa qumareenoo minannai utitiqanau. Miqimasoofanoo afunda firaafa misa maru maqanaki qumbiqanau.

⁴ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaafa Yisuna ueeqaaninna fasiqafa marinau. Mi fasiqafa Yudasifa amiqira afudimaru fadameena moomoo qafamaseenoo maaqi qinau.

⁵ Maa fadameenna firaanafeefauru mareemaria fadameenafa. Nanaree fifau adieenee. Saina marinana qumiasana faqaana amiseenana moomoo munnimma 300 maraaqaana. Maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa kaqi nimiaqaana. (Mi aukuanna Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena ufa qaindusidaqa kudi fasiqauqa aqama ainaina dadaaqika nimimariqau.)

⁶ Yudasifa sia kudi fasiqara irimarufa kaqi fifau ufa marunara miqi qinau. Mifa ummuarimarufa marinau Yisuna faiqi namu pausakinaana kaqi ummuarimarufa mifa maridanoo miqi qinau.

⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo nari maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Marianara sia miqi qia. Saina miqiani. Afundi fadameenna

ataa kaqi marina qinee kuquananoo qini qifaaqai akuqimaqaani.

⁸ Anee kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqara qianandee. Kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa naaru naaru inniki marifarano. Qinee sia kisaaqasaa marianaura qusasaa taikaanaura. Saina fadameena adiaqimaqaani.

Rasarusana arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

⁹ Yisufa Beetani maqusai animarufaqa Yeerusaree maqsaidari moomoosa qafarara ooqu fiqau. Kuqiranakiqari findifuna Rasarusana faqa qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yeerusareendari Yisunasaat atooqaidaqa moomoo ooqu fiqau. Miqiufaqa amaana maqasaa rakismarusa oommasee qiqau. Rasarusafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara irisee misa Yisunasaat atooqarara ooqu fimarifaqa saina Rasarusana faqa aruanauree qimasee deedaqiqau.

Yisufa Karaambaiqa iundee toonkisaa Yeerusaree maqusai keeqoo ufafa.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40)

¹² Faiqí anaasee ainnaqarara oomaqara maqusa maqsaidari Yeerusaree maqusai suqusee mariusa Yisufa aanai urufaqa afiqarara moomoosa ooqu fiqau.

¹³ Ooqu afiqarara ooqu fidaqa koopeena amanee fooqaana moomoo ateekamaree ooqu fiqau. (Misa nariqa qimirriqa Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqanoo marifa uridanoo. Mifa maasa qiga karaambaiqaikirara uridanoo.) Misa ooqu fidaqa maaqi qimasee firaa kari faaqariqau. Anutuna amoogia mina auqu uqeeraa. Anutufa qufanoo kambiqarafa uridanoo, Anutufa mina amiqi amiqiani, Anutufa Isaraee maqanna Karaambaiqa amiqi amiqiani.

¹⁴ Yisufa doonki moo maqee innooqee marunnasaapaqurimasee minasaa akaramafi ooqumari finoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Miqiuna ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqoomau ooru finau.

¹⁵ Yeerusaree maqusa moo auqu Sioona maqusee qiminau. Minara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Innee Sioona maqusanaasa sia rufiaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannai uridanoommi, doonkisaa ooqu marifi uridanoo.

16 Yisuna faiqi namu faiqí anaasee qambaana Yisuna faqa ooru fiqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqa akara iridaqa anoonara sia iridaqa fiqau. Kasooqaqee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa misa oonumafi iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa ooqai akara rumaqoomau Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqafana.

17 Yisufa Rasarusana aaroofanoo findifuna qafeeuza Yeerusaree maqusaki suqiqa marusa Rasarusanara qimanimiqau.

18 Faiqí anaasee moomoo mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Fira ainaaina auqeemarina ooqu afiqamaree uruaqee qimasee ooqu afiqee uriqau.

19 Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oomasee maaqi qiqau. Qafaa doo maasa kadiqaidaqa faiqí anaasee minnikai quandaidaqa.

Kirisa maqannaasa Yisuna qafararee qu ufa.

20 Yeerusareenni ainaaqarara qoomaqlara suqimarusaki Kirisa maqannaasa nianai nári maqusaindari anusa faqa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa animariqau. Misa faqa Anutuna qoomaqla sakasee namasee Anutuna amooqiraree qimasee animariqau.

21 Kirisa maqannaasa aniree Firipina irammiriqa qiqau. Oo maa fasiqa, Yisuna qafararee qidaqa amanee maasa qifiqee finaqa qafaanauree. Firipifa Beetasaida maqusaindaraafa Kariree maqa maaqakinaafa marufa.

22 Firipifa Anduruna paqurimasee misandiri Yisufuqoo oonuree Kirisa maqannaasara qimamiqau.

23 Yisufa misara iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Anutufa faiqí nimaaku qini duqu firaqoo uqueerara aukuana doo animaridanoo. Sia maa maqee imariasa imariandefau maseenoofau qini duqu uqueeraannoofau. Qini fira aupurara kuqiranannai qini duqu uqueerainanoo areenaannoo.

24 Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Nandi asumu naríra kaqi maridanoo aaduma maridanoo. (Yisufa narí kuqiranara qidanoo nandi asumu kikiqa usinau.) Mifa maqaki ummaqusaifanoo putaa inanoo moomoo kambiqaanoo sia nariraa mariannoo.

25 Yafasiqa anaasee fee maaqoo narí mariranara rimarifa nandi asumuara foora sia kafaa kambiqaanoo mifa narí marirana kukupaannoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee maaqoo maa maqanasaa narí mariranara akooqainafa maqaki ummaqusainanoo narí marirana afeediiseenoo naaru mariraná maraannoo.

²⁶ Innee Kirisa maqannaasa qimannimia. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini ainainira faiqikiraree qimaseenoo au-fadeemarifa mifa narí maaqoo marirana quqasee qini faqa finafa qinee fuannannai mifa faqa miqoo oonu marida qini dadaaqiannoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini duqu uqeeraannoo mina auqu faqa qini qikoofa uqeeraannoo.

Yisufa narí kuquaninna ufana qimannimu ufafa.

²⁷ Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorufidanoo narí aaqa marusa qimanniminau. Maqee qini daundura fifau faafau inoo marifaqa nana ufee qianauree. Qinee naqimasee qeeqa qikoonara qiana qini kuqiranara qao qianoo fee. Qinee fi-raa aupurarana marasee maa marunandee fuka kuquanau-re qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa doo qusasaa mari-daqa naqimasee qao qiraree sia qao qianauree.

²⁸ Miqi qimasee narí aaqa marusa qimannimiseenoo Yisufa quandafinoo narí akoonara Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qipoo, aneenna auqu amooqirana uqeeraa. Miqi qimasoofanoo Anutuna ufa inaarunaindari quminoo qinau. Doo qinee qeeqa duqu amooqirana uqeereeqa doo kafaa uqeeraanauree qinau.

²⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni ooru firarisa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. In-naarunai qiifoo qufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Qangiroo moo fannoo mina faqa ufa qidanoommi.

³⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia qiniarau qidaqinoo inniara qidaqinoo.

³¹ Doo maqee Anutufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa qini darifandinnanara narí aanooqira ufa nimianoo. Doo maqee maa maqa maaqanaki uriqrararafa Sadannafa taikaannoo.

³² Qini daruseeqa auniriranasa qiqaseeqa maqaki rak-iqasee uqeeraqisaifaqa maqasaa aiqamatinaindaraasa suqu moodaaqoo qeeqa daaqa quqaanaura.

³³ Miqimasee Yisufa narí kuquaninna oosana qimanniminau.

³⁴ Qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa sanda akarakinna ufa asauku mundiranara naaru naaru mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anee faiqí nimaaku aunirira saqarisaa kuqiraree qimariannana, naqi fee qidanee miqi qidanee. Faiqí ni-maakuara anee qianafa yafee mifa maridanoo fee.

³⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kaaqa qarafa inniki qusasaa mariannoo. Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo mi kaaqa qaranasa kai mariaqa. Miqimmasee marifanoo asukuna fannoo sia rafaaqafuannoo. Asukunaki nimirifa sia aana qafaidanoo kaqimbidanoo.

³⁶ Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo innee minara riqa anoonee qimasee mi mau fuaqa miqiqa innee kaaqa qaranafaqaasa mariaqa.

Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qu ufafa.

Miqi qinoo qimannimiseenoo nariara moosaa finau. Miqoo oonu kukeeqanau.

³⁷ Yisufa oosana oosana firaat ainaina faiqí anaasee nifusaa auqeemarinau. Sia misa minara oonumafi iriqau.

³⁸ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mifa misa oosanara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinu.

Oo karaambaiqa, yafee moo fannoo maasa ufa irinoofeeinau sia moo fannoo. Karaambaiqa nari afeeka yau yausee uqannifiqoofaqee anoonee qidee. Sia moo fannoo kuqaa fee qinu.

³⁹ Miqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa marufaqa umim-maqidaqa sia Yisunara anoonee qiqau. Eesaiaafa misara kaifaa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁴⁰ Anutufa misa nifu dimbaqaifaqa maridaqa. Mifa misa nitikura ititaquqaifaqa mariaqeera. Misa nifu sia qafaqeera misa naaqoo sia iriaqeera. Qinee unnnai faqa sia quandafifaqa sia amiqimannisaqeera.

⁴¹ Eesaiaafa sia fifaufau maa ufana qimasee akara rumaqoofau maridanofau. Mifa ooqaindari Yisufa sia kam-biqooqoo afu pisipasamafinoo Yisuna afeeka eeraarirana qafaidanoo akara rimarufa maridanoo.

⁴² Kuqaa moomoosa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqanna uriqararausa akaqausa moomoosa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqanna uriqararausa akaqausa kukeeqasee Yisunara iri mariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa amaana maqakiqari maasa diqiqamasifaqa sia kaifaa keeqaanauroo qimasaida qumeeree mariqau.

⁴³ Misa sia Anutuna afusaa eedoo qiranara rimariqau. Faiqí nifusaa eedoo qiranara kai kaaqa rimarunara Yisunara kukeeqee mariqau.

Taikara aukuana Yisuna ufa fannoo faiqí anaasee rainani-maqara ufa qimarianno.

⁴⁴ Yisufa kafaa moo kari faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinu. Yafasiqa anaasee qini saqarikidanoo fee. Mifa sia qini kai, qini diqiqamaqoono mina faqa saqarikidanoo.

⁴⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafaidanoo fee mifa qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa qafaidanoo.

⁴⁶ Qinee kaaqa qarausa maa maqa maaqanaki animaridaqa. Qiniki mariasa sia asukunaki mariaqeera animaridaqa.

⁴⁷ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufa irisee sia auqainnana sia qinee qeeqa ufa amianaura. Sia qinee doori runira ufa nimiraree qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí anaasee Anutuna nifairiranakinaana qumarasee asumu marirana nimianeera qumuafanausa maridaqa.

⁴⁸ Yafee moo fannoo qini minnisainaafa qinee ufa qimarunnana minnisainaqa sia qeeqa ufa mina amianaura. Kasoo taikara faasaana Anutufa qini dookinaa ufa maqee qimannimimarunnana maraseenoo minannoo naruannoo.

⁴⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa iriranannai ufa qimannimidaqa qini diqiqamaqoona qini qikoona uqaqifiqoo ainaina kai qimannimidaqa ugannifiqaidaqa.

⁵⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoona ufa iridaqa mina ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru marirana nimidanoo. Qinee minara iridaqa qeeqa qikoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

13

Yisufa narí faiqi namu niku namari uqu ufafa.

¹ Anutuna ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufanoo Yisufa maa maqana quqasee doo narí akoofinai firafa adeedi reemarufanoo minara Yisufa irimarinai. Maa maqa maaqanakinaasa narisaa atooqeemariasara amuqusufanoo ridanoo kaqi misara aidimarufanoo fidanoo kasaaqai munu kuqinai.

² Yisufa narana eendaki sakasaida narí faiqi namufaqa neemarinai. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa indaaruqaa Simoona amarana amaaku mifa Yisuna faiqi namufaqa miqoo marufa faasai Sadannafa mina dadaaqufanoo Yisunara ueeqararee qidanoo deedaqimarinai.

³ Anutufa aiqama afeeka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo marufanoo Yisufa mina irida marinai. Narí Anutufinaindari qumuufa iridanoo marinai. Narí kaifaa Anutufinnai ooru firafa adeedi ranoo marufanoo minara faqa irida marinai.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa narana namaseenoo findifinoor narí siuta raipaqusee taura qumareenoo narí aranadauqanna rumbaseenoo difaani maraseenoo nammaruqusaidanoo taurannai rukannimaqeemarinai.

(Yisufa maru aukuana mina maqannaa oosana maaqim-minoo marinau. Faiqí moo fannoo moo maqusaindari nári aqoondi qafararee qimasee ani mina maaqaki keeqafinanoo maaqa akoofa mi fasiqana qafeenoo nári ainainira fasiqa ureeqarana aaramasee qimaminoo anee maa fasiqana aiku nammaruquseenana taura qumaree rukasainanoo ooqumariani. Mi oosanna niku nammaruqira saika sia uriqararausa maree mariqau ureeqararausa faaqua fasiqa fooqaasa miqimariqau.)

⁶ Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetoroona aiku nammaruqirarufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa kuqaa fee anee qini qiku nammaruqiraree qidanee. Sia miqia, anee uriqararaifa mariananoo.

⁷ Yisufa qinau, Eeo nammari uquanaura anee maqee sia qini oosana irimariananoo kasooqaqee irinnaranoo.

⁸ Peetoroofa qinau, anee maasa uriqararaifa mariananoo naaru naaru sia uqanna qini manda qiku nammaruqua.

Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Qinee ani aiku sia nammari uquanana maaqooqari anee sia qini faiqikinnaranoo.

⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa sia qiku kai nammaruqua qisauku faqa qikiaqa faqa aiqama nammari uqua.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Faiqí nammari augeemariasa aiqama nifaaqa amiqinoo maridanoo niku kai doona kookoomma akinoo maridanoo. Innee aiqama amiqiqa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo mandaikinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

¹¹ Yisufa faasai nári ueeqee maruna qafaidanoo miqi qinau. Inni nifaaqa aiqama nammari uqinoo maridanoo. Moodaa fannoo kai sia nammari auqara fee qinau. Nári ueeqaaninnanara iriseenoo miqi qinau.

¹² Yisufa nári faiqi namu niku nammari uquseenoo kafaa nári siuta afisumaree kafaa misa faqa ooqumari finoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee inni niku nammari uqunnnanara iridee sia fee iridee.

¹³ Doo maqee mina nammari uqunnnana oosana kooroo ianaura. Innee qiniara ufassaa rakisira fee karaambaiqee qimariafanoo. Doo mina kuqaa qimariafanoo qinee miqirausa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni ufassaa rakisirausa inni karaambaiqa maridaqa ureeqararausa saika mareemariana misa naanna raidaqa inni niku nammari uqidaqa innee miqi kai iqaa qini daanna reeqa ureeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora nári dadaaqi nári dadaaqiaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee uqannifiqaunnana qafeeqa qinee unandee kai iaqanani.

¹⁶ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia narí rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Ufa maree fimari fasiqafa sia aqiqeemarina uraaqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Innee maqee maa ufana anoona naaqooki irimari-afanoo. Innee maa ufana irisee auqaifanoo asasirafa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Yisufa kaifaa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Innikiqari moodaa fannoo qini narana qini faqa neemarifa mifa qini namuqaakinoo aranaiqi daruannoo.

Maa akarana oosana inniki kambiqaanoo, sia inni aqamara qidaqa. Qinee oonu mareeqee qeeqaindika maqau-nausa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo kai.

¹⁹ Qinee maqeesaa qimannimidaqa sia kambiqai kamuqoo qimannimidaqa. Kambiqainaqa innee qiniara irifarano. Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qunausa doo misaki maridaqa.

²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa kuqaa qimannimidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qinee inni niqiqamaqaanausa niqoondikinafa qini faqa qiqoondikidanoo. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini qiqoondikamma qimaqainafa qini diqiqamaqoon faqa kai aqoondikidanoo.

Yisufa narí uqeeqefandinna ufana kooroo u ufafa.

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Ruk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yisufa minara qimanniminsoofanoo narí aunduraki oonumafi irufanoo amuqusufanoo kafaa kooroomasee qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaannoo.

²² Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa tautumakufaqa narí qafee narí qafee idaqo randaqau.

²³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi fannoo mina aaqa ooqumarifi marinau.

²⁴ Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa mi fasiqana auqamaseenoo qinau anee karaambaiqa irammirisee iria. Yafasiqanaree qidanoo fee yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee.

²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna aaqa firambaqafufanoo maqandanai irammirinau Karaambaiqa yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee.

²⁶ Yisufa qinau, qinee feemu rakeemandeeqa sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraamandee amianana qafa. Mifa kai qini ueeqaannoo. Miqi qimasee Yisufa feemu rakeemaseenoo sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraameeqeenoo

Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaa Simoona amarana amaaku aminau.

²⁷ Yudasifa mi feemuna qumarasee namasoofanoo doo Sadannafa mina aundurai keeqanau. Miqufanoo Yisufa Yudasina qimaminoo qinau. Doo anee aneenna inna ainaina doo dauni dauni ia.

²⁸ Miqoo marusa sia Yisuna ufa oosana iriqau.

²⁹ Yudasifa Yisuna faiqi namu munnimmasaa rakisi-marufa marufanoo Yisufa aqiqoofaqa misa narana aina fi fi maraanifeera aqiqee maqi qiqau. Kudi fasiqauqa munnimma nimianoo fee qiqau.

³⁰ Yudasifa mi feemuna mara namaseenoo findimee-steenoo aaqee kai eendaki raudamaki finau.

Yisufa fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimu ufa.

³¹ Yudasifa fufanoo Yisufa kaifaa narí faiqi namu qimannimino qinau. Doo maqee faiqí nimaaku qini amiqi amiqira afeeka eeraarirafa doo kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Anutuna afeeka eeraarirafa qinisaa kooroo inoo maridanoo, Anutufa narí uganna quandaki qini qifaqa firaaqoo areenaanno, qusasaa maqee uganna miqianoo.

³³ Qini faiqi namu sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianova. Yuda maqannaa qimannimiafannandee kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifarano. Qinee fuannaqoo sia innee amana fifaranao.

³⁴ Doo maqee qinee fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusidaqa nariara nariara ruqa. Qinee inniara qimuqusufaqa inniara rimariqia innee faqa qini daanna raaqa nariara nariara ruqa.

³⁵ Innee nariara nariara rimarifaqa aiqamausa inni nindafeeqa inniara boo Yisuna faiqi namu miqidammiafoo qiaqa.

Yisufa Peetoroofa nariara qao qianinna ufana kooroou ufa.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa irammirinoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee yai fee finaqee maasa sia ani faqa fuanauree.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maqee fuanannai anee sia amana qini faqa finnarano, kasooqaqee anee qini faqa finnarano.

³⁷ Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa iriseenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiqa anee naqi naqee qinee sia ani faqa fuanauree. Qinee aniara kuquanuranoo.

³⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maqee qiniara kuqinnaree, qinee anoona ufa

ani qimamidaqa fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qin-nakamuqoo anee kuqiranara rufiaseenana qaaramoo kari qiniara sia qafaunausee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

14

Yisufa nariara narí akoofa marinnaifimaria aanausa qinee maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia nimukee marinaqa maparaaiqa. Innee Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo doo qini faqa saqarikiaqa.

² Qini qikoona innaaruna maqusaki moomoo maqa nari aaqa nari aaqa maridanoo. Qinee maindari ooruree innee ooru fifandinna maqana auqirara ooru fidaqa. Minara qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai inni qimannimidaqa. Sia anoona marinaqau sia qimannimunaiqini. Kuqaa anoona marifaqa qimannimidaqa.

³ Qinee innaarunai oorureeqa innee ooru fifandinna maqusana deedaqamasee qumu nifiqee minni murun-nisaanaura. Innee qini faqa mariaqeera miqianaaura.

⁴ Innee qinee marunnannai fimaria aanara irimariafanoo.

⁵ Toomasifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, Anee fimarian-nara maasa sia iridaqa. Naqimasee fee mi aannara irianauree.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, qinee mi aanausa maridaqa. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa maridaqa. Naaru naaru marirafa qiniki maridanoo qinee misa maridaqa. Sia moo fannoo kaqi qini qikoofinnai fidanoo qinimau kai fifaranoo.

⁷ Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Maqee mariaqooqari qini qikoonara iriq qini qikoon qafee mariafanoo.

⁸ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo karaambaiqa aneenna akoona uqaqifiqainaqa qafamasee doo fee qianaura.

⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo akooqoofanoo raiqaseenoo qinau. Firipi qinee kisaaqasaa inni faqa mariafanusa marunana anee sia irirana irimariananoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafainafa doo qini qikoon qafaidanoo. Anee nanaree qiniara aneenna akoona uqaqifiqaanee q inanee.

¹⁰ Firipi anee sia fee qini ufara anoonee qidanee. Qinee qipaqeenaki faqa maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo sia fee anee mi ufana iridanee. Yisufa kafaa nari faiqi namu aiqama qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee inni ufa qiman-nimimarunafa sia qeeqa daundurakinaana qimannimidaqa.

Qini qikoofa qiniki marifa narí irirana iriseenoo qifaqa nari qimau kai fidaqa qimannimidaqa.

¹¹ Innee maa ufana irisee anoonee qiaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo. Innee qini ufara sia fee qimasee qinee auquaannainaina faiqí sia auquaqaa ira ainaina nifunnoo qafamasee Anutufa mina faqa maridanoo fee qiaqa.

¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini saqarikinafa qinee ianandee iannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuannanara qini saqarikinafa sia qini daanna kai raannoo qini saika uraaqaranoo mariannoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

¹³ Innee innaaru qidaqa qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa nimianaura. Sia moo ainaina sia nimianaura innaaru qifaqa nimianaura. Qini qikoona afaaqa areenarafa qinsisaqari faqa areenaanifeera nimianauura.

¹⁴ Innee qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa qinee mi ainainna miqimannisaanauranoo.

Yisufa naaquqara maraquna nimiraree qu ufa.

¹⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee qiniara riqa qinee qimannimiafannufana andeeqasee qumareefaranoo. Sia qiniara riqa sia qinee qiafannufana qumareefaranoo.

¹⁶ Qinee inni minnisee ooru fiqa qeeqa qikoona irammiranoo Anutuna dadaqira afeeka maraquna nimianoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qiroosana maraquna qumu marianno, mi maraqunafa naaru naaru inni faqa marianno.

¹⁷ Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia qini Yisusa mandaaqee marinausa sia amana mi maraqunna mareefaranoo. Misa sia mina qafaidaqa sia minara irimariafanoo minara sia mareefaranoo. Mifa inni faqa mapukusee maridanoo kuqaa inni naundurai anoona marianno. Mifa inni faqa marifaqa innee mi maraqunna oosana irimariafanoo.

¹⁸ Qinee sia inni mininnisaanaura qinee oorureeqa Anutuna maraquna aqiqaananoo qumuree inni faqa marida dadaqianoo.

¹⁹ Kaqikaaqoo maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee kai qini qiqafeefaranoo. Qinee kaqi marinausa maridaqa minara innee kaqi marirana mareefaranoo.

²⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa kafaa innee qiniki mariafanoo qinee inniki maridaqa. Anutuna maraquna qumuaninna faasaana mi faasaanna mi ufana oosana amiqimandee irifaranoo.

²¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qinee qimannimiafanna ufana irisee maree marifandinausa misa kai qiniara rifandinausa marifara. Qiniara rimarina fasiqa anaaseesara qini qikoofa misara faqa ruannoo qinee faqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara ruanaura qeeqaindi anoona afeeka uqannifiqaanaura.

²² Yudasina amarafa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa naqimaseenanee anee maasa qifusaa kai kooroo innaree maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa nifusaa kukeeqararee qidanee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara rimarinafa qini ufa maree mari fasiqa anaaseefa mifa qiniara rimarifa mariannoo. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseena qini qikoofa Anutufa minara faqa ruannoo. Mifa faqa qinee faqa mi fasiqa anaaseesa innannai oonuree umee mina faqa marianaaura, miqimaseeqa maasa inni nifusaa kai koorooianaura. Maqasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa nifusaa kukeeqaanaura.

²⁴ Yafasiqa aanaaseesee sia qiniara rinausa misa qini ufa sia irifara. Qinee qimannimira ufa innee irimariafanoo, sia qinindi maridanoo, qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqainaindi minaindi maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee maa ufausa inni faqa kaqi maridaqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Inni fuka dadaaqirafa naaqqara maraquna qini qikoofa kasooqaqee nimianinnafa mifa ainqama ainainara qimannimiannoo. Qinee faqa ainqama ufa qimannimiafanana mifa minara inni naaqoo auqainaqa oonumafi irifaranoo.

²⁷ Qinee naundura asooarana inni nimidaqa. Qinee qiniki mari naundura asooarana inni nimidaqa. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia misa naanna ramasee inni nimidau. Amiqimandee qeeqa asooarana nimianaaura. Sia inni naundura rapikiani sia rufiaqa rufiaqiaqa.

²⁸ Qinee maqee maaqooqari kafaa ooru fuanaura oorureeqa marikiqa oorurandee qumureeqa inni faqa marianaaura. Sia qinee ooru fuannanara innee minara rufiaqa. Innee kuqaa qiniara ridau qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuannanara susummaqimaqani. Qini qikoofa qini uriqararafa maridanoo minara susummaqimaqani.

²⁹ Qinee maqee sia kambiqaua kamuqoo ainqama ainainara qimannimidaqa. Kambiqafinaqa innee qiniara iriaeera qimannimidaqa.

³⁰ Qinee sia amana inni faqa kisaqqasaa ufa qianaaura. Maa maqanasaa rakisirafa Sadannafa doo anidanoo qini afeeka fannoo mina afeeka uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

³¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraasa qinee qeeqa qikoonara rimarunnana minara iriaqeera mina ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa qinee qeeqa kai irisee Sadanna asauku ameemaanai oonuree kuquanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqi namuara doo uqreiraifaqa maaqooqari moosaa fuanee qimasee uqeereenoo moosaa finau.

15

Yisufa nariara qinee uainna sanda anoonanda maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa fidanoo maa ufana narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Qinee saunara foora qinee marunna saqarisa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa sauna saqamasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo.

² Qini qikoofa Anutufa mi sauna saqarina sia irainanoo ateeka idaraannoo. Ireemari oosanna amiqimandee iraani fee qimasee anukamasaidanoo amiqimasee rakisidanoo.

³ Qinee qimannimimarunnufana innee irisee maraifanoo doo inni mandainaina rukannisaifaqa anukaraqoo marafanoo.

⁴ Innee saqari asaanara foora qinisaa ariqa mariaqa. Innee sia qinisaa ariqa maridaqa sia qini amiqira marira nirana mareefaranoo.

⁵ Qinee saqari anoona maridaqa. Innee asaana miqirausa marafanoo sia anoonasaa arufinafa sia sauna iraannoo. Qiniki marinausa qinee faqa misaki mariananoo saunara foora moomoo ireefaranoo. Innee inneeqaraa marinausa kudi marifaranoo qini faqa marinausa sauna amiqimasee ireemarifaranoo. Innee minara iriseeqa amiqimasee qinisaa atooqaifaqa qinee faqa inniki marianaura.

⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qiniki marinafa sauna asaana miqirafa aadanusidanoo marinanoo saunasaar rakisimarifa asaana qafamasee aadanusinausa aiqama atekasee suqee-queenoo idaki aqusainanoo qamataikaannoo.

⁷ Innee qiniki marirara kai idaqa marifaqa qinee qimannunna ufafa inniki marirara kai imarinaqa innee nana ainainaree qiniara iraifaqa nimianaura.

⁸ Innee andeeqara marirana qaqqammara foora moomoo iraifanoo minannai qini qikoona amiqira afeeka eeraarira areenarana kooroomannimaqaannoo. Miqi qanna iqa qini faiqinamuka mafifaranoo.

⁹ Qini qikoofa qiniara firaaqoo ridanoo qinee faqa miqikai iqa inniara firaq qoo ridaqa doo sia innee moo fannoo minakiqari aiaki fuaqa. Kaqi kai qini didiranaki mariaqa.

¹⁰ Innee qinee qimannimuna ufana irisee qumareeqa qini didiranaki marifaranoo. Qinee miqikaimasee qeeqa qikoona ufa iriseeqa qumareeqa mina aidiranaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sia kaqi qimannimidaqa qini susuirafa inniki mariifeera inni susuirafa anoonaikianifeera qimannimidaqa.

¹² Qinee ufa moo aaquqira ufa qimannianaura iriaqa Innee qini daanna ramassee nariara nariara ridaqa nidiani.

¹³ Faiqí moo fanno narí aqoondi amaaqa maqasee kuqinna fasiqafa mina aidirafa aiqama nidirana arusee uriqaramaqaraasa uqanna inoo mariannoo.

¹⁴ Maqee maqee qini aaquqira ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai qini qiqoondiuqa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee sia maaqooqari inniara qini ainainira faiqí fee qianaura. Rakisirafa narí fuaninnanara faqa auqaaninnanara faqa maraaninnanara faqa sia ainainira faiqiuqa qimannimidano miqimmianauree maaqimmianuree qidano narí kai. Ainainiaqee ufa kai qimannimidano. Qinee sia fifau saikira faiqi fee qidaqa inniara qini qiqoondi fee qimasaidaqa qinee qini qikoofa auqaaninna saika ufanara aiqama inni koorooman nimidaqa.

¹⁶ Sia innee qini rusandeesamumandee qini qumaraafanoo. Qinee naaree inniara rusandeesamumandee inni qumareeqa. Inni marirafa nirafa qini daanna ramassee mariaqeera qinindikiaqeera qimasee inni mareeqa. Mi marira oosanafa sia putaa iannoo afeeka kai mariannoo. Innee minara irisee nana saraui mariainainaree qini qikoofinnai innaaru qimasee qini duqusaa innaaru qimasaifanoo nimiannoo.

¹⁷ Doo qeeqa aaquqira ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara ridaqa nidiaqa.

Maa maqanasaaqaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarinausa fidiaqamnimaqee fandinnanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraasa inniara fidiaqammifarano maanara iriaqa indaaru qini Yisusara fidiaqaaiaasa marafanoo innindi inaaqianna fidiaqaaairafa mariannoo.

¹⁹ Innee qini faiqi namu maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa faqa moodaa irirana faqaasa marifaqau misa inniara maasindi fee qimaseefau inniara rini. Qinee inni maa maqa maaqanakinaasa rusandeesumasee qumaraqau-nausa marifaqa maqee sia misaindi mariana minara kaukata qimannimaqaidaqa.

²⁰ Maa ufana qimannimunnana kaifaa iriaqa ainainira fasiqa sia narí rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Misa qini inni rakisirana dariqa quandaki inni faqa qini ufa

irimariasa faqa narifarano, misa qini ufa iriqa quandaki inni ufa faqa irifarano.

²¹ Innee qinindi marianara oosana oosana mandainaina maa maqanasaaqaraasa inni nimifarano. Misa sia qini diqiqoonara Anutunara iridaqa miqifarano.

²² Qinee maa maqanasaaqaraasa mandainainara sia kooroomma nimaqaananoo fau sia misa manda numoo mariqini. Doo qinee misa mandoosanara kooroomasee misa qimannimiqwauna iridaqa Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa sia amana unnufannai mina ititeefaranoo, nari-rafa kaqi naruannoo.

²³ Faiqí moo fanno qiniara fidiaqaaammidanoo qini qikoonara faqa fidiaqaaammidanoo.

²⁴ Qinee misa nifusaa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqaafannana sia maqasaa fasiqa moo fanno mi ainainna auqoofanoo anoona kambiqanau. Qinee sia miqimaseeqa mi ainainna auqaananoofau misa numoo sia mariqini. Qinee oosana oosana ainaina auqaunaqa misa sia amiqimasee maaqanda qisakoosara irirai maaqandara fidiaqaaamma qimaqaidaqa.

²⁵ Mooseena sandufa ooqai misara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Misa kaqi fifau miqidaqa qiniara fidiaqaaida marifara.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo maridanoo naqimasee moosaa fifaree. Minara misa qiniara fidiaqaaidaqa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaqi narí faiqi namu qimannimidano qinau. Qinee ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa qumuannoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qira oosana maraquna marianno qini qikoofinaindaraafa marianno. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindaraana aqiqaanano qumureenoo mifa qiniara qimanimianno.

²⁷ Mifa inni naakinaqa innee faqa qiniara ufa qifarano. Innee oosanakiqari qini faqa niniaasa maridaqa qiniara ufa qifarano.

16

¹ Innee aanai fiqa niku rupauraki saamuriqa qini minnisee foora minara naamua qimarunausa maridaqa.

² Kasooqaqee faiqí misa nariqa amaana maqakiqarifee ufa suqira maqakiqarifee aanommasee inni niqiqefaranoo. Kasooqaqee nariqa aaqamasee kuqaa Anutuna dadaaqidee qiga inni kuqa narifarano.

³ Misa qini qikoona Anutunara faqa qiniara faqa sia iridaqa miqifarano.

⁴ Maqee maa kamuqoo qinee marunnaqoo maa ainain-nausara qimannimimariana irimarifanoo kasooqaqee kambiqainaqa inneeqa naaqoonnai oonumafi iriaqeera qidaqa. Qinee indaaru sia qimannimiqa qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqara qiqa sia qimannimiafanausa qinee quasasa firaridaqa qimannimidaqa.

Naaquqara maraquna fanno qumureenoo auqaaninna ainainara kooroo qimaqoo ufa.

⁵ Maqee qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoonnai ooru firaridaqa innikiqari moo fanno sia qini iraidanoo anee yai fee fidanee miqidanee.

⁶ Doo qinee firara inni qimannimunaqa inni naundura qumaara raifaqa noori runusee mariafanoo.

⁷ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee ooru fuanaqa innee amiqiranaki mariaqeera ooru fuanaura. Qinee sia ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa sia qumuree inni dadaaqiannoo. Qinee ooruree fuka dadaaqirana aqqaananoo qumu inni faqa maridanoo dadaaqiannoo.

⁸ Fuka dadaaqirafa qumu maridanoo inni maqasaaqaraasa irirana aaqaidanoo fee qianoo inni andeeqaranara faqa manda oosanara faqa Anutuna narira ufa nimianinnanara faqa aaqee mariafanoommifoo qimasee qimannimiannoo.

⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa qiniara sia irifaqee qidaqa minara nári manda oosanara amiqira oosana fee qimasaidaqa aaqaidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinai ooru firaridaqa maqasaaqaraasa sia kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo, minara fuka dadaaqirafa maqasaaqaraasa andeeqara oosanara aaqee mariafanoo fee qianoo.

¹¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraa rakisirana aakaqaindaraa fasiqa doo Anutuna arira ufa doo mi manda fasiqanasaa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna narira ufa fanno maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa aanaaseesaa faqa maridanoo minara faqa misa sia andeeqasee iridaqa aaqaidaqa.

¹² Qinee moomoo ainainara qimannimianaqa qumaara rainaqa siamma irifarano.

¹³ Miqimarianara kuqaa anoona ufa qira maraquna fanno qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo anoona ufa mariranaki mara quqaannoo. Sia mi maraqunafa narí kai ufa qimannimiannoo qini dookinaana kai irinoo inni qimannimianno. Mifa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara tamum-maqasee iriseenoo inni qimannimiannoo.

¹⁴ Mifa qini irira ufa mareeqee inni niminaqa minannai qini Yisuna asasirana qimimarfaranoo.

¹⁵ Qini qikoona Anutuna ainaina aqama qinindi kai maridanoo. Minara qinee inni maana qimannimiqa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana marasee anoona ufa qira maraquna qimamiananoo mifa quandaki inni qimannimiannoo.

Noori runira ufa faqa asasira ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Yisufa narí faiqinamu kaqi qimannimidano qinau. Kaqikaaqoo innee sia qini qiqafeefaranoo kaqikaaqoo marikiqa kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo.

¹⁷ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Maa ufana nanaree qidanoo fee. Mifa nariara kaqikaa qoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa kaqikaaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa nariara qeeqa qikoofinai firaree qidaqee qidaqinoo.

¹⁸ Mifa kaqikaa qoo fee qidaqinoo mi ufana oosanara maasa randaidaqa. Maasa sia mina ufa oosanara iridaqa naqi fee qidaqinoo fee.

¹⁹ Yisufa misa randaranara irisee maaqi qimasee qimanninau. Qinee qiqaa. Kaqikaaqoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Kaqikaaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee minaree narí qimami narí qimami qidee.

²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimiana. Qinee kuquanna kamuqoo innee ikifaafau qifarano. Innee miqimariafaqa maqasaaqaraasa qiniara sia irimariasa susuifaranoo. Innee noori runusee marifaranoo qinee kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaqa kafaa mi noori runirana minnisee quandakinaqa asasifaranoo.

²¹ Anaasee moo fanno amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo oori runusee maridanoo, doo aupurarafa aidafirafa minaki mari-nara miqidano. Miqidano mariifanoo faiqi maqasaifanoo doo aupurarafa faqa aidafirafa faqa taikeefoo qimaseenoo doo qini faiqi kambiqafa qimasee aidafiranara aunusee asasidanoo.

²² Innee mina aanna reeferanoo. Maqee kamuqoo noori runusee marifaranoo. Kasooqaqee qini qiqafamasaifanoo miqoo inni nimuqusaki asasirafa firaqoo qumbiqanoo mariannoo. Mi asasirana sia moo fanno mareemaria asasirafa mariannoo. Afeeka asasirafa amiqirafa kaqi mariannoo.

²³ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru marianaqa innee sia kafaa qiniara moo ainainara irammrifaranoo. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara faiqi namu maridee qimasee qini qikoona irammrifanoo iraifandinna ainaina oosana oosana nimiannoo.

²⁴ Maa maria kamu sia moo ainainara qiniara aqoondi fee qimasee Anutufinnai innaaru qimariananoo. Irammiriaqa.

Irammirifanoo nimiani. Innee asasirafa anoonaikianifeera Anutufa nimiannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimarias a maa maqanaasa marirana uriqararanara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Qinee kukeeqara ufannai inni qimannimi mariafan-nana. Qusasaa sia qinee kukeeqaanaura kooroomandee qeeqa qikoona Anutunara akooqoo qimannimianaaura.

²⁶ Mi faasaanna anirainaqa qini duqusaa Anutunara innaaru qifarano. Innee innaaru qifaqa qinee sia qeeqa qikoona afusaa oonuree mi ainainnara inni fifau dadaaqianaura.

²⁷ Qini qikoofa narí kai inniara aidimarifanoo iraifandinna ainaina eedoo qimasee nimmianoo. Innee qiniara nidimarinaqa Anutuna faiqi fee qifanoo inniara faqa Anutufa aididanoo iraifandinna ainaina nimiannoo.

²⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindari maqasaa qumuafanausa maridaqa doo maqasaa taikeeqa qeeqa qikoofinai ooru fuanaura.

²⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo iria, doo maqee maasa kooroomasee qimaqimimariananoo.

³⁰ Doo maqee maasa aniara ainqama ainaina irimariana fee qidaqa. Anee ufa qiananoo moo fanno sia ani dadaaqimarfana aneennaraa kai qimannimimarianaqa maasa minara irisee kuqaa aniara Anutufinaindari qumi fee qidaqa.

³¹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimanniminau. Doo innee maqee fee iriqaraasidee.

³² Doo moo aukuana adeedi ranoo maridanoo misa kai inni mara furufaramma nimaqeefaranoo. Innee inneeqa maaqa maaqa daraanimambifaqa qinee qeeqakai mari-naura. Sia qinee kaaqa qeeqaraa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qini faqa maridanoo.

³³ Innee qinisaa atooqaq marifandinnanannai asooaranaki marifaranoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana mareemariasa aupurarana oosana oosana nimianinnanara maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqiaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaaqarasa doo rafaaqafuseeqa, minara kaqi paasoosiaqa.

17

Yisufa narífaiqi namuara Anutunara rakisinnimaqaannee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Qimannimiseenoo oori innaarunai uqeerasseenoo narí akoona Anutuna innaaruqinoo qinau. Oo qipoo doo qini kuqira aukuana adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna amaaku

qini qifaqa areenarana qimia. Qinee kafaa quandaki kaifaa aninna amianeera qimia.

² Oo Anutu, anee ainqamausa rakisianneera afeeka eeraarira maraquna qiniki quqaqaananoo. Anee faiqi anaasee qumee rarismeeqaidana qimimariannana qinee misa naaru naaru marirana nimianeera mi afeekana qimiqaananoo maridanoo.

³ Naaru naaru marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee misa ani moodaa kuqaa Anutunara irisee mi iriranamau firaqa kafaa qini Yisusa ani asauku mundirausara anee diqiqoonausara miqikaimasee irisee mi iriranamau firaqa, mifa kai naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo.

⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaaqaraasa doo ani afaqa areenarana uqannifiqeeqa. Anee ainainirana qimiannana doo qinee taikaseeqa.

⁵ Oo qipoo qini mareeqeenana aneenna marianaqoo mara quqaqisee qifaqa areenarana qimia. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuanna maa maqa maaqafa sia marunaki qifaqa areenarana qimunnana mina kai kafaa qimia.

⁶ Anee maa fasiqausa qini faiqi namu maqasaaqaraa sakinaana qimimarianaqa aniera kooroomannimiqa. Misa anindi maridaqa. Anee misa qimimarianafa mariananoo. Misa ani ufa irisee eedoo qimariasa maridaqa.

⁷ Doo maqee misa qini ainqama ainaina anisaqaraana doo iriqa.

⁸ Anee qimunna ufana qimannimunaqa irisee doo marea. Qinee anikiqari qumuafannanara faqa misa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anee qini diqiqoonnana faqa anoonee qidaqa.

⁹ Qinee anee ianannai misara dadaqianeera innaaru qidaqa, sia kaqiqeesa maqasaaqaraasarau innaaru qidaqau. Anee qimianausara kai anindi maridaqara innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁰ Oo qipoo qini ainqama ainaina anindi maridanoo. Kafaa ani ainqama ainaina qinindi maridanoo. Qini qifaqa areenarafa qini faiqi namusaaqari kooroo idanoo.

¹¹ Doo maqee qinee anee mariannaqoo ooru firaridaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaa taikasee minni ooru fuanauranoo. Misa kaqi maa maqanasaa marifarano. Oo naaquaqara qikoofa. Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana misasaa ititannimaqaani. Anee mi auquna afeeka eeraarirana qini qimunafa mifa misasaa ititaani. Ititannimaqasaanaqa maaqanda daanna ramasee moodaanakikiqa mariaqeera.

¹² Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana qimiannana minannai maa kamugoo misa faqa maridaqa amiqimandee qeeqa faiqi namu rakisidaqa marunaqa maridaqa. Qinee misa

ititannimafeeqa, sia moo fannoo dapikiaqeeqa. Maaniki fimari fasiqafa Yudasifa mifa kai dapikinoo maridanoo. Sia kaqi dapikinoo, ani ooqeenaakara anoona kooroo ianifeera dapikinoo.

¹³ Doo qinee anee ianannai ooru firaridaqa. Qinee maaqoo kaqi marunnaqoo ufa oosana oosana qimannimidaqa qimannimianaqa misa nimuqusakina asasirafa qumbiqanoo mariifeera qimannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee ani aufakiana qeeqa faiqi namu qimannimunaqa qimannimiafaqa maa maqanasaaqaraasa akaqausa sia qini ufa irimariasa misa iriseeqa qini faiqi namu fidiaqaaamma nimaqaidaqa. Qini faiqi namu ani ufa irisee maqasaaqaraasakinaa iriranara nikooqaidanoo innaarunaindaraa irirana marasaafaqa maqasaaqaraasa minara misa fidiaqaaamma nimaqaidanoo. Misa qini daanna raidaqa sia maaqooqaraasau maridau.

¹⁵ Oo qipoo qinee aniera sia qini faiqinamu mareeqee moosaa quqaanneera qidaqa. Maaqoo maqasaa mariaqoo kai rakisianeera qimamidaqa, aakaqaqindaraa fasiqa fanno misa qumaraandoora qimamidaqa.

¹⁶ Qinee sia maa maqanasaaqaraasaindi maridaqa, misa faqa qini daanna reeqa sia maa maqanasaa qaraasaindiara foora maridaqa.

¹⁷ Oo qipoo aneennaanoona ufannai misa mareeqee aneenaindikia. Ani ufa fannoo andeeqara ufa anoona maridanoo.

¹⁸ Anee qini maqasaa diqiqoonnana qinee faqa miqikai iqa quandaki misa maaqanna maaqanna niqiqaidaqa.

¹⁹ Qinee misaroo qifa qeeqa qifaqa ani amidaqa. Misa faqa nári marirana nirana kuqaa anindi fee qiaqreera miqidaqa anindi mariaqreera miqidaqa.

²⁰ Sia qinee qeeqa faiqi namu maa mariasara kaifau innaaru qidaau, maaqanna maaqanna aiqamai misa ufa irisee qiniara irifandinausa misara faqa innaaru qidaqa.

²¹ Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki marunandee misa faqa maaqanda faqa moodaanaki mariaqreera innaaru qidaqa.

²² Maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina qafamaseeqa qiniara oo kuqaa innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqreera. Anee qifaqa areenara eeraarirana qimiannana qinee mina maramaree misa faqa nimunaqa misa anindiri qisakoosa daanna reeqa moodaanaki mariaqreera.

²³ Qinee misaki marianneera anee qiniki maria, miqimasainaqa kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariaqa. Miqimasaanaqa maa maqanasaaqaraasa niqafamasee Oo kuqaa

Anutufa Yisuna aqiqanau foo qiaqeera, nari amaaku Yisunara faqa mina faiqi namuara faqa amanamana kai amuqusinoo aididanoommifoo qiaqeera.

²⁴ Yisufa kaqi nari akoonara innaaru qidanoo qinau. Oo qipoo, maa qini faiqi namu anee qimunausa kasooqaqee qini faqa mariaqoo kai mariaqeera didifaqa innaaru qidaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia maru aukuanna anee qiniara aidunara anee qifaaqa areenara eeraarirana qimunnana qini faiqi namu kasooqaqee mari iqa oorureeqa qafaqeera innaaru qidaqa.

²⁵ Oo andeeqara qikoofa maa maqanasaaqaraasa ani ufa sia irimariasia sia aniera iridaqa. Qinee kai aniera iridaqa maa qini faiqi namu anee qini diqiqamaqoonnanara misa iridaqa.

²⁶ Anee qiniara amuqusidana aidimarina qini faiqi namu naundurai faqa marianifeera qimasee aniera maqee kooroo qimasaida qimannimiaafanausa maqee kafaa kafaa qimannimianaura. Maqee qinee faqa misa naundurai marianinanara innaaru qidaqa.

18

Yisuna qumaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu asukunai Yeerusaree maqusaindari nifiqeenoo Kidaroona noopundu fitaqeenoo dinni afainni saqamakina auqaana andanda ummaqiranaki idooararee qimasee nari faiqi namu faqa oonu marinau.

²⁻³ Ooqai moomoo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari fimaruqoo fiqau. Yudasifa minni fimarunara irimarufa maridanoo Yisuna ueeqaaninafa mi saqamanara faqa irimarufa miqoo finoo fee qimasee sundiauqa faqa amaana maqasaa rakismaria firisuaiqauqa faqa Yudasifa eendaki nifiqee finau. Misa uriqararause faqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa niqiqoofaqa saamu faaqaana indaaiqa asukuna marufaqa qooma qumaroofanoo Yudasifa mi saqamanaki Yisuna qumaraaqee qimaseenoo nifiqee finau.

⁴ Yisufa aiqama ainaina nariki kambiqaaninnanara irimarufa marufaqa misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa misa noorinni anireenoo iranau. Innee yafasiqanaree randaidee, qufaqa misa qiqau.

⁵ Yisuna Nasareetee maqannaanara randaidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Maa qinee misa maridaqa. Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninafa misaki kikiqinoo marinau.

⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee nariara kooroomasoonara misa tautumasee rufiaseeqa ninaaqianaindari oonurandeeqa maqasaa aqufiqau.

⁷ Yisufa kafaa irammirinoo qinau, innee yanaree randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau Yisuna Nasareetee maqannaanara randaidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qinau doo qinee kooroo iqa maana misa maridaqa. Innee qiniara kai randeeaafanoo, maa qini faiqi namu mariasa minnisaifaqa fuqa.

⁹ Yisufa nari innaaru qimaru ufafa anoona kambiqaan-ifeera mi ufana qimanniminu. Mifa maaqi qimasee faasasaa innaaru qinau. Oo qipoo aiqamausa anee qim-imarinausa sia misakiqari moo fannoo furufarianifeera. Faasasaa mi innaarunna qinau doo maqee mina anoona kambiqaina misa minnisee qini kai maraaqee qinau.

¹⁰ Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa misa saamu faaqaana qafamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo mifa nari rakira paipana kisaaqa qumareenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi aaqamasee asauku uqannai aaqoo aiqama atufu aqinau. Mi ainainira fasiqana auqu Marakusafa marinau.

¹¹ Yisufa mina qafeenoo Peetoroona qimaminoo qinau. Saa, aneenna paipana nari aanaamuki upeekaa. Qini qikoofa manda nammari naannee qimaqoosa anee qiniara sia naannee fee qidanee. Qinee naanaura.

Yisufa Annasana oorini kikiqu ufafa.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa Roomma maqannaasundiauqa faqa misa uriqararafa faqa Yuda maqannaafirisuuiqauqa faqa anireeqa Yisuna qumareeqa sandannai asauku rumbasee afiqeqa.

¹³ Kaifasana maaqaki quqaqau. Kaifasafa mi aukuannaiamaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa marinau. Annasafa Kaifasana airaamaku mina maaqaki marunaki munu minaki quqasoofanoo Annasafa ufa in-daaru irinau.

¹⁴ Ooqai Kaifasafa narikai tamummaqaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa qimanniminoo qinau Yuda maqannaasa maasakina moodaa fannoo maasa aiqamausa misanikiaqara kuqinaqa amiqianauree qinau. Mina maaqaki Yisuna quqasoofanoo Annasafa naaree mina ufa irinau.

Peetoroofa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Ruk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Misa Yisuna rumbamaree fufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiqari faiqi moo fannoo faqa misa ninaaqiana nifaqee fiqau.

¹⁶ Misa Yisuna afiqee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana maaqaki keeqoofanoo nifaqee anu fasiqafa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aqoondi maridanoo kaqi mi maaqanaki keeqanau. Misa Yisuna afiqee mi maaqanaki munuseeqa mi sandana idukuseeqa kaqi quqasoofanoo marinau. Peetoroofa maqusai kooqi afainni aqoosai marinau. Nifaqee anu fasiqafa kafaa raudamakinoo kooqisaa rakismaru manaaqana qimamufanoo kooqi atuasoofanoo Peetoroofa faqa keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo maaqa kooqi adeedi ooru maridanoo qafeemarinau.

¹⁷ Maqusa kooqisaa rakisiu manaaqafa Peetoroona qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Anee Yisuna aqoondi fee qufanoo Peetoroofa qaoo qimasee sia fee qinau.

¹⁸ Suara narufaqa ainainimaru fasiqausa faqa firisuaiquqa faqa Kaifasana maaqa kooqinni maqusa saqanna idarasee fiqu fiqumma ida tookusiqa marufanoo Peetoroofa misaki oonu keeqafinoo ida qaani marinau.

Annasafa Yisuna irammiru ufafa.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Ruk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa Annasafa mifa Yisuna faiqi namuara faqa Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimira ufausara faqa mi ufanaramma Annasafa maaqaki Yisuna iree marinau.

²⁰ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Annasana qimaminau. Qinee faiqi anaasee moomoo suqimaruqoo kai ufa qimannimimariqia. Suqira maaqaki fee naaquaqara amaana maqaki fee faiqi anaasee moodaaqoo suqiraqoo fee miqoo kai qinee naamuaqira ufa aiqama ufa qimannimimariqia. Sia qinee moo ufa kukeeqaranaki qimannimiqafana. (Innee aaqamasee qini kukeeqaranaki irama qimaqee marifanoo.)

²¹ Annasa anee nanaree qini iraidanee. Qini ufa irimariasa irammirinaqa qimamiaqa. Misa qini ufa oosana iridaqa.

²² Miqi qimasoofanoo poorisa moo fannoo asaukusamu Yisuna oori arinoo qinau. Anee nanaree amaana maqasaa rakisirana miqi qimasee qimamidanee.

²³⁻²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aaqara ufa moo qianana maaqoo mariasa aiqama kooroomasee qimannimia. Qinee andeeqara ufa qunnanara nanaree qini daridanee. Miqi qimasoofanoo Annasafa qinau, innee maana kafaa rumbamaree Kaifasafinnai afiqee fuqa. Kaifasafa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufaqa mifa maruqoo moo maaqaki minni Yisuna afiqee fiqau.

Peetoorroofa kaifaa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufa.
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Ruk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Peetoorroofa naambeeqai kaqi ida qaanimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina iramirinau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namukiqari marianafee kuqaa fee. Miqi qufanoo Peetoorroofa sia fee qinau.

²⁶ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana ainainira faiqi Pee-tooroofa Marakusana aaqoo ateekonna mina ati fannoo Pee-tooroona qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Faasai anee saqamai Yisuna faqa marianaqa ani qafaunausa.

²⁷ Peetoorroofa mina iriseenoo kafaa qaoq kai qinau. Qaoq qimasoofanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

Yisufa Piratoona oorinni kikiq ufa.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Ruk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo saarisufa namufaqa misa Yisuna Kaifasana maaqakinaana afiqee Roomma maqannaasaa sia kiapana maaqaki munu quqaqau. Yuda maqannaasaa sia kiapana maaqaki keeqaqa. Duna iqaqainaqa maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naannaqoo fee qimasee kiapafa moo maqannaafaa marufaqa afaaqasaaqaraa alsoora maasa qifaqqasaa aqufinaqa qifaqa mandaikinaqa sia naannoo qimasee rufiee sia mina maaqaki keeqaqa, kaqi naambeeqai madaanai kai mariqau.

²⁹ Roomma maqannaasaa kiapafa Piratoofa misa nindafeenoo rauda mafufanoo Yisunara irammirinau. Innee nanaree fee qimasaidee maa fasiqanara ufa qidee.

³⁰ Yuda maqannaasaa iriseeqa qiqau, mifa sia manda oosana marainaqa sia maree mini ani amiaqini.

³¹ Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa qimanniminoo qinau, innee inneeqa kai inneeqa sandufamau mina maramaree fuqa. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa qiqau, maasa sandufa fan-noo maaqinna fasiqausa kuqannaruqa qino maridanoo. Aunirira saqarisaa faiqí nariranara innee Roomma maqannaasa maasara qaoq qimasaidaqa inneeqa kai miqi mariafanoo. Minara maasa Yisuna Piratoo anisaa quqaidaqa.

³² Indaar Yisufa narí kuqiranara narí faiqi namu qimannimuna mina anoona magee kambiqeenoo.

³³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo narí koota maqaki kaifaa keeqeenoo Yisunara mai uruannee qimasoofanoo Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki keeqafufanoo Piratoofa Yisuna iramirinau. Kuqaa fee anee Yuda maqannaasa Karaambaiqee maridanee.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna kai fee mi ufana qidanee moo fannoo ani qimamifanee qidanee.

³⁵ Piratoofa minara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee qiniara Yuda maqannaas fee qimaqimidane. Sia qinee inni oosana iridaqa. Ani maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa misa kai qini maaqaki quqasaafana mari-ananoo. Anee nana mandoosana maraanaqee miqi fee.

³⁶ Yisufa qinau, qini ququsia sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ququsia maridanoo. Qini ququsia maa maqanasaa marinaqau qini faiqinamu rakifaqau qini mareeqefau idukuqisani. Sia qini ququsia maa maqanasaaqaraafa maridanoo.

³⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee karaambaiqa moo maridanee. Yisufa mina irisee maaqi qinau. Anee qianandee kuqaa qinee Karaambaiqa maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimannimira qinee maa maqanasaa kambiqafi maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufara randeemaria fasiqa anaaseesa misa qini ufa iridaqa.

³⁸ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau, kuqaa anoona ufa qirafa mifa nanee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Piratoofa raudamakufanoo Yuda maqannaasa naaramasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa fasiqanaki sia arira ainaina moo marifaqa iridaqa.

Piratoofa Yisuna arifandinna ufana eedoo qu ufa.

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Ruk 23:13-25)

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Piratoofa kaqi qimannimidane qinau. Akuana aukuana Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa faasaana qini rumbaranaki mariasa aukuana aukuana moodaakai moodaakai karabusakinaana iduku nimimarunausa maridaqa. Maa aukuanna Yuda maqannaas karaambaiqa idukunnimianauree qufaqa firaat kari faaqarumasee qimamiqa qiqau, sia maana idukua. Barabasina kai idukua. Barabasifa faiqí narinoo rakinoo imarifa karabusaki maridanoo. Mina kai idukua.

(Roomma maqannaasa faiqí narirana oosana maaqimmino marinau. Sanda moomoo saamu atisaa quasi iqoon marufanoo mi sandana atinni arooqa aandau amudaani rukamirana raiqaranauqa qususee rumbaqoosamuna mi samunannai aiqamausa rumboosa narimaruna. Misamuna naaree Yisuna ari isoofanoo inaaqianna Piratoofa nari maaqaki mara quqasee mina ufara iranau.)¹⁸ | 39-40 | YOOHANEE

19

¹ Piratoofa Yuda maqannaasa ufa irisee Yisuna mareeqee nari sundia nimino qimanniminau. Innee saamu atisaa

sanda quisiranannai afaaqa turii umooqukamasaqa qufaqa eedoo qimasee miqoo kai miqiqau.

² Afaaqa turii qumooqukamaseeqa saatunanda fooqaana aukuseeqa saaeemma qumaree kukuqamasee Yisuna karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee afisuamaqaqau. Qafee afisusee misa saasaakoona arira qamunna sundia qamunna fee qimasee afisuamaqaqau.

³ Sundiauqa nariqa sundia qamunna afisuamaqaseeqa anireeqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqee maaqi qiqau. Yuda maqannaas karaambaiqa afeeka anee mariana sia dauni kuqua miqidaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. Miqi qimasee misa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

⁴ Misa miqi isoofanoo Piratoofa raudamakufanoo narí naambeeqai Yuda maqannaas moomoo marunnai qumureenoo qinau. Qinee Yisuna mareeqee inni nifusaa quqaanaura. Kuqira ainaina sia moo minaki marifaqa qinee qafaidaqa.

⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa saatunanda qafee afisirafa saasaakoona arira qamunanda rumbarafa raudamaki misa nifusaa kikiqinau. Piratoofa ainqama naaramasee qimanniminau. Innee qafaaqa. Doo mi fasiqafa maridanoo.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa Yisuna qafamasee firaakari faaqariqa qiqau, aunirira saqarisaa pirimma aruaqee qidaqa moomoo kari qimariqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Doo inneeqa kai mara maree aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Qinee mina qafaunanoo sia moo numoo minaki marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Piratoona ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa sandufa maaqinna fasiqafa kuquannoo fee qidaqa. Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa marifaqa mina akiaqara arusaifanoo kuquannoo.

⁸ Piratoofa Yisunara Anutuna amaaku maridanoommi qimaseenoo firaaqoo rufianau.

⁹ Mifa kaifaa Yisuna afiqueenoo narí maaqaki oorureenoo irammirinai. Anee yaindari anuna fee qimaseenoo iroofanoo Yisufa sia ufa qimaminau.

¹⁰ Piratoofa mina qafamasee Yisuna kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia fee qini qimaqiminaree. Firimmannai aunirira saqarisaa arira aanoo qinindi maridanoo. Ani idukira aanoo irafa qinindi maridanoo. Anee sia fee minara iridanee.

¹¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Piratoona qimaminau. Anee qiniara aanoo iannana sia aneennafau, Anutufa qinara kai maqee ani ufa ameemaanai quqaqisaifaqa

maridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa, qini qumareeqee ani asaukuki quqeemariasa misa numoo firaafa maridanoo anindi kaqikaafa.

¹² Piratoofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo firaaqoo mina aunduraki Yisuna idukiraree qimasee irinau. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa firaaqoo faaqarumasee qiqau. Anee maa fasiqana idukinaqa maasa aniera Roomma maqannaas karaambaiqinnai oonureeqa qimamianaura. Faiqí moo fannoo nariára karaambaiqee qimarifa Roomma maqannaas karaambaiqa namuqaa marianno.

¹³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo Yisuna afiqee madaanai ufa irimaru qaindanasa ooqumarifinoo ufa irimaru qaindana aaqa ooni ausirirafa moomoo maruqoo qumu ooqumarifi ufa irimarinau. Yuda maqannaasa minara Kabatee qimariqau. Maasa ufakiqari ooni padiranee qidaqa.

¹⁴ Duna Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqarafa marianno. Maqee suani qambaana marufanoo Piratoofa ufa irira qaindasaa ooqumarifi Yuda maqannaas qimanniminau. Doo maafa inni karaambaiqa maaqoo maridanoo.

¹⁵ Misa irisee faaqa quqasee kuqariraree kai qiqau. Aunirira saqarisaa firimmannai ariraree qiqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna ariraree qusa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa inneeqa karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariraree fee qidee. Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa Piratoona ufa irisee faaqa quqasee qiqau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa karaambaiqa maridanoo. Maasa karaambaiqa Roomma maqannaas karaambaiqa moodaa maridanoo mina auqu Sisaafa.

¹⁶ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki Yisuna quqanau. Inneeqa maree munusaifaqa sundiauqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa Yisuna maree fiqau.

*Misa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aru ufafa.
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43)*

¹⁷ Yisuwa Yeerusaree maqusaindari nári aunirira saqari akumaree fimarinau.

¹⁸ Fifiufanoo Eeburu ufakiqari faiqí nikiaqa amudaani fee qimaru amuaqunamusaa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa ooruree aunirira saqari maqai rumasee minasaa Yisuna mara airisee firimmannai Yisuna nári aunirira saqarisaa aruqapiriqau. Aruseeqa faiqí qaaraqanda mandainaina maraqanuqanda miqanda faqa nári aunirira saqarisaa dinni

dinni naruqaqapiriqau. Naruseeqa uqeereeqeeqa maqa amara auquqoonaki rakiqaqau. Qaaraqanda dinni dinni Yisuna qambaanai rakiqaqau.

¹⁹ Piratoofa moo raufiqira saqarisaa ufa akara rumee-steenoo narí rakira fasiqa moo amufanoo oorureenoo Yisuna akiaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arinay. Mina akara oosana maaqimminoo marinay.

Maa fasiqafa Yisufa Nasareeteendaraafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanay.

²⁰ Yisuna aru maqa maaqafa Yeerusaree aaqa adeedi marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo mina akara qafaida asaana rimariqau. Mi akarafa Yuda maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Eeburu ufakiqari faqa Roomma maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Ratinna ufakiqari faqa Kirisa maqannaasa ufakiqari faqa akara rinoo marufaqa asaana rimariqau.

²¹ Yuda maqannaa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa mi akarana asaana rumasee Piratoonaa maqusai oorureeqa maaqi qimasee aaqara ufa qimamiqau, sia sia Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa fee qimasee akara rua. Kaqi narí kai Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqee qimari fee qimasee akara ruqaana.

²² Piratoofa irisee maaqi qimasee kaukaataqimasee qimanniminau. Qinee akara runafa doo saina mifa kai mariani.

²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaa sundia qaara faqa qaara faqa Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa mina qamunna anaqi anaqi iseeqa nimana kai rainaqau. Yuda maqannaasa kisaqa qamunna moodaa afisirana sia afu aina marufa marufaqa kaqi uqara foora amiqimasee auqirafa marufaqa sundiauqa mina qafeeqa doo amiqirafa marifaqa sia anaqia, kaqi kaatara foora sararamasee uriqarainafa maraani. Miqi qimasoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akara anoona mikari kambiqanau. Mi ooqeenaa akarafa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Misa qini qamunna raina rainamasee náriara náriara mareefaranoo. Kisaqa qamunna moodaa mina sararamasee mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirarifanoo mina aunirira saqari atukaki mina anoofa faqa narí auna qini qinoona faqa moo anaasee Karoopasana anaqa Mariana amarafa Mariafa faqa moo anaasee Makadara maqusaindaraa Mariana amarafa Mariafa faqa minamusa miqoo kikiqiqi mariqau. (Qaaramoo anaasee Mariana amarausa kikiqiqi mariqau.)

²⁶ Mirindari Yisufa qafoofanoo narí Yisuna faiqi namukiqari narí afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa qaaramoo anaasee mina

anoona amarausa faqa kikiqiqaa mariqau. Yisufa kuqirari-danoo narí anoona qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qinnaqeefoo maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa ani amaaku marian-noo qinee kuquananoo anisaa rakisi.

²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí afaaqasaa aqoondi maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Maafa ani anoofaikinoo marinana qinee kuquananana anee minasaa rakisia. Doo miqooqari mi fasiqafa Yisuna anoona afiqueenoo narí maaqaki soofanoo marinau.

Yisufa kuqu ufa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yisufa nariara irufanoo aiqama ainaina doo maqee anoonaikufanoo moodaa ooqeenaakara nammariara qimaoofa mifa kai sia anoona kambiqafaqee qimasee minara maaqi qinau.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Qinee nammariara didimarifaqee qufanoo miqoo uainna nammari taqu sundiauqa misa manda uainna nammari sukaqee maru nammarifa miqoo maruna faiqí moo fannoo eeqaufooqaana ateekasee minaki raaraamasee qisoopa saqari asaana undaqiseenoo minasaa rutaqueeqee mara muru Yisuna afaurusaa mundusoofanoo qumbifiqia namaseenoo qinau. Doo qini ainainirafa taikeenoo qimasee aunirira saqarisaa anuka rooraiqinoo doo kuquqaraasinu.

Faaqaana atoofeesaqaanda Yisuna aqaasanaki raquramu ufa.

³¹ Kuqufufanoo Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa Piratoofa narí maaqai marunnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Duna sabata naaquqara sabata mariannoo. Maqee kai au-nirira saqarisaa mariasa niku itairisaana dauni kuqufifaqa nikundamasee duna amiqimandee sabata maraanaura.

³² Piratoofa eedoo qufaqa sundiauqa oonureeqa Yisuna aqa dinni marunna aiku itairisee moo dinni maruna Yisuna faqa kuquna aiku itairisaqau.

³³ Yisuna aiku itairianee qimasee qafoofanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marufaqa sia aiku itairiqau.

³⁴ Sundia moo fannoo faaqaana qumareenoo Yisuna aqaasanasa raquraminau. Raquru amufanoo fidika faqa nammari faqa minakiqari aniranau.

³⁵ Aniroofanoo mi ainainna qafee marufa minara akara rinau. Mifa narí ufara kuqaa anoonee qidanoo innee faqa kuqaa anoonee qiaqeera akara rinau. Yoohaneefa afaqanoo nidanoo miqaa maaqaa imarufanoo qafeemarinau. (Yoohaneefa maa akarana akara rumaseenoo narí auqu sia kooroo

iraree qimaseenoo maa akaranaki nariara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi maridee qinau.)

³⁶ Maa ainainnausa Yisuna arunara ooqeenaal akara anoonakianifeera kambiqanau. Mi ooqeenaal akarafa maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Sia mina amudaani moo fannoo raqaannoo. Sia uqanna moodaa raqaannoo. Miqi qimaqoo ufafa anoonaku-faqa sia mina aiku raqaqau.

³⁷ Ooqeenaal akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Faiqí moo fannoo faaqaanannai asauku mundirana raquramisainaqa faiqí anaasee kikiqamambinaqa qafeefarano.

Mi ufafa faqa aunirira saqarisaa kambiqanau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sundiauqa Yisuna raquramisoofanoo Yooseefaana amarafa Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Piratoona maaqai oonureenoo Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraanara innaaru qinau. Mi Yooseefaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa maridanoo nari aundurai kai iriseenoo sia faiqí nifusaa kooroo inau, kaqi marinau. Yuda maqannaal uriqararausa irifoo qimasee rufiamaree kukeeqakufanoo Yisuna iriara Piratoofunnai nariara oonureenoo innaaru qinau. Amanee qiminaqa maree munu akundaanauree qinau. Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa eedoo qimaseenoo aqiqoofanoo Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana tatumareenoo finau.

³⁹ Nikoodeemusafa ooqai indaaru asukunaki Yisuna faqa ufa qiqiuwa maridanoo mifa Yooseefaana dadaaqinau.

⁴⁰ Mifa faiqí akunnimaqasaida nikundee maru marasinna moomoo uqanna maraseenoo qamunnasaa adieesseenoo minannai Yisuna afaqa kukuqiqau. Miqanda nári maqannaasa oosana maraseeqa kukuqamasee akundaqau.

⁴¹ Yisuna aruqoo mina aaqa saqama marinau.

(Yisuna aukuana nari maqannaasa maaqimasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Mi saqamanaki ooni aamara fuka marunaki sia moo akundoonaki. Mi ooni aamarafa adeedi marufaqa duna maasa Yuda maqannaasa sabata naaquqarafa mariannoo

qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa Yisuna iri ooni aamaraki munu akundaqau.

20

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12)

¹ Akundamasoofaqa mariiqa amaanasaa kananaana eendai Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundamaqona qafaanee qimasee finau. Oonuree qafoopanoo mina aamaraki ititaqoo oonina firaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqoofanoo marida qafanau.

² Mariafa mina qafamaseenoo anirandeenoo sandeenoo oonureenoo Simoona moo auqu Peetoroona faqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qini faqa qimanniminoo qinau. Misa Karaambaiqa iri ooni aamarakinaana mara maree moosaa fifia. Sia maasa qafeeqa.

³ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Peetoroofa faqa qinee Yoohaneesa faqa mina iriseeqa qafaanee qimasee sandaqiafana.

⁴ Maaqanda sandaidaqa qinee Yoohaneesa kaaqa sandeeqa Yisuna madika kooqinni oonuraqiafana.

⁵ Qinee sia keeqaqiafana kaqi oonu maridaqa aamaraki qafeemariafana. Miqoo maridaqa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunnana mina kai qafee mariqafana. ⁶ Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa aidaaqareenoo kaqi oonaamarai keeqanau. Mifa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunna miqoo quqaqoona qafamaseenoo.

⁷ Mina akiaqa rumbaqoo qamunnana uturuqeeqeenoo Aaduma kukuameeqee quqaqoofanoo marinau.

⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa Peetoroona aanaaqiana keeqafi qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa findifiifoo qiqiafana. [⁹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninna akaranara sia amiqimandee iriqiafana. Mana manammimariqiafana.]

¹⁰ Maaqanda qafamasee doo nimaqaqo anirandee fiqiafana.

Yisufa Makadara maqannaan anaasee kooroomamaqoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa ni-naaqiana kafaa ooni aamara kooqinni oonu kikiqinoo marida ikiraqee marinau. Miqidanoo ooni aamaraki kum-maramafi qafoopanoo qaara qangirooqara eekara qamunna afisiraqanda moo fanno Yisuna akiaqa maruqoo ooq-ufaaqee marufanoo moo fanno Yisuna aiku maruqoo ooq-ufaaqee marufanoo nindafanau.

¹³ Nindafoofaqa miqanda qiqau. Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqaidanee. Mariana amarafa qinau. Misa qini karaambaiqa mara maraafaqa sia misa quqaqoona iridaqa ikiraqaidaqa.

¹⁴ Mariana amarafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki qafoofanoo Yisufa mina aanaaqiannai kikiqinoo marufanoo mifa sia Yisunee qinau.

¹⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee Mariana amarana qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqaidanee, yanaree randaidanee. Mariana amarafa Yisunara maa saqamanasaa rakisirafammifoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa anee yai fee iri maanakinaana mara quqeenee. Anee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina maramaree fua.

¹⁶ Yisufa mina iriseenoo mina auqu ramaseenoo qinau, Maria, qufanoo Mariana amarafa tautumma quandaki qafeenoo Oo ufasa rakisirafee qinau. Eeburu maqannaasa ufakiqari qinau, Rabooni, maasa ufakiqari ufasa rakisira fee qinau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau, sia qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru fiqa minara anee sia qini qifaqa qumaraa. Anee oonuree qini qikaqaafasaauqa qimannimia. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai faqa inni nikoofinnai faqa qeeqa Anutufinnai faqa inni Anutufinnai faqa ooru fidaqa.

¹⁸ Mariana amarafa mina iriseenoo sandee oonureenoo mina faiqi namu maaqi qimisee qimanniminau. Doo qinee karaambaiqa qafaunano mifa mi ufana qini qimaqiminoo.

Yisufa narí faiqi namu kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Mi faasaanna mi eendanaki Yisuna faiqi namu maasa moo maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yuda maqannaasa doo Yisuna ariqa maasa faqa darifoo qimasee maasa misara rufiasee kooqi amiqimasee ititasee marufanoo Yisufa tautumannimaeenoo maasa qambaanai kooroomafinoo qimannimino qinau. Sia rufiaqaq asooarafa inniki mariani.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asauku aqumusaa pirimma aruna kai fidika reemaruna uqannifiqeenoo aqaasanasa faaqaana raquru amuna afaaqa ateekaqoona faqa uqannifiqoofaqa maasa qafamasee doo kuqiranakiqari findifuanano fee qimasee kaaqamma asasiqiafana Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, inni sia maparaa iaqa asooarafa inniki mariani. Qini qikoofa maa maqanasaa qini diqiqamaqoosa qinee miqikai iqa innee maaqanna maaqanna qini ufa qimannimiaeera inni faqa niqiqaidaqa.

²² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa aidoo maasa fuaqaqimaqaseenoo qinau doo innee naaquaqara Anutuna maraquna maraaqa.

²³ Innee faiqí mandainaina numoo mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa mininnisaannoo. Sia mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa sia mininnisaannoo.

Yisufa Toomasina kooroomamaqoo ufaa.

²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Toomasifa mifa qaara qapirafa maqaqoofa marufa moosaa mi eendanaki maridanoo sia Yisufa tautumasee maasaki kooroo una sia mifa qafanau.

²⁵ Maasa Yisuna qafaafanausa Toomasina qimamiqaqiafana maasa Karaambaiqa qafaunausa maridaqa. Miqi qufanoo Toomasifa qinau, innee unna qimariafanoo qinee mina asaukusaaqaraa pirimma aamaraki fidika reemarinaki auqama qafeeqa mina aqaasanasaqaraana faqa auqama qafeeqa kuqaa fee qianaura sia auqama qafeeqa unna fee qianaura.

²⁶ Mi amaanafa ainqaraoofanoo moo amaanana eendaki maasa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Toomasina faqa maaqaki keeqafi kooqi mundusee ititasee Yuda maqannaasa maasa dari maqi qimasee mariqiafana. Marufanoo Yisufa kafaa maasaki kambiqanau. Anireenoo qinau, sia rufiaaqa asooarafa inniki mariani.

²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Toomasina qimaminoo qinau, aneenna asauku qini qisauku aqumusaa maaqoo quqasee pirimma aamara auqamma qafa. Aneenna asauku qini qiqasanasaa faqa quqasee auqama qafa, aneenna maparaairana taikaa, kuqaa fee kai qia.

²⁸ Toomasifa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa.

²⁹ Yisufa kafaa Toomasina qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini qiqafamaseenana kai qiniara kuqaa fee qidanee. Akaqausa sia qini qiqafaidaqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifanoo Anutuna asasirafa misasaa mariannoo.

Maapapiqanaki akara oosana kooroo qu ufaa.

³⁰ Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina narí faiqi namu nifusaa kooroomasoofaqa sia maa papiqanasaa akara riqa. Akaqana kai akara riqa.

³¹ Maa ainainnausara akara rumaseeqa inneeqa Yisunara kuqaa asauku mundira fee qimasee Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mi iriranannai mina auqunnai innee naaru naaru marirana maraaqeera akara rumannimaqeeqa.

21

Yisufa nari faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaaraqanda marasee misa nifusaa kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Inaaqiana moo kari Yisufa kooroomambufaqa maasa mina faiqi namu qafaqau. Tibeeriasa nammari mandirana afainni maaqimandee kooroomandee uqannifiqanau.

² Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa faqa Toomasifa qaara qapirafa faqa Natanaeerafa Kannaana maqusa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraafa qini qikoona Seebeedeena amaaakuqara faqa moodaanaki mariqiqafana.

³ Marufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa nariara qinee noodaanna pateeeraanauree qufaqa maasa ani faqa fuanauree qimasee mina faqa fiqiqafana. Maasa miqi qimasee kanuqaki akaramafi nammari qambaanai oonuree pateeuaqua quqasaida uqeerasaida qafeemarufanoo iqaqanau. Sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna uqarinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Kananaana suani maqee ururoofanoo Yisufa nammari afainni kikiqinoo marufaqa maasa sia minara irisee Yisu fee qiqau. Yisufa maasa nammeera qimasee qimanniminai, Oo kumaaraauqua noodaanna maraidee qufaqa maasa qiqau, sia uqanna moodaa maraidaqa.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminai, innee nisauku uqannai pateeuaqua quqaseeqa noodaanna paqurifaranoo. Misa mina iriseeqa nariqa fira pateeuaqua nisaukuqannaindari aqusoofanoo noodaanna moomoo minaki qumbiqafufaqa rarisorara anuqimariqiqafana.

⁷ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qinee Yoohaneesa Peetoroona qimamiqa qiqiqafana Karaambaiqa muqufa maasa qimaqimifa maridanoo. Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa mina iriseenoo nari qamunna quqaqoonaa qumareenoo aranandauqanna rumbamareenoo nammariki ooqurama aqufufanoo immapamamaree Yisufunnai finau.

⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki kaqimariaafanause pateeuaqaki noodaanna qumbiqanoo marufaqa rarisaqa anufaqa afainni anireeqa. Maasa sia nianai marufaqa aambaaka maaqooqari aqimariana amanasaa marufaqa miqoo oonureeqa maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa miqoo idaraqoonaa qafaafannaqoo idarasee noodaanna suqaida feemu kaqi quqaqoofaqa qafaqiqafana.

¹⁰ Yisufa maasa qimanniminai, noodaanna maqee maree anianakinaana akaqana maree aniaqa.

¹¹ Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa sipaki akaramafinoo noodaanna pateeuaqua rarisma maqasaa quqanau. Quqasoofaqa maasa noodaanna asaana rumasee (153) moomoo uqanna firaafa kai marufanoo sia pateeuaqa rakeeinau.

¹² Yisufa maasa nari faiqi namu naaranau, doo aniree narana naaqa. Maasa minara yafee qianneerusia. Doo karaambaiqa akooqoo maridanoo qimasee sia iraqau, kaqimbiquafana.

¹³ Maasa aniraafananoo Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa mareeqee niminau.

¹⁴ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuqooqari qaara kari maasa nari faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau. Doo qaaramookufanoo noodaanna qumbaqira faasaanasaa fee qimasee kooroo inau.

Yisufa Peetoroona faqa ufa qu ufafa.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo namasaafananoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetoroona qimaminoo qinau, Simoona, Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee qini faiqi namu qiniara nidimrina ani qiniara aidirafa urinnaaqaranoo fee maridanoo fee. Peetoroofa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau, eeo Karaambaiqa qinee aniara dididanoo anee minara irimarinanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau, anee qini faiqi namusaa asumu aandaura foora naranara foora nimia.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa Simoona moo auqu Peetoroona qimaminoo qinau. Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, kuqaa fee anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee. Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa qinau, Eeo Karaambaiqa aniara didimarifana anee minara irimarinanoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau, anee qini ufa irimariasasaa sipsipara foora rakisinnimaqaa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa qaaramookufanoo Peetoroona irammirinoo qinau, Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku kuqaa fee anee qiniara aidinoo fee. Peetoroofa Yisufa qaaramoo kari iroonara aundura rapikufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee aqama ainainara irimarianafa qinee aniara didimarinara anee irimarinanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, anee qini ufa irimariasasaa naranara foora nimia.

¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa kai ani qimamidaqa. Anee kumaaraa maridana qamunanda anee rumbasee aneenna aidiranasaan nimariananoo, kasooqaqee anee nauraiqi quqainanoo faiqi moo fannoo ani asauku dinni dinni ratutasee rumbasee afiqee sia fuqaannai ani akooqainnannai kuqinnanara afiqee fuannoo.

¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufanannai Peetoroofa aunirira saqarisaa kuquaninnana Peetoroofa mi kuqiranaki afaaqa areenarana Anutuna amiannoo. Yisufa Peetoroona qimami taikaseenoo mifa findifi fidanoo Peetoroonara

doo anee qini qinaaqianna aniannee qimasee indaaru Yisufa finau.

Yisufa narí afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa ufa qu ufafa.

²⁰ Peetoroofa Yisuna faqa fidanoo quandaki Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qini Yoohaneesa qiqafanau. Ooqai Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki narana neemarufanoo Yisuna aaqa marufa ueeqaaninnanara iroo fasiqafa qinee Yoohaneesa mi fasiqafa Peetoroona aanaaqiana fimariafananoo.

²¹ Peetoroona Yisuna iraidanoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa naqifeemasee kuquannoo fee.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau, Peetoroofa sia mi fasiqana ainainirafa ani saikafau maridanoofau, qinindi maridanoo. Qinee mi fasiqanara sia dauni kuqua, kasooqaqee qinee kafaa qumuanna aukuana ani paqurianaura qiananoofau miqimmiqini. Peetoroofa sia ani saika maridanoo. Ani saika maafa maridanoo. Anee qini faqa fuannee qidaqa.

²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qini Yoohaneenara narí qimami narí qimami aqaqimasee qiqau. Oo mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa sia kuquannoo afeeka fee marianno. Yisufa sia minara sia kuquannoo fee qinau. Yisufa maaqi qinau, qinee mi fasiqanara kaqi marinaga qinee qumuanna aukuanna qumu paquriananoofau miqimmiqini misaikana sia anindi, qinindi fee qinau.

²⁴ Mi fasiqafa maa ainainna ufana qidaqa akara rimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa mina ufara kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa.

Maa papiqanakinaa akara rafaaqafu ufafa.

²⁵ Yisufa kuqaa moomoo ainaina auqinau, sia maa akaranakinaana kaifau auqinau. Maasa sia Yisufa auqoo ainaina aqama akara riqa. Papiqa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqaandoora, oodaa kai akara riqa.

YISUFA NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA

Yisufa narí faiqinamu Yuda maqasaaqari niqiqoofaqa daraanimafufaqa auqoo ainainafa.

¹ Oo qini qifasaafa Teeoofirusafa, Yisufa indaaru narí saika oosana araseenoo miqooqari mina ufa oosana oosana faqa mifa auqu ainaina faqa Anutufa mareeqee innaarunai quoonara faqa qinee indaarua papiqaki qinee Rukaasa akara rumamaqaafanafa maridanoo. Maqee maanaki din-natinnai fuka akara rumamaqaidaqa.

² Anutufa Yisuna mareeqee innaarunai quqoo kamuqoo mi indaaruqaa akarana taikaqiafana. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo Anutuna naaqqara maraqunnannai narí rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqausa naamuaqira ufa oosana oosana qimanniminai.

³ Yisufa narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana maridanoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo moomoo kari kooroomambinoo misa faqa ufa qidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinna mariranara ufa qimannimimarinau. Miqimandeenoo narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo akooqoo mariranara uqannifiqanau.

⁴ Mi fasannai mi kamuqoo mina faiqi namu mina ufa irimarusa moodaanaki suqufufanoo Yisufa misa faqa maridanoo maaqi qimasee ufa qimanniminai. Qinee innaarunai ooru fuanaqa innee maa maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa sia quqasee fifainiaqa kaqi mariaqa. Qini qikoofa moo afeeka nimianinnanara qinee qimannimiafannana minara maaqoo kai marida rakisiaqa.

⁵ Yoohaneefa namMari rumannimaqee marifa kaqi fifau namMari uqannaki moomoosa rumannimaqee marinau. Anutufa qusasaa anoona ainainaki narí naaqqara andee-qara maraqunnaki inni rumannimaqanno.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru finau.

⁶ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa mina faqa nimirusa misara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. (Yisufa maru aukuanna Roomma maqanna kaamanna faqa sundiauqa faqa rakisnimiaqee marufanoo Yuda maqannaasa nikooqanau. Naqimasee Roomma maqanna niqiqamasee fee maasa qeeqa rakisiauqee qimariqau.)

Minara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa Yisuna faqa suqufiqa irammiriqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa maa

aukuannee yairee fee anee Roomma maqanna kaamanna aqiqamaseenoo Isaraee maqanna maasa nári kaamanna quqeenenaree.

⁷ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Oosana oosana ainaina naaru kambiqaaninna aukuannai sia in-nindifau maridanoo. Qini qikoofa narí afeeka rakisirana quqaseenoo, sia inniara iriaqee qinau.

⁸ Maanara kai iriaqee qinau, qini qikoona naaquaqara andeqara maraquna fannoo qumuree inni naakufinaqa innee qini qiqafara fasiqauqa ciniara aiqamai qimannimimaree fifaranoo Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa nianai aiqama atinnai mariasaki faqa qini qiqafara fasiqauqa ciniara kooroo ifaranoo.

⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa nifusaa miqooqari Anutufa kukeeqaranakiqari Yisuna akooqoo uqeerasoofanoo in-naarunai oorufimarufanoo asuru fannoo qumu dukunimaseenoo misa nifusaa kai qumu afiqee ooru finau.

¹⁰ Misa miqookai tataaqa marufanoo qaara fasiqa eekara qamunna afisiraqanda miqoo misaki dadi findifufaqaqara kikiqiqau.

¹¹ Miqanda maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqau. Oo Kariree maqannaasa Innee nanaree innaarunai noori uqeerasee tataaqa maridee, innee fifau miqi marifanoo. Anutufa Yisuna maqee inni nifusaa uqeereeqeenoo in-naarunai muru quqeenoo doo Yisufa maqee innaarunai ooru findee kai miqikai inoo kasooqaqee kafaa qumuannoo.

Mataiasafa Yudasina amana kambiqanau.

¹² Miqanda miqi qimasooqa Yisuna faiqi namu quqasee Oorifa aaqanasaaqari Yeerusaree maqusai kafaa ooqu keeqaqau. Oorifa aaqana sia nianai maridanoo.

(Moodaa kirometera maaqiraqoo maridanoo dinni Qufoorai miqiraqoo Yeerusaree maqusa maridanoo.)

¹³ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusaki keeqafiqa maqee maqee nariqa kai suqimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Maarinni sandaaqai rummaki suqiqau. Misa nuqu Peetoroofa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa narí afasaafa Yameesafa faqa Peetoroona akaqa Andurufa faqa Firipifa faqa Toomasifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa Mataioofa faqa Yameesana amarafa Arafaeusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa moo misa minara nariqa kaamanakiaqeeera sandanainai qimaru fee qimariqau. Mifa faqa moo Yudasina amarafa faqa mifa Yameesana amaaku.

¹⁴ Minamusaa anaasee namufaqa Yisuna anoona Mariana faqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa namufaqa maqee maqee suqufida moodaa naundurasaa fidaqa innaaru qimarusa mariqau.

¹⁵ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusaa suqufufaqa ufa suqirara qiqau. Misa nisaanarirafa maaqinoo maridianoo. Qisaku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee fasiqa niku nisaku taikasee fasiqa anaasee suqmariqau. Misa suqimarufanoo Peetoroofa misakiqari findifinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu.

¹⁶ Oo qini qiqoonausa. Ooqeenaakara anoona maasaki doo anoonaikinoo Yudasifa sundia mareeqeenoo soofaqa Yisuna arunara anoonaikinoo. Ooqai naaqquqara andeeqara maraquna fanno Dafidina qimamifanoo Yudasinara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee mina anoona maasaki kambiqeenoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa Yudasina rusandeesamumandee maasa faqa ainainianifeera mareeqee maasaki quqasoffanoo marinau.

[¹⁸ Yudasifa Yisuna qumaraseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki quqasoffaqa misa mina akiaqara feefauru amiqau. Amufanoo mifa mi feefauruna mara mareenoo moo maqa feefaurumandeenoo miqoo saamurufanoo amuaqu radiqufanoo arana kukupamaufufanoo kuqinau.]

¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqannaasa minara iriseeqa mi maqanara fidika maqa maaqee qidaqa. Yeerusaree maqannaasa nári ufakiqari mi maqanara Akeeradama fee qidaqa.]

²⁰ Dafidifa nári idi papiqaki maaqi qimasee Yudasinara ooqai Yudasifa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Mina maqa maaqa kaqi mariannoo

Moo fanno sia amana minaki marinnaranoo.

Kafaa Dafidifa moosaa maaqi qimasee Yudasinara akara rinau.

Moo fanno mina amanasaa findifinafa mina amaaqa maqafi mariannoo.

²¹⁻²² Peetoroofa Dafidina ooqeenaakara kikiqa ususeenoo maaqi qimasee nári aqoonausa miqoo suqiqa marusa qimannimidano qinau. Maasaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee marifanausa maridaqa. Yudasifa doo kuqinoo moo fanno mina amaaqaki kambiqaa. Sia kai fifau fasiqa fanno miqianoo. Ooqai oosanaree Yoohanee nammari nimimarufa marunaki maru fasiqafa miqooqari Yisuna faqa maasa faqa fifufanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunai ooru funa irufa mina qafaa fasiqafa kai Yudasina amaaqaki kambiqaanoo.

²³ Peetoroofa miqi qimasoofaqa misa qaara fasiqa utaaqaqau. Miqanda nuqu Yooseefaana amarafa faqa Matiasafa faqa Yooseifaana amarafa moo auqu Barasabasifa kafaa moo auqu Yustusafa marinau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqoo suqimarusi miqanda nuqurama quqaseeqa minee maraanau maanee maraanau qidaqa Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yudasifa ani ufa irimariasaki mariifa doo narí manda nammari namaseenoo narí sanda arinoo maridanoo. Oo Karaambaiqa maasa qaaraqanda mareeqee quqaseeqa, anee miqandakinaana yafasiqa fee ani aididanoo fee Yudasina aikuki kambiqaanoo fee. Anee aiqama fasiqa naundurai irimarianafa minara maasa uqaqifiqa.

²⁶ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseeqa masisa quandeera foora ufanoo Matiasana uqannifiqanau. Uqannifiqasooqa Matiasana mareeqee Yudasina aikukina mara quqaqau.

2

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumuree naakiniau.

(Ooqai Sinai aaqanasaa Anutufa Mooseena aamua qimaqoo suqirafa marinau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqannaas aanaamuruki oonu marusa faqa aukuana aukuana mi fasannai suqira qoomaqammandaida Yeerusareenni suqu maree ururee neemariqau. Misa mi qoomaqanara aiqu quqara qoomaqaa fee qiqau. Anutufa narí sandufa Sinai aaqanasaa Mooseena amu ufanara faqa mi qoomaqana sakasee namaseeqa nári ufakiqari Peendeekoosie qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa innaarunai oorufu kamuqoo mina faiqi namu moomoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqira faasaanasaa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai moodaa maaqaki nariqa kai keeqafimariqau.

² Marufanoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo innaarunaindari fira ufa uqidanoora foora qumureenoo mi maqanaki qumbiqa aqinau.

³ Uqimarufanoo idauru miqirafa qumureenoo raina rainamaki aqamausa nikiaqa aqufufafaqa qafaqau.

⁴ Idauru miqirafa Yisuna ufa iri marusasaa aqufufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakufufafaqa naundura qumbiqanoo marinau. Qumbiqafinoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anoonaikuqa moo maqannaas ufa nári sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau.

⁵ Mi fasannai Yuda maqannaasa kaaqa Anutunara rimarusa aanaamurunni daraaniqa mariusa oonurandee

anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusai qoomaqa suqanarara quasi-mariqau. ⁶ Yeerusareenni suqimarusu ufa uqira ufa iriseeqa moomoosa Yisuna faiqi namu maruqoo suqiqa mariqau. Anaamurukiqari ani marusa Yisuna faiqi namu ufa iriseeqa akasaa qeeqa maqannaas ufa qidee qimasoofanoo naaquqanau.

⁷ Naaquqoofaqa randeeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Maa ufa qimaria fasiqausa Kariree maqannaasa kai maridaqa.

⁸ Misa maasa ufakiqari andeeqasee kai qida qiafaqa iridaqa. Naqi fee mandee maasa ufa iridee, sia maasa maqusai mariaasa maasa ufa uqira qidaqa. Maasa moomoo maqa maaqaindari anunausa maridaqa.

⁹ Maasa akaqausa Paratia maqusaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meedia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Eeramma maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meesoopotamia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Kapadoosia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Poontiusa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Asia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

¹⁰ Akaqausa Firikia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Pamatiria maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Isipa maqusaindari faqa,

Ribia maqa maaqa Sireenee aaqa mariasakiqari faqa aniqqa.

Akaqausa Roomma maqusaindari anunausa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru Yuda amaana ufa irimariasa faqa anunausa. Akaqausa Kareetee maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Arabia maqa maaqaindari aniqqa.

Maasa moomoo maqusaindari daadu daadu ufa qimarunausa ani maridaqa nári ufakiqari andeeqasee qiafaqa iridaqa. Misa Anutuna firaat ainaina auqunara qiafaqa iridaqa.

¹² Misa aiqama naaquaqeenoo naundura dapikuqa nári qimami nári qimami qiqau. Maana nana oosanee kam-biqaidanoo maaqidanoo fee. Maasa mina oosanara randaidaqa.

¹³ Akaqausa Yisuna faiqinamuara naakada qiqau. Maa fasiqausa nammari moomoo neeneesee furufarida fifau faafau aiqama maqannaas ufa qidaqa sia misa ufa iriaqa.

Peetoroofa findifinoo amiqimasee aiqamausa qimanniminau.

¹⁴ Peetoorroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna faiqi namusaimbaqa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee qirausa-saimbaqa findifufanoo firaaqoo nammeera qimasee maaqi qimasee suqiqa marusa qimanniminu. Qini maqannaas Yuda maqannaasa innee aiqama Yeerusareenni ani mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Qinee maqee qimannimianaqa amiqimandee iriaqa.

¹⁵ Maa fasiqausa sia nammarifau namasee furufaridau. Innee qafaaqa kananaana maridanoo suani maqee ururaidanoo. Minara sia amana nammarifau namaqaqee miqidafau ia.

¹⁶ Maa amiqira fuka ainainafa kambiqaina Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Yooeerafa ooqai akara rumaqoofa mina anoona doo maqee inni nifusaa kambiqeenoo. Yooeerafa maaqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa.

¹⁷ Anutufa qinau, Taikainna faasaana maa ainainna quqaanaura.

Qinee qeeqa maraquna faiqí aiqamausa nifaqai nammariara foora teeqimannimaqaaanaura.

Mi afeekanannai inni faiqinamu niraamuqmaaka naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee qimasainanoo naaru kambiqaanoo.

Inni kumaaraauqa faqa qaina anoona qaina qafeefaranoo. Faiqí asooqa nauraasa qaina misa nifunni areefaranoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasannai qinee Anutusa kaiqeesa ainanimariasa faiqí faqa aanaaseeuqa faqa nifaqasaa qini maraquna adiama nimaqasaanaqa misa tamummaqefaranoo.

¹⁹ Qinee mirinni innaarunai moo ainaina oosana oosana uqannifiqasaanaqa maqasaqari qafeefaranoo.

Maa maqanasaa moo naaqqara fira ainaina auqusaanaqa qafamasee qini afeeka oosana qafeefaranoo.

Fidika faqa ida faqa ida muna firaana faqa mariannoo.

²⁰ Asukuna fannoo suani afu aruannoo.

Fidika andandirafa quqoonaa ititaannoo.

Karaambaiqa fira aqa qara faasaana radiqisee qumu-raannee qinna kamuqoo maa ainainnusa kambiqaanoo.

²¹ Mi fasannai yafa yafee Karaambaiqa auquara fifimasee aaree mariasa misa kai Karaambaiqa asumu mareefaranoo.

Yooeerafa mi ufausa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

²² Peetoorroofa Yooeerafa ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee aiqamausa suqiqa marusa qimanniminu. Innee Isaraee maqannaas fasiqauqa aiqama qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa Yisuna Nasareetee maqannaana narí asauku mundirana

inni nifusaa utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa dadaaq-ufanoo Yisufa faiqí inni qambaanai maridanoo inni nifusaa afeeka ainaina faqa naaquaqara ainaina faqa uqannifiqara ainainauqa faqa auqusoofanoo minannai innee Yisunara innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqeera uqannifiqanau.

²³ Anutufa faasai iriqaraasamaseenoo narí amaaku maqasaa mariasa nisaukuki quqasaanaqa misa mina arifarano fee qimaseenoo misa miqimmasee maaqimmasee aruaqee qimasee narí qimiriqoomau kai fuqaqera qimaseenoo inni nisaukuki Yisuna quqasoofaqa sia irirai mifa aamua qimaqoomau kai fidaqa mina mara maree kuqammariqau. Innee mina qumaree manda oosana maree maru fasiqausa nimisoofaqa misa qumareeqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo kuqinau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kuqufufanoo Anutufa sia minnisanau, kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqanau, kuqira aupuraranakinaana rakeemaseenoo uqeera quqanau. Kuqirana uriqararafa marunara kuqirafa sia amiqimasee amana kisaqaqasaa qumaraannoo Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumasoofanoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa qini qifusaa faasaambaasaana marufaqa qafeemariqia.

Mifa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai marinara sia qinee rufiaanaura.

²⁶ Qinee minara irunanoo qini ufa asasirafa kai maridanoo qeeqa daunduraki asasirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo. Qini qifaqa faqa sia maparaa ianno, Karaambaiqa afeesidancoo asasianno.

²⁷ Anee sia qini qimana kuqiranaki minniqiseennara qifaqa quqaidaqa sia maparaa ianaura.

Aneenna naaquaqara andeeqara fasiqa afaaqa madikaki akundamasainana anee qao qinanoo mina amaqi sia putaa ianno.

²⁸ Anee kaqi marira aana doo uqaqifiqeennaranoo.

Anee qini faqa mariranannai qini daundurai asasirana qumbiqia qiminnaranoo.

²⁹ Peetoorroofa Dafidina ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimanniminu. Oo qini qiqoonausa iriaqa. Dafidifa sia nariarau akara rinau, narí ati Yisunara akara rinau. Dafidifa maasa qikeeku qikaaku marifaqa minara innee amiqimasee iridaqa marianara qifaqa quqasee amiqimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Dafidifa kuqufufaqa akundaqau. Mina madika kaqi maridanoo maasa faqa.

³⁰ Dafidifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufa marinau. Anutufa maaqi qima afeekaikamandee qimaminau. Qinee Anutusa, anatikiqari kasooqaqee

moo amiananoo Karaambaiqaikiannoo, ani aanna reenoo karaambaiqaikiannoo.

³¹ Dafidifa Anutufa kasooqaqee auquaninna ainainara iriseenoo narati asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa sia suqirausa marianaki minninnisaannoo.

Sia mina amaqi putaa iannoo.

³² Anutufa Dafidina ufamau maa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifumasaifaqa maasa maqee inni nifusaa kikiqimariasa mina qafeemarusa maridaqa.

³³ Anutufa Yisuna uqeereeqeenoo narí aaqa asauku uqannai quqaseenoo narí naaquaqara maraquna ooqai utaaqa amamaqoona Yisuna amifanoo mifa kafaa quandakinoo maasa adiama qimaqaifaqa maa maqee kambiqeemari ainaina innisaimbaqa qafaidaqa.

³⁴ Dafidifa sia innaarunai ooru finau narí ati Yisufa ooru funara maaqi qimasee akara rinoor qinau.

Anutufa qini Karaambaiqa qini atiara maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau.

³⁵ Anee qini daaqa ooqu marifinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareaqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee raffaaqafusaa.

³⁶ Minara innee aqama Isaraee maqannaasa maa ainainara aqama amiqimasee iriaqeera qidaqa. Maa Yisuna innee aunirira saqarisaa aruna Anutufa mina kai mareaqeenoo Karaambaiqa asauku mundiranai kamandaifanoo maridanoo.

³⁷ Miqoo suqufi mariasa aqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo maasa firaaqoo aqeeqa qimasoofanoo naundura dapiku-faqa Peetoroona faqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa irammiriqa qiqau. Oo qiqoonausa naqi fee maasa ianauree.

³⁸ Peetoroofa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Inni aqamausa uqanna inneeqa mandainaina nimeesa uqusee Yisuna asauku mundiranaki keeqafiqa nammari rumannimaqaaqa. Miqi mandaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainainara minninnisaannoo narí naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna inni nimianoo. Sia feefauru qirafa kaqi nimirafa mari-danoo.

³⁹ Anutuna ooqai qima afeekaikamaqoonara narí maraquna inni faqa inni niku nisaukuara faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa aqama Anutufa naarainaqa aniannee qinausa faqa narí maraquna nimianauroo qinau.

⁴⁰ Peetoroofa mi ufausa faqa ufa oosana oosana ufa faqa miqoo suqimarusa aaquqima nimaqaidanoo qimanniminau. Maa maqee mariasa mandoosanara narirara qumuannoo inni faqa naruani rufiasee Yisuna saqarikiaqa.

⁴¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa mi suaninasaakai faiqí anaasee moomoosa Peetoroona ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee Yisunaindi kamambi nammari maraqau. Qaaramoo tauseenna fasiqa anaasee mi suaninasaa kai nammari marasee Yisuna faiqi namuki atooqaqau.

⁴² Miqoo miqimandee nammari maroosa Yisuna afaaqasaa indaaruqaa faiqi namu ufa maqee maqee irisee mi mau fimariqau. Misa maqee maqee Yisuna faiqi namu faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa moodaa maqaki nariqa narana suqaqoona namaseeqa Yisuna aafaqa namaseeqa raudamaki firaamamaana maqaki keeqa fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qimariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu amiqimasee moodaanaki mariranara qimariqau.

⁴³ Yisuna afaaqasaa faiqi namu moo nuqu Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausannai sia amana faiqí auqaaqaa ira ainaina naaqqara ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafamasee Anutuna afeekara firaamaina qimaseeqa naaqqananau.

⁴⁴ Yisuna ufa irimarusa ainqamausa faasaambaasaana moodaanaki marida aqondikai mariqau. Misa miqidaqa nári qumiasana nári ami nári ami imariqau.

⁴⁵ Misa maqa faqa nári ainaina oosana oosana faqa mootinai nimisee feefauru marasee nariki faiqí akaqausa ainaina siaisa marusa misa sarau imaru ainaina doo nimimariqau.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Faasaambaasaana Yeerusaree naaqqara amaana maqaki keeqafida innaaru qimariqau. Nári maaqakiaqa faqa maqee maqee suqfida narana neemariqau. Misa afaaramasee narana naida nimisee moodaanaki suqusee naidaqa Anutunara asasidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa ainqama faiqí anaasee amiqi amiqimannimaqaranara irisee assimariqau. Maqee maqee faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimariasa Anutufa qumee misa mareeqee ooqeenaasa faqa moodaanaki kamanni-maqaidanoo.

3

*Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa aiku mandaikirana
andeeqaisaqaqau.*

¹ Misa miqi marufanoo moo faasaana Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa Yeerusaree naaqqara amaana maqaki innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yeerusaree maqannaasa eeneemarufaqa amaana maqaki keeqafi innaaru qimariqau.

² Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa eeneemaru innaaru qiraree qimasee kooqiki ooru keeqafi faiqí moo qafaqau. Ooqai

maqasoonakiqari aiku mandaikirafa sia ainainirana amana marufaqa naratiuqa aindusumaraidaqa maqee maqee amaana maqa kooqiki quqasee marufanoo miqoo maridanoo munnimma innaaru qimarufaqa akaqausa moodaa moodaa amimariqau. Qimudao qusa qaaraqanda amisoofanoo minannai naranaina feefaurumma neemarinau. Amaana maqa kooqiua moomoo marinau. Nuqufaqaa kooqiua mariqau. Mi fasiqana quqee maru kooqinara amiqira kooqi fee qimariqau.

³ Mi aiku mandaikirafa mi amiqira kooqinaki ooqu marifufanoo Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa minaki keeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa miqandara munnimma qimiaqee qinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Innaaru qufaqa miqanda mi fasiqana ooriki qafamaseeqa Peetoroofa qinau. Anee maaqanda dooriki qiqafaa qufanoo mifa ainaina qimidaquiaafoo qimaseenoo miqanda nooriki nindafanau.

⁶ Nindafamasoofanoo Peetoroofa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Sia qinee munnimma marisa maridaqa. Qinee moodaa ainaina marisa mina kai ani amianaura. Yisufa asauku mundirafa Nasareete maqusaindaraafa qini qimuna mina ani amidaqa mina auqusaa ani qimamidaqa anee findimeeqee fua.

⁷ Peetoroofa miqi qidanoo mi fasiqana asauku uqannai asauku qumareenoo dadaaqufanoo aaqee uqanna mina aiku faqa mina aiku aummeena faqa afeekaikufanoo rutaqino findifumakufanoo oonuree aniree inau.

⁸ Miqimakufanoo Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa faqa amaana maqaki keeqaidanoo Anutunara susuqira idi raidanoo rafusaki rafusaki idanoo nidanoo keeqeemarinau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee miqoo moomoosa mariusa mi fasiqana qafamaseeqa mina nirana faqa Anutunara susuqira idi rarana faqa qafamaseeqa qiqau, Oo amiqira kooqiki ooqufaaqee munnimma innaaru qimari fasiqafa doo fin-difinoo amiqimasee nidanoo. Miqi qimasee tautufanoo naaquqoofaqa mina andeeqara oosanara randaqau.

Peetoroofa mi fasiqana andeeqaisoo oosanara qimannim-inau.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneesa Peetoroosa firaaqoo dufi dufi qimaseenoo miqanda qumareenoo miqanda faqa maaqa tida atimau Sooroomoonaindi fee qimaru maqana atimau akaraqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina qafamasee sandeeqaa oonu mi atimau rafusu uqarumasee mina qafeemarufanoo naaquqanau.

¹² Peetoorroofa moomoosa nindafamasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Isaraee maqannaq fasiqauqa. Innee maa ainainna qafamasee nanaree tautiqa maasa tataqaidee. Innee maasara nariqa afeekannai fee nariqa andeeqaranan-nai fee maa fasiqana findifumaseeaafoo qidee. Oo sia uqanna.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa maa fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo narí afaaqa areenarana narí ainainira faiqi Yisuna amifa maridanoo. Innee mina mareeqee maasa faiqí firaasa nimufaqa misa mareeqee Piratoona amufaqa innee miqoo aruaqee qiqau. Piratoofa idukiraree qufaqa innee afeekaikamasee aruaqee qiqau. Yisufa mifa aaduma amiqimandee andeeqarafa uqanna marufaqa innee faiqí narimarunara Piratoonara iduku qimiseenana Yisunara kaqi kuquanifee quqa. Innee miqi qimasee asumu marira oosana faqaana arusaqau. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasoona maasa qafeemarunausa maridaqa. Maa Yisuna auqu afeeka fannoo kai maa fasiqana afeeka amifanoo findifinoo nidanoo. Innee maqee qafeemaria ainaina Yisuna auqu faqa narí auqusaa irirana rusiranannai faqa kambiqeenoo. Yisunasaar irirana rusiranannai maa fasiqana andeeqasaifanoo aiqamausa nifusaa findimeeqee nidanoo.

¹⁷ Qini qiqoonausa innee faqa inni faiqí firaasa faqa sia irirana iriqa Yisuna ariqau.

¹⁸ Ooqai uqanna Anutufa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufannai narí asauku mundiranara kasooqaqee aupuraanno fee qimaqoona doo inni nisaukuki quqasoofaqa mina ufa anoonakiqa Yisuna ariqau.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mandainainara nimeesuqusee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaifanoo inni mandainaina numoo rukannisainaqa innaarunaindaraa assoorana Karaambaiqa afusaqaaraana inni nimiannoo. Ooqai Anutufa inniara iriseenoo narí asauku mundiranara Yisuna mareenoo kaifaa kasooqaqee innee iannai aqiqainanoo qumuannoo.

²¹ Mifa Yisufa asauku mundirafa kaqi innaarunai mariannoo. Kasooqaqee Anutufa aiqama ainaina fuka kam-biqaaninna aukuannai mi kamuqoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai qimaqoomau kai asauku mundirafa kafaa qumuannoo.

²² Ooqai Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa inni Anutufa inni tamummaqara fasiqa moo nimiannoo. Qini Mooseesa daanna reenoo innikiqari

kai moo fannoo kambiqaaannoo. Kambiqainaqa innee mina ufara eedoo kai qiaqa.

²³ Innikiqari moo fannoo sia mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa irifanoo faiqí aanaaseekinaana qumaree kaqinni quqasee miqoo kuqaruannoo.

Peetoroofa Mooseena ufa miqi qimannimiseenoo nariara quandafinoo maaqi qinau.

²⁴ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoo marufaqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee akara riqau. Misakinaana moo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa faqa marufanoo, narí faqa naraanaaqiana kambiqoosa faqa moodaa kari ufa qunannai maa maqee kambiqemari ainainara kooroo inau.

²⁵ Anutufa narí tamummaqaranauqannai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikirana oosana oosana nimiqoofa maridanoo. Sia misara kaifau quqanau. Maasa faqa naida qimidanoo. Anutufa maaqi qimaseenoo Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikinoo qinau.

Ani aiku asauku misannai maa maqa maaqanaki maamaqanasaaqaraasa misannai amiqi amiqimanisaanaaura.

²⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa qimafeekaikunara irinoo narí ainainira faiqi Yisuna mara mareenoo inni maqanniminau. Aiqama maqasaaqaraasakina inniki naaree quqasee inneeqa mandainaina nimeesuquaqueera amiqi amiqirana faqa nimianifeera.

4

Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa Kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamaf-ufaqa mi ufanara irammiriqau.

¹ Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa faiqí anaasee miqi qimasee Sooroomoona tida atinni firaatamaana maqaki maruna qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqíkirausa faqa amaana maqa poorisauqa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa iri-marusa faqa anireeqa irimariqau.

²⁻³ Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara faqa faiqí anaasee faqa findififandinnanara faqa amiqmasee faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqanna rakisirausa aniree iriseeqa tautumaseeqa qiqau, faiqí anaasee Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifunara iriseeqa maasa dari foora qimaseeqa aanoomasee Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa ruumbeeqee karabusa maqaki quqaqau. Eeneemarufaqa doo suani atisaa marufanoo duna ufa irianee qimasee maa-reeqee karafusaki quqaqau.

⁴ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa sia rakisirausa ufara eedoo qiqau. Peetoroona ufa iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna Yisunasaar irirana rusisoosa minasaa atooqaqau. Faifa tauseenna nukudara foora ira fasiqa anaasee mikari minasaa atooqaqau.

⁵ Faiqee iqaqoo kananaana Isaraee maqannaas faiqí uriqararausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki ufa suqimaru maqanaki suqimariqau.

⁶ Annasafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararaifa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa Annasana aiku asauku faqa indaaruuqaa Yoohaneena amarana faqa Areekasandeerafa faqa misa aiqama Yuda maqannaas faiqí firaasa faqa miqoo suqimariqau.

⁷ Misa miqanda Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqanda karafusaki-naana mareeqee nári noorinni quqaqoofaqa aanoo imasee irammiridaqa qiqau. Inneeqara naqi mandaafanoo fee aiku mandaikirafa findifinoo fee. Nana afeekannai fee miqi fee, ya fasiqana ufa fee iri fee maaqi fee.

⁸ Peetoroofa naaqqara maraquna minaki qumbiqafunara findifinoo paasoosamandee maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminau. Oo maa fasiqausa faiqí firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa qini ufa iriaqa.

⁹ Innee maasa aiku mandaikirana dadaaqi findifumasaun-nanara innee minaree maasa iraidee.

¹⁰ Innee faqa Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama irifaqa mina oosana qimannimianaura. Maa fasiqafa kisaaqasaa aiku mandaikinoo marufa marifaqa maqee amiqirafa inni nifusaa kikiqinoo maridanoo. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa innee aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasooqa mina auqu afeekannai maa fasiqafa findifinoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqa akara Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Innee maaqa usakeemarusa faakanara fidiaqaamasee tatu aqusoofa

Narí kai sabéena afeeka faakanara fannoo findifinoo rak-iqanoo maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimasee Yisunara akara rumaqoona innee sia irirai mi mau kai fidaqa mina arusoofanoo narí findifinoo maridanoo. (Mi aukuanna ooninnai kai usakee mariqau. Maasa sabéenannai maaqa usakee maruna marifaqa ooniara sabéena kikiqusidaqa.)

¹² Innaarunai firana Yisuna moodaa naríra minannai kai innaarunai firafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia moo fasiqa maa

maqanasaa quqaseenoo minannai innaarunai ooru fuaqee qinau. Sia uqanna, Yisufa kai.

¹³ Miqoo suqimarus a faiqí firaasa Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa ufa irisoofanoo naaquaqoofaqa tautumaseeqa qiqau maaqanda sia sukuraki keegeemaruqanda kaqi maruqanda maridaqa kaaqa paasoosamandee ufa qimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna faqa nimariaqanda miqidammia maqi qiqau.

¹⁴ Faiqí aiku mandaikirafa miqoo Peetoroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa amiqimasee kikiqinoo marufaqa faiqí ufa qimarsa mina qafeeqa naqi fee qimasee qaoq qianau qimasee ufara randeemariqau.

¹⁵ Mi rakisiraua suqimarus a Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa niqiqamasoofaqa moosaa fufaqa nári miqoo maridaqa narinni narinni ufa qimariqau.

¹⁶ Misa maaqi qiqau, Maasa maa fasiqaqandara naqimasee fee miqandara qaoq qianauree. Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru misaki ani mariasa faqa aiqama maa moo ainaina fira aainaina auqunara iridaqa maasa faqa sia amana mi ufanara qaoq qianaura akooqoo marifaqa.

¹⁷ Maasa miqanda sia kaqi idukuuanauranoo aaquqimannimaqasee idukuuanaura maasa miqanda naaramaseeqa qumeeraaqee qianaura maa ufana sia fifainianifeera qianaura maaqoo kai kaaqa taikaanifee qianaura.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasee misa Yoohaneesa Peetoroosa naaramaseeqa qaoq qiqau. Sia uqanna Yisuna auquara faqa mina ufara faqa sia kafaa kooroo qiaqa. Qumee uqanna raaqee qiqau.

¹⁹ Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa misa ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Innee inneeqa kai Anutuna afusaa andeeqara aainainara irimarias marifanoo. Maaqanda inni ufamau fee fuanauree mina ufamau fee fuanauree. Maasa inni ufamau sia fuanaura Anutuna ufamau fuanaura.

²⁰ Maasa Yisunara qafee marunna aainainara daaqoo iri marunna aainainara naqi fee masee kukeeqaanauree sia kukeeqaaqaa ira aainaina maridanoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa miqoo suqimaru rakisiraua afeekkaikamandee qaoq qimasee idukiqu. Misa naqimandee miqanda nariraree, sia amana. Faiqí anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa Anutunara asasidaqa idi reemariqau.

²² Mi moo aainainna auqaisoo fasiqafa aiku mandaikirafa sia kumaaraafau qaara fasiqa nikku nisauku taikasee aukuana aiqaroofaqa andeeqaqau, faiqí firaana andeeqoonara asasidaqa minara idi reemariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu suqufiqa paasoosiranara Anutunai in-naaru qimariqau.

²³ Misa miqanda idukusoofaqa Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa nári niqoondunnai Yisuna ufa irimarusa marunnai fidaqa faiqi firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa misa qaoqirufa oosana oosanara qimannimiqau.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Miqoo marusa irisee aiqamausa moodaanaki Anutunara asasamandee innaaru qiqaa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa, Anee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minaki mari ainaina oosana oosana faqa quqoonafa mari-ananoo. Anee aneenna naaqquqara andeeqara maraqun-nai aneenna ainainira faiqi Dafidinannai ani namuqaara qimannimiqoonnana Dafidifa ooqai minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Naqi fee qidee aanaamuru aanoo idee,
Naqi fee qidee faiqi anaasee unnamaanna qidee,
Maa maqanasaa karaambaiqauqa irirana deedaqidaqa.
Rakisirausa suqufi Anutuna faqa narí asauku mundirana
faqa kuridiraree qidaqa.

Dafidifa miqi qimasee ani Anutuna namuqaara akara rinau.

²⁷ Kuqaa maa maqusanai Yeerusareenni Eeroodeesa Pi-raatoosa aanaamuru faqa Isaraee maqanna faqa suqufi-faqa Anutufa ani aaduma amiqira ainainira faiqi ani asauku mundirana ariraree qiqau.

²⁸ Anee ooqeenaana aneenna afeekannai aneenna iri-ranannai kambiqaaninnanara qunafa misa sia irirai anee qimaqoonna ufamau kai deedaqamandee ariqau.

²⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa misa maasara sia faiqi anaasee aniara qimannimianee qia. Anee misa aqquqirufa maasa qimaqim-imarifana aneera faqa iriananoo. Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa ani ainainira fasiqausa paasoosamandee Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimianaqa iriaqeera.

³⁰ Oo Anutu aneenna asauku maasa qifaaqai quqaseenana aneenna naaqquqara faiqi Yisuna auqunnai maasa naaqquqara ainaina faqa faiqi aurinausa andeeqannisarana faqa auqusaanaqa qafamasee aniara anoonee qifarano.

³¹ Misa miqi qimasee innaaru qimasoofanoo misa maru maqafa faqa kasinau. Kasunakina Anutuna naaqquqara maraquna fannoo miqoo marusa naunduraki qumbiqafu-nara paasoosamandee Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimimariqau.

Yisuna ufa irimarusa nári ainaina narami narami imariqau.

³² Yisuna ufa irimarusaa moodaa iriranasaan moodaa naundurasaa mariqau. Sia moo fannoo moo ainainara qinindi fee qinau. Kaqi aiqama ainaina aiqamausaindi fee qinoo marinau.

³³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi namu amiqimandee afeekaiqa ugannamandee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. Miqimaranara Anutufa dadaaqufaqa misa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa afaarimarufaqa faiqí anaasee misara amiqimariasee qidaqa eedoo qimariqau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sia moo fannoo misaki narainaina sarauiamarufa marinau. Faiqí akaqausa maqa fee maaqa fee moosa nimisee minasaa feefauru maraseeqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa miniseeqa raina rainamasee sarauiamarusa nimana kai nimimariqau.

³⁶ Miqi marufanoo faiqí moo auqu Yooseefaaifa Yisuna akoona amarafa mifa ooqeennaa fasiqa Yakooboona amaaku Reefina nianasaqaraa ati marinau. Mifa Sipurusa afumaki kambiqoofa marinau. Yisufa niqiqoo faiqi namusa mi fasiqanara moo auqu Baranabasi fee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana faiqí anaasee pooduqara fasiqee qimariqau.

³⁷ Baranabasifa narí maqa moona amiseenoo minasaa feefauru maraseenoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa narana mareemaria munnimma sialisa qumaree rainasee nimiqau.

5

Ananiasafa faqa Safiraa nammarifa faqa nári munnim-mara unna qimasee kuqiqau.

¹⁻² Yisuna ufa iri marusakiqari faiqí moo auqu Ananiasafa marinau. Mina anaaqa auqu Safiraa nammarifa marinau. Ananiasafa narí maqa moosa nimiseenoo feefauru minasaa maraseenoo nariára qumee dinni raina quqaseenoo dinni mareenoo Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa nimida maaqi qimasee unna ufa qinau, aiqama munnimma nimidaqee qianau. Narí aanaaqandira moodaa ufa qimasee miqi qinau.

³ Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Peetoroofa faasai iriseenoo mi munnimma qafamaseenoo qinau Ananiasa nanaree anee eedoo qiananoo fee Sadannafa ani amuqusa qumaraifanee unna ufa qidanee. Anee Anutuna naaqqurara maraquna unna ufa qimamiananoo aneenna munnimma ati unna qimaseenana kukeeqasaannanara.

⁴ Mi maqafa anindi maruna nimunanoo kafaa mi munnimmafa anindi kai maridanoo. Anee aneennara munnimma ati rafaqaqafinanoo amana andeeqanoo maridanoo. Aneenna aaqueenana anee unna ufa qimasee

aiqama nimi fee qiannana, nanaree aneenna aunduraki mandainainara irinanee. Anee sia faiqifau unna ufa qimannimiananoofau. Anutuna unna ufa qimamiananoo.

⁵ Ananiasafa mi ufana irinoo doo miqookai tautumasee kuqinau. Moomoosa mi ufana iriqa kaaqa rufiaqau.

⁶ Kumaaraauqa mi maqanaki keeqafufafa qamunannai Ananiasana iri kukuqamamaree mara maree maqaki akundaqau.

⁷ Kaqikaaqoo marinoo Ananiasana anaaqa Safiraa nammarifa Peetoroofa maru maqanaki urureenoo sia narí afaaqi kuqunara irinau.

⁸ Maaqaki ururoofanoo Peetoroofa iramaseenoo qinau. Kuqaa fee ani maqasaa munnimma ani afaaqi aiqamee qiminoo fee. Miqi qufanoo Safiraa nammarifa mifa faqa kai unna qinoo qinau eeoo aiqama uqanna inni niminoo.

⁹ Peetoroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifanee aneenna afaaqi faqa moodaa ufa qimasee fee unna qimasee Anutuna maraqluna amanidanee. Miqiananara doo kumaaraauqa uru maridaqa. Ani afaaqi doo magee kuqufifaqa doo muqu akundamaseeqa anee faqa magee kuqinaqa miqoo mina aaqa akundeefara.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Safiraa nammarifa Peetoroona aikunni doo tautumasee kuqinau. Mi kumaaraasa miqoo urureeqa uru mina qafeeqa mara mareeqa narí afaaqi aaqa kai akundaqau.

¹¹ Miqimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa akaqausa namufaqa minara irufanoo kaaqa naaqluee marinau.

Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee amiqimannisaqau.

¹² Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa niqiqoo fasiqausa misa moomoo ainaina mookira mookira ainaina faiqi dadaaqira ainaina kai auqimarufaqa misa qafeemariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusar moodaaqoo naaqluqara amaana maqa aaqa Sooroomoonaa tida atinni magee magee innaaru qirara suqmariqau. Sooroomoonaa tida atinni kisaqa marunara faiqi moomoo suqmariqau.

(Sooroomoonafa ooqai kuqufinau. Yeerusaree amaana maqakina mina auqu quqaqoo tida atinni kaqi marufaqa minaki keeqafi quisimariqau.)

¹³ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa Yisuna ufa irimarusara amiqirausee qimasaidaqa Yuda maqannaaruriqararausara rufiasaida maasa faqa dari maqi qimasee sia Yisuna ufa irimarusunnai misa maruqoo animariqau.

¹⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moomoosa faasaambaasaana Yisunasaarirana rusisoosa sia uriqararausara rufiaqau nifaqa quqaseeqa niqiqoo fasiqausasaatooqafi nimariqau.

¹⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoo faiqí dadaaqira ainaina auqee marufaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee nariqa maaqakiaqa faiqí aurusa faqa mandaikusa faqa dinnee quqoosa faqa qaindusumaree aanasaa qaari qamunna ufiqiseeqa miqoo quqee mariqau. Miqimasoofanoo Peetoroofa aatata fimarufanoo mina amana fannoo misa mandaaqoofaqa aurirafa teeroo taikaani fee qimasee mini quqee mariqau. Peetoroofa moomoo andeeqannisaidanoo oonauqee anauqee maasaindi sia amanaikiandoora qimasee aanasaa quqee mariqau.

¹⁶ Faiqí anaasee Yeerusaree dinni dinni marufaqa nári auri marusa faqa fueenaiki marusa faqa nifiqaida niqiqoosa maruqoo quqasoofaqa aiqama uqanna idaaqamannisee mariqau.

Amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Yisuna faiqi namu un-naanasamu nariqau.

¹⁷ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarufa nári aqoonausa faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa auqu ainainara kaaqa rairaa qidaqa misa maaqi qiqau faiqí anaasee maasa minnisee misiannai atooqaidaqa. Sainaqa maasa misa rumbaanaaura.

¹⁸ Miqi qimaseeqa misa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa mareeqee karabusaki quqaqau.

¹⁹ Miqimasoofanoo eendakina Anutuna qangiroo moo fan-noo qumureenoo ireeda karabusa kooqi atuaseenoo niqiqoo fasiqausa aiqama mareeqeenoo madaanai quqanau.

²⁰ Quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee fafaa iqaqainaqa naaquaqara firaamamaana maqaki keeqafi kikiqiaqa. Miqi mambiq a maafuka mariranara Yisuna ufamau firanara faiqí anaasee naamuaqimannimiaqa.

²¹ Niqiqoo fasiqausa iriseeqa eedoo qimasee iqaqoofaqa amamaana maqaki keeqafuafaqa faiqí anaasee Yisuna fasaasa qimannimiqa. Qimannimimarufanoo amamaana maqasaa rakisiraifa aanaiqiki marufa mifa faiqí firaasa kanasoorauqa faqa moomoo aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna faiqi namu karabusaki kaqi mariaa maqi qimasee amamaana maqasaa rakisi maru poorisausa niqiqeenoo innee karabusakinaasa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqauqa idukusee nifiqee uru-aqa.

²² Poorisa karabusa maaqai ooquree randasee qafoofanoo sia mariqau. Ooqurandee kansoorauqa suqimarunaki keeqafino qimanniminu.

²³ Maasa karafusa maaqaki ooquree amiqimasee qafau-nano kooqi amiqimandee mundinoo mariinoo kooqiki maria poorisausa faqa kikiqiqa maridaqa rakisidaqa. Maasa

kooqi atuasee qafaunanoo sia faiqí moo fannoo minaki maridanoo.

²⁴ Amaana maqa poorisauqa rakisirafa faqa aanaiqiki marusa faqa mina iriseeqa misara oonu mafi iriseeqa randaqau.

²⁵ Misa miqimasee randee marufanoo faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo qimanniminau. Innee iriaqa eenda karabusa maaqaki quqaasa misa amaana maqaki kikiqiqa maridaqa faiqí anaasee naamuaqira ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Miqi qimasooqa poorisa rakisirafa narí poorisauqa faqa amaana maqaki oonuree oonu ireeda kai niqiqoo fasiqauqa amaana maqakinaana nifiqee aniqau. Aranaiqi oonu misa nifiqee anianaqa faiqí anaasee minaki marusa oonisamu ainnasamu qumaree darifoo qimasee ireeda kai oonu nifiqee aniqau.

²⁷ Nifiqamaree mini suqimaru kансоорausa nifusaa kikiqamasaqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa misa mara quqasee qimanniminau.

²⁸ Maasa amiqimandee andeeqasee inni qimannimunaqa sia mi fasiqafa Yisufa kuqunara qimannimiaqee qunaqa doo innee maasa ufa rukiaseeqa aiqama qimannimiafaqa. Innee Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama qimannimisaafaqa misa aiqamausa quandakiqa mi fasiqana aruana akiqara mina numoo maasaki quqararee qimariafaqa.

²⁹ Peetoroofa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inni faiqí ufamau sia fuanaura. Maasa Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa faiqí anaasee qimannimianaura.

³⁰ Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai kuqarusoofanoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku misa Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana mara findifumasofanoo maridanoo.

³¹ Anutufa miqooqaraana mareeqeenoo narí aaqa innaarunai quqasoofanoo maasa Isaraee maqanna rakisirana faqa asumu mareemarina faqa maridanoo. Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara nári mandainainara nimeesuqusee rukaaqeera miqinai.

³² Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa Anutufa narí naaqqara andeeqara maraquna kaqi misa nimidanoo. Mi naaqqara andeeqara maraqunna faqa maasa faqa Yisuna findifuna qafaafanausa maridaqa qimannimidaqa.

³³⁻³⁴ Ufa suqimarusa faiqí firaasa misa Peetoroona ufa iriseeqa firaat aanoommaseeqa naruaneera ufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fasiqa mina auqu Kamarieerafa faiqí anaasee minara kaaqa irirana faqaa fee qimariqau. Mi fasiqafa ufa suqimarunakiqari findifinoo narirana qaoq qimaseenoo maasa nári kai ufa

qianauree qimasee Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa moosaa fiqau.

³⁵ Misa fufanoo Kamarieerafa ufa suqimarusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminuau.

Isaraee maqannaas fasiqauqa innee iriaqa. Maa fasiqausa sia aaqee narirariaqa iriseeqa miqoo andeeqaaqa. Moomoo ufa rukiee mariasa maasaki mariusa marufaqa innee misa oosana irimarusa marifanoo.

³⁶ Ooqai faiqí moo auqu Teeudasafa mifa nára firaasee qimasoofaqa 400 (maqi handareeta) fasiqa moomoo fasiqa minasaa atooqaqau. Rakiranaki mi fasiqafa taikooafaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambufanoo taikanau.

³⁷ Miqooqari Roomma maqannaasa ainqamausa nuqu maroo aukuana faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa Yudasina amarafa Kariree maqannaafa mifa faiqí moomoo maraseenoo Roomma maqanna kaamannara qikooqaifaqee qimasee misakinaana rakeeianauree qimaseenoo, rakiranaki kuq-ufaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambiqau.

³⁸ Kafaa maqeera inni qimannimidaqa. Sia maa fasiqausa naruaqa. Saifaqa kaqi mariaqa. Misa ufa misa marirafa misa nirafa fifau faiqí ufa marinoo narí kai taikaani.

³⁹ Anutuna ufa marinoo innisaimbaqa sia mina amana rafaaqa fuanaura. Innee Anutuna faqa rakifoora.

⁴⁰ Misa ainqamausa Kamarieerana ufa iriseeqa mi maukaimbiqau. Misa Yisuna faiqi namu kafaa naaroofaqa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranara qaoq qimasee unnaana samu moomoo kari nariiseeqa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

⁴¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nidafimarufaqa fidaqa sia noori runiqau asasammiqau. Misa Yisuna aruandeeemasee maasa faqa daruafanoo Anutufa minannai maasa maree-queenoo Yisuna amanakai mundusaifaqa minara maasa asasidaqa. Yisunasaara maasa daruafaqa asasidaqa.

⁴² Miqooqari Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa sia taikeeqa faasaambaasaana firaatamaana maqaki faqa maaqakiaqa faqa Yisuna asauku mundirana Yisuna aufakina amiqira fasaasa ufa suqusaida qimannimiriqau.

6

Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni qaaraqanda ani marasee fasiqa Yisuna faiqinamu dadaaqiqau.

¹ Miqooqari kaqikaqoo kisaqasaa maridaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna Yisuna ufatasaa atooqaqau. Misakiqari Kirisa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári Yuda maqannaasa faqa tinoo taanoo rida mariqau. Niqiqoo

fasiqausa maqee maqee munnimma rainasee saraumarusa nimidaqa Kirisa ufa irimarusa nári adeedaana aanaaseeuqa sia andeeqasee munnimma nimunara ufa qiqau. Maqee maqee munnimma rainasee nimunnara ufa qiqau.

² Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqeenaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama suqusee qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa Anutuna ufa qimannimira saika minnisee quandaki munnimma raina nimira saika mararafa sia andeeqanoo marianno.

³ Oo maasa qiqoonausa inniki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasiqara randaqa. Irirana faqaasa, andeeqara fasiqausa Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna qumbiqaraua kai mara mini qimifaqa maasa munnimma rainara saika misasaa quqaanaura.

⁴ Maasa qeeqa Anutuna ufa nimirana faqa innaaru qirana faqa mi moodaa saikana maasaindi marianno.

⁵ Aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa amiqira fee qimaseeqa nári rusandeesamumandeeqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee fasiqa quqasaqau. Misa nuqu moo fasiqa auqu Sateefeenafa firaaqoo Yisunasaar irirana rusimari fasiqafa naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna qumbiqarafa marufa marinau. Moo fasiqa auqu Firipafa, moo fasiqa auqu Parookorusafa, moo fasiqa auqu Nikanoorafa, moo fasiqa auqu Timoonafa moo fasiqa auqu Parameenasaafa moo fasiqa auqu Nikoorausifa Antiooka maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru fasiqa misaki animarufa marinau.

⁶ Miqimandee fasiqa namu maree mini niqiqoo fasiqausa naaqa mini quqasoofaqa misa innaaru qimasee nisauku nikiaqa quqaseeqa nifaaqooqa qimasooqa nariqa saika munnimma rainee maru saikanai fufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nári saika Anutuna ufa qimannimira saikai fiqau.

⁷ Miqimandoofanoo doo Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraaninau. Yeerusaree maqusai Anutuna ufa irimarusa moomoo kamambiqiqa fimariqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa moomoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqee mariqau.

Satefeenana rumboo ufana.

⁸ Satefeenafa naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo minaki qumbiqafunara Anutufa firaaqoo dadaaqufanoo faiqí aanaaseeki oosana oosana amiqimannimaqara ainaina naaquaqee maru ainaina faiqí aanaaseeki auqee marufaqa qafeemariqau.

⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusaki akaqausa aaduma sukuraki keeqemariasa náriara maasa aufadara irirana faqaasee qimariqau. Misa akaqausa Yuda maqan-

naasa Sireenee maqa maaqaindari mi sukuranaki kee-qeemariqau akaqausa Areekasandiria maqusaindari ani keeqeemariqau. Akaqa Yuda maqannaasa kaiqeesa Sirisia maqusaindari anusa faqa akaqausa Asia maqannaindari anusa faqa moodaaqoo suqufufaqa Sateefeenana ufara qaoqimasee ufa rainee mariqau.

¹⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Sateefeenana ufa irira dadaaqunara sia mina ufa rafaqaqfirana amana.

¹¹ Mi aufadara irira fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa minafasaasa qimaseeqa qumee fira munnimma auqusee um-muarira fasiqausa nimiqa qiqau. Sateefeenara innee unna ufa oosana oosana uqeeraaq faqa misa Sateefeenana unna qimasee maaqi qiqau. Mifa Mooseena sandufara faqa Anutuna ufara faqa qaoqidaqa qifaqa maasa iridaqa.

¹² Miqunara faiqí anaasee faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa niranaqoofaqa aanoomasee Satefeena oonu qumareeqa amaana maqa rakisirausa ufa suqimarunakina mini quqaqau.

¹³ Quqasooqa unna ufa qimaru fasiqausa nifiqee aniroofaqa maaqi qimasee Satefeenara unna qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa naaquaqara amaana maqara faqa Mooseena sandufara faqa maqee maqee manda ufa qimarifa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qufaqa maasa iriafanafa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qinau. Maa Yisufa Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa maa amaana maqana rapeepaamma aqusee Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maasa qimu ufana mareeqee aadumai quqasinaqa maasa momau fuanoo qidaqa.

¹⁵ Aiqamausa suqiqamarunakiqari noori Satefeena funnai kai ubekamafi qafaqau. Mina oori aiki qangiroo ooriara foora kaaqa geemarufaqa qafaqau.

7

Satefeenafa faiqí firaasa aiqamausa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Satefeena irammamaqueenoo qinau. Maa ufana kuqaa anoonee qidaqia.

²⁻³ Satefeenafa misa aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikausa qifasausa qini ufa iriaqa. Ooqai Abarahaamafa sia Qarana maqa maaqai oorufunaki kaqi Meesoopootamia maqusai marufanoo Anutufa kooroomambinoo qimaminau. Aneenna aiku asauku faqa aneenna maqa maaqa faqa minniseenana qinee aamua qianna maqanasaa fua.

⁴ Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimasee Karadeea maqa maaqa minniseenoo Qarana maqusai oorureenoo

míqoo marinau. Abarahaamana akoofa míqoo kuqufufanoo Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa maa maasa marunna maqa maaqanaki Yuda maqa maaqai aninau.

⁵ Anutufa mi aukuanna sia maa maqa maaqana aminau. Sia kaqikaaqoo faqa aminaú. Kaqi kasooqqaqee qima afeekai kamasee ani faqa ani aiku asauku ani atiuqa nimianauree qinau. Qima afeekai kira aukuana Abarahaamana faiqi siaifa marufanoo mina aiku asaukuara qimaminau.

⁶ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ani aiku asauku aanaamuru maqusai karafusaki marifaranoo, (400) maqi handareeta aukuana kisaaqa aukuana karafusaki marifaranoo. Mi anaamurusa fira ummaara manda saika ani aiku asauku nimimarifaranoo.

⁷ Miqi marifaqa qinee Anutusa mi anaamurusa naruanauree qinau. Naruseeqa ani aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa nifieeqee maa maqa maaqanaki quqasaanaqa maridaqa maa maqa maaqanakiqari Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari qini Anutusa qimooqifarano.

⁸ Miqooqari Anutufa nári fainanduqira oosana Abarahaamana uqafiqanau. Abarahaamafa minara irisooqoo Isakeena anoofa maqasoofanoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee faasaana ainqaroonoo mina akoofa mina fainanduqinau. Isakeefaa faiqí kamafinoo Yakooboona maqaseenoo doo mina faqa fainanduqinau. Yakooboona faiqí kamambinoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda ooqu maraseenoo faiqi namu maasa qikeeku maqaseenoo misa faqa fainanduq nimaqanau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yakooboona faiqi namu nári nikaqa Yooseefaanara rairai qimamaqasee qumaraseeqa ruumbeegeeqa Midianna maqannaas nimiseeqa feefauru munnimma marasooqaqaa Midianna maqannaasa afiqamaree Isipi maqannaasa munnimma muqu nimiqau. Miqoo Yooseefaafa karafusaki marufanoo Anutufa dadaaqunara ainqama kadaapirirana oosana oosanaki fidanoo andeeqasee fimirinau. Yooseefaafa Isipa maqannaas karaambaiqa Faraoona oorisaa kikiqamafuafanoo Anutufa Yooseefaan irirana faqa mina afaaqa oori faqa amiqirana aminaú. Faraoofa Yooseefaanara andeeqara fasiqee qimasee mareeqeenoo narí maqa maaqa faqa Isipa maqa maaqa ainqama faqa narí ainqama ainainasaa minauqasaa Yooseefaanara anee rakisiannee qinau.

¹¹ Miqoo aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa narinau. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku naranara randee mariqau.

¹² Isipa maqusai sakuma moomoo marufanoo Yakoo-

boofa Yooseefaana akoofa Yooseefaanara sia uqanna irirai naranara kai iriseenoo narí faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku niqiqoofaqa indaaru ooquree sakuma maraseeqa nári nikaqa Yooseefaana qafamasee sia mina ooriara iriqau.

¹³ Innaaqianna ooqu fu kari Yooseefaafa narí afasau-sanamuara nariara kooroomanniminau. Miqimasoofanoo Faraoofa faqa Yooseefaana aiku asaukuara miqoo irinau.

¹⁴ Isipa maqusaindari Yooseefaafa narí akoofa Kannaana maqa maaqaki maruna ufa quqasoofanoo ainqamausa Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. Qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara taikasee moodaanai qiku ooqu marasee fasiqa anaasee Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau.

¹⁵ Yakooboofa Isipa maqusai ooqu marinoo kaqikaaqoo marikinoo kuqinau. Mina faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku miqoo mari maree fiqa kuqiqau.

¹⁶ Misa kuqufiqa niqoonausa misa iri mara mareeqa nári maqa maaqa Kannaana maqa maaqai Seekeemma maqusa aaqa nikundee mariqau. Ooqai Abarahaamafa munnim-mannai Qamoorana aiku asauku feefauru amiqoonaki mi maqa maaqanaki misa iri nikundee mariqau Sateefeenafa kaqi ufa suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo ninau.

¹⁷ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana Kannaana maqa amiraree qimasee qima afeekaikamasoofanoo doo mina aiku asauku amira aukuana adeedi roofanoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqasaa moomoo kamambiqi fimariqau.

¹⁸ Misa miqiqa maridaqa moomoo marufanoo Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa moo kambiqanau. Mifa Yooseefaafa aandaroo aukuana Isipa maqannaasa firaaqoo dadaaqi marunara sia irimarufanoo Isipa maqannaas karaambaiqa kambiqanau.

¹⁹ Mi fuka karaambaiqafa minauqu Faraoofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nikaru qimasee firaaqoo mandaikamanni-maqee marinau. Mi karaambaiqafa qufaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nári faiqi aanaaqi maqasee maaqakiqari aqusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miqimaru aukuana Mooseefa kambiqanau. Mifa faiqi aanaaqi amiqirafa kambiqanau. Mina anaukoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa narí maaqaki rakisiisee kaqinni andandai quqasoofanoo Faraoona araamuna paqurimasee nariara maraseenoo narí amaakuara foora f irinau.

²² Firimarufaqa Isipa maqannaasa irirana ainqama qimamisoofanoo irinoo innooqafinoo irirana faqaafa maridanoo ainqama ainaina oosana oosana uqeeree marufa maridanoo afeeka ufa qimarufa marinau.

²³ Mooseefa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku aukuana

maraseenoo faiqí firaafaikamafinoo nari maqanna Isaraee maqanna miqoo Isipa maqanna karabusaki marusa niqafaanee qimasee finau.

²⁴ Misaki nidanoo nindafoofanoo Isipa maqanna moo fannoo Isaraee maqanna nari aqoonnana mandaikamma maqoofanoo Mooseefa nari maqannaana dadaaqianee qimasee mi Isipa maqanna fasiqana kuqammarinai.

²⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa qini qiqafamaseeqa oo Anutufa maa fasiqanannai maasa maqee Isipa maqanna karabusaki mariasa idukuannoo fee qimasee qini Mooseesara nidiani-feera. Sia Isaraee maqanna mina iriqau. Mana manammimariqau.

²⁶ Faiqee iqagoofanoo kananaana Mooseefa nari maqanna Isaraee maqanna nindafaida qafoofanoo Isaraee maqanna qaaraqanda moodaa maqannaaqanda rakimariqau. Rakimarufanoo Mooseefa soodaa qianee qimaseenoo qinau. Inneeqara moodaa maqanna marifanoo nanaree rakidee.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaraee maqanna nari aqoonnana arimarufa Mooseena afeeqaseenoo aqino qinau. Yafee anira maasa karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qino fee. Eenda anee Isipa maqanna kuqaruuanafa miqi kai inana qini faqa darinnaree.

²⁹ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kooroo qino mari-danoo Faraoofa mina akiaqara qini faqa daruandoo qimasee rufiasee quqasee sandeenoo Midianna maqa maaqai nianai oonu kisaaqasaa marikinoo anaasee marasee qaara faiqi maqanau.

³⁰ Miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisaku taikasee aukuana moomoo aukuana aiqaroofanoo Mooseefa faiqí firaafa marufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumee sasamimiki idaqee marunakiqari ufa kai Mooseena qimamufanoo irinai. Sinai aaqana aaqa aadana maqa maaqai qee marinau.

³¹ Mooseefa tautumasee mi idauruna qafanau. Aaqa oonuroofanoo idaurukiqari Anutufa ufa moo qimaminoo qinau.

³² Oo Moosee qinee ani aanaakuna asaifaqana Abarahamaafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa misa Anutusa maridaqa. Mooseefa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo qafarara faqa eeraira eerairinai. Miqi marufanoo Anutufa kafaa qimaminoo qinau.

³³ Aneenna aiku aanaamu uturuqu quqaa. Maa maqafa naaqqara maqa maaqa maridanoo. Ani aiku aanaamu maa maqana puttaaidanoo.

³⁴ Anee qini Anutusa ufa iria. Qinee qini faiqi namu Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mariasa misa mandainainaki mariana faqa misa aupurarana faqa qafamasee misa qiki-raqarana iriseeqa qumu misa nifiqaannanara irisee ani qimamidaqa. Doo findifi fua ani aqiqaidaqa Isipa maqusai kafaannai fua.

³⁵ Sateefeena fa kaqi suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo nidanoo qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa narí maqannaara Mooseenara akooqoofanoo nianai afeeqaqidaqa qiqau. Yafee aniera maasa Karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee qiqau. Anutufa narí qangiroo sasamimiki ida qeemaruna aqiqoofanoo mi Mooseena dadaaqufanoo narí maqannaasa Isipa maqannaas nisaukukiqari rafia qumaraseenoo moo maqasaa rakisinnimaqee marinau.

³⁶ Mifa narí maqannaas Isipa maqa maaqakinaana amiqimasee nifiqeeqeenoo Sinai aadana maqa maaqaki finau. Nifiqee fidanoo Isipa maqa maaqaki faqa Taatuqee nammariki faqa aadana maqa maqasaa faqa moo kamaakira oosana oosana ainaina uqannifiqanoo fimarinau. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaaqasaa miqimmino fimarinau.

³⁷ Maa Mooseefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kasoogaqee kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qinoo qimanniminau. Anutufa narí tamummaqara fasiqa moo inni nimianoo. Mifa qinee Mooseesara foora inniqakiqari kambiqaifi marianno, inni dadaaqianno.

³⁸ Maa fasiqafa Mooseefa aadana maqa maaqaki Isaraee maqannaasa oobiqasee fimarunaki Mooseefa misa saimbaqa fimarinau. Misa Sinai aaqana aaqa marufanoo misa faqa nimarinu. Qangiroo fanno Mooseena faqa aaqanasaa ufa qimarinu. Mooseefa kai Anutuna naaru marira ufa iriseenoo maasa qimaqimimarinau.

³⁹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Mooseena ufa sia iriqa ruki aquseeqa Mooseena mafi aqusee kafaa Isipa maqasaa fuaneera qimariqau.

⁴⁰ Mooseefa Sinai aaqanasaa ooru marufaqa misa Mooseena afasaana Aaroona aaramaseeqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa Mooseefa maasa qifiqee anifa yai fee finoo fee. Anee Anutuna fooqaaira ainaina augusainanoo mifa maasa indaaru fida aana uqannifiqaina fua.

⁴¹ Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo mi fasannai kai buri-makau aanaaqi koorannai auqusoofaqa minara maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimasee qoomaqamasee tatufirana suqamisee nári nisaukunnoo auquqoonara asasamasee qoomaqa sakasee naqau.

⁴² Anutufa mi manda oosanna qafeenoo misa marunnai ameesa uquseenoo qinau. Saina misa innaarunaindaraa fifau fasau ainara innaaru qiaqee qimasee mininnisanau. Miqi qimasoofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kooroo inau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Oo Isaraee maqannaasa

Innee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaqaasaa Aadana maqasaa niniunara sia qiniarau innaaru qiqau. Unna innaaru qimariqau. Sia qiniarau tatufira aandau suqaqau.

⁴³ Sia innee qini naaquaqara uqiqaana maqa maree fi-marunara irimariafanoo. Innee moo unna anutuna minauqu Moorookanara unna qimasee irimaree fidaga unna qimasee qini kikiqa usimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa moo unna Anutuna minauqu Reefanna fee qimariafanoo. Mina fasau innaarunai maridanoo mina amana inneeqa nisaukunnoo auqufa maqasaa mari Reefanafa marifaqa innee minara innaaru qimariafanoo. Miqiana akiaqara qinee Anutusa doo inni futeeqeeqee Babiroonia maqa maaqa meemai misa nisaukuki quqaanaura.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qinoo maruna mina kooroo qinau.

⁴⁴ Sateefeenafa ufa suqunaki kai qimanniminoo ninau. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku Aadana maqasaa nidaqa Anutuna sandufa qimannimira uqiqaana maqa misaki marinau. Mi uqiqaana maqafa Anutufa Mooseena qimamundee kai mi uqiqaana maqana usakee mariqau.

⁴⁵ Mina maariqoo aukuana maasa qikeeku qikaaku taikafufaqa misa faiqi namu findifufaqa mi uqiqaana maqana kaqi maraqa nimariqau. Anutufa Yoosuana dadaaqufanoo Isaraee maqanna maasa qikeeku qikaaku faqa mi uqiqaana maqana faqa mareeqee Kannaana maqa maaqai ooqureeqa naru nifaqaseeqa näri uqiqaana maqa miqoo usakaqau. Miqoo marikinoo Dafidifa kambiqafinoo karaambaiqaikinau.

⁴⁶ Anutufa Dafidina andeeqara oosana qafamaseenoo minara rufanoo Dafidifa Anutunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo Yakooboona Anutu, ani maaqa uqiqaana maqa kai maridanoo. Amanee qinee ani afeeka maaqa usakaqaananee minaki marinnaaree.

⁴⁷ Anutufa sia Dafidinara qinau. Mina amaaku Sooroomoonara qufanoo mifa afeeka maqa usakanau.

⁴⁸ Innee aqama iriaqa firaaqoo uganna uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqi nisaukunnoo usakara maqaki

amana mariannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa Anutuna ufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo fee qinau.

49 Innaarunai qini maaqa maridanoo qinee rakisinnimaqara maqusa maridanoo. Maqasaa innee mariafa qini qiku reemarunafa kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo.

Innee nana maqee qiniara usakeefaree. Qini qimana idooara maqusa yai fee maridanoo fee.

50 Aiqama maaqa auqimaria ainaina qeeqa kai auquafanausa maridaqa.

51 Sateefeena fa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa qimanimiseenoo niqidanoo qinau. Innee maaqoo suqimariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee aamina fasiqa miqirausa mariafanoo ooni mariafanoo naaqoo aunirausa sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo. Inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku ninaakusa miqirausa mariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo inniki anirarimarifaqa inneeqa qao qimariasa mariafanoo.

52 Inni nikeeku naaku sia moodaa tamummaqara fasiqa sia mandaikamannimaqanau. Aiqama mandaikamannimaqee mariqau. Ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ainainira faiqi Yisunara kooroo imaru tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa nári mariqau. Doo maqee faqa innee mina uqanna ueeqasee kuqa nári mariasa mariafanoo.

53 Innee Anutuna sandufa qangiroo asaukukinaana maree mariasa sia minara irimariafanoo kaqirunna fimariafanoo.

Faiqí firaasa Sateefeena ufa irisee oonisamu ariqau.

54 Miqi qimasooqa faiqí suqimarusa mina Sateefeena ufa irufanoo minara niranaqueenoo nifai sandurinau.

55 Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna Sateefeena aaku funara oori uqeeraseenoo qafoofanoo innaaruna rakeefanoo Anutuna kaaqa qarana afaaqa areenarana akooqoo marufanoo qafanau. Yisufa Anutuna aaqa mina assauku uqannai kíqiqinoo marufanoo qafanau.

56 Sateefeena fa qafaidanoo naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee qafaaqa innaaruna rakeemambifaqa faiqí nimaaku Anutuna aaqa assauku uqannai kíqiqinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

57-58 Misa miqoo marusa aiqamausa mina iriseeqa irianoo qimasee firaakari faaqa rumaseeqa nisauku naaqoo aamara upEEKASEEQEE aiqamausa findimeeqee sandeeqeqa Sateefeena qumareeqa rarismammareeqa mina rafusu qumaree aqosai aqiqau. Aqoosai aquseeqa faasai kootaki Sateefeena

unna qimarusu misa kai oonisamu oonu qumaree ani qumaree ufaqa mi samuna mina arimariqau. Misa nári siuta qamunna nisauku rakisi qumaraandoo qimaseeqa raipaqueeqee moo kumaaraa Sauroona aikusaa aqusee Sateefeena arimariqau.

⁵⁹ Misa oonisamu arimarufanoo Sateefeena fa karaambaiqara innaaru qimasee faaqa ridanoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yisufa qinee kuquanana anee qini qimana qumareeqee aneenna marianannai quqaa.

⁶⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Sateefeena fa aqoorisaa oorindari kummaramafufanoo fira kari faaqa quqeenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa misa mandainaina qimiana sia misaki mi numoofa mariani, anee aunusaa. Doo miqi qidanoo kuqinau. Sauroofa misa qamunnasaa qummuarifoora rakisdanoo Sateefeena arunara eedoo qimasee marinau.

8

Sauroofa Yisuna ufa qimarusu narinoo ninau.

¹ Mi faasaanna kai oosana araseenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki amaanasaa rakisimarsuuriqararausa Yisuna ufa irimarusaki narunnifaqaairana uqeeraqau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoonduqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Miqimandee fasiqa Yeerusareenni kaqi mariqau. Kaiqeesa moomoosa rufiasee miqooqari daraaniqau. Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai fiqa akaqausa Samaria maqa maaqai sandaqau.

² Anutunara irimarsu andeeqarausa akaqausa Sateefeena iri ani mareeqa munu akundamaseeqa firaqoo uganna ikiraqaseeqa soofaari mariqau.

³ Miqooqari Sauroofa oosana areenoo Yisuna ufa taikaani fee qimaseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarsu narirara aanoommasee manda ufa qidanoo rairai qimarinu. Miqidanoo maqusasaa oorureenoo aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafidanoo Yisuna ufasaara nariraramasaidanoo nisauku qumaraidanoo maqamau rarisaaidanoo munu karafusa maaqaki quqeemarinu. Sia faiqí kai anaasee faqa qumaree rarismeeqaidanoo karafusa maqaki quqeemarinu.

Firipifa Samaria maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarinau.

⁴ Miqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarsu mina irisee miqooqari quqasee moo maqusa moo maqusa daraaniqa mariqau. Miqunnai fidaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau.

⁵ Firipifa Yeerusaree maqusaindari sandoonaindari aanaamuru maqannaasaki ooqu finoo Samaria maqannaasa

firaa maqusai ooqureenoo Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqara Yisunara qimanniminau.

⁶ Samaria maqannaasa moomoosa Firipina ufa andee-qasee iriqau. Mifa moo ainaina faiqí dadaaqimari ainaina auqamasoofaqa mina qafamaseeqa amiqimmasee mina ufa irimariqau.

⁷ Firipifa qufanoo afanauqa faiqí naunduraki marusauqa faaqarumasee rafudamaki sandee mariqau. Kaqi niku nisauku uqiranauqa faqa ariruti marusa faqa andeeqannisee marinau.

⁸ Miqimmasoofaqa Samaria maqannaasa firaqoo asasi-mariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi maqusaanaana auqu moo Simoona amarafa mifa Samaria maqannaafa marinau. Mifa afunee ainaina faqaa fasiqa marinau. Moomoo aukuana afuneennai narí maqannaasa uqannifiqasooqa misa mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqee marinau. Simoonafa miqimarunara nariara uriqararausee qimasoofaqa ainqama tia uqanna minara kuqaa irirana faqaa fee qimasee minara kaaqa ri-mariqau. Miqidaqa mina maqannaasa minara Anutunain-daraa firaa afeekainainee qimariqau.

¹¹ Mifa kisaaqasaa narí afuneennai narí maqanna unna qimasee qimannimisoofaqa kaaqa mina ufa irimariqau.

¹² Miqi marufanoo Firipifa qumureenoo Anutuna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa faqa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundiranara qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee mina qumaraqau. Qumaroofanoo namMari rumannimaqee marinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumannimaqee marinau.

¹³ Simoonafa narí faqa Yisunara iriseenoo kuqaa fee qimaseenoo namMari maranau. NamMari maraseenoo Simoonafa Firipina aaqa maridanoo mina faqa oonuree aniree imarinau. Firipifa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqimaria ainaina auqufanoo Simoonafa mina qafoofanoo aequoofanoo marinau.

¹⁴ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa moo nuqu niqiqoo fasiqausa misa Yeerusaree maqusai maridaqa Samaria maqannaasara Anutuna ufara irida fee qimasee Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasoofaqa Yeerusa-ree maqusaindari Samaria maqannaasunnai ooqufiqau.

¹⁵ Ooqureeqa Samaria maqanna Yisuna aufakiana fukasaa irimarusara innaaru qimariqau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa faqa naakuanifeera qimasee innaaru qimariqau.

¹⁶ Samaria maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqusaa kai nammari maraseeqa sia naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna maraqau. Minara naaquaqara maraquna fannoo sia misaki marinau.

¹⁷ Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa minara iriseeqa innaaru qimasee misa faiqí anaasee nikumu qumaree mapuku ni-maqasofanoo naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna naaki-marinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Simoonafa afunee fasiqa fannoo miqanda oosana nindafamasee qinee faqa marasee miqianee qimaseenoo munnimma maraseenoo Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa nimi-anqa naaquaqara maraquna qimifaqa qeeqa maqannaas miqimannisaanee qimasofanoo Peetoroofa maaqi qimasee aqino qinau. Anee anee faqa aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. Anee Anutuna kaqi nimira ainainara feefauru qiannanara minara aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua.

²¹ Maasa funnaqoo anee sia maasa faqa moodaa runna fuananoo. Ani irirafa ani amuqusaki Anutufa qafaifanoo sia andeeqanoo maridanoo.

²² Anee aneenna manda iriranakiqari quandakinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo maa ani maa manda irirana aki-aqara minnaisaani.

²³ Qinee ani aundurai oosana qafaidaqa tuka amaneera foora sukaqarafa maridanoo. Aninna mandainaina fannoo naaqaqanara foora ani rumbanoo maridanoo.

²⁴ Simoonafa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa minara qimanniminoo qinau. Oo inneeqara amanee inneeqara Anutunara innaaru qifanoo sia mandainaina oosana oosana innee qiandee sia qinisaa kambiqaan.

²⁵ Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa Karaambaiqa aufakiana qimannimiseenoo qumurandee Yeerusareenni kafaa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidaqara Samaria maqusa kaqikaa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimimaree ooru fiqau.

Firipifa Eetioopia maqannaas uriqararana Yisuna ufa qimaminau.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee doo deedaqia. Aana moo Yeerusaree maqu-saindari aadana maqa maaqa aana fannoo qambaana fidanoo Kaasa maqusai ooqu fimari aana. Anee oonuree mi aannara randasee paquria. Doo uqeeraa qufanoo Firipifa mina iriseenoo deedaqi imaree doo miqoo finau. Firipifa fifufanoo mi aanna paqurimaseenoo Eetioopia maqusain-daraa fasiqa moo mi aannai firarufanoo paqurinau. Mi

Eetioopia maqusaanaa fasiqa dunduqarirafa marinau. Narí maqannaa anaasee rakisirana uriqararana munnimma aina rakisimarufa uriqararafa marinau.

(Afaandama itirafa marinau. Ooqai uqanna anaasee rakisirausa uriqararausa akaqausa nári ainaina dadaaqimarusa nifaandama itimariqau. Maqee sia mi oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai uqanna marinau.)

²⁸ Eetioopia maqannaa anaasee rakisirana auqu Kandaseenamarifa marinau. Minasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa afaandama itirafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa, mifa Yeerusaree maqusai nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki Yeerusareenni ooru Anutunara innaaru qimaseenoo ooru randeenoo amaaqai qumimarufano Firipifa paqurinau.

²⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fanno Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee mina kara fimariqoo oonuraina qafaa. Eetioopia fasiqafa narí qoosa rarisee maru karanaki fidanoo ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa akara rumaqoona asaana rino firipinau.

³⁰ Fimarufanoo Firipifa sandee oonureenoo mina kara asaukunnai qumareenoo mi karana uqirafa aakaariqara sandanoo fidanoo iriseenoo irammirinau. Oo maa fasiqa, anee asaana rimariannana oosana iridanee sia fee iridanee.

³¹ Miqi qufanoo mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Moo fanno kooroo inaqau irini siammiridaqa. Miqi qimasee Firipinara qini faqa uru ooqumarianee qimasoofanoo Firipifa mina qoosa rarisee maru karanaki kaqi fimarufanoo akaramafufanoo mi fasiqana aaqa ooqumarinau.

³² Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa Eesaiaana maa akarana asaana rimarinau.

Misa mina qumareeqee sipsipa aandaura foora mareeqee ariranaki quqaqau.

Misa sipsipa aanaaqi asausi aukimarufanoo sia dudeepeenoo faaqarimarifa maridanoo sipsipa aanaaqi qummaarumuara fooqaana ari marufanoo kai mumuqida marinau.

Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi arimarufanoo mumuqida marinau. Sia moodaakari ufa qinoo faaqarinau.

³³ Misa firaaqoo asaurirana amiqau. Mina andeeqara ufa siamma iriqau. Doo mifa nariára kuqufinau.

Mina anaiqi mina aiku asauku sia mariafa maridanoo sia minara ufa qifarano. Doo nari kai marufa doo kuqinau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa mi ufana asaana rumaseenoo Firipina irammirinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa fanno kuqu

ufana qimaruna nariaree qimarinau fee moonaree qimarinau fee, qinaqa iria qufanoo Firipifa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufasa oosana araseenoo miqooqari finau. Miqooqari finoo Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimaminau.

³⁶ Doo miqi qida narí qimami narí qimami aatata ooqu fidanoo Firipina qimaminau. Doo maana nammari adeedi maridanoo. Amanee anee Yisuna auqusaa qini nammariki keeqaqimaqeenaree. [³⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qianaqa amana ani keeqamaqaanaura. Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Qinee Anutuna asauku mundiranara Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqifee qidaqa. Anee kaqi keeqaqimaqaa.]

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo qoosa rarisee maru karana daraiuaana qimamifanoo kara rafaaqafusoofafaqaa Firipifa faqa mi Eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa faqa nammari qambaanai ooqureenoo Firipifa mi fasiqana qumareeqeenoo nammariki keeqamaqasaanau. Keeqamaqaseenoo asauku qumareenoo uqeerasanau.

³⁹ Miqanda nammarikiqari afainni uru akaramafufanoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo Firipina afiqamaroofanoo sia miqoo mina faqa marinau. Mi eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa sia kafaa Firipina qafanau, asasamandeenoo narí karaki akaramafufanoo doo amaaqa finau.

⁴⁰ Anutuna maraquina fannoo Firipina mareeqeenoo Asadooda maqusai munu quqasoofanoo miqooqari Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimino maqusa maqusa fifufanoo Seesareea maqusai finau.

9

Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai fimarufanoo kaaqa qarafa rafaaqa finau.

¹ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa qimannimiqa nimarufafaqaa minasaara Sauroofa firaaqoo aanoo idanoo narirara rumbarara qidamarinau. Miqidano Sauroofa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana oonu qimaminoo qinau.

² Anee papiqa akara rumaqiminaqa qinee Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yuda maqanna ufa suqinnanaki keeqafi Yisuna aatata fimariasa paqurimasee sia faiqí kai faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumbamaree Yeerusaree maqusai karafusaki muqu ququaanauree qimasoofanoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi eedoo qira papiqana akara rumaminau.

³ Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai mi papiqana uqirafa fidanoo narí sundia namufaqa fidanoo Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasooofanoo innaarunaindari kaaqa qarana

amananda fannoo tautumma amaqaseenoo Sauroona fiqu fiqumafinau.

⁴ Sauroofa kaaqa rufiaseenoo maqasaa aqufumafufanoo irufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qinau Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini daridanee.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo Sauroofa maaqi qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee maridanee qufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee Yisusa anee qini darimarianausa maridaqa.

⁶ Doo maqasaaqari findifinana fua maqusaki ooru rainanoo miqoo moo fannoo maridanoo, mifa ani aanara aamua qinana fua.

⁷ Sauroona faqa fusa sundiauqa Sauroofa maqasaa aqufufaqa qafamasee innaarunaindaraa ufa iriseeqa sia moo ainaina qafoofanoo naaquoofaqa nimuqusamafufaqa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoomambiqau.

⁸ Sauroofa maqasaaqari findifufanoo afu dimbaufufanoo sia moo ainaina qafanau. Mina sundiauqa mina asauku qumaree rarismeeqee Damasakusa maqusai quqaqau.

⁹ Sauroofa nari afu dimboonara faqa innaarunaindaraa ufa irunara faqa irufanoo aundura mandaikufanoo qaaramoo faasaana sia narana nanau sia nammari nanau sia afu maqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Damasakusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarufa moo fannoo marinau. Mina auqu Ananiasafa marinau. (Sia Yeerusaree maqanna Ananiasafau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mi fasannai qaina Ananiasana afunnaranau. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi qainnaki Ananiasana aaroofanoo qinau. Ananiasa qufanoo Ananiasafa qinau Oo Karaambaiqa maa qinee maridaqa qufanoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ananiasa doo deedaqi fua. Anee andeeqara aatatee qimariana mi mau oonuree Yudasina maaqara randasee qafa. (Sia Yisuna ueeqoofau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mina maaqaki Tarasusa maqusaindaraafa Sauroofa maridanoo.

¹² Doo mifa qainamaseenoo maridanoo. Mifa ani Ananiasana qafeenoo maridanoo. Qainasaa qafaifana anee oonureenana mina akiaqasa asauku munduseenana mina afu maqarana amiananoo irisee innaaru qidanoo maridanoo.

¹³ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo rufiaseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa faiqí moomoosa mi fasiqanara qini qimaqimi-afaqa iridaqa. Mifa Yeerusaree maqusai ani aiku asauku anufa irimariasa mandoosana maranoo nifa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Mifa Yeerusaree amaana maaqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqrararana papiqa maramaree Damasakusa

maqusai maasa aniara innaaru qimariasara rumbamaree Yeerusareenni ooqu fuanee qimasee urifa maridanoo.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa mina ufa iriseenoo Ananiasana qimaminoo qinau. Sia anee minara rufiaa anee kaqi fua. Qinee mi fasiqanara rusandeesamumandee mareeqa. Mifa qini ainainira faiqi kamambi mariannoo. Mifa qini duqura qini daufakiana aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa nári karaambaiqauqa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa qimanniminoo nuannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa oosana uqafiqaanaura. Qini ufasaara kasooqaqee arirana faqa dinee faqa maraannoo.

¹⁷ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqa paqurimandee qafroofanoo Sauroofa minaki marufanoo keeqafinoo asauku mina akiasaa munduseenoo qinau. Sauroo qini qikaqaafasaa Karaambaiqa Yisufa narí uqanna anee aanai uridana anee qafaananoo mifa kai qini qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai anidaqa. Afu kafaa maqaaneera faqa naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna aniki qumbiqaaninnanara faqa diqiqifaqa anidaqa.

¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofanoo Sauroona afusaa ititanoo mariufa saqari apata fooqaafa rafoomakufanoo maqai aqufufanoo doo mina afu maqanau. Afu maqafufanoo nammariki keeqammamaqanau.

¹⁹ Keeqamma amaqafoonoo Sauroofa narana namaseenoo doo afaaqa amiqufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu faqa qaaramoo faasaana Damasakusa maqusai maridanoo misa dadaaqinau.

²⁰ (Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa moo unna Anutunara qimarusa mariqau.) Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa mi maqusanki faqa mariqau. Minaki maridaqa naaduma amaana maqa usakasee minaki keeqafi Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasaidaqa anoona Anutunara innaaru qidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Sauroofa findifinoo andeeqaseenoo Yuda maqannaaka amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo naamuaqufaqa iriqau.

²¹ Irisoofanoo naaquaqufaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisuna aiku asauku narinoonufa maridanoo, miqooqari aanaiqikirausa uriqararana papiqa akara rumasoofanoo mareenoo maasa maqusai urufa Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree Yeerusareenni muqu quqaannee qufa maa mi fasiqafa ani maridanoo Yisuna ufara uqeeraanauree qidaqinoo. Misa Sauroonara naqaa fee fanoo fee qaara iriranamau fidaqinoo qimasee misa mi ufana qiqau.

²² Sauroofa faasaambaasaana andeeqaseenoo faiqí anaasee Yisunara qimannimidano nári irirana faqa

maqee maqee firaanaikinau. Mifa Yisufa kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo quandakinoo ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana amiqimasee akooqoo kooroomasee uqannifiqoofqa qafeeqa misa irirafa dapikuqa misa qaara iriranamau fiqau.

²³ Sauroofa moomoo faasaana Yisuna ufa qimannim-imarufaqa Yuda maqanna miqoo Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarufaqa aanoomasee moodaanaki suqufiqa Sauroona arira ufa qiqau.

²⁴ Damasakusa maqusa ooni faandaamura firaafa ititanoo marinau. Kooqiki kai fimariqau. Yuda maqannaasa Sauroonara kooqiki rakismariqau. Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakismarufanoo miqoo oonuraina qumarasee arunaaree qidaqa rakismariqau. Moo fannoo Sauroona aqoondi misa ufa irinoo Sauroona kooroo qimasee qimaminau.

(Mi maqusanasaa faandaamura fiqu fiquinoo marufaqa mi faandaamurana afuqaindari maaqa mi faandaamuranasaa rusisaida usakee mariqau. Sauroona aqoondi maaqa faqa minaki marufanoo mi maqafa faandaamura atisaa kaqikaaqoo ruqianoo marinau. Faiqí minaki keegarana amana marinau. Aqoosaindari sia amana anifara. Afuqaindari amana fifara.)

²⁵ Sauroona aqoondiuqa mina ufa irimarusa eendaki qumee Sauroona mareeqeeqa faandaamura afuqaki maru maqanakiqari meerai mi ruqiaranakiqari firaaf feeka uqaki rumaseeqa mi aamaranaki ruqieeqee maaminni quqaseeqa sanda quiqa quiqa ufanoo ooqufiufanoo maqasaa ooqureenoo uqueekakufanoo quqasee Yeerusareenni sandee fidanoo faiqanoo oorufiufanoo ooruranaau.

Sauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

²⁶ Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yisuna aiku asauku marunaki oonu keeqafufanoo dadaaqineerufaqa misa mina qafeeqa maasa darimari fee qimasee rufiasee daraaniqau. Mifa Yisuna ufara doo irida fee qufaqa misa minara unna qimaseenoo maasa qumaraandoo qimasee rufiasee sandaqau.

²⁷ Baranabasifa anireenoo Sauroona dadaaqinoo aniqumareeqeenoo Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimarusaki quqanau. Baranabasifa Sauroonara aanai ooru fimarufanoo karaambaiqa Yisufa mina afusaa kooroo inoo qu ufana faqa qimanniminau. Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusaki Yisuna aufakiana afeekaikamandee

andeeqasee qimannimuna minara faqa qimannimisoofaqa kuqaa fee qiqau.

²⁸ Miqooqari Sauroofa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Yeerusee maqusai marinau. Miqoo maridanoo paasoosaman-deenoo Karaambaiqa aufakiana misaqa marusa qimanniminoon ninau.

²⁹ Kirisa maqannaasa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qimarusa irirana faqaasa Yeerusareenni animarufanoo Sauroofa Yisunara misasaimbaqa narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa afeekaikimariqau.

³⁰ Miqidaqa misa aanoomasee Sauroona arirarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina iriseeqa Sauroona mareeqee Seesareea maqusai quqasoofanoo doo miqooqari nariāra Tarasusa maqusai narí maqusai finau.

³¹ Doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa Yudeea maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki marusa faqa asooaranaki mariqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufara eedooqimasee minasaa atooaqau. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo dadaaqunara misa nimana mapukinau. Misa aiqamausa Karaambaiqara naaquqoofaqa mina ufamau fi-mariqau.

Peetoroofa Rida maqusindaraa fasiqa aiku mandaikiranu andeeqaisanau.

³² Mi aukuanna Peetoroofa aiqama atinnai Anutuna faiqi namu marusa fiqū fiqū nindafee marinau. Moo kari Rida maqusai Yisuna faiqi namu nindafarara ooqufinu.

³³ Miqoo faiqí moo auqu Aeeniasafa aiku asauku kaqi uqirafa doo miqoo naaruara faikaisee marufa marinau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee aukuana marinau.

³⁴ Peetoroofa mi fasiqana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Aeeniasa Yisufa asauku mundirafa ani amiqimaisidanoo. Doo anee findifinana qaari raqandaia. Miqi qimasoofanoo Aeeniasafa findifinoo qaari raqandaainau.

³⁵ Rida maqusanaasa faqa Saroona maqusanaasa faqa aiqamausa ani mina uqufufaqa qafamasee Oo qimasee quandaki Karaambaiqasaa kai atooqafiqau.

³⁶ Moo maqusa auqu Yoopa mi maqusafa Rida maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Yoopa maqusai anaasee moo mina auqu Tabitaa nammarifa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Kirisa ufakiqari mi anaaseena auqu Doorakasa nammarifa marinau. Mi auquna oosana aandau fee qimariqau. Mi anaaseefaa kaaqa kudi fasiqa anaasee afhaarida

nimimarufa aiqama kari maqee maqee misa nimimarufa marinau.

³⁷ Miqimarufa maridanoo aurirana marasee kuqinau. (Misa maaqaki tida moo maqasaa marinau kafaa tida moo sandaaqai afeekaikirafa marufanoo minasaa faiqee mariqau. Ooninnai irirasu auquqoonasaa akaramafufaqa sandaaqai tida afeeka auquqoonnai ooru fiqau.) Tabitaa nammarifa kuqufufaqa aanaaseeuqa mina iri marasee nam-mari rumamaqasee sandaaqai tidasa quqasee kasooqqaqee akundararee qimasee quqaqau.

³⁸ Yoopa maqusa faqa Rida maqusa faqa naraaqa naraaqa adeedi mariqau. Yoopa maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku Peetoroofa Rida maqusai qumumarufaqa iriseeqa qaara fasiqa niqiqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Peetooroo maasa unnanai kaqi kaqi qumua.

³⁹ Peetoroofa eedoo qimasee deedaqamamaree miqanda faqa ooqu finau. Yoopa maqusai ooquroofaqa mina afiqee maaqaki mirinni sandaaqa tidasa muruquqasoofanoo nindafamaseenoo adeedaana anaasee moomoosa ikiraqeeusa findufufaqa Peetoroona uqusee mi anaaseefa auqu nimu siutana faqa asausi faqaa siuta faqa auqu nimuna Peetoroona uqafiqaida ikiraqee mariqau.

⁴⁰ Peetoroofa mina iriiseenoo aiqama sufafaqa aqusoofaqa madaanai ooqufiqau. Ooqufufanoo Peetoroofa tidasa aqoorisaunara fufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qiqiseenoo Tabitaa nammarina iri marutinai quandafinoo qinau. Tabitaa nammari doo anee findifua. Miqi qimaseenoo Tabitaafa afu maqaseenoo Peetoroona qafamaseenoo rutaqinoo findifinau.

⁴¹ Peetoroofa mina asauku qumareenoo dadaaqi findifumasanau. Findifumasofanoo Peetoroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa naaramasee uqannifiqanau.

⁴² Doorakasa nammarina findifumasoo ufana Yoopa maqusai aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqa moomoosa karaambaiqara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

⁴³ Peetoroofa moomoo faasaana Yoopa maqusai marinau. Peetoroona moo auqu Simoonafa marinau. Mifa Yoopa maqusai moo fasiqa narí amarana Simoona mina faqa marinau. Simoonafa sipsipa burimakau mimmi minamusar narusaidanoo nipata asukusaidanoo aurumma afeekaikamasaidanoo nimisaidanoo feefauru maree marinau.

10

Kooraneeriusafa qainamasee Peetoroonara qufaqa afiqaqau.

¹ Mi aukuanna mi fasannai Seesareea maqusai faiqí moo uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa marinau. Mifa Roomma maqannaam ammi kiateenna marinau. Narí faqa narí sundiauqa faqa Itari maqannaam sundia fee qimariqau.

² Kooraneeriusafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa marinau narí faqa narí faiqi anaasee faqa Anutunara innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Mifa Yuda maqannaam kudi fasiqauqa maqee dadaaqidanoo narana ainaina nim-imarufa marinau.

³⁻⁴ Moo faasaana mariufanoo eenoofanoo Kooraneeriusana afu kai pisipasamandoofanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo amiqimandee qafanau. Qangiroo mifa maaqaki anireenoo auquramasee aaranau Kooraneeriusa qufanoo tautuman-deenoo rufiaseenoo mina kai tataqafinoo qinau. Oo qini uriqararafa nanaree randaidanee. Qangiroo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa ani innaaruqirana faqa anee kudi fasiqauqara qimudao qimariannanara faqa qafaidanoo iridanoo aniara aididanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Kooraneeriusa anee faiqí akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooqu fuqa faiqí moo ooqu afiqaa. Mina auqu Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa ooruku nammarri afaiqaan-nai faiqí moo aandau apata aurimari fasiqana narí amarana Simoona faqa maridanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Qangiroo fannoo miqi qimasee qimamisee doo finau. Doo fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa mina ufamau finoo narí maaqai ainainimaru faiqiqanda faqa narí sundia moo faqa Anutuna ufa irimaruna narí ureeqarana naaramasee qangiroo qu ufana qimannimiseenoo Yoopa maqusai niqiqoofaqa Peetoroona afiqarara ooqu fiqau.

(Miqooqaraasa maaqa usakasaidaqa maaqa tida aaku aakkummasee qaaramoo tida marinau. Maqasaa moo tida marinau, mina maariqoo moo tida marinau. Meeraqoo maaqa ataufakaqa moo tida annuara maqi auquqoonasaa ooqumarifi asooarana faqa suara faqa mareemarufa marinau.)

⁹ Kooraneeriusana sundia faqa ainainira faiqiqara faqa Yoopa maqusai fidaqa aanai fi faiqee fimarufanoo suani qambaanaikinau. Mikari Peetoroofa suani qambaanai maaqa ataufakaqa innaaru qianee qimasee oorufinau.

¹⁰ Peetoroofa innaaru qimarufanoo aararoofanoo misa narana suqee marufanoo afu pisipasamandoofanoo moo ainaina qafanau.

¹¹⁻¹² Innaaruna rakeemambufanoo seera firaana dinni dinni sanda qusuqona mi seeranaki aandau sakani ufini oosana oosana minaki uqarumaseenoo innaarunaindari mi seera sandana quqa quqaufanoo.

13-14 Peetoroona aaqa qumuroofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qinoo qimaminau, Peetoroofa findifina maa seeranakinaa aandausa narusee naa, qufanoo Peetoroofa qafamaseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa akasaa. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sia neemaru ainainafa kai maridanoo. Sia anukarafauqa maridanoo. Sia qinee amana naanaura.

15 Miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa anukamaqai ainainara sia sia anukara fee qia.

16 Maa ainainnara qaaramoo kari qufanoo sia irufanoo kafaa qumu aiqama rarismeeqee innaarunai kafaannai quqanau.

17 Peetoroofa mi qainna oosanara randee marufanoo aundura mandaikinau. Randee marufanoo Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu Yoopa maqusai aniree Simoona maaqa paqurimasee kooqisaa aniree nammeera qiqau.

18-19 Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa mai maridanoo fee qufanoo, Peetoroofa maaqa ataufakaqa kaqi maridanoo qaina oosanara randeemarufanoo Anutuna maraquna fanno qimaminau. Anee iria. Qaaramoo fasiqa aniara randaidaqa.

20 Anee findifi ooqi deedaqinana misa faqa fua. Sia oonumafi iria kaqi afaaqa quqasee fua. Qinee misa niqqaunausa ani afiqarara anidaqa.

21-22 Peetoroofa ooqureenoo qimanniminu. Innee qiniara randee mariasa maana misa maridaqa. Innee nanaree qiniara randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau, Roomma maqannaas sundia kiateena maasa uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa maasa diqiqifaqa anidaqa. Mifa andeqara fasiqa Anutuna amoogimarifa amiqira fasiqa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kaaqa minara rimariafa maridanoo. Anutuna qangiroo moo fanno aniara oonu afiqee nari maaqakiara anirainaqa ufa moo qimamianee qifaqa anidaqa.

23 Peetoroofa misa ufa iriseenoo mareeqee maaqaki quqasoofaqa faiqueenoo iqaqoofanoo Peetoroofa faqa Yoopa maqannaas qaaramoo namu Yisuna ufa irimarusa Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu faqa fiqau.

24 Minamuska fifiuqaqa aanai fifaiqee fifiuqaqa Seesareea maqusa oonuraqau. Kooraneeriusafa nari atiuqa nari akaqaafasaa faqa nari maaqaki suqu quqasoofaqa maridaqa Peetoroona afeesimariqau.

25-26 Peetoroofa Kooraneeriusana kooqiki oonuree keeqararufanoo Kooraneeriusafa rafudamakufanoo mina aikuki qumi maree oorindari rumafinoo Anutufara maqi

miqimaseenoo innaaru qiraree qufanoo Peetoroofa mina asauku qumaree uqeereenoo qinau, Doo findifua, qinee faqa sia Anutusa maridaqa faiqí faiqi maridaqa.

²⁷ Peetoroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamidanoo maaqaki keeqanau. Keeqafi qafoofanoo faiqí anaasee aanaamuru moomoosa minaki mariqau. Minaki ooruree misa faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu.

²⁸ Innee ainqamausa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maqannaas aanaamuru maaqaki sia uqanna keeqafi misa faqa aqoondiki mariasa. Maasa amaana ufa minara firaqoo qao qinoo maridanoo. Sia anukarausee qidaqa. Doo maqee Anutufa qiniara sia moo aanaamuruara sia anukara fee qimasee rufiaa, kaqi aqoondi kiannee qidanoo.

²⁹ Qinee mina ufa irisaunnana anee qiniara aniannee qianaqa qinee sia inniara rufieeqa kaqi aniqa. Anee nanaree qini daareenanee.

³⁰ Kooraneeriusafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innau qinee qeeqa maaqaki eeneemarufaqa innaaru qimariafanano faiqí moo fanno mina qamunna kaaqa areenara qamunna faqaafa qini qifusaa kikiqamambinoo qimaqiminu.

³¹ Kooraneeriusa Anutufa ani innaaruqirana irinoo ani kudi fasiqauqa qimudao qimasee dadaaqimariannanara irinoo qafeenoo aniara aididanoo.

³² Doo anee faiqí niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai suaqa. Faiqí miqoo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetoroofa maridanoo. Mifa nari amarana Simoona faqa aandau apata aurimari fasiqana faqa maridanoo, ooruku nammari afai qaannai mina maaqa maridanoo fee qinau.

³³ Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa aaqee uqanna aniara oonu afiqee aniaqee qiqaa. Anee amiqimminana andeeqasee aniananoo. Doo maasa ainqama maa maqanaki ooqumarifi marunanoo doo Anutufa qiqafaidanoo. Karaambaiqa ani qimami ufana irianeera anidaqa.

Peetoroofa Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimanniminu.

³⁴ Kooraneeriusafa miqi qimasee Peetoroona qimamisofanoo mifa maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminu. Doo qinee maqee maa ainainna oosanara iridaqa. Anutufa sia maasa Yuda maqannaasara kai aididanoo kuqaa ainqama maqannaasa amanamana kai iaqeera aididanoo.

³⁵ Ainqamausa Anutunara naaqqe marinaqa andeeqara oosana maraidaqa miqimarifandinausara qinindi fee qiannoo. Ainqama maqusanaasa amanamana kai iaqeera qidano.

³⁶ Anutufa Isaraee maqanna maqanna amiqira fasaasa ufa asooara ufa asauku mundirana Yisunannai qimanniminau. Mifa aqama maqanna Karaambaiqa.

³⁷ Yudeeaa maqa maaqai firaaqoo kambiqoo ainainara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru aukuana oosanaraseenoo kambiqanoo maridanoo. Kariree maqa maaqaki oosanaraseenoo miqooqari aqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqakina fifaininau. Innee maaqoo mariasa minara Yisunara doo irimariafanoo.

³⁸ Anutufa narí naaquaqara maraquna Yisuna Nasareetee maqusaindaraanasaa adiamaqasofanoo Anutuna afeeka mareenoo aqamai oonuree aniree inoo qimudao qinoo Sadannana auraarai mariusa qumareenoo aurimarusa faqa kaqi marusa faqa aqamausa idaaqamannisanau. Anutufa qumee mina faqa nidanoo dadaaqufanoo mi oosanna oosanna ainainna auqeemarinai. Innee minara faqa doo irimariafanoo.

³⁹ Yuda maqanna maqusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa Yisuna auqoo ainaina qinee faqa akaqausa faqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa. Misa mina mara maree pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa ariqau.

⁴⁰ Qaramoo faasaana ainqaroonoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mina uqeera findifinai. Findifinoo maasa qifusaa kooroomambinau.

⁴¹ Sia aqamausa nifusaa kooroo inau. Anutufa maasa rusandeesumumandee maroosa maasa qifusaa kai kooroo inau. Anutufa kuqiranakiqari uqeerasoofaqa maasa mina faqa narana nammari naafanausa maridaqa.

⁴² Mikamuqoo maaqi qimasee maasa naamuaqinoo qinau. Innee qiniara maana faiqí anaasee noori kandamasee qimannimiaqa. Anutufa qini Yisusara kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa misa rainasee idaki fee innaarunai fee quqannisaanausee qinau. Minara faqa inni aqamausa maa maqee mariasa faqa qimannimidaqa.

⁴³ Peetoorroofa mi ufana Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimannimiseenoo maaqi qinau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa aqama Yisunara qidaqa akara rimariqau. Maaqi qimariqau. Aqamausa mina saqarikinausa Anutufa mina auqu afeekannai misa mandainaina numoo mininnisaanoo.

Anutuna maraquna fanno Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku naakinai.

⁴⁴ Peetoorroofa miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fanno innaarunaindari qumureenoo aqamausa Peetoroona ufa irimarusasaa rafaqaqafu manimaqanau.

⁴⁶ Maraquna fannoo naakufufaqa dadaaqufaqa moo maqannaas ufa sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau. Anutuna firaanaikiranara faqa firaaqoo amoogimariqau.

⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa qaaramoonamu Peetoroona faqa Yoopa maqusaindari qumusa mi ainainna qafamaseeqa naaquoofaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa nari naaquoqara maraquna aanaamuru faqa nimidanoo. Sia Yuda maqannaasa kai nimidanoo.

⁴⁷ Peetoroofa miquna nindafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nari faqa anusa qimanniminoo qinau. Maa fasiqausa Anutuna naaquoqara andeeqara maraquna doo mareea, maasa Yuda maqannaasa iafanandeemmiafanoo. Yafasiqa fee moo fannoo nammari nimiranara qao qiannoo fee sia amana moo fannoo qao qiannoo. Doo nimia.

⁴⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraqau. Miqimasoofanoo Kooraneeriusafa asasidanoo Peetoroonara kaqikaqoo mariannee qufanoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa qaaramoo faasaana marinau.

11

Peetoroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamufanara nari aqoonausa Yeerusareenni ooru qimanniminau.

(Isaraee maqannaasa aqama Anutuna ufara maasaindi fee kai qimariqau. Anaamuru mariasara sia misaindi maridanoo fee qimariqau. Anaamuruara sia anukarafauqa marinara sia misa maaqaki keeqaa, sia misa narana naaqee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Yeerusareenni marusa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai marusa faqa aanaamuru marusa misa faqa Anutuna ufa mareeaa maqi qiqau.

² Peetoroofa Seesareea maqusaindari Kooraneeriusana maqusaindari Yeerusareenni ooru fufaqa miqooqaraasa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa Mooseena sandufara rimarusa misa aqama Peetoroona aqidaqa qiqau.

³ Anee aanaamuru maaqaki misa faqa mariaanafa misa faqa neeneeaanafa animariananoo. Sia Yuda maqannaas fainanduqirausa faqa mariaananoo. Naqaa fee ifanee miqinanee. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieenana miqiananoo.

⁴ Peetoroofa mina iriseenoo oosanaindari aqama ainainara qimanniminoo qinau.

⁵⁻⁶ Fira seera moo dinni atinai moo dinni atinai qaara faqa qaara faqa atinai sanda rumbanoo marufanoo innaarunaindari moo fannoo mi sandausa quaqee idanoo quqaaqaa imarufanoo qini daaqa quqasoofaqa minakinaa ainaina amiqimasee qafaqirafana.

⁷⁻⁹ Innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qimaqiminoo qinau. Peetoroor doo findifi arusee naa qufaqa qinee maaqi qiqa. Oo Karaambaiqa sia uganna. Sia sia anukara aandau qinee moo neemariqia. Maqee maana sia naanauree qimasaunanoo innaarunaindaraafa qinoo, Anutufa maa ainainnara anukarafauqa maridanoo fee qimasaifana anee sia minara sia anukara fee qia.

¹⁰ Mi ainainnara qaaramoo kari qao qunanoo doo qumu rarisma innaarunai ququeenoo.

¹¹ Miqi marunanoo kai Seesareea maqusaindari qaaramoo fasiqa niqqaasa aniree qinee marunna maqana kooqiki aniree qiniara randeeaa.

¹² Anutuna maraquna fannoo qiniara kaqi rakeemasee misa faqa fuannee qinoo. Maa mariasa qikaqaafasaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee qini faqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. Maasa aqama ooquree Kooraneeriusana maaqaki keeqaqaau.

¹³ Keeqafufanoo Kooraneeriusafa Anutuna qangiroo qafoonara maasa qimaqiminau. Mi qangiroofa mina maaqaki kikiqamambi qimaminoo qinau. Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooquree faiqi moo mina auqu uganna Simoona moo auqu Peetoroor mina ooqu afiqee uruaqa.

¹⁴ Mifa urureenoo ufa qimannimisainaqa anee faqa ani aiku asauku faqa innaaruna asumu marirana oosana irifaranoo fee qinau.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa narí ainainira faiqiqa aqiqoofaqa qini qifiqee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki quqaqisoofaqa qinee Peetoroosa ufa qimannimirara oosana arasaunanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo ooqai indaaru maasa daakinoo mariufa maasa undee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki mariasa naakinau.

¹⁶ Miqi marufaqa qinee oonumafi iriseeqa Karaambaiqa maasa faqa maasaki maridanoo maasa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohaneefa nammariki keeqannimaqaidanoo kasooqaqee qinee maraqunaki keeqannimaqaaanaura qufaqa iriafanana. Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa Kooraneeriusana maaqaki naakirana qafamaseeqa iriseeqa minara inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁷ Maasa Yisuna asauku mundirana saqarikiafanoo Anutufa narí kaqi nimira ainaina narí naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qiminau. Miqi kai masee Seesareea maqusai aanaamuru faqa kaqi niminoo. Qinee yausee maridee Anutunara qaoq qianauree. Sia amana.

¹⁸ Yeerusaree maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa doo ufa Peetoroona aqimaruna taikasee quandaki Anutunara asasidaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa aanaamuru naundura quandarana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa doo misa faqa niminoo. Sia maasa Yuda maqannaasaindi kaifau. Miqi qufanoo mi ufafa doo taikanau.

Antiooka maqusaindaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana.

¹⁹ Mi ufa suqirana sia kambiqooqoo Sateefeenana arukari doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa quqasee aanaamuru maaqa maaqa daraanimambiqau. Akaqausa Fooeenisia maqa maaqai fiqau. Akaqausa Antiooka maqusai fiqau. Akaqausa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau. (Sipurusa ooruku nammari qambaanai amuaqunamu maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moomoo miqoo mariqau.) Miqimasee aanaamuru maqusa marufaqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa misakai Yisunara qimannimimariqau.

²⁰ Akaqausa Sipurusa maqannaasa faqa Sireenee maqannaasa faqa Antiooka maqusai oonu maridaqa aanaamuru marusa asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimimariqau.

²¹ Karaambaiqa afeeka dadaaqunara Antiooka maqannaasa aanaamuru moomoosa uqanna Karaambaiqa ufara asasamasee iriqa aqamausa minasaa kaimma atooqaqau.

²² Antiooka maqanna ufa fannoo Yeerusareenni ooruroofaqa misa irisee Baranabasina aqiqoofanoo Antiooka maqusai ooqu finau.

²³ Ooqureenoo niqafoofanoo Anutufa mimaqusaanaasa dadaaqimaranara ooqu niqafamaseenoo asasinoo qimannidanoo qinau. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari kuqaa karaambaiqasaa mundufuaqa naaru naaru miqookai noori runuseeqa fuqa.

²⁴ Baranabasifa andeeqara fasiqa marinau. Naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna minaki qumbiqarafa marufa. Yisunasa kaqa mundirafa marinau. Mi fasannai faiqí anaasee Antiooka maqusanaasa moomoo karaambaiqasaa atooqeemariqau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa Antiooka maqusaindari Tarasusa maqusai ooruree Sauroonara randarara finau.

²⁶ Paqurimaseenoo afiqeenoo Antiooka maqusai animari-daqara faiqí anaasee moomoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qiman-nimimariqau. Moodaa aukuana miqoo maraqau. Antiooka maqannaasa miqooqari oosana araseeqa Yisuna ufa iri-marusara fuka nuqu Kristiannee qimariqau. (Maasa ufakiqari asauku mundirana aiku asauku kamambiqa mariasee qimariqau.)

²⁷ Mi aukuanna Yeerusaree maqusaindari fuka tamum-maqara fasiqauqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau.

²⁸ Miqoo maridaqa misakiqari moo fasiqa auqu Akabusafa findifinoo Anutuna maraqunannai maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Kasooqaqee aandaroo aqama maqa maaqaki naruannoo. (Kasooqaqee Karaudiusafa Roomma maqanna uriqarara kiapafa maru aukuana mi aandaroofa kambiqafinoo narinau.)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Antiooka maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku nári niqoonausa Yudeeaa maqusai marusa aandaroo narunara dadaaqiaqreera qiqau. Aiqamausa nári nimana nimana kai munnimma qumaree Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa nimufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai nimirara ooru fiqau.

12

Eeroodeefa Yameesana kuqaruseena Yoohaneena karabusaki quqanau.

¹ Mi aukuannai mi fasannai Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa Kariree maqa maaqai faqa Peereeaa maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa misa kiapafa firaafa Eeroodeefa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa narirana oosana arasee narimarinau.

² Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena afasaana Yameesana qumaree rumbaseenoo rakinoo nu paipanannai anuka ateeka aqinoo kuqammarinau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarusa miqunna qafamasee asasammiqau.

³ Minara asasufanoo Eeroodeefa miqiaqoo fee qimasaida kafaa miqianauree qimaseenoo Peetoroona faqa qumarararee qimarinau. Ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetoroona maaqimasee qumaranau.

⁴ Yameesana aruseenoo Eeroodeefa kafaa miqooqari ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetoroona qumaraseenoo ruumbeeqeenoo karafusa maqaki quqasoofaqa sundiauqa moomoo rakismariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee sundiauqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakismariqau. Ainnaaqarara qoomaqtaikafinaqa mina maariqoo aiqamausa nifusaa aruanauree qinau.

⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa Anutunara maqee maqee firaaqoo Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Peetoroona sia aruanifeera miqimariqau.

Qangiroo eendaki qumureenoo Peetoroona karafusakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqanau.

⁶ Moo faasaana Eeroodeefa duna iqqaqaranasaa faiqí nifusaa Peetoroona afiqaseeqa faiqí nifusaa aruanauree qimasoofanoo mi eendanakina Peetoroofa sandaandoo qimaseenoo fira sainanda qaaraqandannai rumbaseenoo karabusa maqaki quqanau. Sundia qaaraqanda minasaa rakisimarfano Peetoroofa miqanda dinni dinni qam-baanai faiqanau. Moo fanno Peetoroona dinni asauku namu faqa narí asauku namufaqa moo sainanda rumbanau. Kafaa dinni asauku namufaqa moo sundia asauku namufaqa moo sainandannai rumbanau. Akaqa sundiauqa kooqiki rakisimariqau.

⁷ Mi eendana qambaanai miqiqa marufanoo karafusa maaqaki qangiroo moo kikiqinoo marufanoo kaaqa qarafa firaafa qeemarufanoo qangiroo fanno Peetoroona afaurinoo findifua qufanoo tautumma uqeera qafoofanoo sainanda asaukuqarasaaqaraa sainanda narí kai idukuaki maqasaa aqufiqau.

⁸ Aqufufanoo qimaminau, aneenna pikapa atukarasee aneenna aiku aanaamu upeekasee rumbasee aneenna asausi faqaa siuta afisumaree findifi doo qini faqa ania.

⁹ Peetoroofa mina iriseenoo ainqama ainaina mifa undee undeemamareenoo doo mina faqa maqusai raudanau. Peetoroofa qangiroo faqa fidanoo qainasaa miqidee qinau.

¹⁰ Misa kooqi afaisaa rakisimaruqoo qumureenoo quminnaaqareenoo doo miqoo madaanai marusakiaqa qumureenoo doo miqoo fira kooqi qainnannai ititara kooqiki madaanai kooqiki qumuroofanoo narikai mi qainna kooqifa atuafufanoo miqanda maqusai raudamaki fiqau. Aatata ooqufidaqa kaqikaqoo kisaqaqasaa ooqufimarufanoo qangiroo fanno mafi aisaseenoo tautumakinoo taikafufanoo Peetoroofa nariára kai kikiqinoo marinau.

¹¹ Doo narí kai kikiqinoo maridanoo narí aundurannai kai irinoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee oonumafi iridaqa sia qainaau. Anutuna qangiroo fanno qini mareeqee Eeroodeena asaukukinaana mareeqee karafusakinaana idukueeqeenoo madaanai quqeenoo. Yuda maqannaasa qiniara kuquanifeera asasiaanakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqiseenoo.

12-15 Miqi qimaseenoo Peetoroofa nari marianinnanara iriseenoo Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mina anoona Mariana amarana maaqai finau. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina anoona amarana mina maaqai finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa suqiqa marida Peetoroofa sia kuquanifeera innaaru qimarufanoo Peetoroofa madaanai aniree asukunai kooqi arinau. Arimarufanoo ainaini maru manaaqafa mina auqu Roodanammarifa kooqi attuararee qimasee ooquroofanoo Peetoroofa faandaamura kooqiki aqosaindari kooqi arinoo kooqi atuaanee qufanoo mi manaaqafa Peetoroona ufa kai iriseenoo firaaqoo asasamaseenoo sia kooqi atuanau, kaqi quqasee sandeenoo faiqí marunnai sandee oorureenoo qimanniminau. Oo Peetoroofa madaanai kikiqinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau saa anee furufarida qira saa mifa karabusaki maridanoo.

Miqi qufanoo Rooda nammarifa assidanoo kooripoo kooripoo qidanoo qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Saa mina amana mina qangiroo maridanoo fee qiqau. (Ooqai mi kamuqoo Yuda maqannaasa nari faiqí anaasee faiqi namu mai marufanoo misa qangiroo innaarunaindaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariafaqee qimariqau.)

16 Misa miqi qidaqa nari qimami nari qimami marufanoo Peetoroofa kaqi aqosai maridanoo kooqi arimarinau. Miqidaqa qumu kooqi atuasee Peetoroona qafoofanoo kaaqa naaquqanau.

17 Peetoroofa ururee asaukunnai misa ufara qaoq qimaseenoo Anutufa nari karabusakinaana maroo ufana qimannimiseenoo moo Yameesana faqa nari aiku asauku Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa qimannimiqee qimasee uriqaree Eeroodeefa maaqoo paqurimasee daruandoo qimasee moosaa kukeeqarannai finau.

18 Iqaqoofaqa kananaana Peetoroonasa sundiauqa rakisisusa qafoofanoo sia marufaqa firaaqoo tutuqida randee mariqau.

19 Eeroodeefa minara iriseenoo randaqee qufaqa randaqanusia sia paquriqau. Eeroodeena aranaqoofanoo nari sundiauqa rakisisusa minara ireeseenoo aiqama misa naru taikanau. Miqooqari Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Seesareea maqusai ooqu marinau.

Eeroodeefa kuqu ufana.

20 Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa mi maqusaqanda Eeroodeena ququsaki maridaqa Eeroodeena maqasaaqaraa narana marasaida neemariqau. Nari maqa mandaikunara miqi mariqau. Eeroodeefa mi maqusaqanda

rairai qimannimaqee marufaqa misa naranara irisee maasa naranara fimarunna aana ititaandoo qimasee moodaanaki suqufufaqa Eeroodeena faqa asooara ufa qianee qimasee qumiqau. Ooqureeqa Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisimaru fasiqana mina auqu Baratusa mina aqondikamasee munnimmaina amisee anee maasara amiqira ufa kai ooquree qimami marinaqa maasa innaaqiana ooquree mina faqa ufa qianauree qimasee mina aanaaqiana ooqureeqa Eeroodeena faqa ufa qiqau.

²¹ Ufa qu faasaana Eeroodeefa narí kiapausa qammunna amiqiranu afisuseenoo amiqira siaqa kiapausaindi mina muqu quqasee minasaa marida ufa qimannimimarinu.

²² Ufa qimannimisoofaqa mi maqusaanaaqanda fifau unna qidaqa amooqidaqa faaqa quqasaida qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Eeroodeefa sia faiqí faiqifau moo anutufa maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qumee Eeroodeena kuqammarusanau Eeroodeefa misa amooqira ufa irisee sia qaoo qimasee Anutuna amooqiaqee qira ufa sia qimannimuna akiagara doo mina kuqammarinu. Mina aundurai qimi moomoo neeneesoofanoo kuqinu.

²⁴ Eeroodeefa kaqi maru aukuana Yisuna ufa taikaanifee qimasaidanoo mina ufa irimariusu narinoo rumbeeno imarinu. Anutuna ufa fannoo sia taikeenoo sia kaqi maruqoo kai marinu. Firaqoo daraaninoo doo fifaininu.

²⁵ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusu munnimma auqusoona muru Yeerusaree maqannaasa nimisee Yeerusaree maqusaindari kafaa ururandee Antiooka maqusai kafaa ooqu fiqau. Miqanda moo kumaaraa qaara auqufaqaana moo auqu Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Maraka mi kumaaraana faqa afiqee Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau.

13

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Yisuna ufa qimannimirara niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

¹ Antiooka maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusaki Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akaqausa mariqau. Anutuna ufara qimannimirara akaqausa mariqau. Misa nuqu Baranabasifa faqa Simeeoonara dunduqarira fee qimarufa faqa mariqau. Rukiusafa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo marinu. Manaeenafa Eeroodeefa narí maaqaki firimaru moo fannoo marinu. Sauroofa faqa marinu.
²⁻³ Mi namusa moodaanaki marufaqa maridaqa qusasaa narana minnisee naarara maridaqa Anutunara innaaru

kai qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa mara quqasai naaduma quqasaifaqa miqanda naaduma qinee moo saika nimianauranoo qufaqa misa mi ufana irisee sia narana narai kaqi innaaru qimariqau. Innaaru qimasee Sauroona faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku misasaa quqasee doo niqiqaqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Sipurusa qafumaki fiqau.

⁴ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa naaquaqara maraquna fannoo niqiqoofaqa Seereeusia maqusai ooquree sipaki akaramafufaqa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau.

(Sipurusa maqannaasa aanaamuru naaduma ufa qimarusa mariqau. Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa misaki oonu mariqau. Baranabasifa mindaraa Yuda maqannaafa maridanoo narí maaqai finau.)

⁵ Sipa fannoo Sipurusa maqusa moo auqu Saramisa maqusai munu quqasoofaqa miqanda sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Yuda maqannaaka miqoo marusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufaqa Anutuna fasaasa qira ufa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa qimannimimariqau. Mi kumaaraafa moo fannoo misa faqa fufa Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mifa faqa dadaaqidanoo qimannimimarinau.

⁶ Sipurusa maqa maaqa ooruku nammari fiqū fiqū inoo marufanoo firaafuma afuma marufaqa faiqí anaasee maqusa moomoo marinau. Sauroona faqa Baranabasi faqa, misa Saramisa maqusaindari maqamau fifiuqa mi maqa maaqana dinni ati Paafiosa mi maqusanai fiqau. Mi maqusanki afunee fasiqa moo paquriqau Yuda maqannaafa marufa marinau. Mina auqu Barayisunee qimariqau. Mifa nariara tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimaruwa unna qirafa marinau.

⁷⁻⁸ Mi maqa maaqanaki maru kiapana auqu qaara auqu faqaafa marinau. Moo auqu Seerakiusafa moo auqu Paurosafa marufanoo uriqarara kiapafa marufanoo mi afunee fasiqafa mina aqondi marinau. Mi kiapafa irirana faqaafa marufa mifa Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa naaramasee qinau. Aniree Anutuna ufa qifaqa iria qufanoo afunee fasiqa fannoo minasaa ititeemarinau. Kiapafa sia Yisunara irianifeera miqi marinau. Mi afunee fasiqana moo auqu Kirisa ufakiqari Eerimasa marinau.

⁹ Sauroona moo auqu Pauroonee qimariqau. Pauroofa Eerimasana rafaaqafiranara qafamasoofanoo naaquaqara maraquna fannoo aakufunanoo afunee fasiqa ooriki qafamaseenoo qimaminau.

¹⁰ Anee Sadannana amaaku marianafa mariananoo anee aiqama ainaina andeeqara ainaina namuqaa marianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainaina nikaru qira ainaina aniki qumbiqanoo marifa mariananoo. Anee magee magee Anutuna kuqaa anoonufa qumareenana uiqaa iqammee-steenana nimimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Doo magee Anutuna asauku fannoo ani rafaaqa fuan-noo. Ani afuqara dimbafinana sia suani kaaqa qarana qafeennararanoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo afu aiqamaqara dim-banau asukuna arufufanoo miqoo miki makammina. Yafee qini qisauku qumareenoo aana uqaqifiqaanoofee qinai.

¹² Kiapafa mi fasiqana afu dimbarana qafamaseenoo Karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa irisoofanoo aaquqoofanoo kuqaa anoona fee qimasee irinau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Antiooka maqusa amarana maqusai fiqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqau.

¹³ Pauroofa narí aqoonausa faqa Paatoosa maqusain-dari maqamau ooruku nammarí afainni ooqureenoo sipaki akara mafufanoo nammarí amuaqumau Pamatiria maqa maaqaki Peeraka maqusai mi sipanaki finau. Miqoo oonureenoo Yoohanee moo auqu Marakafa akooqoofanoo quqaseenoo Yeerusareenni anirandee kafaa moo sipaki finau.

¹⁴ Baranabasisa faqa Pauroosa faqa Peereeka maqusain-dari Pisidia maqa maaqai moo Antiooka maru maqusai maqamau fiqau. Miqoo oonuree marikiqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi ooqumariqau. Saririqasaa nári amaanasaa keeqafi ooqu mariqau.

¹⁵ Yuda maqanna amana maqasaa rakisirausa Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa asaana rumaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qafamasee qimannimidaqa qiqau. Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa inneeqara aamua qira ufa inniqarak marinaqa faiqí anaasee qimannimifaqa maasa iriaqa.

¹⁶ Pauroofa findifinoo asaukunnai misa rafaaqa finoo qinai. Doo qinee qimannimiana. Miqi qimaseenoo findifi maaqi qimasee qimannimina. Oo qini qiqoonausa Isaraee maqanna faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa maa maqanaki Anutunara innaaru qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Isaraee maqanna amutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku rusandeesamu mandeenoo nári maqusa minnisee Isipa maqa maaqai ooqureeqa faiqí asumu areeqa moomoosa kambiqaqau. Anutufa nári afeekannai nifiqeeqeenoo aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo qaara fasiqa nikú nisauku

taikasee aukuanasaa misa faiqí anaasee qummaara Anutuna arufanoo sia narinau, faiqiara maqi aakuseenoo rakisi nimafeemarinau.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqooqari Kannaana maqa maaqaki marusa qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqannaasa naru taikaseenoo Isaraee maqanna mi maqana Anutufa nimisoofaqa 450 aukuana kisaqasaa moomoo aukuana minaki mariqau. Doo miqooqari faiqí anaasee rakisiaqeera Anutufa faiqí moomoo saika mafufaqa maridaqa rakisinnimaqee mariqau. Misa marikufanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa kambiqanau. Siaasaiuqa fifiuqa doo Samueeranasaa munu taikanau doo miqooqari tamummaqara fasiqauqa mariqau.

²¹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku moo karaambaiqaikamma sainaqa maasaki mariani fee qufanoo Anutufa Beesaminna ati Sauroona amarana Kisana amaaku mina niminau. Sauroona amarafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana rakisinnimaqee marinau.

²² Anutufa mina mafi afeeqasee Dafidina karaambaiqaikinau. Karaambaiqaika maseenoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee Dafidinara qinau. Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marifa qinee minara dididanoo. Mifa qini iriranamau fimarifa maridanoo naaru miqikai inoo qini iriramau fuannoo.

²³ Dafidina ati moo fannoo Yisuna Anutufa mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqanna asumu maree marianinnanara quqanau. Narí tamummaqara ufamau kai Yisuna quqanau.

²⁴ Yisufa aniree qimannimira aukuana adeedi roofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee Anutunai ubeekamafiqa mina ufa irisee nammari marasee mariaqqa.

²⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mina saika aukuana taikaidanoo maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimanniminau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidaqee. Sia qinee innee afeesimaria fasiqausau maridau. Doo mifa qini qinaaqianna qusasaa aniraannoo. Mifa andeeqarafa mariannoo. Qinee mina ureeqarausa uqanna maridaqa, sia amana mina kaqikaaqoo dadaaqianaaura.

²⁶ Oo qini qiqoonausa Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mariasa aanaamurundari aniree innaaru qimariasa faqa Anutufa maasa qumaraaninna ufana qiqaki ququeenoo.

²⁷ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa asaana rumasee sia mina oosana amiqimandee irisee Yisuna qafamasee sia maasa asumu qumaraaninna fee qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau Yisuna arirariqau.

28-29 Misa mina arirufara randoosia Piratoofunnai afiqee munusoofanoo qufaqa ariqau. Aruseeqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa undee undee kaimma taikaseeqa doo mina iri aunirira saqarisaa qaraana tatusee doo akundaqau.

30 Qaramoo suanisaa marinoo Anutufa mina kafaa mara findifinai.

31 Findifumasooqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa kaqi maru kamuqoora mina faqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yeerusa-reenni nidaqa qafamaqoosa findi funa qafamaseeqa mifa findifunara Isaraee maqanna qimannimidaqa kooroo idaqa.

32 Maasa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana mai aniree inni qimannimirara anidaqa. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekkaikamaqoona anoona kuqiranakinaana uqeera findi finannai maasa kooroomaqiminoo.

33 Dafidina idi akara firaat kamu 2 Anutuna ufara maaqi qinau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo
Maqee qinee ani akausaikidaqa.

34 Kafaa Anutufa Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara faqa sia putaaianinnanara faqa maaqi qinau.

Qinee oosana oosana naaqqara amiqi amiqirana Dafidi-nassa qima afeekkaikamma qaafannana mina anisaq quqaanaura.

35 Minara Anutufa kafaa maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aneenna kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa sia mina amaqi putaa irana amaqeennarano.

36 Dafidifa narí maru aukuannai Anutuna ainainirafa marinoo doo kuqinau. Kuqufufaqa mina iri mareeqee narí akeeku akaaku marunaki akundaqau. Miqimasoofanoo amaqi putaa inau.

37 Moo fannoo kuqiranakinaana Anutufa mara findifuma-sinafa mina amaqi sia putaa ianno. Dafidifa minara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

38-39 Maa qini qikaqaafasaa Antiooka maqusai mariasa maa ufana amiqimandee iriaqa Innindi maridanoo. Inni numoo arirana minninnisarafa Yisufa maridanoo minara marifaqa maasa inni qimannimidaqa. Mooseena sandufa sia faiqí anaasee amana nári mandainaina sandara foora rumbannimaqaqoofa sia amana idukifarano. Aiqamatia Yisunara irirana rusiranannai kai minanqai kai inni numoo akiaqa taikkannisaanno inni mandainaina sandara foora rumbarana idukunnisaanno.

40 Innee maqee amiqimandee rakisiaqa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqaqoofa

innisaa kambiqandoora. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qinau.

⁴¹ Innee iriaqa, inni kuqaa naruinanina ainainara qimannimiafaqa innee mafi uteeti qimasaidaqa amarau qimariasa. Mi ainainna inni nifusaa kambiqainaqa qafamasee tautumasee kuqifaranoo. Innee maria kamuqoo qinee moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqusaananoo moo fannoo minara qimanniminaqa innee minara unna fee qifaranoo.

(Pauroofa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufannai aaquqimannimino qinau. Innee maqee ooqeenaasa naana ramasee Anutuna ufara unna fee qifoora. Innee maqee aukuana Yisunara unna fee qifoora.)

⁴² Pauroosa Baranabasisa Antiooka maqusai ufa suqira maqakiqari raudooqaqa faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau. Amanee inneeqara kafaa oonurandee moo Saririqa kafaa aniree qimannimiaqa.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Eedoo qimasee miqanda fufaqa Yuda maqannaam faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa aanaamuru Yuda maqannaam amaana ufa irimarusa misa faqa miqanda nifaqee fimariqau. Mi niqiqoo fasiqaqanda mi fasiqa anaaseesa fuki faaki qimasee qimannimiqau. Innee maqee maqee Anutuna kaqi nimiranaki mariaqee qimasee marikinoo moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaam amaana maqaki keeqafufaqa mi maqusaanaasa aiqama Anutuna ufa iriraree qimasee keeqaqaau.

⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa moomoo aanaamuru nindafamaseeqa misa naundurai kaukaataqirafa qumbiqafufaqa Pauroona ufa rukiaidaqa manda ufa sukufa kai qimariqau.

⁴⁶ Pauroosa Baranabasisa mina iriseeqa paasoosamandee ufa qimannimiqau. Anutufa narí ufara Yuda maqannaasa naaree qimannimiaqee qimaqoono doo inni qimannimiqau-naqa innee minara qao qimasee ititee marianfanoo. Innee inneeqara sia amana naaru naaru marirana maraanauree qidaqee miqidaqa ititeemariafanoo. Innee miqianara inni minniseeqa quandaki aanaamuru qimannimianaura.

⁴⁷ Karaambaiqa fannoo maasa maa ufana qimaqimifaqa mai anidaqa aanaamuru qimannimianaura.

Qinee inni niqiqeqa aanaamurukiaqa qoomaikiaqeera kaaqa qaranara qimannimia.

Aiqama aanaamuru maqa maaqaki mariasa innee misa innaarunai fimaria aannanara qimannimiaqee qiqaidaqqa.

⁴⁸ Miqoo aanaamuru marusa mi ufana iriseeqa asasammaseeqa karaambaiqa fasaasa ufara dufi dufi qidaqa amiqira ufa fee qimariqau. Misakina Anutufa rusandeesamumandoosa doo Yisuna saqarikiqa naaru mariranaki kee-qaranara oosana araqau.

⁴⁹ Miqimasoofanoo miqooqari misaqa dinni dinni marusakina doo karaambaiqa ufa fannoo daraaninau.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda maqannaasa miquna qafamaseeqa aanoomaseeqa mi maqusanai faiqí firaasauqa faqa aanaamurukina Yuda maqannaas amaana ufa irimaru anaasee uriqararausa faqa nirana fundakusoofaqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa mareeqee aqoosai aquaqaqau. Aqusooafaqa miqanda findifufaqa kookoomma afaqa qumareeqa misa ninaamu araseeqa quqasee Antiooka maqusaindari Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau.

⁵² Miqanda fufaqa mi maqusaanaasa Antiooka maqusaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusnaaquqara maraquna fannoo naakinoo qumbiqafufaqa asasimariqau.

14

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Ikooniumma maqusai oonuroofanoo Antiooka maqusai kambiqoo ainaina mina amana kai Ikooniumma maqusai faqa kambiqanau. Miqanda Yuda maqannaas amaana maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafiqi amiqimasee qimannimunara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa moomoo uqanna Yisunasaan mundiqau.

² Yuda maqannaasakaqausa ufa rukiaseeqa aanaamuru qimannimidaqa ueeqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa ufara manda ufa fee qimaseeqa ufa rukiaqau.

³ Miqunara miqanda kisaqasaa mi maqusanaki mari-daga paasoosamandee karaambaiqa dadaaqunara afeeka nimufaqa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqi maru ainaina oosana oosana auqusooafaqa faiqí anaasee qafeeqa tautumasee qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna miqandakina karaambaiqa kaqi nimira ufa kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qiqau.

⁴ Mi maqusaanaasa qambaana rainaqau. Rainafiqi akaqafa Yuda maqannaasasa atooqaqau. Akaqafa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqaqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Anaamuru ufa rukiee marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári faiqí firaasa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qi qisee oonisamu Pauroosa Baranabasisa naruanee qufanoo moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqoofaqa miqanda mi

ufana iriseeqa quqaseeqa rufiamareeqa Rikaoonia maqa maaqai sandaqau. Rikaoonia maqa maaqaki maqusauqa moomoo marufaqa qaara maqusa moodaaqoo maruqanda moo maqusa auqu Ristara, moo maqusa auqu Deerabee marufaqa doo miqanda Ristara maqusai naaree fiqau.

⁷ Miqoo oonu maridaqa Ristara maqusaki faqa Deerabee maqusaki faqa misaqa maru maqusausakiaqa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa misa faqa qimannimimiqau.

⁸ Ristara maqusaki faiqí moo aiku mandaikirafa marinau. Maqookari mi kamuqooqari miqinoo marufa marinau, sia aana nufa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi fasiqafa Pauroona ufa kaaqa irimarufanoo Pauroofa oonurama qafanau. Qafamasee maaqi qimirinau. Maa fasiqana irirafa Yisunasaar rusinoo marifa amanaikirafa maridanoo amana findifuannoo qimaseenoo mi fasiqana oori qafamaseenoo firaat kari maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee findifua. Andeeqaseenana rutaqina findi fua. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa rutaqi findifinoo doo maqusamau oonuree aniree inau.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa faaqa fuisse qidaqa tutuqidaqa nári ufakiqari Rikaoonia ufakiqari maaqi qiqau. Anutuqanda faiqikamambi doo maasaki qumu maridaqa nidaqa, Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqandara Anutuqandee qiqau.

¹² Mi maqusaanaasa Anutufara maqi unnaqira anutuqanda nimana auquqoofa misaki mariqau. Moo fan-noo ureeqarafa ufa akoofasa mina auqu Eerameesafa marinau. Mi maqusaanaasa aiku mandaikirafa findifirana qafamaseeqa Pauroosa Baranabasisara maasa anutuqanda qumu maridammia maqi qimasee Baranabasinara anee maasa uriqarara anutufa ani auqu Seeusanee qiqau. Pau-roonara anee ufa akoofasa maridana maasa ureeqara anutufa ani auqu Eerameesanee qiqau.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Misa firaat Anutuna Seeusanma amaana maqa mi maqusana naambeeqai marinau. Mi amaana maqanasaa aanaiqikirafa Baranabasisa Pauroosa niqafamaseenoo tatufira aandau suqasee nimisee innaaru qiaqee qimaseenoo burimakau akoonauqa rarismammaree minisee mina anukaki kukuqamma quqasee rarismammareeqa faandaamura kooqiki munusoofaqa faiqí anaasee aqama suqasee aniroofanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa misa tatufirana suqaqimidee qimasoofanoo nikooqoofanoo kakeenna qao qiqau. Kakeenna qao qufaqa sia irufaqa miqanda nári qamunna qumaree rakeemmaqusee faiqiki oonuree aniree faaqa quqasee qimannimiqau. Maaqanda faiqí faiqi maridaqa.

Inni fooqaasa maridaqa, sia anutusa maridaqa. Maasa anoona Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirara anidaqa. Innee maa maaqiana fifau dapi ainaina maridanoo mina minnisee quandakinaqa kaqi marira Anutunara iriaqeera anidaqa. Mi kaqi marira Anutufa mifa kai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minakimari ainaina oosana oosana faqa auqu quqanau. Ooqai mifa faiqí aanaaseera inneeqa manda iriramau kaqi fuaqee qimarinau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi kaqi marira Anutufa innaarunaindaraa aaku faqa narana oosana oosana narí aukuanasaa moo narana narí aukuanasaa moo narana nimimarifa maridanoo. Innee mina qafamaseeqa innee faqa maraseeqa minara kai asasi-mariafanoo. Mi ainainna miqimarianannai narí marina kooroomannimidano. Innee mina qafeeqa minara kai asasiaqa. Faiqí anaasee mi ufana iriseeqa kaqikaaqoo indee indee qidaqa kafaa kaqikaaqoo mara mara ridaqa tatuifira aandau nimianeera qimariqau.

¹⁹ Antiooka maqusa amarafa Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusa marinau. Mindaraa Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa faqa Ikooniumma maqusaindari akaqausa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Ristara maqusai oonureeqa miqooqaraasa faqa ufa qi qiseeqa Pauroona qumareeqa maqamau rarisaqa fifiufaqa faandaamura aqoosai aquseeqa oonisamu suqu qumaree misamuna Pauroona arimariqau.

²⁰ Doo kuqinoommifoo qimasee quqasee fufanoo Pauroofa Yisunara ufa qimannimirufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusaa mina aaqa anifiqu fiq mambufanoo Pauroofa narí kai misa qambaanai findifinoo doo quqasee maqusai kafaa keeqanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroosa Baranabasisa findimaqee Deerabeera maqusai fiqau.

*Baranabasisa Sauroosa oonurandeeqara Antiooka
maqusa uqannai aniqau.*

²¹ Miqoo Deerabeera maqusai oonu maridanoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa Yisuna aiku assauku kamambiqau. Deerabeera maqusaindari Pauroosa Baranabasisa oonurandee aniree kafaa Ristara maqusai oonisamu aru maqusanai kafaa ani kaqikaaqoo marikiqa quqasee Ikooniumma maqusai kafaa ooqu fiqau. Miqoo faqa kaqikaaqoo mariqa quqasee Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusai kafaa fiqau.

²² Mi maqusausakiaqa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusaa fuki faaki qimaseeqa qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufasaa mundufiqa kuqaa anoonakiaqa. Maasa ainqama moomoo mandainainaki maraqa kadaapiriqa fifi iqa Anutuna

ququsaki keeqaanaauree qidaqa. Minara innee faqa sia minnisaaqa kaqikai fuqa.

²³ Aiqama maqusakiaqa nidaqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yisuna ufa irimariasakinaana qumareeqaida rakisirausaiki mariqau. Quqasaida narana minnisee innaarukai qiaqee qimasaida maqee nariqa fukasaa karaambaiqasaa irirana rusimariasara misara rakisiaqee qimasee quqaqau.

²⁴ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Pisidia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree maseeqa Pamafiria maqa maaqai kafaa anirandee fiqau.

²⁵ Miqoo miqanda Peeraka maqusai Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiseeqa ooruku nammarinni Ataria maqusai ooqu fiqau.

²⁶ Ataria maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa Antiooka maqusai kafaa fiqau. Ooqai indaaru Antiooka maqusai oosana araqau. Miqoo Yisuna aiku asauku miqanda rainee-qee Anutuna asaukuki quqasoofaqa Inneeqara karaambaiqa ufa maraqa nuaqee qimasooqa mi saikana maraqa nimariqau.

²⁷ Baranabasisa Pauroosa Antiooka maqusai anireeqa Yisuna ufa iri marusa aqama suqu quqaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aqama ainaina naamuaqinoo uqan-nifiqeenoo qimaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aanaamuru kooqi atuasoofaqa misa faqa Yisunara iridaqa.

²⁸ Miqi qimannimiseeqa miqoo Antiooka maqusai kisaqaqasaa mariqau.

15

Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisuna aiku asauku irammirirara ooru fiqau.

¹ Yudeeaa maqa maaqakinaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusara maaqi qimasee unna qidaqa naamua qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufamau kai fidaqa sia Mooseena sandamau fimari-afanoo sia fainanduqirausa sia innaarunai asumu mareefaranoo fee qiqau.

² Pauroosa Baranabasisa mi Yudeea maqannaas fasiqausara qaoq qimasee mi ufanara firaaqoo ufa qi qisee ufa rainaqau. Miqi qimaseeqa misa moodaa ufa qimaseeqa qiqau Pauroosa Baranabasisa akaqausa maaqooqaraasa saimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fuqa. Oorureeqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa qimannimifaqa maa ufanara naqaa naqaa fee qifaqa oorurandee qumuree qifaqa iria.

³ Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misa niqiqamasooqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa ooriqaree

Fooeenisia maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa nariqa niniunara faqa aanaamuru moomoosa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekoonara faqa qimannimiqa fimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa firaaqoo asasiqau.

⁴ Yeerusareenni minamusa ooruroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa faqa nári faiqí firaasa faqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa minamusa ooqu nifiqeeqee quqasoofaqa maridaqa Baranabasisa Pauroosa nári niniuna oosana oosana aamina maqanna moomoosa Yisunasaatooqeeuna mi fasaasausa qimannimimariqau.

⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irisee mina aiku asauku faqa miqoo Yeerusareenni mariqau. Misa faqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa ufa irisee findifiqa maaqi qiqau. Anaamuru mariasa Yisuna ufara eedoo qidaqasia kaqi mariaqa maasa Yuda maqanna fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandamau fidaga innaaruna aana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoosa misa faiqí firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qimariqau.

⁷ Kisaaqasaa mi ufana qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo nindafoosia Peetoorroofa findifi maaqi qimasee qimannimino mi ufana rafaqaqafinau. Qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa sia maasa kaifau, aanaamuru faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqee qimaseenoo innikinaana qini qumareenoo, anee oosana areenana aanaamuru qimannimia qufaqa miqimmiqafana.

⁸ Anutufa faiqí aiqama nimuqusa naundura irimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aanaamuruara faqa eedoo qimaseenoo naaquqara maraquna maasa undee miqikai inoo misa faqa niminau.

⁹ Sia maasa faqa misa faqa raineneeofau qinau, amanama kai fee qimasee misa mandainaina numoo nariqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai mininnisanau.

¹⁰ Anutufa miqimmaqaifaqa innee nanaree firaqumaara mareeqee fifau misa nifaariki quqaidee. Mooseena sandufa qaaraikinoo maridanoo amiqirafa faqa ummaara nimirifa faqa marinara maasa qikeeku qikaaku maasa faqa qumaara tafirana sia amanaiki marifanausa maridaqa.

¹¹ Innee sia miqiaqa. Maasa Yisuna saqarikamsoofanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa nari afaariranannai maasa utaaqueenoo. Anaamuru miqi kai masaafanoo doo misa faqa miqikaimminoo utaaqamannimaqueenoo.

¹² Peetoorroofa miqi qimasoofaqa aiqama daimambi irimarufanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa nári niniunara oosana

oosana qimannimufaqa iriqau. Miqanda aanaamurukiaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa miqandannai faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqusooqaqa faiqí anaasee qafoonara mi ufana miqoo Yeerusareenni suqimariasa qimannimimariqau.

¹³ Baranabasisa Pauroosa ufa taikasofanoo Yameesafa findifinoo ufa moo qimanniminau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa iriaqa.

¹⁴ Anutufa aanaamuruara amuqusufanoo misakinaana akaqausa mareeqeenoo nariara narindikiaqeera maranau. Mi ainainna oosanara Peetoroofa faasai maasa doo qimaqiminoo.

¹⁵ Doo miqunaki ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara kooroo inau. Minara maaqi qimaqoonaa.

¹⁶ Qinee kasooqaqee kafaa qumuanauree qinau.

Qumureeqa Dafidina aiku asauku maaqa rapeeiara maqi inoo marifaqa kafaa qumuree usakaanaura.

Mina maqusa urisinoor marifaqa mina faqa rukianaura.

¹⁷ Miqianaqa maaqanna maaqanna karaambaiqara randaqeera.

Aiqama maqannaasa naaraanausa qini ufara anifarano.

¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqa ooqai maa ufausa kooroo qiafanausa maridaqa.

¹⁹ Yameesafa mi tamummaqara ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara qinau. Qinee maa ainainnara irunafa maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa moo maqannaasa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekemariasa sia kadaapi fifau ruanaura.

²⁰ Sia misa miqifaqa maasa akara kai rumeeqee misa nimianaura. Akaqa ufa maa ufausa kai uqannifiqaaanaura. Faiqí moo fannoo narana maraseenoo moo unnaqira Anutunara innaaru qimasee aminana miqira narana sia naaqa. Faiqí anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarinanara sia mina maraaqa. Aandau moo anukaki ataakirarana fidika kaqi maaqinaki marinna siamma naaqa. Fidika kaqinni tati aqusee amaqa kai naaqa, fidika sia mina naaqa. Doo miqi kai qimasee qimannimiaqa.

²¹ Aiqama maaqanna maaqanna mariasa aiqama Saririqa Yuda maqannaas amaana maqakina Mooseena sandufa ooqaindari aukuana aukuana aanaamuru asaana rumasaidaqa qimannimimariafaqa Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana amana irifarano. Maasa miqi kai iqa anoona ainaina kai qimannimianaura.

Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa pasa akara rummeeqee maqusa maqusa nimaqanau.

²² Yisuna ufa irimarusia aqama Yeerusaree maqusakinaasa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Yameesana ufa irisee eedoo qimaseeqa qiqau. Maasa qeeqakina akaqausa suqumareeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa Antiooka maqusa niqiqifaqa ooqureeqa mi ufana qimannimiaqeera. Miqi qimaseeqa faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa mina moo auqu Barasabasi mina faqa Sirasina faqa mara quqaqau. Aiqamausa miqandara amiqira fasiqa andeeqaraqandee qimarusa mariqau. Misa miqanda mareeqee Sauroosa Baranabasisa nimiseeqa papiqa akara rumeeqee nimiqau.

²³ Mi papiqanaki ufa maaqimminoo marinau.

Innee Antiooka maqanna faqa Siria maqanna faqa Sirisia maqanna faqa sia innee Yuda maqannaafau mariafanoo, aanaamuru mini maqaoosa mariafanoo maasa Yisuna faiqi namu mifa niqiqoosa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa maasa inni nikaqaafasaa nifasausamara inni nimaandaidaqa.

²⁴ Maasakiqari faiqí akaqausa nári kai innee unnai ooqureeqa fainanduqira ufa faqa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana faqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa qaara irirana maraqau. Sia maasa niqiqafanau ooqu fiqau. Nári iriranannai ooqu fiqau.

²⁵ Maasa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufiqa ufa qimaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qaara fasiqa mara quqasaafaqa miqanda faqa innee iannai ooqufifanoo. Minamusia inni ufa qimannimiaqeera.

²⁶ Baranabasisa Pauroosa sia kuqiranara rufieemariasa kai paasoosamasee Karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundirafa mina saika uqeeree mariasa maridaqa.

²⁷ Maasa indaaruuqaa Yudasina amarana faqa Sirasina faqa innee iannai niqiqanaqa ooqureeqa papiqakinaa ufa nookiqari qimannimifaqa iriaqa.

²⁸ Anutuna naaqqara maraquna fannoo maasa faqa moodaa karakaimmidanoo. Sia maasa moomoo sandufa innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo sandufana kai innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo fira ufa namuna kai inni nimianaura.

²⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo narana maraseenoo nári moo unnaqira anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo inni niminafa sia mina naaqa minnisaaqa. Innee aqama aandau fidika sia naaqa. Ataakirara aandau sia mina amaqi naaqa. Faiqí anaasee narinni narinni ummuarirana sia maraaqa. Innee maa qinee qunnainaina sia mareeqa amiqiranaki marifanoo. Doo maa ufana taikeenoo.

30-31 Yisuna faiqi namu Yeerusaree marusa mi akarana rumeeqee ufa maree marusa nimufaqa mareeqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suquseeqa papiqakinaa ufa asaana ru-faqa irufanoo amiqikaimminau. Mina iriseeqa firaaqoo asasamaseeqa qiqau. Maa ufafa maasa pooduqara ufa maridanoo fee qiqau.

32 Yisuna ufa irimarusa nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee kai qimariqau. Yudasina amarafa faqa Sirasafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqaqara maruqanda. Miqanda kisaaqasaa nári nikaqaafasaa faqa maridaqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimannimimariqau.

33 Yeerusareendari qumusa mariufaqa Antiooka maqan-naa Yisuna ufa irimarusa susummasee nimandamasoofaqa Yeerusareenni kafaannai ooru fiqau.

35 Pauroosa Baranabasisa miqanda sia Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau kaqikaaqoo kisaaqasaa Antiooka maqusai mariqau. Miqanda faqa akaqausa namufaqa karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana ufa asaana rumasee naamua qimannim-imariqau.

Pauroosa Baranabasisa rainakiqa naadu naadu fiqau.

36 Mariufanoo Pauroofa Baranabasina qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifinaqa anindiri ooqai niniaafannanakinai maaqanna maaqanna nidaqa niuqia.

37 Baranabasifa eedoo qimaseenoo Yoohanee amarana moo auqu Maraka kafaa afiqararee qimasoofanoo Pauroofa qaoq qinau.

38 Ooqai maasa faqa finoo Pamaciria maqusaindari oonurandee anufa saina kaqi mariani. Sia maasa faqa aqamai ninoo kasaqaqaindari oonurandee anufa.

39 Miqi qinoo Baranabasisandiri ufa rainaqau. Ufa rainasee rakeemaki naadu naadu fiqau. Baranabasifa Marakana afiqamaree sipaki akaramafufanoo Sipurusa afumai narí maqa maaqai finau.

40 Antiooka maqanna nikaqaafasaa marusa Pauroosa Sirasisa mara quqasee innaaru qimasee qiqau. Anutuna afaarirafa inneeqara Anutuna saika maree marifanoo in-niqara rakisinnimaqaaani.

41 Qimasoofaqa miqanda Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaika mannimaqee mariqau.

16

Pauroosa Sirasisa Timootina afiqasee nimariqau.

¹ Pauroosa miqooqari Deerabee maqusai faqa Ristara maqusai faqa finau. Mi maqusa qanda nari aaqa nari aaqa adeedi marinau. Miqoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimaru kumaaraana moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Timootifa. Mina anoofa Yuda maqannaana anaasee marinau mina akoofa Kirisa maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru marinau.

² Ristara maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa aiqama Timootinara amiqira kumaaraa fee qimariqau.

(Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fidaga Isaraee maqannaaa fee qiaqeera fainanduqimariqau. Miqunara fainandammuidee qimariqau.)

³ Pauroofa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo Timooti anirainaqa innisaimbaqa fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa fiqu fiquia. Misaqa fiqu fiquumma marusa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Timootina akoonara aanaamurufee qida irimarusa mariqau. Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa Timootinara qaoq qifoo qimasee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquamaqaseeqa afiqee fimariqau.

⁴⁻⁵ Misa maqusakiaqa oonuree aniree maseeqa Yeerusareenni maru niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa misa sandufa suquseeqa papiqasaa akara rumaqoona mi ufana qimannimidaqa qiqau. Innee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana irisee qumaara naruani. Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqamaqoo fasiqausa misa sandufauqa minamuna kai rakisi qumaraaqee qufaqa miqimmimariqau. Miqi marufanoo maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaike-mandee mapukusee mariqau. Faiqi moomoosa faasaam-baasaana iriseeqa doo misasaa atooaqau.

Pauroofa qainasaa Maseedoonia fasiqa ufa irinau.

⁶ Pauroosa Sirasasa miqooqari Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimimariqau. Miqooqari misa Asia maqa maaqai fuanerufanoo naaqqara maraquna fannoo misa rafaaqafusoofaqa oonurandaqau. Sia minaki qimannimianneera miqinu.

⁷⁻⁸ Misa miqooqari Misia maqa maaqaindari oosirana fiaaqaree Bitinia maqa maaqa firaree qufanoo Yisuna maraquna fannoo rafaaqafufaqa oorurandee Misia maqa maaqa qambaanai ai aikatee Tarooasa maqusai ooruku nammari atinni mariqau.

⁹ Misa miqoo Tarooasa maqusaki marufanoo Pauroona qaina afu naranau. Qainaki Maseedoonia maqannaana fasiqa qafanau. Mi fasiqafa Pauroona fuki faaki qidaqa qainasaa aaramasee qinau. Anee mai Maseedoonia maqa maaqai aniree maasa dadaaqia.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa minara Anutufa maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqeera qidaqi qimasee doo deedaqiafannana.

Firipi maqusai Ridia nammarifa Yisuna ufa irinau.

¹¹ Maasa Tarooasa maqusaindari sipaki akaramafi andeeqassee Samootarakee maqusai oonuraafannana iqaqoofanoo kananaana Neeapoorisa maqusai Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maru maqusana mi sipanaki fiqifana.

¹² Miqoo maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Firipi maqusai adeedi maru maqusai maqamau fiqifana. Firipi maqusa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqa moomoo marinau. Aiqama maqusauqa aruseenoo Firipi maqusa mifa uriqarara maqusa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqannaas kiapausa kaamanna firaatunna marinau. Roomma maqannaas sundiauqa kiapausa faiqí anaasee miqoo moomoo ani mariqau.

¹³ Moomoo taunnakiaqa Yuda maqannaasa miqoo asaqi ani marusa nári amaana maqa usakee mariqau. Akaqa taunnakiaqa sia usakee mariqau. Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa nammari afainni ooqu ooqumari-fufaqa miqoo narióra amaana qimasaidaqa ooqu randee maqusai urimariqau. Maasa Firipi maqusai ani marikammasee Yuda maqannaasa innaaru qirana oosana iriseeqa Saririqasaa Firipi maqusaindari raudamakiqa nammari afainni Yuda maqannaasara ooqu randaqiafana. Paqurimasee Yuda maqannaas aanaaseeuqa kai marufaqa misa faqa ooqu marifi ufa qimannimiqiafana.

¹⁴ Mi anaaseesakiqari moo fanno mina auqu Ridia nammarifa sia Yuda maqannaas anaasee Tiatira maqannaas anaasee marinau. Mifa qamunnasaa akimaru qumisana mi ainainiranaki maru anaaseefa maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa qimarufa marinau. Pannoona arira qumisa ainainiranaki marufa maridanoo firaatunna munnimma aqimaru ainainasaa rakisimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mi anaaseefa Anutunara rimarufa marinau. Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqunara Pauroona ufa amiqimasee irinau.

¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa faqa mina maaqaki akaqausa marusa faqa iriseeqa nammari maraqau. Nammari maraseenoo maaqi qimasee sandanainai qidano maasa qimiqiminau. Innee qiniara kuqaa Karaambaiqa saqarikidanoo fee qimasee innee aiqamausa qini maaqaki ani amiqimasee mariaqee qufaqa doo maasa miqimmiqiafana.

Pauroosa Sirasisa maanaaqa aundurakinaa faafasaqa aqiqanau.

¹⁶ Moo faasaana kafaa innaaru qiraree qimasee nammari afainni ooqufimariafananoo moo maanaaqaa fannoo maasa aanai paqurinau. Mi manaaqafa faafasaaqa aakimarufa marufanoo mi faafasaaqafa dadaaqufanoo mi manaaqafa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee maqee tamummaqaseenoo doo mifa quqoo kai mina anoona kambiqee marinau. Moomoosa mi manaaqa funnai oonureeqa qimamidaqa qiqau. Feefaurumasaifana maasaki kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara akooroomasee qimanniminaqa mina akiqara feefauru amianauree qufaqa mi manaaqanasaa rakisimarusa miqi qufaqa fira munnimma auqu ramasaida maree mariqau.

¹⁷ Maasa Pauroona faqa fufanoo mi manaaqafa maasa faqa fimarinau. Fidanoo faafasaaqa dadaaqufanoo fira kari faaqarumaseenoo maaqi qimasee narí tamummaqasee misaqanna marusa aiqamausa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqa namusa fira Anutuna uriqararana saika faiqi namu maridaqa innaarunai fimari aana uqannifiqarara ani mariasa maridaqa.

¹⁸ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari mi ufana qimanniminoor nimirinau.

Miqi marufanoo Pauroofa qafoofanoo akooqoofanoo quandaki minakinaa faafasaaqa qimaminoo qinau. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa qimaqimifaqa qimamidaqa anee maa manaaqana aunduraindari rafudamaki fua.

Miqi qufanoo miqookai mi faafasaaqafa raudamaki sandanau.

Mi maqannaasa Pauroosa Sirasisa rumbaqau.

¹⁹ Mi manaaqana rakisirausa mina qafamasee boo qimasee naqimasee maasa minasaqaraana munnimma fi-raana maraanauree. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarismammaree kiapano oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaanai marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasisa rarismasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau.

²⁰ Maa fasiqa qanda Yuda maqannaqa maasa taunnaki anireeqa mandainaina oosana oosana uqeeraidaqa.

²¹ Misa nári sandufa qimaqimifaqa kaqi runna kai ubEEKAMAQIMAQAIDAQA. Maasa Roomma maqannaas sandufa ameemaanai maridaqa nanaree kaqi runna ubeka-maqimqaida fee.

²² Faiqí anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa kuqaa qufaqa kiapausa iriseeqa niranaqoofaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qamunna

uturuqusee miqanda mara quqasee sundiauqa qimannimu-faqa unnana samu naruaqee qufaqa amiqimandee firaaqoo nariqau.

²³ Naruseeqa karabusa maqaki quqasee minasaa rakisi-maruna qimamiqau.

²⁴ Anee amiqimasee maaqanda rumbaa qufanoo mifa karabusa qambaana oosiranaki quqaseenoo niku nisaku saqari mammaaqai quqasee rumbanau. (Miqanda quqasee sandaifanoo misasaa rakisiinafa mifa kuquannoo. Karabusa rakisirafa narí kuqiranara rufiaseenoo amiqimasee um-marasee rumbanau.)

²⁵ Eendamuqusai Pauroosa Sirasisa nifaqaq nidafimaru-faqa aupuraidaqa sia mi aupurarannara iriqau kaqi innaaru qidaqa Anutunara amoogidaqa minasaa asasira idi reemar-ufaqa karabusauqaindi moomoosa irimariqau.

²⁶ Miqi marufanoo firaaqoo tautumafufanoo maqa inaak-ufa kasi kasinau. Mi maqafa kasino karabusa maqa faqa aiqama kasi kasimma quqasofanoo karabusa kooqiuqa narikai atuafufanoo karabusa rumbeeqoo sainandausa faqa narí kai idukuakidanoo narí kai maqasaa aqufinau.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Karabusa rakisirafa kaaqa kai tiqinoo mariufa tautinoo findifinoo qafoofanoo karabusa kooqi atuanoo marufanoo qafeenoo Oo aiqama karabusa fasiqa doo sandamambi misa miqiana akiaqara firaasauqa qini darifoora saina qeeqa kai qeeqa darusee kuquanee qimaseenoo narí rakimaru paipana qumareenoo minannai narí raquru amianeerufanoo Pauroofa rumbara maqakiqari mina qafamaseenoo firaakari faaqa rumasee qimaminau. Sia anee aneenna asumu kuridia, maasa aiqama kaqi maridaqa.

²⁹ Karabusa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo qoomara nameeraqufaqa qooma qumbi amufanoo qumareenoo sandeenoo rumbara maqaki Pauroosa Sirasisa kuqaa anoonaufa qimariaqandee qimasee aaququeenoo aindirirofanoo miqanda nikukina ooqi mareenoo maqasaa aqufinau.

³⁰ Miqooqari findifinoo miqanda mi maqanakinaana nifiqeenoo madaanai ooqureenoo irammirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini naqimasaifaqee innaarunai asumu marianau-re.

³¹ Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau karaambaiqa Yisunasaan munduseenana doo minaki keeqaa. Miqinana innaarunai asumu marinnaranoo. Anee faqa ani maaqaki mariasa faqa miqinaqa miqiaqa.

³² Miqi qimasee Karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana mi fasiqana faqa mina maaqaki marusa faqa qimannimiqau.

³³ Karabusasaa rakisirafa miqanda ufa iri iseenoo mi een-damuqusanaki Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa maramareenoo saamu nariiqoona nammarinnai fidika auqeeseenoo nari faqa nari aiku asauku faqa ainqamausa amaana nammari maraqau.

³⁴ Miqooqari karabusa rakisirafa Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa nifiqee nari maaqaki murusee narana nimisoofaqa naqau. Karabusasaa rakisimarufa nari aiku asauku faqa doo maqee Anutunaki keeqafuafanoo maasaki asasirafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qiqau.

³⁵ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Roomma maqanna kiapafa poorisa niqiqoofaqa Innee oonuree qifanoo karabusasaa rakisirafa eenda rumbaqaqanda idukisainaqa fuaga.

³⁶ Karabusasaa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Maasa kiapausa ani faqa Sirasina faqa idukuaqee qiafaqa doo inneeqara amanammi doo fuaga. Kagi ireeda kai amiqimasee fuaga.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Poorisa qimanniminau. Maaqanda Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki marunausa maridaqa. Misa nariqa sandufa ruki-aasa. Sia andeeqasee maaqanda fuanaura. Iria, kagi fifau sia ufa iriranaki ainqamausa nifusaa maaqanda dariisee karabusaki maaqanda quqaannanara. Doo maqee fee misa maaqandara ireeda kukeeqaki qumee fuaqee qida fee, sia fuanaura. Misa nariqa kai akooqoo aniree maaqanda idukusifaqa fuanaura.

³⁸ Poorisa mi ufana maree munu kiapausa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa Roomma maqanna ququsaki maruqandara iriseeqa Roomma maqanna fira kiapafa minara iriseenoo maasa daruandoo qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau.

³⁹ Rufiaseeqa misa karabusa maqaki oonureeqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qimudao qimasee reendeenamasee nifieeqeenoo madaanai quqasee qimannimiqau. Doo inneeqara raudamakiqa Firipi maqusaindari moosaa fuaga.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa eedoo qimasee raudamaki Ridia nammarina maaqaki keeqaqa. Miqoo misa Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee pooduqara ufa oosana oosana qimannimiseeqa doo quqasee moosaa fiqau.

17

Pauroosa Sirasisa Teesaroonika maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Sirasisa Firipi maqusaindari findifi fidaqa Amafipoorisa maqusa faqa Apooroonia maqusa faqa fi aikateeqa Teesaroonika maqusai oonuraqau. Mi maqusanki Yuda maqanna amaana maqa marinau.

² Pauroofa naroosana mareneno minaki keeqafinoo misa faqa ufa qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana asaana rumaseenoo minakinaa ufa qimannimufaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau. Qaaramoo Saririqasaa miqimarinau.

³ Pauroofa tamummaqara ufkinaana qumareenoo asauku mundirafa aupuramasee kuqunara faqa Anutufa mina kafaa mara findifunara faqa qimannimimarinau. Miqidanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau Maa fasiqafa Yisufa qinee qimannimunafa mifa kai ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo.

⁴ Yuda maqannaas iriseeqa akaqausa Pauroofunnai fiqau. Kirisa maqannaasa Anutunara rimarusa moomoosa iriseeqa misa faqa misasaa atooqqaqau. Uriqarara aanaaseeuqa moomoosa faqa iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee misa faqa atooqqaqau.

⁵⁻⁷ Yuda maqannaas akaqausa nikooqee marusa rairai qimasee aanaamuru moomoo nifiqaidanoommifoo qimasee manda fasiqauqa kudi fasiqauqa naaramasoofaqa moodaanaki suqufiqa taunna qambaanai oonuree aniree masee aanoo firaana uqeeraqau. Misa suqufufaqa Yasoona maaqa oonu upukamaseeqa Pauroosa Sirasisara maridammiafoo qimasee rapeemasee nindafoo faqa sia marufaqa Yasoona faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa kai mi maqanakinaana paqurimasee maqamau rarisee kiapausunnai munuseeqa maaqi qiqau. Nindafa maa fasiqausa aiqama maqusa maqusa mandufa uqeeraqa niniaasa ifaqa maa maqusanki faqa aniraafanoo Yasoona faqa mareeqeenoo narí maqaki quqasaifaqa faiqeeqa. Misa maasa Roomma maqannaas karaambaiqa sandufa aiqama rukiaidaqa misa maasa Roomma maqannaas karaambaiqa minauqu Sisaana arusee narí karaambaiqa moo mina auqu Yisufa mina auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa kiapausa faqa mi fuka karaambaiqafa kambiqafinanoo maasa Roomma maqannaas qeeqa karaambaiqa namufaqa daruandoo qimasee firaaqoo tautiqau.

⁹ Kiapausa Yasoona saimbaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa aiqama munnimmara qufaqa nimisoofaqa idukiqau.

Pauroosa Sirasisa Beereeaa maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimarusa marufanoo eendufaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa nifiqa quqasoofaqa asukunai Beereeaa maqusai fiqau. Mi maqusanki oonureeqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqaki keeqaqau.

¹¹ Beereeaa maqusanaasa sia Teesarooniqa maqannaas naanna ree marusa misa irirana irimarusaa mariqau. Misa faasaambaasaana afeekaijamandee karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa iriqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa akarakinaana randasee qafee mariqau Pauroona ufara kuqaa anoonee sia fee anoonee qimasee akarakinaa ufaqara randaqau.

¹² Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa Kirisa maqannaasa faiqí firaasa moomoo faqa Kirisa maqannaas aanaaseeuqa moomoo faqa misa aiqama Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irimariqau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Teesarooniikai maru Yuda maqannaasa minara iriseeqa Beereeaa maqusai oonuree faiqí anaasee aiqama nirana fundakusoofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusaa faiqí firaasa nifasausaikirausa Pauroona umee aqiqoofanoo ooruku nammari afainni finau. Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa kaqi miqoo mariqau.

¹⁵ Pauroona afiqee fusa Ateensa maqusai munu aiseeqa oonurandee anireeqa Sirasisa Timootisa qimannimiqa qiqau. Pauroofa inniqara naaraidanoo doo Ateensa maqusai fuqua.

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai finau.

¹⁶ Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai Timootisa Siraasisa nifeesidanoor nindafoofaqa Ateensa maqusanaasa maqannai faqa ooninnai faqa saqarinnoo faqa oosana oosana ainaina nimana auqusee maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Pauroofa mina qafamasoofanoo akooqanau.

¹⁷ Firaaqoo akooqoofanoo akooqeenoo apatufanoo Yuda maqannaas amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru minaki anikeeqemarusa faqa Yisunara ufa qimarinu. Maqusa qambaanai faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aiqamai ufa qinoo ninau.

¹⁸ Ateensa maqusai irirana fiqararausa maeet maeet suqida marunaki suqimariqau. Oosana oosana sukuraki keeqeeusa Ateensa maqusai maeet maeet suqimariqau. Eepikurianna sukura tisaauqa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Sitookika sukura tisaauqa misa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Pauroona ufa atikai iriseeqa noori uqeerasiqa Pauroonara maaqi qimasee uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Maa iriranna siai fasiqafa narí afaaqa fifau amooqida nana ufee qidanoo fee. Akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Mifa aanaamuru Anutusara qidanoo. Pauroofa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimuqa misa tautumasee dapi ufa qidaqa uteeti qimariqau.

¹⁹ Misa miqi qimasee Pauroona afiqamaree firaakara maaqa mina auqu Areeoopakusa mi maqanaki fiqau. Firaakara

irirana faqaasa kai minaki suqimaruunaki afiqee fiqau. Minaki suquseeqa Pauroonara irammiriqa qiqau. Anee fuka ufa qimannimianaqa maasa mina irirara suqidaqa.

²⁰ Mi ufana qiannanaki maasa akaqainainara randaidaqa. [²¹ Ateensa maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru animarusa faqa oosana oosana fuka irirana irianee qidaqa minara kai irimaree fimariqau. Misa minara Pauroona irammiri mariqau.]

²² Pauroofa mina iriseenoo misa noorinni findifinoo qimannimino qinau. Oo innee Ateensa maqusanaasa qinee mai anidaqa inni oosanara qafaidaqa iridaqa kaaqa innee Anutuna oosana oosana ainainannai nimana auquseeqa maasa Anutusee qimasaidaqa innaaru qiqanuasa.

²³ Qinee inni maqusai oonuree aniree niniqa inneeqa andau arusee tatufimari qaindausa qafeeqa. Innee moomoo Anutusara oosana oosana innaaru qimariasa mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa. Aiqlama qaindaugasaa mi anutusa nuqu akara rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mooqaindasaa akara kai rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Sia maasa irunna Anutunee qimasee akara kai rumaqaaafaqa qafeeqa. Mee innee sia irimaria Anutuna minara innaaru qimarianara mina auqu oosana koorooianaura.

²⁴ Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aundurakinaa ainaina marina minauqa auqu Anutufa maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqufa mi ainainna karaambaiqa maridanoo. Sia faiqí nisaukunnai auqueeqee amaana maqaki quqqaafau maridanoofau.

²⁵ Mifa narí kai naanna faqa marirana faqa faiqí faiqi nimimarifa maridanoo. Mifa nana ainainaree saraui marifa marinaqee maasa qeeqa iriranannai kadaapirumeeqee amanaree, sia amana. Aiqlama ainaina narí kai auquqoofa kai maridanoo.

²⁶ Mifa kai moodaa fasiqa auquqoonasaqari kai aiqlama maqannaa kambiaqa maridaqa. Mifa narikai oosana aroon-aiqari aiqlama aanaamuru quqannisaqoosa kai maridaqa. Mifa qufaqa misa marirana oosumma nimaqoonakiaqa kai marimaree fimariafanoo.

²⁷ Sia fifau, ooqai Anutufa miqinau. Asukunaki maridaqa Anutunara mikimmakidaqa randaidaqa paqurinafa paquriagee qimaqoonaa miqimaqoonaa miqi marifafanoo. Sia Anutufa faiqí nianai marifa maridanoo. Faiqí naaqa maridanoo.

²⁸ Mina mariranaki kasiranaki maasa maridaqa. Inni ufassaa rakisirausa misa faqa minara maaqi qimariafanoo maasa faqa mina faiqi namu kai maridaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Misa miqi qimaqoonaa qinee minara minakina ookaamasee qinee maaqi qidaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa naqimasee maasa quandakina qeeqa qikoona

amana koorannai siruaannai ooninnai mina ammeemmee rianauree. Sia andeeqanoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Ooqai faiqí misa Anutunara randaidaqa asukunakinai mikimaki anidaqa mariqau. Anutufa mi kamuqoora doo aunuseenoo sia misa furufarirana akiaqara narinau maqee maa kamuqoo aiqama aanaamuru nári mandainainakiqari quandakiq Anutufinai ubekaqa qidanoo.

³¹ Mifa aiqama maqannaasa moodaa faasaana ufa irisee nári andeeqaranannai andeeqannisaannoo. Doo mifa utaaqamaqaifanoo mi faasaannafa maridanoo. Ufa irimari fasiqafa faqa utaaqamaqaifa maridanoo. Mi ufana irimari fasiqana Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifunnai kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Irirana faqaasa suqimarusa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaaka akaqausa naanaidara qimariqau. Akaqausa kafaa moo kari iriane qiqau.

³³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Pauroofa raudamakinoo finau.

³⁴ Fufanoo faiqí akaqausa minasaa atooqafi mina ufa irimariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Dioonisiusafa ufa suqira maqa Areeoopakusa suqira maqaki keeqee marufa marinau. Anaasee moo auqu Damariasa nammarifa mifa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Pauroona ufara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa atooqaqau.

18

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusaindari Koorinti maqusai finau.

¹ Pauroofa Sirasina faqa Timootina faqa nifeesu sianoo Ateensa maqusa quqaseenoo Koorinti maqusai finau.

² Koorinti maqusai qiqoo adeedi marufanoo oonureenoo faiqí moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Akuiraafa marinau. Akuiraafa Poontiusa maqa maaqai kambiqoofa Itari maqa maaqai oonu marinau. (Itari maqa maaqaki Roomma maqasaa fira kiapafa miqoo marufanoo mina maqusa marinau.) Itari maqa maaqai mariufanoo fira kiapafa minauqu Karaudiusafa Yuda maqannaai aiqama asaqunni-maqasoofaqua quqasee daraaniqau. Akuiraafa Yuda maqannaai marufanoo asaqusoofanoo nári anaaqa Pirisira nam-mari sandiri Koorinti maqusai finau.

³ Oonu marufanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimaseenoo mina faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo burimakau apatannai uqiqana maaqa usakee marinau. Akuiraasa Pauroosa mi ainainnirana akoofasaqara marida usakeemariqau.

⁴ Pauroofa aiqama kari Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaai ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafidanoo naamuqa ufa Yisunara

qimannimimarinu. Yuda maqanna faqa Kirisa maqanna faqa qimannimimarinu.

⁵ Sirasisa Timootisa Maseedoonia maqusaindari aniroofanoo Pauroofa sia Saririqa kai aqama faasaambaasaana Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa naamuaqima nimaqee marinau.

⁶ Miqimarufanoo nikooqoofaqa Yuda maqanna Pauroona mandufa sukufa qimamaqaqau. Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa rutaqi findifinoo doo narí asaukunnai narí afaaqain-daraa kookoomma aisoora fatikeeqee Yuda maqanna ni-naamu aranau. Inneeqamma dapikirana oosana araafanoo. Qinee amiqirannai inni mara quqaunaqa inneeqa kai mandaatata fimariafanoo doo innindi kai, sia qinindifau maridanoo. Doo maqee maaqooqari doo qinee inni Yuda maqanna minnisee aanaamuru qimannimianaaura.

⁷ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo misa minniseenoo aanaamuru fasiqa maaqaki oonu marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Titiusa moo auqu Yusatusafa maridanoo mina maaqa Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maaqa adeedi marufanoo Pauroofa minaki marinau. Titiusafa moo auqu Yusatusafa Anutunara innaaru qimaru fasiqafa aanaamuru maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa irifa maqee Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufanoo Pauroofa mina faqa oonu marinau.

⁸ Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maqasaa rakisirafa minauqu Kirisipusafa maridanoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa fee qimarufa narí faiqi anaasee faqa Koorinti maqannaasa moomoosa faqa kuqaa fee qimasee nammari maraqau.

⁹ Pauroofa moo eendaki faiqaqee ufanoo qainasaa maaqmasee afunnaranaau. Qainaki Anutufa Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia anee maaqooqaraasara rufiaa. Anee kaqi ufa qida maria. Sia anee minnisaa.

¹⁰ Qinee ani faqa kukeeqai maridaqa dadaaqidaqa. Maa Koorinti maqusankina faiqí anaasee moomoo qinindi maridaqa qinee ani namuqaaki mariasa rafaqa fuanaqa sia misa aidafirana ani amifarano.

¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo afaaqa quqasee miqoo marinau. Maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimarinu. Miqidanoo aukuana moodaa maraseenoo moo aukuana qambaanasaa finoo taikanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Pauroofa miqoo Koorinti maqusai kaqi marufanoo Kirisa maqasaa rakisimaru kiapafa taikafufanoo Roomma maqanna kiapafa firaafaikirafa moo fuka kiapafa aqiqoofanoo ooqeenaana amaaqaki animarinu. Mi kiapanu auqu Karioofa marinau. Miqoo maria Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona namuqaa fuka kiapafa animariqoo

fee qimasee Pauroona qumaree rariseeqa fuka kiapafinai munuseeqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qimamiqau. Kiapa, maa fasiqafa maasara Roomma maqannaa sandufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo. Mifa maasara inneeqa naaruqaa oosana minniseeqa maqee qini fuka oosana qimannimunnana mi mau fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qiaqee qidanoo ufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa ufa qianeerufanoo Karioofa Yuda maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa ufana sia sandufa rukiarafa maridanoo sia moo mandainaina maraidanoo. Miqinoo marinaqau inni ufa andeeqaseefau irini.

¹⁵ Maa ufana fifau ufa kai oosana oosana ufa faqa nuqu faqa inni sandufa kai maridanoo. Qinee miqira fifau ainaina sia qinee irianaaura inneeqa kai.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo kiapafa aanoomasee fukifaakiufaqa koota maqakiqari Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa miqooqaraasa, Yuda maqannaamaaana maqasaa rakisirana mina auqu Soosateeneesana qumara maree mini kiapana kooqiki quqasee unnaanasamu firaaqoo ugafiqaqau. Karioofa mina qafoofanoo akooqoofanoo sia minara irinoo mana manamminau.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusaindari Antiooka maqusai sipaki finau.

¹⁸ Miqooqari Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai faiqí firaasa nifasausaikirausa misa saimbaqa kaqikaqoo kisaqasaa marinau. Koorinti maqusai kaqi maridanoo minniseenoo mina dinatinni Keenakareea maqusai oonu mi maqusanki maridanoo Yuda maqanna naanna raanee qimaseenoo moo ainainara qima afeekaikamandeenoo aki-aqa maqanamu faqa indufu aqueenoo quqaseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Pirisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqanda qisafaaqi faqa Siria maqa maaqai finau.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Sipa fannoo ooruku nammari taqamareenoo Siria maqa maaqai fidanoo Eefeesusa maqusai naaree oonuranau. Oonureenoo Pauroofa Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisunara naamuaqimasooqaqa misa qiqau anee kisaqasaa maridana maasa qimaqimia qufanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee narí qimanniminau. Anutufa qiniara kafaa aniannee qinnanara kafaa oonurandee anianaura. Miqi qimaseenoo Pirisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqoo Eefeesusa maqusai quqanniseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Isaraee maqa maaqai Seesareea maqusai finau.

²² Sipa fannoo Pauroona afiqee Seesareea maqusai mu-naisoofanoo afiuqakufanoo maqamau Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oorureenoo nari Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari akaqaafasaakirausa nindafeenoo kaqikaaqoo misa faqa marinoo oorurandee Antiooka maqusai indaaru mariunnai kafaa finau.

²³ Antiooka maqusai kaqikaaqoo marinoo kafaa findifinoo Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree anireenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa qimanniminoo nufaqa Yisuna ufara afeekaikiqau.

Apooroosafa Eefeesusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa dadaaqinau.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaas fasiqa moo auqu Apooroosafa Areekasandiria maqusai kambiqoofa mi fasiqafa Eefeesusa maqusai ani marinau. Mifa amiqimandee kaaqa ufa qimarufa. Mooseena sandufara faqa tamummaqara ufa akara faqa kaaqa mi ufausa amiqimandee irimarufa marinau.

²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi fasiqana Yisuna ufa amiqimasee qimamisoofanoo irimarufa marinau. Mifa maqee maqee andeeqasee Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimidano kaaqa fuki faaki qimarufa marinau. Mifa ooqai Yoohaneefa namMari nimimaru nammarina maroofa Yisuna nammaria sia irinau.

²⁶ Apooroosafa mifa Eefeesusa maqusai anireenoo Yuda maqannaas ufa suqira maqaki paasoosamandaida qimannimarfano Akuirafa faqa Pirisira nammarifa faqa mina ufa iriseeqa nari maaqaki mara quqaseeqa andeeqasee Anutuna aanara mariranara Apooroosana aamua qimariqau.

²⁷ Apooroosafa Kirisa maqa maaqai firaree qimasoofaqa Eefeesusa maqusannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina akaqaafasaakirausa dadaaqira ufa pasaki maaqi qimasee akarariqau. Innee Kirisa maqannaasa innee amiqimasee maa fasiqana oonu afiqeeqee quqaaqa. Miqimasee akara rummamufanoo mareefinau. Kirisa maqa maaqai maridanoo Apooroosafa Yisuna ufa irimarusa firaaqoo dadaaqinau moomoosa Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqufaqa Yisunara irisee minasaa mundimariqau. Miqirausa Apooroosafa dadaaqimarinau.

²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa faqa akooqoo maqusa qambaanai Apooroosafa oori runuseenoo Yuda maqannaasa Yisunara afeekaikamasee qimannimufaqa moomoosa Yisunara doo kuqaa anoonee qimariqau. Apooroosafa Mooseena sandufakinaana tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaana Anutuna asauku mundirafa kuqaa Yisufa marinara ugannifiqasoofaqa moomoosa iriqa kuqaa Yisufa Anutuna asauku

mundira fee qimariqau. Apooroosafa mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusia pooduqamannimaqanau.

19

Pauroofa Eefeesusa maqusai Yisunara amiqimasee qiman niminau.

¹ Apooroosafa Koorinti maqusai marufanoo Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai anireenoo maqusa maqusa maqamaau oonuree aniree Yisuna aufakiana qimanniminoo ninau. Miqidanoo Eefeesusa firaat taunnakina ooqu finau. Ooqreenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusia akaqausa paqurimasee irammirinoo qinau.

² Innee indaar Yisunasaan mundiqau, mikari naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna maraqeeiqau. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia naaquaqara maraqunara iridaqa. Maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo fee, sia maasa minara iridaqa.

³ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa irammirinoo qinau. Innee indaar nana nammari fee maraqau. Qufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna nammrina maraafanausa maridaqa.

⁴ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Yoohaneena nammari fanno nári mandainainasaqari quandee marifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kaqi maru aukuan Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qini qinaaqianna kambiqainna fasiqafa minasaa kuqaa mundufuaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qino Yisunara qinau.

⁵ Mi Eefeesusa maqannaasa Pauroona mi ufana iriseeqa doo Karaambaiqa Yisuna nammari maraqau.

⁶ Nammari marasoofanoo Pauroofa misasaa asauku mundusoofanoo naaquaqara maraquna fanno misa naaku-fufaqa aanaamuru ufa sia irimaru ufana qimariqau. Misa Anutuna ufara faqa qimariqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqi qimarusia qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Eefeesusa maqanna ufa oosana qimarusia mariqau. Naaquaqara maraquna fanno misaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa maridanoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa Yuda maqannaasa Eefeesusa maqusai ani misa faqa mariasa nári naaduma ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi paasoosamasee Anutuna ququsara naamuaqima nimaqee marinau.

⁹ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau firanara nikooqoofaqa sukufa manda ufa kai aiqamatia qiqau. Pauroofa miqi quna iriseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusia nári akaqafasaakirausa nifiqamareenoo misa Yuda maqannaasa rakeemma quqaseenoo raudamaku fanoo mi

taunnanaki kai moo ufa suqira maqaki keeqanau, mi ufa suqira maqana akoofa minauqu Tiranusafa marinau. Aiqama faasaambaasaana Pauroofa mi ufa suqira maqanaki faiqí anaasee nifiqamareenoo minaki murusaidanoo Yisuna aufakiana narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa miqimammaree fimarufanoo qaara aukuana ainqaroonara Asia maqa maaqaki marusa Yuda maqanna faqa Asia maqanna faqa misaqa marusa faqa ainqama Karaambaiqa ufa iriqau.

Faiqí naunduraki maru faafasaaqana aqiqoosakai nári isoofaqa quqasee sandaqau.

¹¹ Anutufa Pauroonakinaana faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí nifaqa andeeqee mariana naaquaqara ainaina misa nifusaa auqusooqa qafeeqa Yisunara kuqaa anoona fee qiqau.

¹² Faiqí anaasee aurimarusa nikaqaafasaa Pauroona ankisa fee qamunna fee ani mara maree aurimarusa nimufanoo aurirafa taikee marinau, faafasaaqa naakirafa rafudamaki sandeemarinau.

¹³ Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa misa faqa faafasaaqa naakimarusa niqiqemarusa mariqau. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarismammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaanai marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasisa rarismasee mi oopisanaki quqasee ainqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. Moodaa fasiqa faiqinamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda marasee faafasaaqa niqiqee marusa mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa nikoonauqu Sikeefafa marinau Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Mi fasiqana faiqi namu Pauroona oosana qafeeqa maasa faqa mina oosana amanamasee qafaanauree qimaseeqa, faiqí moo faafasaaqa aakimaruna oonuree auqamaseeqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna auqu Pauroofa qimannimimarina irisee anee raudamaki see fifua qufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo maaqi qimasee narí mi fasiqana aunduraindari misa qimanniminau. Ee, maa, qinee Yisunara iridaqa Pauroonara faqa iridaqa innee yau yausee maridee qinee sia inniara iridaqa.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqí narí aqoondiki maru fasiqana dadaaqufanoo findifinoo firaaqoo uqanna misa narí narí iseeno misa qamunna anaqi maroofaqa kaqisamu maaqakiqari rafudamaki quqasee sandaqau.

¹⁷ Eefeesusa maqusa marusa faqa Yuda maqanna anmarusa faqa mi ufana irisoofanoo kaaqa naaquaqofaqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu firaaqoo uqeeraqau.

¹⁸ Yisuna ufa irimarusu miquna iriseeqa Pauroofunnai suqumaree anireeqa nariqa mandainaina oosana oosana kooroo iqau.

¹⁹ Yisuna ufa irimarusakiqari aukainaina mandainaina afunee ainaina maraqa nusauqa nariqa manda ufa akaraki quqaqoono moodaanaki suquseeqa ainqamausa nifusaa firaaqoo idaraqau. Idaqoo papiqana feefaurimaruna moodaanaki asaana rumasoofanoo maaqimminau. Firaamunnimma tia (K50,000) aqimaruna ida raqau.

²⁰ Doo miqimasoofanoo Karaambaiqa ufa aqama atinai daraanimambufanoo doo afeekaikamafinoo atukaramafinau.

Deemeetiriusafa Eefeesusa maqusai firaaqoo tutuqirana uqueeranau.

²¹ Mi ainainna taikasoofanoo mina maariqoo Pauroofa qinau. Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Kirisa maqa maaqai faqa oonuree anireemaseeqa Yeerusareenni kafaa ooru fuanaura. Miqoo ooru maridaqa Roomma maqusa oonu qafaanaura.

²² Miqi qimaseenoo Pauroofa Timootina faqa Eerasatusana faqa niqiqoofaqa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai indaaru fiqau. Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai kaqi mariufanoo ni-naaqiana finau.

²³ Eefeesusa maqusai kaqi marufanoo moo mandainaina Karaambaiqa ufamau fimirasaki kambiqanau. Mi aukuanna misa Yisuna ufara Karaambaiqa aana fee qimariqau.

²⁴ Asia maqannaasa nári moo unna anutunara anaasee anutufa marinau maqi qimariqau. Mi anaaseena auqu Arateemisa nammarifa marinau. Mi anaasee anutuna amana Eefeesusa maqusa firaatia amiqirafa uganna marinau. Eefeesusa maqusai faiqí moo auqu Deemeetiriusafa maridanoo mi amana maqana qafaidanoo mina amana kai siruaauqa maraseenoo idaki tasirisirimaseenoo moomoo kaqikaanauqa auqiiseenoo faiqí anaasee nimufaqa feefaurummasaidaqa maraidaqa nári maaqaki munu quqasidaqa innaaru qimariqau. Deemeetiriusafa siruaa auqimarusa uriqararafa marufaqa misa aqama mi saikanannai munnimma maree mariqau.

²⁵ Deemeetiriusafa siruaa auqimarusa naarama moodaanaki quqaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo maa fasiqausa maasa saikasaaqari munnimma kambiqaidanoo.

²⁶ Innee mi fasiqana Pauroonara iridaqa mina oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa qisaukunnai augimarunnanara sia Anutufa uqannee qidanoo. Mifa Eefeesusa maa maqusanaki faqa Asia maqa maaqaki aiqamai faqa Yisunara qimannimi-faqa misa kuqaa fee qimasee maasa Arateemisa nammarina minnisaidaqa.

²⁷ Miqidaqa maasa saika munnimma maree marunnana quasasaa mandaikiannoo. Maasa uriqarara anaasee anutuna Arateemisa nammarina amaana maqa faqa mandaikiannoo. Maasa anutufa Arateemisa nammarifa mifa faqa ureeqaan-noo. Asia maqannaasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa Arateemisa nammarinara innaaru qimariana doo taikeefaranoo.

²⁸ Faiqí anaasee mi ufana irisofanoo niranaqoofaqa firaaqoo faaqa fuissee qimaseeqa qiqau. Eefeesusa maqannaas Arateemisa nammarifa firaatia uriqararafa maridanoofee qiqau.

²⁹ Mi ufafa aiqama atinnai daraanufaqa faiqí anaasee suqu fiqa dadaaqiqa qimasee Maseedooniandaraa qanda Pauroona aqoondiqara Kaiusana faqa Aristarakusana faqa Pauroona faqa Eefeesusa maqusai animaruqanda qumareeqara rarismammaree sandeeqa fira ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi minaki mi fasiqa qanda quqaqau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa misa nindafamaseenoo minaki keeqaaneer-ufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina rafaaqafusaqau. Asia maqa maaqaki marusa uriqararaura Pauroona aqoondiuqa ufa moonasaa quqasoofanoo mini qimaminoo qinau anee sia minaki keeqaa, kuqinafaara.

³² Faiqí anaasee moomoo uganna fira ufa suqimaru maqanaki keeqafufaqa firaaqoo faaqa fuissee qimariqau. Akaqausa moo faaqariqau akaqausa moo ainaina faaqariqau. Muduka tia nanaree maasa fifau faaqarida fee qimasee siamma iriqau, kaqi fifau faaqarimariqau.

³³⁻³⁴ Yuda maqannaasa Areekasandeeranara anee findifi qimannimianee qufaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa oo mifee manda fasiqa marifaqee minaree faaqa fuissee qiqi ifee. Areekasandeerafa findifinoo asaukunnoo ufa rafaaqafinoo qao qimasoofaqa misa aiqama mina qafamasee Yuda maqannaas moo anutunafaqaa fee qimasee faaqa rida qiqau. Eefeesusa maqannaas Arateemisa nammarifa uriqarara Anutufa maridano. Misa mi ufana kai firaaqoo faaqa fuissee qidaqa mari mariufaqa kisaaqasaa uganna faaqa quqaida mariqau.

³⁵ Eefeesusa maqusa uriqararafa moo fannoo rafaaqafinoo miqinoo fubaqa rafaaqafuseenoo qimanniminai.

Eefeesusa maqannaas fasiqauqa qini ufa iriaqa. Eefeesusa maqusa Arateemisa nammarifa rakisimari maqusafa maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo minara qao qinoo maridanoo. Mina naaqqara ooni innaarunaindari aqufuna maasa mina faqa mina amaana maqa faqa rakisidaqa.

³⁶ Sia moo fannoo amana mi ainainnara qao qiannoo. Minara innee doo asooaaqa sia furufaramasee moo ainaina auqaaqa.

³⁷ Maa fasiqa qanda innee maramaree aniana sia moo amaana maqakinaana qummuari mariaqanda sia maasa anaasee anutunara moo ufa qia. Nanaree fifau nifiqee ani fee.

³⁸ Deemeetiriusafa faqa narí moodaa saika faqaasa faqa moo fasiqa ufa amiraree qinanoo maasa ufa irira suqirafa maridanoo ufa andeeqee maria fasiqausa miqoo maridaqa misa miqookai nári ufa andeeqaaqa.

³⁹ Ufa andeeqee mariasa sia amanaikifanoo faiqí anaasee ufa suqirafa narí qaanaa kai ufa suquaqa.

⁴⁰ Roomma maqannaasa maa fifau tutuqirana iriseeqa maasa diqifaara, misa maasara iraifaqa nana ufa fee qiman-nimianuree sia ufa oosana maridanoo.

⁴¹ Miqi qimaseenoo aiqamausa niqiqoofaqa fifainiqau.

20

Pauroofa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Akaia maqa maaqai faqa finau.

¹ Eefeesusa maqusaki firaatutuqirafa taikoofanoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqu quqaseenoo pooduqara ufa qimannimiseenoo nimandamaseenoo doo quqasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqai finau.

² Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa maqee maqee qimanniminarinu. Miqoo qaraasa pooduqama nimaqaseenoo quqasee Kirisa maqa maaqai ooqureenoo miqooqari moo quqona maranau.

³ Pauroofa Kirisa maqa maaqaindari sipaki akaramafufanoo Asia maqa maaqai firaree qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa irisee mina arirarufanoo moo fannoo iriseenoo Pauroona qimamufanoo rufiaseenoo kafaa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinai fiqummakufanoo Tarooasa maqusai firaree qinau.

⁴ Soopateerafa Piriqusana amaaku Beereea maqusaindaraafa Pauroona faqa finau. Aristarakusafa faqa Seekunduraafa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaaqanda Pauroona faqa fiqau. Deerabee maqusaindaraafa Kaiusafa faqa finau. Tikikusafa faqa Taroofimusafa faqa Asia maqannaaqanda Timootifa faqa minamus Pauroona faqa fiqau.

⁵ Minamusā indaaru sipaki akaramafufaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonu marida maasara qifeesimariqau.

⁶ Maasa Firipi maqusai ooruku siai feemu qoomaqamasee namammaree Tarooasa maqusai Pauroona faqa fiqiafana. Maasa moodaannai qisauku afuru sipaki faiqee fifiufaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonuree maasara qifeesimarusa oonu paquriqiafana. Miqoo Tarooasa maqusai maasa ainqamausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faasaana mariqiafana.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai eendaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo kumaaraa aqufinau.

⁷⁻⁸ Saririqa eendaki maasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa ainqamausa faqa moo maaqaki suqufiqa Yisunara afaarurira narana naqau. Pauroofa kananaana fuanee qu eendanaki kisaqaqasaa qimannimimarinau. Mi maqanaki tida moo maqasaa marinoo kafaa tida moo sandaaqai auquqoofa maridanoo eefeeda mirinni akinoo maridanoo. Mi maqanaki suqimaranaki eendaki qooma moomoo qeemarinau.

⁹ Faiqí anaasee sandaaqai tidasaa suqimarfano Pau-roofa mi eenda amuqusanaki ufa kisaqaqasaa qimarfano kumaaraa moo fannoo uinduaqa parangasaa akaramafinoo ooqufaaqeeida ufa irimarinu. Mi kumaaraana auqu Eeutikusafa marinau. Pauroofa kisaqaqasaa ufa qimarfano Eeutikusafa afu aunduarufano kaaqa faifinoo sia ufa iridanoo uinduaqasaaqari aunduararamakufano saamurinoo maqasaa pautaqinoo aqufinau. Aqufufaqa misa ooqu mina uqueerasee qafoonfanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marinau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa ooqurama mi kumaaraana amuaqa aakufufano oonumafi kaqaramma qumareenoo qinau sia qisee qufoo qiaqa kaqi maridanoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Miqo qimasoofaqa misa qumurandee ooruree Yisunara afaaruruma naqau. Afaaruruma namasoofanoo Pauroofa kafaa qimanniminoo fifiufanoo iqaqoofanoo quqasee Asoosaa maqusai maqamau finau. Fufaqa misa mi kumaaraana doo kasi marufaqa afiqamaree maaqaki munu quqasoofanoo misa nifaqaq asasinoo amiqi amiqinau.

Pauroofa Eefeesusa maqusanaasa naaroofaqa aniroofanoo naamuqaqinau.

¹³ Maasa Pauroona faqa nimarusa Pauroona mi maqusai aiseeqa faasai sipaki akaramafifaqa Tarooasa maqusaindari Asoosaa maqusai nammari amuaqumau fiquaki-faqa miqoo oonureeqa Pauroona afiqarara fiqummakufaqa fiqiafana. Pauroofa nariara faiqí anaasee qimannimisee

kananaana maqamau Asoosaa maqusa oonuree inni faqa sipaki fuanauranoo maasara qimasoofaqa maasa miqiqau.

¹⁴ Maasa sipa fannoo Asoosaa maqusai oonuroofaqa Pau-roona fi afiqeeqa Mitireena maqusai fiqiafana.

¹⁵ Miqooqari findimeeqee sipaki fifiuqa kaananaana Kioosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonu miqoo mariqa quqaseeqa kafaa eendaki sipaki fifiuqa kaananaana Samoosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Doo miqooqari fiqaree eendaki sipaki fifiuqa kaananaana Mireetusa maqusai oonu raqiafana.

¹⁶ Pauroofa sia Asia maqa maaqai kisaaqasaa kasooiraree qinau. Sia Eefeesusa maqusai kasooqianee qimasee fiqaree Yeerusareenni kaqi kaqi firaree qimasee miqoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqa nararee qimasee kaqi fiqarararee qinau.

Pauroofa Eefeesusa maqannaasa naamua qufa.

¹⁷ Sipa fannoo Mireetusa maqusai oonuroofanoo Pauroofa moo fasiqasaa ufa quqaseenoo anee maqamau oonuree Eefeesusa maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarias qini qikaqaafasaakirausa rakisirausa mai qumu Mireetusa maqusai qumu irisaifaqa fuanauree qufanoo finau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Eefeesusa maqusanaasa mi ufana iriseeqa Mireetusa maqusai ooquroofanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau.

Ooqai indaar qinee Asia maqa maaqai oosana arasaafan-naqooqari innee qini oosana qafeemarusa mariafanoo qinee reendeenamandee inniki Anutuna saika faiqi maridaqa inniki saikimariqiafana. Yuda maqannaasa misa qini qimarusiranannai qikiraqarana faqa daukunu rarana faqa inniki saiki mariafanannara qini qimimariqau.

²⁰ Qinee inniqa maaqakiaqa faqa maqusa qambaana faqa Yisunara qimannimi mariafanusa maridaqa. Qimannimidaqa sia moo dadaaqira ufa qeeqa daundurai sia kaqi maridanoo aiqama qimannimiqiafana.

²¹ Qinee Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa amanama kai doori runusee qimannimimariqiafana. Inneeqa mandainainara rufiasee quandakinaqa Anutufinnai noori ubEEKamaseeqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundirana saqarikiaqa. Miqi qimasee aauqimannimaqee mariqiafana. Innee minara faqa irimarias mariafanoo.

²² Doo maqee qinee Yeerusareenni oorufidaqa nana ainainee qiniki kambiqaanoo fee, sia qinee mina iridaqa.

²³ Qinee maqusa maqusa nimarunanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo miqooqaraasa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandaki qini qimaqimuqa. Anee Yeerusareenni ooru

rainaqa rumbarana faqa qini qifaaqai ifitiqnarana faqa qimifaranoо fee qimarinau.

²⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa mariranara fifau ainainee qimaseeqa Karaambaiqa Yisufa qimu saikanara mina taikarara kai kuqaa anoonee qidaqa qeeqa mariranara siamma iridaqa. Anutuna afaarira amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee kooroomannimirana mina kai Yisufa qimu saikafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee innikiaqa Anutuna ququsaki marira firaanara qimannimiqa niniaafanausa marida. Maqee sia innee kafaa qini doori qiqafeefaranoo.

²⁶ Doo qinee maqee maa suaninasaa doori runusee inni qimannimidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoо Yisuna ufara dapik-inafa narindikai mariannoo sia qinindi.

²⁷ Anutuna irirana aqama uqanna qimannimiseeqa sia kaqikaana qeeqa qumareeqa aqama nimiseeqa.

²⁸ Innee faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa iri mariasasa rakisi-mariasa marifanoo. Innee asumu aandaura fooqana rakisi-mariasa marifanoo Innee inneeqa marirana amiqimasee rakisiinaqa inneeqa asumu firira aandaura foora amiqimasee faiqí anaasee rakisiaqa. Anutuna naaqqara andee-qara maraquna fannoо inni nisaukuki rakisirana quqara-nara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Anutufa narí amaaku uqanna fidikannai maqee maa maqanasaa adiaseenoo minannai Yisuna ufa irimariasa feefaurummaseenoo doo narindikinoо, innee mi asumu aandauna firidaqa reendeenamandee rakisiaqa.

²⁹ Qinee fuanaqa kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa afaidee mariasa aniree asumu aandau sia rauqi nimafeefaranoo kaqí naruneefaranoo.

³⁰ Inneeqa rakisirausakinaana akaqausa unnufa qimasee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekoeffara.

³¹ Innee amiqimasee mi ainainnara rakisiaqa. Qinee qaaramoo aukuana faasaana eendaki daukunu reemar-ufaqa inni aqama amiqimasee naamua qimariafanausa maridaqa.

³² Doo qinee maqee Anutuna asaukuki mina afaarira ufaki mara inni quqeeqa. Mi ufana afeeka fannoо amana innisaa rakisinnimaqaidanoo afeekaikeirana nimiseenoo inni mareeqeenoo Yisunaindikiqa mariasaki misa saimbaqa ookaamaseenoo Yisufa misa nimira saqama qumiasana mirinni innaarunai inni faqa misa faqa nimiannoo.

³³ Qinee inniki maridaqa sia qinee moona amiqira qamunnafee siruaа fee akaqainainafee sia qini qimuqusimarusa maridaqa.

³⁴ Qinee maa qeeqa qisaukunnai ainaina masaidaqa narana mareemaria munnimmana marasaidaqa qiqa faqa nusa rakisinnimaqaidaqa maasa sia innindi maraqiafana. Innee minara amiqimasee irimarifanoo.

³⁵ Qinee unandee kadaapiriranannai mandaikimarusa amiqi amiqiafana Yisufa minara maaqi qinau. Amiqira asasirafa sia ainaina maree marijanakifau maridanoofau. Ainaina dadaaqirana nimiranaki anoona asasirafa minaki maridanoo. Innee sia aunuaqa moosa dadaaqirara kai iaqa.

³⁶ Pauroofa mi ufana qimanniminoo maqasaa niqoori saunaraaqee qufaqa aiqamausa miqimafufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau.

³⁷ Innaaru qimasoofaqa aiqamausa ikiraqeeqa Pauroona oonumafi kaqaramma qumareeqa amooqaaqau.

³⁸ Pauroofa sia qini kafaa qiqafeefaree qunara firaaqoo noori kandeeqa ikiraqaqau. Misa miqidaqa Pauroona afiqeeqeqa sipaki quqaqau.

21

Pauroofa Mireetusa maqusaindari quqasee Yeerusareenni finau.

¹ Pauroofa maasa faqa sipaki akaramafufaqa maasa Eefeesusa maqannaasara nimudaoqidaqa nimandamaseeqa doo mafi rakeemma quqasee sipaki fiqiafana. Maasa andeqasee fifiuqa Koosa maqusai oonu kasoommasee miqoo faiqeeqa. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kafaa fifiuqa Roodeesa maqa maaqai oonuree kaqi fiqareeqa Patara maqusai fiqiafana.

² Patara maqusai maasa sipa moo paqurimasee Fooeenisia fimaru sipana paqurimasee minaki akaramafi fiqau.

³⁻⁴ Patara maqusaindari fifiuqa Sipurusa afuma qafamaseeqa mina aikundanai fiaikateeqa andeqasee Siria maqa maaqai fiqiafana. Siria maqa maaqai fidaqa misa maa ummaara ainainna Tiree maqusai quqaaqee quna fidaqa doo mi Tiree maqusana paqurimasee miqoo kasooiqau. Miqoo sipa maree fu ummarana minakinaana mareeqee maqasaa quqeemarufaqa maasa Tiree maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusara randasee paqurimasee amaana moodaa misa faqa mariqia. Misa faqa marufaqa miqooqaraasa maraquna fannoo qimannimuqa Pauroonara sia Yeerusareenni ooru fuannee qimariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Doo misa faqa marikiqa findifi sipaki aniafanaqa faiqi anaasee faqa nári faiqi namufaqa moomoosa aniree ooruku

nammari afainni oondaanisaa niqoori saunarafufaqa in-naaru qimasoofaqa misa nimandamaseeqa sipaki akarama-fufaqa misa nári maqusai ooru fiqau.

⁷ Sipaki Tiree maqusaindari maasa Tooreemaisa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Miqoo oonuree Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa niqafamasee moodaa faasaana misa faqa mariqiafana.

⁸ Miqooqari sipaki fiqa kananaana Seesareea maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonureeqa Firipina maaqa maru qaannai ooru mina faqa mariqiafana. Firipifa Yisuna fasaasa qimanniminoo nufa marinau. Ooqai Yeerusareenni marufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausaki maridanoo mina mareeqee quqasoffanoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusaki maridanoo munnimmaina raina nimimarufaqa mariufa Firipifa marinau.

⁹ Firipina araamuna qaara faqa qaara faqa maanaaqa mariqau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi manaaqausa naakufufaqa Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikiqa maridaqa qimannimimariqau.

¹⁰ Maasa Firipina faqa qaaramoo faasaana marifananoo Yudeeaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Akabusafa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari qumuranaau.

¹¹ Mifa maasunnai anireenoo Pauroona pikapandauru ani qumareenoo minannai narí aiku asauku kukuqamma rumbaseenoo qinau. Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qimasee qidanoo. Maa pikapano akoofa Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa maaqimmasee ruumbeeqee aanaamuru nimifarano.

¹² Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maasa ainqama miqoo marifanausa afeekaikamaseeqa sia uqanna Yeerusareenni oorufuani arifarano fee qiqiafana.

¹³ Pauroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Innee nanaree miqimasee ikiraqaidee miqi qiafanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikamma qimaqaidee. Qinee Yeerusareenni ooru raanaqa Karaambaiqa Yisunara qini rumbarana faqa qini darirana faqa doo qinee sia rufiaidaqa minara deedaqamma uqirausa nidaqa.

¹⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoofaqa maasa qaoogirana minniseeqa maasa faqa Anutuna iriramau kai fidaqa sia ititaanaura sai kai fuanifee qiqiafana.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo Seesareea maqusai kaqikaaqoo mariqa maasa qeeqa ainaina deedaqamamaree Yeerusareenni maqamau ooru fiqiafana.

¹⁶ Seesareea maqusaindari maasa qikaqaafasaa kirausa akaqausa maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Misa maasa ooruree

marianna maqana uqaqifiqarara maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Maasa Masoona maaqaki marifaree qiqau. Masoonafa ooqai indaaru Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufaqa Sipurusa maqusain-daraafa marinau.

Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo Yameesana faqa ufa qinau.

¹⁷ Maasa Yeerusareenni ooruraafannanoo Yisuna aiku assauku qumu amiqi amiqimandee qumu qifiqee ooru fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Maasa miqoo ooru faiqaafananoo iqaqoofanoo Pauroofa Yameesana qafarara finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama miqoo marufanoo Pauroofa nimandamaseenoo nari aanaamuru maaqa maaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa nari Pauroonannai aiqama ainaina auqeeunara qimanniminu.

²⁰ Misa aiqamausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa Anutunara aiqamausa dufi dufi qimasee asasiqau. Asasamasee Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Oo maasa ati, maaqoo Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenni mariasa misa fasaasa ufa qimamianaura. Yuda maqannaasa moomoo tauseenenna doo Yeerusareenniara ridaqa. Misa Mooseena sandufasaa kaaqa minara faqa Yisunara faqa ridaqa. (Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa iridaqa maasa fainanduqiranee qidaqa.)

²¹⁻²² Pauroo misa aniara maaqi qidaqa, anee aanaamuru maqusa maqusa nidana Yuda maqanna minakiaqa mariasauqa anee misara Mooseena sandufa minniseeqa maasa fainanduqirana minnisaaqee qimariannanara Yuda maqanna oosana minnisaaqee qidanoommifoo qidaqiafaqa maasa iridaqa. Aniara Yeerusareenni aniifoo qifaqa misa aniara iriseeqa aanoo qifaranoo.

²³ Minara iriseeqa maasa qimamiannaqoo kai fua. Maaqoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa maridaqa. Misa maasa Yuda maqanna oosana marasee doo qima afeekaikamasee nikiaqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqiranara nisauku uqueeraseeqa Anutuna afusaa qima afeekaikamandee maridaqa.

²⁴ Misa firaamamaana maqaki keeqafi nari aanaamuru mandainaina nipatasaa marina rukaseenana anee misa faqa keeqafi aneenaindi faqa rukasainanoo Anutuna afusaa anukanoo marinnarano. Findaukamasee anee aneenna munnimma faqa misa munnimma faqa aqua. Aqusaifana anee minamusfaqa nari nikiaqa asausi maqanamu faqa indufu aquaqa. Miqi masainaqa aiqamausa ani qafamaseeqa anee Mooseena sandufa rukiarana aniara qunara unna qiaafuu qiaqeera. Misa aniara kuqaa Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo qiaqeera ani aruannee qinausa sia ani arifara.

²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa uriqararausa Yameesana maaqaki Pauroonara qimaseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa aanaamuruqa mariasa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambuasa pasa akara rumasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqia. Innee narana moo unna anutunaree afannaree misara dufi dufi qimariana mina minnisaqa. Aandau fidika faqa sia naaqa. Ufaanaki arira aandau fidikana quzinoo marina mina faqa minnisaqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarimariana faqa minnisaqa.

²⁶ Pauroofa misa ufa iriseenoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa namu nifiqamareenoo iqaqoofanoo kananaana amaana maqaki keeqafinoo misa saimbaqa Mooseena sandufa andeeqasee finoo aanaamuru mandainaina narí apatasaa maruna rukanaau. Miqimaseenoo Pauroofa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna aanaiqikirausa qimanniminau. Qisauku moodaannai taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee faasaana maasa qifaaqasaa mandainaina anukee marianaura. Mina maariqoo mina taikasaanaqa mina maariqoo miqoo innee aanaiqikirausa aandau aruseeqa Anutunara tatufrana suqaifanoo maasa rukasaunnana taikaani.

Pauroofa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni marufaqa qumaree arirariqau.

²⁷ Pauroofa mi fasiqa namusa faqa amaana maqaki dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana amaana maqaki marinoo taikooqookari Asia maqasaa Yuda maqanna marusa amaana maqaki Pauroona qafamasee aiqamausa nirana fundakuseeqa faaqa fuisse qiqa Pauroona kari qufaqa aniqumaraseeqa qiqau.

²⁸ Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa anidadaaqiaqa. Maa fasiqafa maaqa maaqa maqusa maqusa nidanoo unnaqi noo nifa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaara manda ufa qimarifa, Mooseena sandufara qao qimarifa maa amaana maqanara faqa ufa manda qimarifa maridanoo. Doo mifa maqee aanaamuru maree maa amaana maqanaki mini quqasaifanoo doo maa amaana maqafa putaa inoo maridanoo.

²⁹ Misa Eefeesusa maqanna aanaamuru fasiqa Taroofimusana Pauroona faqa madaanai maqusai marufaqa qafamasee mina faqa amaana maqaki mari ifoo qimasee sia qafarainni faaqa rumasee Pauroona arirara qiqau.

³⁰ Mi ufa maana maqakiqari radiqifufanoo dinni dinni daraaninau. Aiqlama dindari dindari moodaanaki

anireeqa Pauroona amaana maqakiqari qumaree maqamau rarismeeqee kooqinni aqusoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa amaana maqaki mandaikiandoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa amaana maqa kooqi ititasqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa usufufaqa Pauroona saamu uqafiqee mariqau. Kuqa aruanee qimasaida miqi mariqau.

31-32 Moo fanno sandee oonureenoo Roomma maqanna saideena qimaminoo qinau Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama suqiqa tinoorirafa firaafa maridanoo fee qimasoofanoo Saideena fanno narí sundiauqa namufaqa sandamaqaraasinoo misa usi marunakina aniramasoofaqa Pauroona ariuna minnisee náriara kai rakeeqau.

33-34 Saideena fanno Pauroofuqoo anireenoo ani mina qumaraseenoo narí sundiara qaara sainandannai rumbaanee qimaseenoo ariusa irammirinau. Maa fasiqafa nana ainaina mandainainee maraqaifaqee innee arii fee qufaqa moo fanno moo ufa qufanoo moo fanno moo ufa qufanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena dindari dindari ufa fifau faafau ufa kai qufanoo Saideena fanno sia ufa anoona irinoo Pauroona mareenoo narí ququsaki munu quqasoofanoo marinau.

35-36 Roomma maqanna sundiauqa Pauroona afiqee firarufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aanoomaseeqa Pauroona kooqi aaqa ooruroofaqa aruanneerufaqa sundiauqa mina aindusueeqeqa uqeereeqeqa maarinni ququisa qambaanai quqaqau. Faiqí anaasee sandee fidaqa Pauroonara doo kuqarua kuqarua qimariqau.

Pauroofa narí ufannai narí afaaqasaa ititanau.

37-38 Sundiauqa nári ququsaki quqaanneerufanoo Pauroofa Saideena irammirinoo qinau. Amanee faiqí anaasee qimannimianauree qufanoo Saideena fanno tautumaseenoo qinau. Anee Kirisa maqannaasa ufa irimariana fee. Qinee ooqai aniara Isipa maqannaafa rakirana uqeerasseenoo 4,000 fasiqauqa Kaammannaa faqa ufa rainee marusa nifiqee munu aadana maqa maaqai faiqi sia marunnai uqoona fee maridanee.

Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa qao qimasee qinau.

39 Qinee Yuda maqanna maridaqa. Qinee Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai uriqarara maqusai kambiqarausa maridaqa. Amanee qinee faiqí anaasee qimannimia.

40 Saideena fanno mina iriseenoo eedoo qufanoo Pauroofa kooqi irirasusaa akaramafufanoo asaukunnai misa ufa quna qao qimasoofaqa misa mina iriseeqa kasoomafufanoo Pauroofa nári Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari qimannimino qinau.

22

¹ Pauroofa nari maqannaasa qimannidanoo nari afaaqasaa ititeenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Oo maa fasiqausa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikausamara. Innee qini ufa irisaifaqa qeeqa irirana nimia.

² Qaara auqu, moo auqu Heeburu maqannaas ufa moo auqu Yuda maqannaas ufa marinau. Misa Pauroonara Heeburu maqannaas ufa nari ufa qidaqinoo fee qimasee aiqama dai qimafiqau. Miqimambufanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau.

³ Qinee Yuda maqannaas fasiqa maridaqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai kambiqaaafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai qinee kumaaraasaa maridaqa maa maqusanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki Kamarieerana sukuraki kisaaqasaa mariaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee Kamarieerana sukuraki maridaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa amiqimasee aiqama iriaraasiafanausa maridaqa. Innee maqee Anutunara afeekaikamandee minara rimariafaqa qinee maqee nindafaidaqa. Qinee inni naanna reereeaa fanausa maridaqa.

⁴ Ooqai Yisunasaat atooqeemarusa kuqa kai nari marafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumbasee karabusaki aqimarifanausa maridaqa.

⁵ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mifa qini ufa anoona iridanoo. Amaana maqa kansoorauqa faqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifarano. Misa kai pasa akara rumasee Damasakusa maqusai maria Yuda maqannaasa nimiannee qufaqa qinee mi pasana maramaree Damasakusa maqusai ooru Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree nifiqee muqu Yeerusareenni quqaaneera ooru fuafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna qafoonara qimanniminau.

(NiFa 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶⁻⁹ Qinee mi pasana mara maree Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasaafananoo suani qambaana marufanoo innaarunaindari idauru kaaqa qarafa qumureenoo qini fiqumma aiqama rafaaqafuqisoofaqa qinee maqasaa aqufiqiafana. Innaarunaindari ufa moo qufaqa iriqia. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini dariraridanee qufaqa qinee Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau. Qinee Yisusa Nasareeteendaraasa maridaqa. Anee darunausa maridaqa. Mina ufa fannoo miqi qimasee qini qimaqimu-faqa qini faqa fimarusa kaaqa qarana qafaqau ufa sia iriqau.

¹⁰ Qinee mina irammiriqa qiqiafana Oo Karaambaiqa qinee naqi fee ianauree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari qinau. Anee findifinana Damasakusa

maqusaki fua. Miqoo oonu rainanoo faiqí moo fannoo Anutufa qinara ani qimamiani.

¹¹ Kaaqa qarana fannoo qini qifu dimbasoofaqa qini faqa fusa qisauku qumaroofaqa Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana.

¹² Damasakusa maqusaki faiqí moo auqu Ananiasa Mooseena sandufamau firmarufa Yuda maqannaal miqoo marusa minara andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa.

¹³ Mifa qinee mariafannaqoo anikikiqamambufanoo Oo Sauroo, qini qikaqa, anee afu maqaa, qufanoo kai qifu maqasee mina qafaqiafana.

¹⁴ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa aniera rusandeesamumandee aniera mina iriranamaau fuanneera mina ainainira faiqi andeeqarana Yisuna qafaanneera mina Yisuna ufa irianeera qinoo.

¹⁵ Pauroo anee Yisuna afunnai qafoonafa mariananoo minara afu qafoonnanaara aiqamausa qimannimia aaqoo irunnara aiqamausa qimannimia.

¹⁶ Nanaree kaqi maridanee doo findifinana nammari maraa. Yisuna aaramasee irammirinanoo ani mandainaina rukaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofaqa qinee Damasakusa maqusaindari maaqoo Yeerusareenni ani maridaqa amaana maqaki innaaru qimariafananoo qifu kai pisipasamandee Karaambaiqa akooqoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo kaqi kaqi maa Yeerusaree maqusaindari quqasee moosaa fua. Anee maaqooqaraasa qiniara qimanniminaqa sia irifaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee maaqi qimamiqia. Oo Karaambaiqa qinee ani ufa irimarusa ufa suqira maaqakiaqa keeqafida rarismasee nariisee karabusaki quqee marafanausa maridaqa. Maaqooqaraasa minara amiqimasee qini oosana iridaqa.

²⁰ Misa Seeteefeena arimarufaqa qinee faqa miqoo maridaqa dufiaree aridee qimasee arimaru fasiqausa qamunnasaa rakisi mariafanausa maridaqa.

²¹ Karaambaiqa qini mi ufana iriseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo anee findifua maaqooqari aanaamuru nianai mariasaki ani aqiqaidaqa.

²² Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqannaasa narí saamu uqafiqee marusa qimannimidanoa aanaamuru nuquroofaqa misa mina iriseeqa aanoomaseeqa fifau faafau ufa qiga faaqa quqasee mi ufana qima rukiaqau. Misa maaqi qiqau doo maree munusee mina aru aquaqa. Mina marirafa sia amana maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faaqa rumaseeqa niranaqoofaqa nári qamunna qumareeqa minannai rutatidaqa kookoomma afaqeeqee mina aanaamu raqau.

²⁴ Roomma maqannaas kiateenna fannoo nari sundiauqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, innee maa fasiqana inneeqa ququsaki quqasee uaiaqa samu ariisaifanoo nari mandainaina kooroo iani. Yuda maqannaas faaqaruana oosana kooroo iani.

(Roomma maqannaasa maqa maaqai kambiqoosa mi ququsanaki marunausee qimarunara sia moo sundia fee firusuaiqa fee amana kai rumbarana, arirana sia amana mina rumbeefaree arifaree. Moo maqannaasa Roomma maqannaasa rakisinnimaqee mariasa kaqi rumbeefaree kaqi arifaree. Moo maqannaafa fira feefaurumasee Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki keeqafifanoo mi sandufana mina afaaqasaa ititaannoo.)

²⁵ Sundiauqa Pauroona rumbasoofanoo uaiaqasamu ari-rara deedaqufanoo Pauroofa kuboora qimaminoo qinai Innee amanee Roomma maqannaas ququsakinaa fasiqa arifaree, sia amana arifaree kootaki qini ufa sia amiqimasee rainasee iriafanoo kaqi fifau darirari mariafanoo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kuboora fannoo iriseenoo Saideena oonu qimamidano qinai. Anee sia mi fasiqana arua. Roomma maqannaas ququsakinaafa maridanoo, qufanoo, Saideena iriseenoo rufieenoo Pauroo finnai oonuree iranau. Kuqaa fee anee Roomma maqannaas ququsakinaa fee maridanee. Pauroofa eedoo qinai.

²⁸ Saideena kaifaa qinai. Qinee fira munnimma aquseeqa Roomma maqannaas ququsaki fuafanausa maridaqe qufanoo Pauroofa qinai. Sia qinee munnimma aquafanausa maridaqa qini qikoofa minaki marunara qinee Roomma maqannaas ququsaki kambiqarausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Sundiauqa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauku raqanda mama-raqau. Saideena faqa mi ufana iriseenoo Oo qinee Roomma maqannaas sandufa rukiasee sia ufa irirainni sainandannai rumbaafanausee qimasee qini uriqararaifa minara irisee qini faqa daruandoo qimasee nariara rufianau.

Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa nifusaa kik-iqinai.

³⁰ Saideena fannoo Yuda maqannaasa firaaqoo amoosau maqaranara oosana irianee qimasee iqaoofanoo kananaana Pauroona sainanda idukuseenoo amaana maqa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararausa faqa misa kansoorauqa faqa naarama quqaseenoo Pauroona mareeqee misa noorinni quqanau.

23

¹ Saideena fannoo Pauroona mareeqeenoo misaki quqasoofanoo misa noori andeeqasee nindafamasee qimanniminau. Qini maqooqooqari sia mandainaina fannoo qini qumaraidanoo Anutuna afusaa maridaqa.

² Aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona aaqa marusara nisaukusamu oori itairi amifanoo unna ufa taikaani qufanoo aaqa mariufa oori rukaminau.

³ Arufanoo Pauroofa Ananiasana kafaa qimaminau. Anutufa ani faqa aruannoo anee qaaraiki marianafa mariananoo. Anee qini ufa iriseenana Mooseena sandufa qaannai qini qimani mariananoo Mooseena sandufa faiqí sia ufa irirai sia aruannee qimarifana anee Mooseena sandufa ammuqundari fidana mi fasiqanara qini daruannee qimariananoo.

⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoofanoo Pauroona aaqa marusa qiqau. Anee nanaree Anutuna aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana manda ufa qimamidanee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau.

⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mifa aanaiqikirausa uriqararanara siamma iridaqa. Tamummaqara akara fannoo maaqi qinoo maridanoo Innee sia inneeqa maqannaasa uriqararausa manda ufa qimannimaqaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee qimannimidano miqoo suqiusa nindafaidanoo narikai oonumafi irinau, maa suqimariasa qaarasaa fimariasa nariara nariara rairai qimariaqanda, dinni mariasa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa maridaqa dinni mariasa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa marifanoo. Minara iriseenoo kaifaa firaat kari qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikoofa Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa marifaqa qinee faqa minaki qidaqa. Faiqí moo kuqiranaki findifunara qinee minara kai maa kootanaki maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa ufa rainaqau.

⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa sia kuqiraura findidammiafoo qimarusa qangiroora faqa sia maridanoo fee qimarusa faiqí nimana faqa sia maridanoo fee qimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ainainanamunara kuqaa maridanoo fee qimarusa mariqau.

⁹ Misa Pauroofa Farisai amaana qunara iriseeqa suqidaga miqoo kai firaqoo narí aqí narí aqimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa sandufa akoofasauqa findifiqa afeekaikamandee maaqi qiqau. Maasa sia moo mandainaina maa fasiqa anasaa marifaqa paquriqa. Qangiroofee amanafee qimamifanoo fee maaqi qidanoo fee.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarus faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarus faqa firaaqoo ufa rainarafa kambiqanau. Miqi marufanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena fannoo nari sundiauqa qimanniminoo, innee Pauroona mareeqee inneeqa ququsaki quqasaaqa, misa mina qambaana rammisiseefaara, qufaqa misa nari sundia ququsaki quqasee rakismariqau.

¹¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi eendanaki Karaambaiqa qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo Pauroona oorisaa akooqoo kikiqinoo maridanoo ufa qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia rufiaa, paasoosia, anee maaqoo Yeerusareenni qiniara kooroo qianandee Roomma maqusai miqikai innaranoo. Qangiroo miqi qimaseenoo Pauroona qimamisoofanoo taikanau.

Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa Pauroona arirara ueeqoo ufana.

¹² Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa Pauroona arira ufa nari qimami nari qimami suqiqau. Ufa andee-qaseeqa qima afeekaikamasee nammari faqa narana faqa auramasee Pauroona aruanee qiqau. Aruseeqa mikari kai narana nammari naanee qiqau.

¹³ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee Yuda maqannaaka fasiqauqa kai narana auramasee Pauroona ariraree qiqau.

¹⁴ Auramaseeqa misa nari amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa faqa uriqararausa faqa unnai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa narana auramasee Pauroona aruseeqa innaaqiana narana naanauranoo.

¹⁵ Innee faqa kansoorauqa faqa Roomma maqanna Saideena maaqi qimasee uaqee iaqa anee Pauroona mara maree kansoorauqa maaqaki quqasainaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa amiqimasee Pauroona oosana irianaaura. Innee miqi qifanoo Saideena fannoo afiqee finaqa maasa aanai maara maqaseeqa Pauroona aruanaura.

¹⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Pauroona anauqi mina auna faiqi fannoo qumee iriseenoo sundia ququsaki keeqafinoo Pauroona qimaminau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa nari arifandinna ufana iriseenoo kuboora qimaminau. Anee maa kumaaraana afiqamaree Saideeninnai munusainanoo ufa qimamiani. Miqi qufanoo kuboora fannoo afiqeenoo Saideenunnai munu quqaseenoo qinau Pauroofa qiniara maa kumaaraana afiqee munusainanoo moo ufa qimamianifee qifaqa afiqee anidaqa qufanoo Saideena fannoo mi kumaaraana afiqeenoo umeenni munuseenoo irammirinau. Nana ufaree anidanee.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo mi kumaaraafa qimaminau. Yuda maqannaasa duna Pauroonara amiqimandee mina ufa oosana iriraree qia. Misa aniara afiqee munu quqararammifoo qidaqa.

²¹ Anee sia misa ufa iria, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa aanai maara maqafiqaa Pauroona arirara qia. Misa qima afeekaikamandeeqa doo narana auramaseeqa aruseeqa nararee qia. Doo misa maqee deedaqidaqa ani ufaramma afeesida maria.

²² Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimaminau. Anee maa ufana qini qimaqimiannanara sia moo qimamia saina anikikai mariani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi saideennafa mi kumaaraana aqiqanau.

Roomma maqannaas sundia fannoo Pauroona Seesareea maqusai aqiqanau.

²³⁻²⁵ Aqiqamaseenoo Saideena fannoo quandakinoo qaara kubooraqanda mara quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Inneeqara maaqimandee sundiauqa deedaqiaqa. Sundia maqamau fifandinausa qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa (200) minamusa deedaqiaqa. Qoosasaa akaramafi fifandinausa qaaramoo niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa assaukuqara taikasee fasiqa (70) faqa qoosauqa faqa deedaqiaqa. Qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (200) faaqaana faqaasa maqamau fifandinausa faqa deedaqiaqa. Doo maqee eendakina doo Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee ooqu fuqa. Qaaramoo qoosa deedaqiaqa Pauroofa fuaninnana. Innee andeeqasee maasa fira kiapafa Feerisafa marinna Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee fuqa. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa mina iriseeqa deedaqiqau.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Saideena fannoo Feerisana maaqi qimasee Pauroonara pasaki amaqanau. Oo maasa amiqira kiapafa Feerisafa, Qinee Karaudiusasa moo duqu Risiasasa ani amandaidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maa fasiqana qumaree ariraree qiafaqa qinee minara Roomma maqannaas ququsakinaa fee qimasee ooqu rafiaeeqee qeeqa sundiauqa ququsaki quqeeqa.

²⁹ Qinee misa mina amoosau maqaana oosanara randeeqa misa kansoorakina quqasaunanoo sia rumbarafa arira ainaina marifaqa Yuda maqannaas nari oosana maridanoo miqianannai kai mina arirara qidaqa.

³⁰ Misa qumee maara maqasee mina arirara qiafanoo moo fannoo qumee qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai aqiqaidaqa. Qinee mina amoosau maqaasara ani afusaa innee faqa mifa faqa andeeqaaqeera qidaqa.

³¹ Saideena fannoo mi ufana akara rumaseeqa sundiauqa nimisoofaqa Pauroona afiqeeqa qoosasaa akaramafufaqa mi eandanaki Antipatiriasa maqusai ooqu fiqau.

³² Iqaqoofanoo kananaana nikumau fusa ooqurandee Yeerusareenni uriqau. Qoosasaa fusa Pauroona afiqeeqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau.

³³ Misa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Saideena papiqanamu faqa Pauroona faqa firaat Kiapana amiqau.

³⁴ Firaat kiapafa mi papiqana asaana rumaseenoo Pauroona irammirinau anee yaindaraa fee qufanoo mifa qinau. Qinee Sirisia maqasaa kambiqaafanusa maridaqa.

³⁵ Firaat Kiapafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminau. Ani amoosau maqaasa qumuraifaqa ani ufa irianaura. Miqi qimaseenoo poorisa qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqana mareeqee Eeroodeena firaat maaqaki quqasaifanoo marinaqa eendaki faasaana rakisiaqa.

24

Ananiasafa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Pauroona arirufa qinau.

¹ Pauroofa moodaannai qisauku namu faasaana narí ufa afeesara marufanoo doo amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa Yuda maqannaafaiqí firaasa faqa moo fasiqa Roomma maqannaaf sandufa faqa ufoosana faqa amiqimasee irimarufa mina auqu Teeraturusafa misa aqamausa Seesareea maqusai Yeerusaree maqusaindari ooqu fiqau.

² Ooqureeqa firaat kiapana afusaa Pauroona amoosau maqoo ufana qimamiqau. Misa Teeraturusana aaroofanoo firaat kiapana afusaa kikiqamambinoo maaqi qimasee Pauroonara qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee idaaqirafa amiqirafa uganna mari-ananoo. Anee aneenna iriranannai maasa rakismarianna-nara maasa amiqimandee maridaqa. Anee fuka sandufa moomoo quqaidana maasara amiqimasee mariaqeera miqi-mariananoo.

³ Maasa maqee maqee ani irirana qumareeqa dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁴ Qinee kisaaqasaa ufa qiananoo ufa aukuana aiqaraandoora qusasaa qidaqa. Amanee anee maasa ufa kaqikaana iria.

⁵ Maa fasiqana manda oosana fannoo sabreena aada miqirafa maasa raquru qimimarifaqa fataidaqa. Pauroofa aiqama maqusa maqusa fidanoo Yuda maqannaasa nirana

fundakinoo nidanoo. Nasareetee maqusanaa fasiqa irirana uriqararafa maridanoo.

⁶⁻⁷ Sia minara kaifau, maa fasiqafa Pauroofa maasa naaquaqara amaana maqa Yeerusareenni putaaifaqa maasa mina qumareeqa maasa sandufannai andeeqee marunano Roomma maqanna Saideena fannoo firaan aanoo iranannai maasa qisaukukinaana rafieenoo.

⁸ Saideena fannoo mina auqu Risiasafa maasara ani afusaara mi kootana andeeqaqee qifaqa qumu qimamidaqa. Anee maa fasiqana irammiranoo mifa maasa ufa anoona qianoo.

⁹ Teeraturusafa miqi qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqaa anoonee qiqau.

Pauroofa Feerisana oorisaa nari afaaqasaa ititanau.

¹⁰ Firaan kiapafa Teeraturusana ufa iriseenoo doo Pauroona asaukunnai aaranau. Doo anee findifi aneenna ufa qia qufanoo Pauroofa findifi Feerisana qimaminoo qinai.

Oo Feerisafa anee kisaqaqasaa qini maqanna Yuda maqanna ufa andeeqee marianova mariannanara qinee dufi dufi ani afusaa qidaqa.

¹¹ Innaunni kai qinee Yeerusaree maqusai Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee ooru fiqafana.

¹² Qinee amaana maqaki sia aanoo ufa moo qimannimiqafana. Faiqí nirana sia qinee fundakiqafana. Amaana maqaki fee nári faiqí suqunaki fee sia qinee Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakunaqa misa qiqafeeaa.

¹³ Misa maqee ani mariasa qini qimoosau maqee mariana sia mina anoona paqurimasee kooroo ifana irinnaranoo.

¹⁴ Qinee moodaa ainainara kai kooroomasee ani qimamianaura. Qinee maa fuka aatatumau fidaqa minannaikai maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Mi aannara Yuda maqannaasa mi aannara kaqirunna fiaanoo qidaqa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa dariraridaqa. Qinee Mooseena sandufa akara aiqama iridaqa mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa iridaqa mi mau fidaqa.

¹⁵ Maa Yuda maqannaasa faqa qinee faqa maasa moodaa iriranamau fidaqa kasooqaqee Anutufa aiqama fasiqauqa andeeqarausa faqa mandaikirausa faqa kuqiranakinaasa faqa mara findifumanniseenoo misa ufa irianno.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa naanna raida moodaa ainainara afeekaiqidaqa, Anutuna afusaa faqa faiqí nifusaa faqa aiqama kari mandoosana maraaqaa imarifaqa eerairidaqa sia mi mandoosanna ummaarafa qini daakuanifeera aufadara maraquna kai aiqamausa nifusaa qini daakuanifeera.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa Feerisana kaqi qimamidanoo qinau. Qinee moomoo anaamuru maqusai niniifaqa moomoo aukuana maraseeqa qinee munnimma maramaree Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree qeeqa maqannaasa nimiraree qimasee aandau tatufirana suqasee Anutuna amiraree qimasee amaana maqaki keeqafi mariqiafana. Sia moomoosa faqa mariqia, sia aanoo iranaki mariqia amiqimasee mariafananoo Asia maqannaas Yuda maqannaasa mi maqanaki qini qiqafamaseeqa unnaqimasee maa manda oosanna uqeeraqau. Misa kai mai qumureeqa ani afusaa qini qimoosau maqoo ufana qiaqana.

²⁰ Qinee Yeerusaree maqannaas kansoora nifusaa kikiqiafannana maa qumu mariasa maridaqa qini ufa iriqau. Misa qini manda oosana kooroo iaqaana.

²¹ Qinee kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafufaqa moodaa ufa kai qinee qiafanqa misa qini darirariqau. Kuqiranakiqari findififandiafoo qiafananara qini darirariqau.

²²⁻²³ Feerisafa Yisuna aanara irimarufa maridanoo Pauroona ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee kaqi marinanoo Saideena Risiasafa qumurainaqa ani ufa andeeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi kootana rafaaqa finoo Poorisa qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona afiqeeqee rumbaranaki quqasee rakisia. Mina qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona rakisimarinaqa mina aqoondi fee akaqaafasaa fee kaqi anireeqa mina faqa ufa qiaqa narana amiaqa sia qaoqia.

Feerisafa faqa narí anaaqa Durusira nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa irufanoo naaquqanau.

²⁴ Feerisana anaaqa mina auqu Durusi nammarifa Yuda maqannaas anaasee marinau. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroonoo Feerisafa narí aanaaqandiri anireenoo Pauroona aaramasee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufara iroofanoo amiqimandee qimaminau.

²⁵ Pauroofa faiqí anaaqee aiqamausa andeeqasee niroosanara faqa mandoosana fanno dindari oonu rarisee anirarisee ifaqa minniseeqa maasa qiqqa qimanara iriseeqa mi mau kai firanara faqa oonumafi irisee minnisaaninnanara Anutuna koota firaafa marianinnanara faqa qimamimarfano Feerisafa narí mandoosana firaanara iriseenoo Anutunara rufiammree qaoq qinau. Saina kaqimarinaqa saikisia marinaqa aniraanana qimaqimia.

²⁶ Feerisafa Pauroonara narí qumee kai qimirinoo qinau. Pauroofa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanauree qimaseenoo maqee maqee karabusakinaana aaramasaida ufaqimarfano Pauroofa sia amufanoo kaqi karabusaki marinau.

²⁷ Miqi marufanoo qaara aukuana aiqarofanoo Roomma maqannaa kiapafa Feerisanara anee moosaa finanoo moo kiapafa ani amaaqa maqaannoo. Feerisafa minara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa maaqoo qaraasa qiniara misa niqoondi fee qiaqeera Pauroona narí maaqa uqannakinaana mara maree karabusaki rumbaseenoo quqasee fufanoo fuka kiapafa Poorakiusafa moo auqu Feestusafa mifa anireenoo Pauroona rumbaranaki paqurinau.

25

Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa kafaa Pauroona ufa irinau.

¹ Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa qaaramoo eenda faiqueenoo Seesareea maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai oori quqarara ooru finau.

²⁻³ Yeerusareenni ooru marufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirusa firaasa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa faqa Pauroona ufa oosana amoosau maqeeunara qimamiqau. Miqi qimasee maaqi qimasee Feestusana qimamiqau, Oo maasa kiapafa amanee anee Pauroona mareeqee Yeerusareenni quqasainaqa ufa irianauree. Misa aanai maara maqasee aruanneera quandasee miqi qimasee qimamiqau.

⁴ Feestusafa misa ufa iriseenoo qinau. Pauroofa Seesareea maqusai karabusaki maridanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqu fuanaura.

⁵ Inni faiqí firaasa qini faqa ooquraifaqa miqookai Pauroona nana mandoosana maraqainaqa misa qifaqa qinee irianaaura.

⁶⁻⁷ Feestusafa miqi qimaseenoo qisaukuqara taikasee afuru faiqueenoo doo Seesareea maqusai kaifaa ururandee ooqu finau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki keeqafi narí qaindasaa ooqu marifinoo Pauroona aaroofanoo aniroofaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa Pauroona fiqu fiqu mambufaqa mandufa uqanna oosana oosana Pauroonara qimasee sia mina anoona paquriqau.

⁸ Misa taikoofanoo Pauroofa narí oosanara Feestusana qimaminau. Oo firaat kiapafa qinee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieeqa. Sia naaquaqara amaana maqa putaa maniseeqa maasa Roomma maqannaa firaat Kiapani sandufa sia rukieeqa.

⁹ Feestusafa mina iriseenoo nariara Yuda maqannaas aqoondikianee qimaseenoo Pauroona irammirinoo qinau. Amanee anee Yeerusareenni oorureenana Yuda maqannaas faqa qini qifusaa misa ani amoosau maqeeaanara andeeqennaree.

10-11 Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Feestusana qimaminau. Maa ufa irimaria maqafa sia anindi kai Roomma maqannaafiraana ufa irira maqa maaqoo maridanoo mina sandufamaaqaqora qidanoo maaqoo andeeqaaqaana. Qinee sia Yuda maqannaamandaikamma nisaunausa maridaqa anee miufana amiqimasee irimariananoo. Qinee moo sandufa ruki-aanaqau moo mandainaina auqeefau sia qinee kuqiranara rufiaunaiqini. Misa qini qimooosau maqara ufa oosana sia maridanoo sia moo fannoo qini mareeqee misa nisaukuki ququaannoo. Qinee Roomma maqusai mari kiapana firaanminaupu Sisaanasaa mina afusaa oonuree qianaura.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo Feestusafa quandaki narí ufa irimarusa faqa ufa qi qiseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiananoo. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiananara, doo qineeqa qiaqaa minni finnarano.

Karaambaiqa Akaripafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa irigau.

(Mi aukuana Seesareea maqusaindari sipaki akaramaf-ufaqa fifiuqa Itari maqa maaqai Roomma maqusai fi-mariqau.)

¹³ Ufa taikaseenoo Pauroofa karabusaki maridanoo
sipa afeesara marinau. Marikufanoo moo kiapafa narí
anasaasandiri fuka kiapanu auqu Akaripaafa marufa
aninau, mina anasaana auqu Beeranisa nammarifa
marinau.

¹⁴ Miqanda ani marikufanoo Feestusafa Pauroona ufa oosana oosana qimaminoo qinau.

Indaaru mariu kiapafa Feerisafa maaqoo marufanoo moo fasiqa karabusa marufaqa karabusa rumbaqoofa kaqi mari-danoo.

¹⁵ Qinee Yeerusareenni oonuraafanaqa amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa mi fasiqanara mandufa oosana oosana qimaqimisee mina aruannee qiqau.

¹⁶ Qinee mina iriseeqa Roomma maqannaasa sanda sia miqinoo maridanoo. Narí amoosau maqainnanara sia fifau nimianaqa arifara. Maasa Roomma maqannaasa sandamaa fidaqa miqanda moodaaqoo kikiqamambi ufa dinni dinni andeeqasee iriseeqa miqoo aaqarana marinaqa nimianaqa arifara sia marinaga sia nimianauranoo.

17-19 Misa mai Seesareea maqusai qumuraafaqa qinee sia furufariqa iqaqaifaqa kananaana mi fasiqana karabusakinaana aaraafananoo aniroofaqa mina amoosau maqosa findifiqa dapi dapi ufa qiqau. Qinee minara

moo ainaina mandaikammannimiqee foora irunanoo sia marifaqa. Misa nári amaana sandufara kai iridaqa maana amoosau maqaidaqa arirara qidaqa. Misa faiqí moo mina auqu Yisufa minara kuqinau maqi qiafanoo Pauroofa minara doo findifiifoo qifaqa mina saara mina arirara qidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qiafaqa qinee Pauroonara amanee ani faqa Yeerusareenni afiqee murusaanaqa mi ufana qini qifusaa andeeqefaree qunano Pauroofa Sisaana afusaa iraree qimaseenoo maaqoo qinee rumbaranaki mariiqa kasooqqaqee Sisaa finnai qeeqa ufa mina afusaa andeeqararee qifaqa eedoo qimasaunano kaqi karabusaki maridanoo.

²² Akaripaafa Feestusana ufa iriseenoo qinau amanee qinee mina ufa irianauree. Miqi qufanoo Feestusafa qinau, Oo amana duna kananaana iria.

²³ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Akaripa faqa narí anasaana Beeranisa nammarifa faqa aniree maqi qimasee miqooqaraasa faiqí firaasa faqa sundiauqa faqa nammari auqamasee nifaaqa anukamasee amiqira ainaina nifaaqa nifaaqa iiseeqa aqama aniree padi mafufanoo mi qambaanna miqanda rafudamakufaqa ufa irimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Feestusafa sundia moo aqiqoofanoo Pauroona karabusa maqakinaana afiqee mini quqanau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Quqasoofanoo Feestusafa aqama maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa innee aqamausa maaqoo ani mariasa qini ufa iria. Maa fasiqanara ufa qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Yeerusaree mariasa faqa aqama maa fasiqana amoosau maegee mariafanoo. Misa minara kuquanifeera firaaqoo faaqa quqaida maridaqa. Qinee mina iriseeqa kuqannaruaninna ainainara randauna sia maridanoo narikai Roomma maqusanaa firaana mina auqu Sisaana auquraifaqa qinee doo amana fee qiga.

²⁶ Qinee mina aqiqeqa nana ufa fee pasakina akara rumamiana maree fuannoo fee, sia marifaqa, randaunaisia. Qinee minara mina mareeqee inni nifusaa maaqoo quqeqeqa Karaambaiqa Akaripa ani faqa afusaa quqasaanana anee mina ufa irisee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina ufa oosana irisee akara rumma firaq Kiapana Sisaana amaqanaaura.

²⁷ Naqi fee mandee qinee fifau aqiqanauree. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona amoosau maeemaria ufana andeeqasee akoqoo papiqasaa akara rumasaananoo andeqaannoo.

Pauroofa Akaripana faqa Beeranisa nammarina faqa ni-fusaa ufa qinau.

¹ Karaambaiqa Akaripaafa iriseenoo quandaki Pauroona qimaminau, Aneenna ufa qinaqa iria. Pauroofa mina iriseenoo asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee narufa qinnoonunara qinau.

² Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa, ani afusaa ufa qiannanara dufi dufi qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa qimoosau maqee maria ufana qimamianaura.

³ Anee Yuda maqanna mariana faqa misa oosana oosana ufa qimariana faqa anee irimarianafa marianaqa qinee minara ani ufa qimamirara dufi dufi fee qidaqa. Amanee anee qini ufa iria. Aiqlama Yuda maqannaasa qinee kumaraasaaqari findifuafannana irimariafanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia kaqi nimirunausau maridau qeeqa maqusaki faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa mariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqanna minara faqa iridaqa.

⁵ Qinee Farisai amaana ufa qimariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaasa misa minara iridaqa qumee raidaqa. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa kaaqa Anutuna ufara afeekkaikimariasa maridaqa.

⁶⁻⁸ Qinee naaru kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara irimaree fidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaakusaa qimafeekaikunara qini maqannaasa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maridaqa. Kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa qimafeekaikunara maasa irimaree fidaqa. Mi ainainafa inaaqiana kambiqaaninnanara minara Yuda maqannaasa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa. Mi ainainafa Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifira ainaina mina maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa nanaree sia iridee unna fee qidee.

⁹ Ooqai qinee faqa Yisuna Nasareetee maqusindaraana auqu taikaanifee qimasee qaini qainiqi imariqiafana.

¹⁰ Minara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana ufa irisee Anutuna faiqi namu moomoo rumbannisee mariafanausa maridaqa. Miqimaqoosa akaqausa narufaqa qinee faqa dufi dufi amiqimmiaafuu qiafanausa maridaqa.

¹¹ Qinee Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yisuna ufasaara narimariafanausa maridaqa. Misa qumareeqa Yisuna ufara minnisaaqee qimasee narimariqiafana. Qinee misa minara firaaqoo aanoomaseeqa moo maqusai nianai fimariafanausa maridaqa.

*Pauroofa nari Yisuna ufa iru oosannara qimanniminau.
(NiFa 9:19; 22:6-16)*

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee Yeerusareenni ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana pasa mara mareeqa Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa irimarusu rumbarara ooru fimari-afananoo suani qambaanai innaarunaindari idauru miqirafa suaniara foora firaatia qini faqa fusa aqama rafaaqa-fusanau.

¹⁴ Miqimasoofaqa maqasaa aqufuafananoo minakiqari ufa moo Heeburu ufakiqari maaqi qinau. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini darina nidanee. Qinee faaqaanannai ani kaqikaaqoo ani afaaqai mundunara anee aneenna kai faaqaana aaru pooduqaani qiannana arumaraananoo firraqoo aidafidanoo.

¹⁵ Qinee miqi qufaqa irammiriqa qiqiafana. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau.

Qinee Yisusa anee darunausa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Doo anee findifinana sua. Qinee aniara qini ainainira faiqikianneera ani afusaa kooroo iqa. Anee maqee qafaananaara faqa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara faqa aiqamai qimannimianeera ani afusaa kooroo idaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru maqannaasaki faqa ani aqiqaanaura. Misa ani arirarifaqa rafaaqa fuanauranoo.

¹⁸ Anee misa nifu maqannimafeera foora asukunakinaana mareeqeenana kaaqa qaranaki quqannisaaneera, anee misa Sadannana rafaaqafiranakinaana mareeqee Anutunaindi kianneera, misa qini saqarikiranannai misa numoo taikannisaananoo Anutufa narí rusandeesamu masainausaki quqasainaqa misa faqa minaki marifarano.

Pauroofa narí qimannimu ufana oosannara Akaripana qimaminau.

¹⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee aanasaa qifu pisipasamandai innaarunaindaraa ainaina qafaafanna ainaina sia mi ufana rukiaafanausa maridaqa.

²⁰ Indaaru Damasakusa maqusai oosana arasee Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiqafana. Miqooqari Yeerusaree maqusai faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa qimannimidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqia. Inneeqa manda nirana marirana nimeesuquqsee quandakina Anutufinai ubeekamafifaqa Anutufinnai marirana nirana marasainaqa kuqaa Anutuna aanai ubeekamafiaafoo qiaqeera.

²¹ Minara kai qinee Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki marunaqa dariraridaqa.

²² Anutufa qini dadaaqimarinara maqee inni nifusaa kikiqiqa maridaqa uriqararausa faqa ureeqarausa faqa nifusaa Yisunara kooroomannimidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara

fasiqauqa faqa Mooseefa faqa qimarundee kaimmidaqa misa maaqimmiqau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa teeroo firaana mareeufanoo kuqinoo mi kuqiranakiqari findifinoo findifirana indaaru nikamannisaannoo.

²³ Miqinnanannai asauku mundirana Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru maqanna faqa maa anutuna ufa fannoo qoomara fooqaana doo innikina doo anireenoo. Misa miqi qimaqoonaa marifaqa qinee faqa minara kai qidaqa.

²⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasee nariara ufa qimarufanoo Feestusafa quandakufanoo faaqa quqaseenoo qimaminau. Akasaa doo anee furufarammiananoo. Ani irirana firaafa ani mandainainaki afeeqamifana aqufuananoo.

²⁵ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau Oo Feestusa uriqararafa, qinee sia furufarau qidau miqidau. Noori runusee kuqaa anoonainaina qimaria ufana qidaqa.

²⁶ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee an iafusaa paasoosamasee maa ainainnara kooroo idaqa anee sia sia irimarianafa mariananoo, irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee maa ainainna qafaidana oonumafi irimarianafa mariananoo. Sia kukeeqaranaki maa ainainnafa marifa akooqoo marifa maridanoo.

²⁷ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa anee tamummaqarausa ufa irisee kuqaa anoonaa fee qidane anee miqi qimarianaq qinee iridaqa.

²⁸ Akaripaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa qusa ufanannoo qiniara Yisuna faiqiki quqee fee qidane.

²⁹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Akaripaana qimaminoo qinau. Qusa ufa fee kisaqa ufa fee sia qinee minara iridaqa. Qinee aniarfa faqa maa qoo maridaqa qini ufa irimariasara faqa innaaru qidaqa ainqamausara qinee imarunandee iqa Yisuna saqari kiaqeera qidaqa, sainandannoo rumbaqimaqarafa kai sia.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa miqi qufaqa Akaripaafa faqa firaaf kiapafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa findimeeqee raudamaki fiqau. Fidaqa narí qimami narí qimami maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia karabusa ainaina qafeemarifa sia kuqannarira ainaina qafeemarifa maridanoo.

³² Akaripaafa minara maaqi qinau Pauroofa narí sia Sisaana auqureenoofau doo idukiqini, Sisaana auquramaseenoo saina minni fuani.

27

Pauroofa kaqi rumbaranaki maridanoo Roomma maqusai sipaki finau.

(Itari fira maqusa auqu Roomma. Miqoo kiapafa firaafa marinau. Mina auqu Sisaafa Roomma maqannaq kiapausa uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Pauroofa Roomma maqusai Sisaa finnai firaree qufanoo Feestusafa karabusaki quqasee minni fimaru siperanara afeesimarinai.)

¹ Sipa Itari maqusai fimaru siperafa moo fannoo aniroofanoo Feestusafa narí sundiauqara ufaqa misauqa Pauroona faqa karabusa akaqausa faqa mi siperanasa quqanau. Saideena auqu Yuriusafa narí sundiauqa namufaqa mi siperanaki Pauroona saimbaqa nifiqee finau. Mi saideenna aiku asaukuara Augustoona ammi suqira fee qimariqau.

² Maasa Pauroona faqa fuanna siperafa Adaramitiuma maqusaindaraa siper marinau. Mi siperafa narí qumaara ainaina deedaqamaseenoo Asia maqa maaqandanai firaree qufaqa doo maasa akaramafuananoo qifiqee finau. Faiqí moo Aristarakusafa Masedoonia maqa maaqaindaraafa Teesaronika maqusaindaraafa doo maasa faqa finau.

³ Fifiufaqa eendaki faqa fimariqau. Iqaqoofanoo Sidoona maqusai oonuraqau. Saideena Yuriusafa reendeenidanoo Pauroona amiqimasee qimaminau. Anee Sidoona maqusai ani aqoondiuqa marifana misa faqa oonu faiqainaqa naranaina amifana siperaki akaramafi maree fua qufanoo doo miqimminau.

⁴ Sidoona maqusai mariqa siperaki akaramafufaqa fufanoo ufaq kaqinaindari anufanoo siper sia andeeqasee fuqaau-faqa Sipurusa afuma qaannai ooru fiqumaki fiqafana.

⁵ Maasa Sirisia maqa maaqakundanai fifiuufaqa Risia maqa maaqaki fira taunna auqu Miraa miqoo oonuraqiafana.

⁶ Oonuroofanoo Saideena fannoo siper moo paqurinai. Areekasandiria maqusaindaraa siper Itari maqa maaqai fimaru siperafa marufanoo Saideena maasa aiqama mara quqasoofaqa fiqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miraa maqusaindari moomoo faasaana eendaki mi siperanaki anuqiqiqa fimariqau. Fidaqa Nidusa maqusa amummaqa oonuraufananoo ufaq kaqinaindari aimaree anuifaqa quandakuqa ooruku nammari amuaqumau Kareetee afuma ooquree mina auqaanai sia ufaq uqunnai mindanai fiqafana. Miqoo Saramoonee maqa Iroosa Oorikiraqoo fee qimaruqoo fiqummakufaqa anuquseeqa Rasseea maqusa amummaqa oonuraqau. Oonuree fira farumma qafamasee minaki kiateenna fannoo narí siper maree minaki keeqafi marufanoo ufaq faqa ooruku nammari faqa sia arinai. Miqunara mi farummana auqu mandaqa farummee qiqau.

⁹ Ufai fannoo kaqinaindari anufaqa maasa kisaaqasaa miqoo maridaqa Itarinni fuanee qu aukuana taikanau. Anutuna faqa moodaanaki qoomaqa suqaani qu aukuanafa doo ainnaaqaramafinoo sia amana fifaranoo. Pauroofa mina qafeenoo maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau.

¹⁰ Oo maa fasiqausa maasa maaqooqari fuananoo mandaikammianoo. Sipa faqa sipakinaa qumiasana faqa maasa faqa kuridi taikaanaura.

¹¹ Saideena fannoo sia Pauroona ufa irinau sipa akoona faqa kiateenna faqa misa ufa kai irinau.

¹² Misa maru farummafa sia kisaaqasaa qaaramoo quqoona amana marufaqee qimasee saina maasa sipaki moo farumma Kareetee maqa maaqaindaraa farumma moo mina auqu Finisa miqoo amanamasee qafaanaura. Miqoo fuaninna farummafa amiqirafa marifaqa ufaia sia ani marunnai amiqimasee mandaqaqai kisaaqasaa mariannee qiqau. Aiqamausa eedoo qufaqa moodaa moodaa maramarriqau.

Sipaki fimarufanoo ufaifafaqaa aaku faqa narinau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa Finisa farummaki fuanee qufanoo ufaifanoo mitinai ubekoofaqa misa asasamaseeqa ankaqa ooqu rarismeeqee sipaki quqasee Kareetee maqa mammaaqandanai fiqau. Misa fimarufanoo fimarunaindari ufaifiraatia uqanna maqamau aninau.

¹⁵ Mi ufaifa sipa ooru arufaqa mara ubekoofanoo sia amanaikufanoo quqaseeqa ufaifnamufaqa kaqi fiqau.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sipa fannoo kaqikaa maqanamu mina auqu Kauda mina fiquimarufaqa mina mandaqa maridaqa kaqikaa kanuqa sandannai rarisee maruna kadaapi rumeeqee sipasaa amuaqundari fataafimamaqasee rumbaqau. Misa sipa nammari kasi kasinoo qambaana afooiandoora qimasee sanda firaana qumaraida qambaana qambaana rumbee mariqau. Misa ufaifannoo fuqa aminanoo Ribia maqasaa aruandoo qimasee seera sandaaqai maruna idukueeqeqeqa sipaki quqasee doo kaqi ufaifnamufaqa fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipa teeqi taaqufaqa rufiasee sipa ummaara maridanoo ukuqnaandoo qimasee sipakinaa ummaara aiqama nammariki aqusoofanoo sipa fannoo aufadanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kai sipa ummaara raidanoo qimasee minakinaa ainaina oosana oosana aiqama mareeqee ooruku nammariki aqusaqau.

²⁰ Moomoo eendaki faasaana sia suani fasau qafaqau minara misa firanara randoosia. Ufai firaafa uqanna uqimarufaqa maasa qeeqa marirafa doo taikeefoo qiafannana.

²¹⁻²³ Sipakinaasa moomoo eendaki faasaana sia narana neemariqau, naarara kai mariqau. Minara Pauroofa misa qambaanai findifinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini ufa iriaqaana Kareetee maqusaki kai mariaqaana. Miqmaseefau sipakinaa ainaina firaat feefauru aqimariana sia aqunaiqini kaqi mariqini. Doo maqee qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo paasosiaqa. Sia inneeqa moodaa kuqifaranoo, sipa kai kuquannoo. Qinee Anutunaindi maridaqa mina ainainira faiqi maridaqa. Eenda eendaki Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qinee marunannai aniree qimaqiminoo qinau.

²⁴ Pauroo sia rufiaa, anee kuqaa Roomma maqannaafiraat kiapana oorisaa kikiqinnarano. Anutufa narí amiqira oosana uqeereeqeenoo aqama sipakimariasa ani aminoo, sia moo fannoo kuquannoo.

²⁵ Doo maa faiqisa sia nimuqusa tiakiaqa, paasoosiaqa. Anutufa qimaqimindee kai ianno. Qinee mina irisee mina saqarikidaqa.

²⁶ Kaqikaa qoo ufa fannoo maasa sipa maramaree kaqikaa maqanamu raquramiannoo.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Maasa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana Meediteeraneena ooruku namMari amuaqumau fimarufaqa booskuraqqa oonumafi iri iseeqa eenda amuqusai Oo maasa moo maqa maaqa adeedi anireeqa qimaseeqa sanda kisaqa marasee ummaararoo ainaina mina atisaa qususee nammariki aqueeqa qafaqau. NamMari 120 amana meemai faruma difukunaki marufaqa qafaqau. Kafaa moosaa oonuree kafaa aqueeqa qafaqau. NamMari 90 amana kaqikaa faruma ausaanaikiranaki kai marinau.

²⁹ Booskuraqqa mina qafamasee eendaki oonisaararuani qimaseeqa sipa araqeemusaaqari qaara faqa qaara faqa qankaqa quqasoofanoo maqa qumarooqa misa iqraqarnara innaaru qimariqau.

³⁰⁻³² Booskuraqqa maasa sipa oorinni qankaqa quqaidee unna qimasee kanuqa mareeqeeqa nammariki quqasee minaki aqufi quqasee sandaaneera imarufanoo Pauroofa qafamasee Saideena faqa sundiauqa faqa qimanniminoo qinau booskuraqqa sia marifaqa innisaimbaqa aqama kuquanuranoo. Booskuraqqa kanuqaki quqasee fidamia qufanoo sundiauqa kanuqa sanda ateekamufanoo kanuqa nammariki pautaqi aqufinoo kaqisamu finau.

³³ Iqaqarara kaarimaqoofanoo Pauroofa fuki faaki qidano qinau. Innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana sia nee mariasa

mariafanoo. Kisaaqa kamusaqa innee sia moodaa ainaina naafanoo.

³⁴ Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo narana marasee namasee sia kuqua. Sia inniki moo fannoo abandiakaannoo. Innee kaqi rumbaqa marifaranoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo feemu maraseenoo ruqi ruqimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo noofaqa tautumma qafeeqa amiqimmi ifoo qimaseeqa maasa faqa aqamausa naqau.

³⁷ Maasa mi sipanaki marusa nisaanarirafa maaqimminoo marinau 276 fasiqa moomoo uqanna mariqau.

³⁸ Aqama namasee nimuaqu mambufaqa raisa fooqaaira narana mina auqu uita misa mina mareeqee ooruku nammariki teeqimasoofanoo sipa aufadanau.

Sipa fannoo Marata maqa munu raquru amufanoo sipa rakeekaa inau.

³⁹ Iqaqoo kananaana maqa afaisaa maridaqa yamaqa maaqanai fee marida fee qida sia irimariqau. Booskuraqu qafroofanoo nammari muqufi rainee maruqoo oonureeqa dinni kaqi ooqu firarunna minniseeqa dinni farumma oonu mandi marunaki keeqararee qimasee amanamandee qafaanee qiqau.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ankaqa sanda ateekasoofanoo aqama nammariki aquifiqau. Sipa sitiaqa ainaina rafaaqa fimaru sandana aukusooofanoo akaqausa mina ati qumaroofanoo seera sipa oorisaa uqeerasoofanoo ufai fannoo mina arinoo rariseenoo oorindari finoo mi farummanaki keeqafiqa maqa raquramianee qiqau.

⁴¹ Sipa fuaneera maseenoo aaqamakufanoo nukuda raqrarminooy oorindari utusamafi kasooino marinau. Araqeemu nammari fannoo firaqoo aridanoo rukakamumasanaau.

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Sundiauqa karabusa fasiqauqara nammari amuaqumau fimariasa quqasee sandee maqi qimasee aqama naru taikaaneerufanoo Saideena fannoo Pauroonara amuqusufanoo qao qimaseenoo qinau. Nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipasaaqari nammariki aqufi nammari amuaqumau maqee fuqa. Sia nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipa rufadaairana ati aina qumareeqa minasaa ooqu marifi fuqa. Doo maasa miqimandeeqa aqamausa maqasaa fiqau.

¹ Maasa ainqama nammarikiqari afainni akaramafufafaqa qafaafana ainqama amiqimandee mariqiafana. Miqooqaraasa iroofaqa mi maqana auqu Marata fee qiqau.

² Marata maqannaasa maasa amiqi amiqimaqisaqau. Aaku rufaqa suara darufaqa misa idaraseeqa mara quqaseeqa maasa qiqoondikiqau.

³ Pauroofa ida asaida maramareenoo idaki aqusoofanoo sakani minaki kukeeqanoo mariufa asauku aakusee miqoo dirinoo marinau.

⁴ Marata maqannaasa mina qafeeqa maaqi qimasee unna ufa qiqau, maa fasiqafa faiqí narimarifa marifanoo. Misa nimana fannoo mi sakanina aundurai keeqafifanoo narardanoo. Ooruku nammariki sia kuqunara sakani fannoo mina aridanoo.

⁵ Pauroofa asauku rutatufanoo sakani idaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa sia aurinau.

⁶ Marata maqannaasa mina qafamasee qiqau kaqi kasoqiqa maridaqa qafa mifa innooqaannoo fee maqasaa aqufinoo kuquannoo fee qimasee kisaaqasaa fifau qafee mariqau.

⁷ Pauroofa sia kuqufaqa misa minara moo anutu fee qiqau. Maasa sipa maqasaa raquru amuqoo karaambaiqa auqu Pubariusafa mina afuqa anaadoo aaqa raquraminau. Pubariusafa Marata maqanna karaambaiqa marinau. Mifa maasa qumu qifiqeenoo murusoofaqa qaaramoo faasaana mina faqa mariqiafana.

⁸ Pubariusana akoofa aurinoo marinau. Mina aurirafa afaaqa idididanoo aratootooki marinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qimaseenoo narí asauku mina afaaqqasaa mundusoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

⁹ Miqimasoofaqa qafamaseeqa mi maqannaasa mi saqanna marusa nári aurirausauqa naakidaqa minisee marufanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau.

Marata maqa maaqaindari moo sipaki Roomma maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maasa qaaramoo quqoona Marata maqasaa mariqiafana maasa sipa moo mina auqu Moodaa Karira Anutuqanda maasa mina paquriqiafana. Areekasandiria maqannaasipafanoo Itari fimaru sipafa ufaira rufiasee Marata maqasaa faasai ani kukeeqanoo marinau. Maasa mi sipanaki akaramafufanaqa Marata maqannaasa narana faqa oosana oosana ainaina faqa aanasaa naaqee qimasee quqasoofta maasa mareeqa Itari maqa maaqai fiqiafana.

¹² Fifiufaqa Sisiri afuma firaannai oonuree fira taunnaki Sirakusee maqusai raquramisee qaaramoo afuru miqoo faiqaqiafana.

¹³ Doo miqooqari sipaki nammari amuaqumau fifiufaqa Itari maqa maaqa atisaa fira taunna Reekiumma maqusai kasooiqiafana. Iqaqoo kananaana ufa maasa inaaqianain-dari uqinoo seera fuaoofanoo dadaaqufaqa kaqi kaqiu-faqa qaara faasaana kai Puteeoori maqusai sipa kasooinau. Puteeoori maqusa Roomma maqusa Kaamanna maqusai marinau. Aiqama sipauqa Puteeoori maqusasaa munu afiqusee marufaqa maqamau Roomma maqusai fimariqau.

¹⁴ Puteeoori maqusaki Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee misa faqa moodaa amaana mariqiafana. Doo miqooqari andeqasee Roomma maqusa andeqasee maqamau fiqiafana.

¹⁵ Roomma maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa marusa ooqai Pauroofa animarunara iriseeqa aanai kaqikaa maqusa Apiusana makeeta faqa qaaramoo pasindiaqa maqa maqusa faqa maruqoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa qumu qifiqee Roomma maqusai ooru fiqau. Pauroofa misa nindafoofanoo amuqusaki idaaqufanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee doo misa faqa Roomma maqusai oorufinau.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai kisaaqasaa maru ufana.

¹⁶ Maasa Roomma maqusai ooruroofanoo Kiapafa Pau-roonara aaduma moo maqaki marinanco sundia kai rak-isianifee qinau.

¹⁷ Pauroofa mi maqanaki qaaramoo afuru faiqeenoo Roomma maqusai maru Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree Pauroona maaqaki aniroofanoo Pauroofa ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qikaqaafasaa, sia qinee moo ainaina qeeqa maqannaasaindi mareeqa sia maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa rukiaafanausa maridaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa qini ruumbeeqeqa Roomma maqanna nimia.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kiapausa Seesareea maqusai qini mandainainara randoosia sia moo kuqira ainaina qiniki marinau. Minara misa qini idukuanee qufaqa Yuda maqanna afeekaikamandee aanoo ufaqa qinee quandaki Sissaana auqureeqa sia qeeqa maqannaasa ufa nimiraree qimaseefau maa ufana oosana areefau nariqa kai.

²⁰ Minara qinee inni qimannimianeera naaraida. Anutuna asauku mundirafa anianinnanara Isaraee maqannaasa irimaree fidaqa minara kai qini qisauku maa sainandafa rumbanoo maridanoo.

²¹⁻²² Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa Pau-roona qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa sia Yudeeaa maqanna ufa

moo aniara iriqa, sia moo fannoo pasa akara ruma aniara maasa qimafeenoo. Sia moo fannoo mindari aniree aniara manda ufa qia. Maa fuka ufana Yisunara aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa nikoo fee qidaqa, maasa minara ani ufa irianauree qidaqa.

²³ Miqi qimaseeqa moo suaniara utaaqamasoofanoo mi faasaannasaa Yuda maqanna moomoo aniree Pauroona maaqaki keeqafufanoo Pauroofa Anutuna ququsa ufara naamua qimarinau. Kananaana oosana araseenoo eendirana paqurinau. Pauroofa tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinnaa ufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minakinaanannai Yisunara naamua qinau.

²⁴ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee iriqau. Akaqausa sia iriqau.

²⁵ Pauroofa mina qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana ooqai aakufinoo dadaaqufanoo inni nikeeku nikaaku naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara qimanniminu.

²⁶ Mifa maaqi qinau.

Eesaiaa anee oonureena Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimannimia. Innee kisaaqasaa qini Anutusa ufa iridaqa sia ufa irifarano. Innee kisaaqasaa qini ufa nifunnai qafee marifanoo sia mina anoona paqurifarano.

²⁷ Innee maa maqannaasa nitikura ummaarandanoo maridanoo ooni miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nariqa naaqoo nisaukunnai ititeemarias maridaqa. Misa narikai nári nifu dimbeemarias maridaqa. Misa nári nifunnai qafeefoora naaqoonnai irifoora nitikurannai oonumafi irifoora. Misa qini Anutu finnai quandeofoora, qinee misa amiqimannisaannoora.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pauroofa miqimasee qimannimiseenoo maa ufanannai rafaqaqafinoo qinau. Anutufa inniara maa ufana iriaqee qinau. Doo Anutuna faiqí mareeqee nári asumu mariranaki quqeemaru ufa doo aanaamuru maaqa maaqai daraaninoo. Misa irifara innee sia irimariafanoo. Miqi qimasoofaqa Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona maaqakiqari raudamaki fidaga narinni narinni ufa rainaqa fiqau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa maru maqana ufaasu maqaki marinau maqee maqee munnimma aqusaida marinau. Qaara aukuana mi maqanaki marufaqa moomoosa aniree marufanoo naarama quqasaidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimanidano Karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundiranara faqa

paasoosamasee naamua qimarinau. Sia moo fannoo qaoq
qimarinau. Eedoo kai qimariqau.

ROOMMA

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaA akaranimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisufa mara firiqai faiqisa maridaqa mina ainaina dadaaqimaruna faiqisa maridaqa. Anutufa qini maqasaa fasiqa Anutufa faiqí aanaaseekinaana rusandeesumumasee narí amiqira fasaasa ufara qimannimiannee qimaqoosa maridaqa.

² Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana naaru kambiqaaninnanara Anutufa ooqai uqanna narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa narí ookiqari qimannimisoofaqa quandafiqa faiqí anaasee qimannimisee quandakiqa naaqqara akaraki quqaqoofa maridanoo.

³⁻⁴ Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana narí amaaku narí asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqara qidanoo. Mifa Dafidinakiqari kambiqoonara maasa maqasaa fasiqee qidaqa. Anutufa narí fira afeekannai kuqiranakinaana Yisuna mara findifumaseenoo minannai uqannifiqasooqa iriseeqa misa minara Anutuna amaaku innaarunaindaraafa naaqqarafee qidaqa.

⁵ Yisuna minannai Anutufa qini amiqi amiqinoo qimannimira fasiqaikamambi maridanu ainqama maqanna naarama minisee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimisinaqa iriseeqa mi mau fiqa Yisuna auqu uqeeraaqeera qiniara qimaqoosa maridaqa.

⁶ Ainqama maqannaasara qidaqa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa qidaqa Anutufa inniara narí asauku mundirana Yisunaindi kiaqeera qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁷ Anutufa inni Roomma maqannaasa faqa naarameeqeenoo qini qiku qisauku kiaqeera qimaqoosa mariafaqa. Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni akara rumannimaqau-nafa maridanoo. Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa faqa narí amiqi amiqira oosana faqa narí aundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁸ Maa ufanannai inni qimannimiranara qianaura Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai qinee Pauroosa inni

Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Aiqama maqannaasa innee Yisuna saqarikiranara irimarifaqa minara qinee Pauroosa innaaru qimamaqaidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁹ Qinee aiqama kari maqee maqee inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa Anutufinnai maqee maqee innaaru qimaranunnanara minara Anutufa iridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa iriranannai Anutunara eedoo qira dadaaqira ainainiranakina maridaqa. Maridaqa nari amaaku amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidaqa. Qinee inniara Roomma maqannaas faiqí aanaaseera innaaru qidee qunano Anutufa kuqaa fee qiannoo.

¹⁰ Qinee ooqaindari inni maqusai oonuree inni nindafarara irida marunnanara maqee Anutufa qini dadaaqinaqa inni maqusai oonu mariannanara minara faqa innaaru qidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee firaaqoo inni nindafarara qidaqa innaarunaindaraa amiqi amiqirana moo inni naida nimianaqa innee Anutunaki afeekkaikamafi mariaqeera iridaqa.

¹² Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa qinee faqa innee faqa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqirara innee Yisuna saqarikirana faqa qinee faqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiqa.

¹³ Innee Roomma maqannaasa maa ufana iriaqa. Qinee inni maqusai moomoo kari firari marifananoo moo ainaina rafaaqafinu. Qinee moomoo maqusanaasaki sia Yuda maqannaasaki nimariafanusa miqidaqa misakinaana oonu rarismeeqee Yisunaki quqeemarunausa inniki faqa ooqaindari miqianee qidaqa.

¹⁴ Aamina maqanna faqa irirana faqaasa faqa aikara foora daruqoofanoo maridanoo. Misa aiqama Yisunufa qimannimianaqa irifanoo mi aikana darirafa tatinoo qifaqa aufadaanoo.

¹⁵ Mi aikana tatinanara irisee qinee inni Roomma maqannaasa faqa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiraree qidaqa.

Anutuna afeeka ufa asumu mariranaki quqannisee marifa.

¹⁶ Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Anutufa faiqí mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqeemari afeekafa maridanoo minannai Yuda maqanna naaree aanaamuru mariasa innaaqiana irisee mi mau finausa Anutufa asumu mareeqee quqaannoo. Minara qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufanaki qeeqa daundura firaaqoo mara quqaidaqa.

¹⁷ Anutufa faiqí anaasee aaqeemarias nari namuqaaki mariasa sia naruseenoo mareeqeenoo nari aqoondikidanoo

nari amiqira fasaasa ufa minara kooroo idanoo. Maasa Yisuna saqarikirana mifa kai Anutunara aqoondikirana nimidanoo. Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee Anutuna saqarikiranannai mina aqoondikinausa misa kai naaru naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Faiqi faiqi mandoosana fanno Anutufa nariranaki quqnisaidanoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee mandainaina faqa kudimakirana faqa miqanda Anutuna anoona ufa rafaqafifaqa sia irida maridaqa, minara Anutuna aanoo qirana narirafa inaarunaindari akooqoo missasaa qumu maridanoo.

¹⁹ Maanara Anutufa misa nidanoo. Faiqi faiqi Anutunara irimari ainainafa akooqoo maridanoo. Anutufa nari kai uqannifiqasofanoo marifaqa sia irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maaqana auquqooqari mina kukeeqarana idaaqirana faqa mina naaru naaru marira afeeka faqa innaarunaindaraa andeeqara marirana faqa nari auqu quqoo ainainaki akooqoo marufa maridanoo. Faiqi faiqi Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainaki qafamasee sia Anutunara irida fee qifaranoo. Miqi qimasaidaqa unna qimarifanoo Anutufa mi ufana sia iriannoo kaqi naruannoo.

²¹ Misa Anutunara iridaqa sia minara dufi dufi qidaqa, kafaa sia mina auqu uqeeraidaqa. Misa quandaki nari irirafa firaaqoo furufariranaki kai maridaqa misa nitikura fifau maridanoo asukuna kai qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

²² Misa nariara irirana faqaasee qimasaida unna qimasaidaqa furufariranaki maridaqa.

²³ Misa Anutuna naaru naaru marira areenarana mafi quqasee Anutuna innaaruqirana faqa amooqirana faqa mafi quqasee fifau faiqi faiqi amanauqirana faqa ufini amanauqirana faqa aandau amanauqirana faqa amuaqundari maqamau nimarina amanauqirana faqa marasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee minara innaaru qidaqa amooqidaqa.

²⁴ Faiqi misa nari furufarirafa miqinoo firaafa marifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo nariqa nimuqusimari mandainainaki quqasaifaqa faiqi narinni narinni ira ainainara nisaurira ainaina kai maraidaqa.

²⁵ Misa Anutuna anoona ufa mareeqee kaqinni quqaseeqa unna ufa mareeqee nifusaa quqasee minara kuqaa fee qidaqa. Naaru naaru amooqimaria Anutuna aqama ainaina auqu quqoo Anutunara minnisee quandaki Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainara fifau ainainara innaaru qimasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee mi mau fidaqa.

²⁶ Anutufa faiqí anaasee nári manda niranara qafama-saifanoo akooqaifanoo kaqi minaki nifeeqaidanoo. Minara aanaaseeuqa faqa nári nifaaqmaaka minnisee andeeqara oosana minnisee narinni narinni oosana oosana manda marirana maraidaqa.

²⁷ Faiqí miqi kai iqa nári ninaaqmaaka faqa amiqira oosana minnisee nariara nariara ridaqa idara foora nitakuqidanoo. Faiqí misa narinni narinni nisaurira ainaina maraseeqa mina akiaqara nári nifaqqasaa aurirana aidafirana marasee aupuraidaqa.

²⁸⁻³¹ Faiqí anaasee Anutuna anoona ufara nikooqaifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo mandainainakina sia fuqaqaa ira mandainainakina quqasaifaqa minaki fidaqa. Miqinara maa manda ainaina oosana oosanafa qumbiqaidanoo, manda oosana faqa, kaaqa ainainara rimarina faqa nariara nariara fidiaqaa imariana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa faiqí kuqannmarirana faqa nári afumau nári afumau irafa faqa nári ueeqee nári ueeqee imariana faqa manda oosana oosana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqi imariana faqa misa Anutunara fidiaqaa imariana faqa kaukaata qimariana faqa nári nifaqa nimooqirana faqa nariara kai firaaqoo ufaqí marina faqa maqee maqee mandoosanara randeemariana faqa nári ninaukoo ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nári andeeqaramau firanara uriqararanee qimariasa, faqa nariqa qimannimira ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nári nikaqaafasaara amuqusirana faqa mi manda ainainnausaki fimariasa maridaqa.

³² Anutufa minaki fimariasara kuqiranaki fimariaa maqi qida qifaqa iridaqa kaqi minaki fidaqa. Sia minakaifau miqidau fira manda oosana marasee akaqausa mi mandainainaki dadaaqimariasara misara faqa eedoo qimaseeqa asasidaqa.

2

Aiqamausa Anutufa narira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qiqoondi sia anee akaqausara aaqeeaafoo qinana anee faqa mi aaqarana maree marianafa mariananoo. Anee faqa naqimasee Anutuna arirana eerairinnaree, Anee akaqausara miqinana anee faqa mi manda oosanna kai maree mariananoo aninna qao qira ufa fannoo aninna aruannoo.

² Faiqí anaasee mi manda oosanna maree marifanoo Anutufa kai misara narira ufa qiannoo. Anutufa sia aaqaidanoo andeeqaidanoo misa narira ufa ameemaanai quqannisaan-noo.

³ Qini qiqoondi anee sia amana akaqausara qaoq qin-naranoo, anee qaoq qidee qidana aneenna faqa minaki fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee miqi mariannanara naqimandeenee Anutufa ariranara eerairinnaree, sia amana eerairinnarano.

⁴ Inniara Anutufa aneenna mandainainakiqari mifinnai ubeekeefandinnanara reendeenamasee rakisdanoo maridanoo. Innee minara Anutufa reendeenira oosana marainara innee minara furufarira oosana fee fee qimaseeqee kaqi mi mandoosannaki marida fee. Anutufa inniara reendeenira oosana fannoq sia furufarira oosanafau maridanoofau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee quandaki narinnai ubeekaaqee qimari oosanafa maridanoo innee sia fee minara iridaqe.

⁵ Inni naaqooki ooni ititanoo marifaqara foora sia ufa irimariafanoo. Miqianara Anutufa andeeqara ufa faqa mandainaina akiaqara narira ufa faqa kooroo inna faasaana mikari inniqa mandainaina fannoq inniqa narira ufa firaqoo uriqaramafuannoo.

⁶ Mi faasaanna Anutufa ainqama fasiqa anaasee nári maree mariana akiaqara kai nimiannoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira oosana kai maraqa nidaqa innaarunai areenarana faqa innaarunai nuqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru mariranara faqa randaidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa naaru marirana nimiannoo. Akaqausa nári nifaqqara kai ridaqa andeeqarana futeeqaidaqa aaqaranaki kai fidaqa. Misasaa Anutufa nári aanoo qirana faqa nári aranaqarana faqa nammariara foora adiannimaqaaannoo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nidafirana faqa aupuranara faqa Anutufa ainqama mandoosana maree mariasa misa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimiseenoo innaaqiana aanaamuruqa nimiannoo. Anutufa miqi kai inoo ainqama andeeqara oosana maree mariasa nimooqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa nimuqusaki asooarana faqa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimisee innaaqianna aanaamuru mariasa nimiannoo.

¹¹ Miqimasee Anutufa ainqama maqannaara amana amana kai nári maree mariana akiaqara nimimarifa maridanoo nimiannoo.

¹² Anutufa nári sandufa Mooseena qimamufanoo mifa quandasee Yuda maqannaasa qimannimisoofaqa misa mi sandufana qumarasee marusa maridaqa, misa mandoosana maraifanoo Anutufa Mooseena sandufannai misa qumaree naruannoo. Anaamuru mariasa Anutufa Mooseena amu sanda ufana sia mina ameemaanai maridaqa kaqinni mari-

daqa, misa mandainaina oosanara minni kaqinni marinannai naruannoo.

¹³ Sia Mooseena sandufa naaqoonnai irimariana sia minau Anutufa narafusaa andeeqaranaki faiqí anaasee quqaidanoofau, mi sandufana marasee imariana andeeqasee auqee mariannai kai Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa maree mariasa maridaqa aanaamuru mariasa Mooseena sandufa siaisa mariasa maridaqa misa nári iriranannai Mooseena sandufara sia irirai kaqi mi mau fidaqa, doo Anutuna ufamau fimariasa maridaqa. Mi oosanafa Anutuna sandufa naunduraki akara rinoo marifaqara foora kooroo ifaqa miqidaqa. Anaamuru mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nariqa kai moo oosanara manda oosanee qimasee moo oosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee qimariafa mifa kai Anutuna sandufa ooqai kukeeqasee quqaqoofa naundurakiqari kooroo idanoo.

¹⁶ Kasooqaqee anianinna faasaana Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai faiqí anaasee aqama naunduraki kukeeqarana kooroomaseenoo rainannimaqaannoo, Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna amiqira fasaasufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiqa nidaqa minara qimannimidaqa.

Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa afeekaikidaqa.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Innee Yuda maqannaara qidaqa anee Yuda maqanna mariananoo anee Mooseena sandufa saqariki marianova mariananoo, anee Anutunara fifau iridee qimasee firaaqoo ufa qidana aneenna auqu uqeeree marianova mariananoo, anee Anutuna andeeqara aanara irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufakinaana amiqira aanara faqa manda aanara faqa rainasee irimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara nifu dimbarausa aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo anee aneennara asukunaki mariasa misa qooma maridee qimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara furufarirausa irirana nimirunausea qimarianafa mariananoo faiqiuqaindi amiqira aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufa minakiqari aqama irirana faqa anoona ufara faqa qinee irida fee qimarianafa mariananoo.

²¹ Doo qinee aniara qianaura, anee uqannifiqee marianova mariananoo, nanaree sia aneennara faqa mina mareenee. Anee misara sia ummuariaqee qimaseenana doo aneenna ummuari marianova mariananoo.

²² Anee misara sia faiqí anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari iaqee qidana, anee faqa sia fee ummuaridane. Ooninnai saqarinnai unna qira Anutunara foora mina amana auqimarianara fidiaqaa imariananoo fee anee fee mi unnaqira anutuna amaana maqakina keeqafida minakinna amiqira ainainara fifau ainainee qimaseenanee kaqi maraidanee.

²³ Anee aneennara Anutuna sandufa qumaree marunausee qidana aneenna auqu firaaqoo uqeeree marinafa, aneefee Anutuna ufa rukiaseenanee asaurirana amidanee.

²⁴ Ooqeena tamummaqarausa akarakina inniara maaqi qidanoo. Anaamuru inni Yuda maqanna mandoosana qafamasee quandaki Anutunara manda ufa qidaqa.

²⁵ Innee Yuda maqannaasa inneeqara fainanduqirausee qidaqa miqianara Anutuna faiqi namufee qimariafanoo. Qi-nee Pauroosa minara maa ufana qidaqa. Innee miqi mariasa Mooseena sandufamau amiqimandee fidaqa inni fainanduqirafa amiqira ainaina mariannoo, mina ufa rukiaseeqa fifau nipata aukirafa, sia Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo aamina aanaamuara foora marifaranoo.

²⁶ Aamina aanaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa nari kai sia irirai Mooseena sandufamau andeeqaramau fimarifanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaara foora mariafoo qiannoo.

²⁷ Anaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa andeeqaseeqa Anutuna ufamau fifaqa innee Yuda maqanna fainanduqimarusa Mooseena sandufa inni ufakiqari akara rirana rukiasaifanoo aanaamuru aamina maqanna nari andeeqarafa inni Yuda maqannaasa marijanara mandainainee qiannoo.

²⁸ Yafee Yuda maqanna uqanna Anutuna aiku asauku uqanna maridanoo fee, apatasaa kooroo irafa mifee anoona maridanoo fee. Anutuna ufamau fimariasa mi fee anoona maridanoo fee.

²⁹ Sia apatasaaafau anoona maridanoo naundura nimuqusakiqari Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa anoona maridanoo fainanduqirausara foora maridaqa. Sia Mooseena sandufa irirana irirafa mifau Anutuna aiku asauku kamannimaqaidanoofau. Anutuna maraquna naundurai saikisa misa kai Yuda maqanna uqannara foora Anutuna aiku asauku maridaqa. Miqifandinna fasiqausa sia faiqí nimooqiranafau maraidau, Anutuna amooqiranara ridaqa randasee maridaqa.

3

¹ Qinee minara irammirisee qimannimiana Yuda

maqannaasa aanaamuru urinnaaqaraqa maridee kaqi fifau fee miqiqa marida fee. Misa fainanduqirausa misee aanaamuru urinnaaqaraidee kaqi fifau fee miqi qida fee.

² Oo sia fifau miqi qidaqa misa uriqararafa firaafa maridanoo. Doo qinee oosanarasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura, Anutufa narí ufa Yuda maqannaasasaquaqoofanoo marinau.

³ Akaqausa sia narisaa quqaqoonara irisee andeeqaramau fiqa rukiasee kaqi runnambiqau. Anutufa misa furufarirana qafamaseenoo qinee faqa misa qima afeekaikamma nimi-afanna ufana qinee faqa misa naanna reeqa rukiaanauree qianauree.

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uganna Anutufa mi mandoosanna maraannoo anoona ufa kai qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee unnufa kai qimariasa kai mariafanoo sia Anutufa miqianoo andeeqasee anoona kai qiannoo. Ooqeenaakara Anutunara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Ani ookinaa ufara aiqamausa anoona ufa fee qifarano.

Misa ani ufara amanamandee irifanoo anoonaikam-mianno.

Dafidina akarakinaa ufa Anutunara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁵ Misa faiqí faiqi unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna andeeqaranara qidaqa. Maasa faiqí faiqi qiga aaqarafa quandaki Anutuna andeeqarana mara maree kooroomeeqeenoo uqeerainaqa maasa qeeqa aaqaranara amiqira ainainee qianauree. Miqooqari maasa maaqi qianaurea mandainaina akiaqara maasa Anutufa darinaqa maasa maaqi qianaurea Anutufa aaqaidanoo daridanoo fee qianaurea.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uganna Anutufa aaqaidanoo. Anutufa sia uganna aaqaidanoo, narí andeeqarafa marinara maasa andeeqaqisaannoo mina andeeqarafa sia marinanoofau sia amana maasa aiqama maqannaasa ufa iriseenoo andeeqaisaiqini.

⁷ Misa faiqí faiqi unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna anoona ufara qidaqa, maasa qiga unna ufa fannoo Anutuna anoona ufa kooroomafi uqeerainanoo qiga unna ufa amiqirafa maridanoo nanaree Anutufa qiga unna ufa akiaqara qiga daruannoo fee.

⁸ Qinee mi manda ufanara eedoo qaanaqau maaqi qiaqini, Doo aniaqqa maasa manda marirana uqeeraseeqa minannai amiqira marirana kambiqasaanee qiaqa. Mi manda ufana uqeereemaria fasiqausa Anutufa misa mara mireenoo nári

nariranaki quqaannoo. Sia aaqaidanoo miqidanoo, andee-qaidanoo miqidanoo. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa qini Pauroosara faqa unna qimasee Pauroofa maasara manda mari-rana uqeerasee minannai amiqira marirana kambigaani-feera qimasee minannai qini diqidaqa aaqee marianoo.

Aiqamausa nári mandainaina ameemaanai maridaqa.

⁹ Doo qinee kafaa Pauroosa minara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Anutufa maasa Yuda maqannaasee, aanaamuru mariasee, uriqaraida fee qidanoo amana amana kai fee maridee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa oo sia moo uriqarara fee qidanoo doo qinee faasai qimannimiqa sia moo fannoo uriqararafa mariaafuu qidaqa aanaamuru faqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári mandainaina ameemaanai ureeqaqa mariaafuu qidaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaan tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasakiqari moodaa fasiqa sia uqanna andeeqarafa maridanoo, aiqamausa miqi-rausa kai maridaqa. Misakiqari sia moodaa fasiqa Anutuna aanara randaidanoo.

¹² Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uqanna Anutuna afusaaqari qundaki kaqi runnamma ubekamasee aaqaranaki fi-mariafanoo. Sia moodaa fannoo amiqira oosana maraidaqa sia uqanna.

¹³ Misa noo aamara faiqí madikara foora oo raqanoo marifaqa faiqí kurididaqa. Misa ufa fannoo sakani ukaqa nimiranara foora inoo maridanoo faiqí kuqannaruuaqaa ufa kai qimariasa.

¹⁴ Misa nookiqari sukufa kai qidaqa niquraree mariasa.

¹⁵ Misa dauni faiqí kuqannarirana aupurarana nimimariasa.

¹⁶ Miqi mariasa fimariaqoo kai faaqa fuisse qirana faqa aiqama ainaina kuridi kaaridiqa turi taariqa fidaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Misa sia asooara aana qafeeqa sia Anutunara naaquaqaranara irimariasa maridaqa.

Ooqeenaan tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara Yuda maqannaara faqa aanaamuru mariasara faqa amana amana kai miqi mariasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufakina mina ameemaanai mariasara qidanoo qimarifaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Faiqí anaasee aiqama maa maqannaasa náriira andeeqarausee qimaria ufana oosana oosanauqa aruseeqa aiqamausa mareeqee Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai quqaaqeera Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo.

²⁰ Sia faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Mooseena sandufan-nai andeeqara fasiqaikamambi Anutuna afusaa mariannoo.

Sia minarau Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoofau. Faiqí anaasee maasa aaqee marunausee qiaqera Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo.

Anutuna afusaa andeeqasee marirafa kooroo inoo maridanoo.

²¹ Doo maqee kamuqoo Anutuna afusaa andeeqafi marira oosana doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Sia Mooseena sandufarau qidau, aaduma moo ufara qidaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarausa ufa faqa doo minara kooroomasee maaqimminoo maridanoo.

²²⁻²³ Faiqí anaasee narí Anutuna asauku mundirana saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Aiqamausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisee minasaa rusimariasa miqi qimariasa ainqama maqannaasa Anutufa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo sia raina rainiannoo.

²⁴ Aiqama maqanna fasiqa anaasee aqoonara Anutuna innaaruna asumu mariranasaqari nianai mariafanoo minara Anutufa narí afaariranakiqari kaqi nimira ainaina narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai misa mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqanniseenoo nári mandainainakinaana idukunnisanau.

²⁵ Anutufa Yisunannai faiqí anaasee mandainaina aki-aqara mininnisaaninafa kambiqaanifee qimasee Yisuna aqiqamasee nimufaqa aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. Mi fasiqa anaaseesa nariqa Anutuna andeeqaranaki sia amanaik-iqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa. Minaki keeqaranannai Anutufa misa mandainaina taikannisaidanoo. Anutufa narí andeeqara oosana kooroo ianifeera qimaseenoo narí asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa quqaseenoo minannai faiqí anaasee mandainaina akiqaqara narí maranau. Ooqai maru aukuana Anutufa faiqí anaasee sia mandainainara nari-marinau kisaaqasaa kasooinoo marida nifauee marinau.

²⁶ Maqee mari aukuana dauni ufa qimasee andeeqannisaidanoo narí andeeqaranana kooroo ianifeera faiqí anaasee mareeqee narí afusaa innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo aunirira saqarisaa aruseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina taikaqisanau. Miqiranannai Anutufa qaara ainaina kooroo idanoo, narí andeeqaranana faqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisee mi mau fimariasa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisarana faqa kooroo idanoo.

²⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa náriara andeeqarausa maridee qimasee nári nipatara nimooqida maridaqa. Sia sandufa miqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufasaa irirana mundinoo marifa narí

mina mandaaqee marinafa mifa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaqisaidanoo.

²⁸ Minara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqafi mariannoo, sia Mooseena sandufamau finnanannai innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqefaranoo.

²⁹ Anutufa Yuda maqannaas Anutufa kai fee maridanoo, aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa faqa maridanoo fee. Doo Yuda maqannaas faqa aanaamuru aqamausa faqa Anutufa maridanoo.

³⁰ Anutufa moodaa maridanoo, moodaamaau fimarifa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqan-nisaanno aanaamuru faqa narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaanno anaamuru mariasa faqa miqi kai masee Yisuna saqarikinnanannai narí andeeqaranaki quqaanno.

³¹ Miqunannai maasa Yisuna saqarikidaqa sia minannai Mooseena sandufa mareeqee aqidaqa, sia miqidaqa maasa minannai Mooseena sandufa uqeeraidaqa mi mau fidaqa, minara mi sandufana anoona paquridaqa.

4

Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa narí irirana rusinau.

¹⁻³ Innee Roomma maqannaasaki Yuda maqannaas akaqausa maridaqa. Maasa Yuda maqannaas qikeeku qikaaku Abarahaamafa naqaafeeinu. Mifa andeeqara mariranannai fee Anutuna afusaa andeeqarafa maridanoofeeinu. Sia minannaifau miqinau Abarahaamafa miqinoo maridanoofau Anutuna afusaa narí andeeqaranara asasini. Sia amana narí asasirafa marinau, Mooseena akarakinnaa ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Anutufa Abarahaamanara qinu anee moomoosa nikausaik-inna marinnaranoo.

Miqi qunara Abarahaamafa iriseenoo oo kuqaa kam-biqaanno fee qimasee narí irirana Anutuna mi ufanasaar usiseenoo afaaqa quqasee kisaaqasaa rakisi marinau. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Abarahaamanara oo Abarahaamafa qini ufusaa ani irirana rusimarianafa mariananoo andeeqarafa mariananoo fee qinu, minara Abarahaamafa sia narí andeeqaranara narasasirafa marinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqa ainainama isainanoo ainaina akoofa mina feefauru amiannoo. Aminanoo sia kaqí fifau qimiifoo qiannoo, narí mina ainaina kadaapirina aki-aqara aminoo. Faiqí moo fannoo sia narí kadaapiriranasaar

andeeqarana maraidanoo kaqi narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa mundimarina Anutufa miqi mari fasiqana kaqi mareeqeeno nári afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa faiqí faiqi aaqee mariasara andeeqarausee qimarifa maridanoo faiqí aanaaseeuqa sia nariqa kadaapirifa, kaqi mi ufanasaa nári irirana rusisainna fasiqa anaaseesa Anutufa nári andeeqaranaki mara quqannisaannoo.

⁶ Anutufa aaqee maru fasiqa anaaseesa sia narinau, misara andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora kaqi mareeqee nári andeeqaranaki quqanau. Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁷ Anutufa mandainaina akiaqara mininnisoo fasiqa anaaseesa firaaqoo asasidaqa. Nári mandainaina Anutufa rafaaqafusoonara asasidaqa.

⁸ Anutufa nári mandainaina akiaqara sia irisee naruannoo, mina akiaqara aunusee sia kafaa minara ufa qiannoo. Miqira fasiqa anaaseeuqa minara irisee asasidaqa. Doo Dafidifa miqimmasee akara rinau.

⁹ Dafidifa mi asasirausara Yuda maqannaasara kai fee fee qinau. Sia miqinoo maridanoo. Anaamuru marissa faqa asasifandia maqi qinau. Qinee Pauroosa faasai Mooseena akarakinaana Abarahaamanara qunafa maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufa irisee nári irirana minasaa rusisonara Anutufa minara kai irisee mina mareeqeeno nári andeeqaranaki quqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yairee fee Anutufa nári andeeqaranaki quqanoo fee inau. Abarahaamana fainanduqu sooqoo fee miqinai sia fainanduquaqoo fee miqinai. Sia fainanduqira qoo mi fasannai mareeqee quqanau. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa nári irirana rusisonara Anutufa mareeqeeno nári andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo mina kooroo ianifeera Abarahaamanara fainanduquanee qufanoo miqinai. Miqi kai inoo Abarahaamafa aqama Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqee marusa nikoofaikinoo marinau. Miqi kai inoo sia fainanduqirausa nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Abarahaamafa misa nikoofaikinai.

¹² Sia fainanduqirausa faqa fainanduqirausa faqa nikoofaikinoo marinau. Fainanduqirausa Yuda maqannaasa sia minara irisee Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa, misa nári nikeeku nikaaku Abarahaamafa mariundee kai iqá sia nári fainanduqiranara iriseeqa nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqefaranoo. Abarahaamafa sia fainanduqiraqoo nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusinau. Maqee fainanduqirafa mifa mariundeemmiaqa.

Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutuna saa rusisoonara qima afeekaikirana maranau.

¹³ Anutufa maa maqa maaqanara Abarahaamafa narí aiku asauku saimbaqa maqa maaqa fee qinoo qimafeekaikinau. Sia Abarahaamafa Anutuna sandufamau andeeqasee finoofau mina akiaqara maqa maaqara qima afeekaikirana maranoofauinau. Mifa Anutufa ufasaa narí irirana rusisoonara minara kai Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo maqara qimafeekaikinau.

¹⁴ Anutufa narí nimianinna ainaina Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa narí sandufamau kadaapirumasee fimariasa kai niminanoofau faiqí nári irirafa mina ufasaa mundirafa fifau kamambuannoo Anutuna ufa qima afeekaikirira ufa faqa fifau maridanoo sia dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁵ Sandufa fanno Anutuna aranaqarana mareeqeenoo faiqisaa quqaidanoo. Sandufa marinnaqoo kai sandufa rukiarafa mariannoo. Sandufa sia marinnaqoo mina rukiarafa faqa sia miqoo mariannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Abarahaamanara kafaa qidaqa. Anutufa nimianinna ainainara Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa qima afeekaikirafa Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusisoona minassa mundinoo maridanoo. Miqiunara Anutufa nimianinna ainaina maa maqana faqa asuma marifandinnana faqa Abarahaamana narí aiku asauku faqa misasaa oonu aruakinausa faqa kaqi nimira ainainara foora mariannoo. Sia Anutuna ufaki kadaapirumasee fimariasaindi kai mi ainainausa marifaranoo Abarahaamana aanna ree mariasa, Anutuna ufasaa kaqi irirana rusimariasa misaindi faqa mi ainainausa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna ufasaa rusimariasa nikoofta Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Maasa mina aanna ree mariasa kai mina aiku asauku maridaqa.

¹⁷ Anutuna ooqeenaakara minara faqa maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Qinee ani Abarahaamana mareeqeeqa moomoo maqannaasa nikooftakianeera quqeeqa.

Doo maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqimmidaqa, Abarahaamafa narí irirana rusisoo Anutufa narí qimafeekaikunara anoonee qidanoo. Mi Anutufa kuqirausakinaana mareeqee kaqi mariranaki quqee marifa maridanoo mina ufa fanno qufanoo sia maru ainainafa kambiqanau.

¹⁸ Abarahaamafa nauraiqi kuqiera foora inoo marufanoo Anutufa moomoo maqannaas nikooftakianeera qimamufanoo Abarahaamafa mina ufasaa irirana rusiseenoo sia asasiaqaa iraqoo asasammaseenoo afeesinau.

Minara mifa kuqaa moomoo maqannaa nikoofaikamambinau.

Ooqeennaa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anisaa aniaruakinausa moomoo marifaranoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa mi ufana Abarahaamana qimamu aukuana kuqirana adeedi ramasee wan handeereeta aukuana adeedi ramasee marinoo narí anaaqa Saraqana faqa faiqi maqara aukuana ooqai uqanna taikafufanoo marunara amiqimasee iriseenoo, Anutufa faiqi aanaaqiara qimamunara iriseenoo sia Anutuna ufa afaimma quqanau, kaqi mina irirafa mina ufasaa irirana rusisee kuqaa kambiqaanloo fee qimaseenoo marinau.

²⁰ Abarahaamafa narí Anutunasaar narí irirana rusiqoofa sia quqasee finau, sia mifa Anutuna ufara qaara aundura irinau. Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaar rusisoofanoo quandakinoo Abarahaamana afeeka amufanoo faiqi kambiqaaninnanara Anutunara asasinau.

²¹⁻²² Anutufa qimamu ufanara Abarahaamafa afeekaike mandeenoo Anutunara kuqaa afeeka maridanoo qimiannoo fee qimasee asasinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana mi irirana qafamaseenoo doo minara Abarahaamana mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa fee qinau, Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaar rusisonara minara andeeqarafee qinau.

²³⁻²⁴ Andeeqara fee qu ufa sia Abarahaamanara kaifau miqi qimasee akara rinau, maasara faqa akara rinau. Maasa Karaambaiqa Yisufa kuqiranakinaana uqeeroonasaar irirana rusimarinau maasara faqa akara rinau. Maasa Anutufa mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kianinausa maasarammaka rinau.

²⁵ Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo maasa aaqee marunnaara faiqi nisaukuki nimisoofaqa kuqariqau. Maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqarausa mariaqee qimasee kuqiranakinaana Yisuna uqeeranau.

5

Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki marirafa.

¹ Maasa qeeqa irirana Anutunasaar rusiseeqa marianara doo maqee sia Anutuna aranaqaranaki aanoo iranaki maridaqa Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki quqaqisoofaqa minara doo maqee mina asooaranaki amiqiranaki maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa minanai kai mi asooaranaki maridaqa.

² Yisufa maasara kuqiranannai faqa maasa qeeqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisaunnanannai faqa Yisufa maasa mareeqee Anutuna kaqi afaariranaki quqasaifaqa maasa maqee minaki kikiqiqa maridaqa. Minaki maridaqa, kasooqaqee

innaarunai areenarana naida qimiannoo minara iridaqa asasidaqa afeesidaqa susuidaqa.

³ Sia minara kai asasidaqa maqee marianaki ummaara oosana oosanakina maridaqa minaki faqa asasidaqa. Mandainaina ummaara darinaqa mi ummaaraifa sia amiqimasee daruannoo minasaqari afeeka marasee sia dauni Anutuna ufamau firarana kudoosaapaanaaura.

⁴ Maasa oosana oosana ummaarakina sia umooqukida kaqi fimariananoo Anutufa mina qiqafamaseenoo eedoo qianoo. Mina eedoo qira ufa fannoo quandaki maasa qifeeqarainaqa maasa Anutuna narí areenarana qimianinnanara asasamasee afeesidaqa maridaqa.

⁵ Mi asasirana afeesirafa sia qisaurirana qimiannoo Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna kaqi qimimarifa maridanoo. Anutufa narí naaquqara maraqunannai maasa naunduraki nammariara foora narí aidirana maasa naunduraki adiaqimaqueenoo narí areenarana naida qimiannoo.

⁶ Ooqai maasa Anutuna andeeqaranara sia amanaikiqa oorudupiqa mariafananoo Anutuna andeeqara aukuanasaa Yisufa maasa mandoosana maree mariafanausara maasara kuqunnimaqanau.

⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo sia moo fasiqara qimudao qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee fifau kuquannoo, abee sia fee faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fasiqara qimudao qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee kuquannoo fee.

⁸ Yisufa sia maasara amiqirausee qimaseenoo maasa qimaaqa maqaseenoo kuqinai. Maasa qeeqa mandainainaki kaqi mariafananoo asauku mundirafa maasara kuqunnimaqanau. Miqunannai Anutufa narí kaaqa maasara amuqisirana aidirana kooroomaseenoo maasa uqaqifiqanau.

⁹ Asauku mundirafa maasa mandainaina nariara mireenoo kuqinoo narí fidika teeqinoo maasa mandainaina akiaqara taikoonannoo Anutufa minannai maasa daundurakinaana mareeqee narí andeeqaranaki innaaruna mara quqaqisanau. Anutufa mina kuqiranara irisee taikara faasaana narí aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna asumu mareeqeenoo quqaqisaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa Anutuna namuqaa marufanoo mifa narí amaku maasa mandainaina arirana maroonara iriseenoo mina kuqiranannai aqoondi kamma quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Asauku mundirafa kuqunannai Anutuna aqoondi kamambi maridaqa kafaa Yisuna kaqi mariranannai mifa taikara aukuana Anutuna aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna maasa mina aqoondiuqa mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqaqisaannoo.

¹¹ Sia mina kai, Anutufa maasa aqoondi kamma qimaqoonara irisee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa asasidaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minannai maasa Anutuna aqoondi kiqa asasidaqa.

Adamanasaaqaraafa kuqirafa Yisunasaaqaraafa findifirafa.

¹² Ooqai indaaru moodaa fasiqasaaqaraafa Adamanasaaqaraafa maa maqa maaqanaki aaqaraafa aninau. Doo mi aaqarana akiaqara kuqirafa moodaa kari ani marinau. Moodaa fasiqa Adamanasaaqari aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa mifa aqoonaa akiaqara misasaa faqa kuqirafa rafaaqa finoo marufa maridanoo.

¹³ Aiqamausa aaqoonara rafaaqafinoo maridanoo Mooseena sandufa sia ani marukamuqoo aaqaraafa doo ani marufa maridanoo. Mi aukuanna mi fasannai sandufa akara rirana sia marunara Anutufa sia misa rukiaranara irinau.

¹⁴ Indaaruqaa fasiqa Adamana saaqari mi kamusaqa kuqirafa anufanoo mini Mooseena raquraminau. Mi kamusaqa misa aaqarana Anutufa sia irinau, kuqirafa kaqi kai aiqama maqannaa kaqi kai rafaaqafunnimaqanoo marinau. Sia aiqamausa Adamana aanna ramasee Anutuna ookinoa ufa rukiaqau. Nariki moo aaqaraafa kaqi marunara kuqirafa kaqi kai rafaaqafunnimaqanoo marinau. Adamafa kasooqqaqee kambiqaanina fasiqana Yisuna kikiqusirafa marinau.

¹⁵ Miqanda sia amana amana kai maridaqa Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina Yisufa sia Adamana aaqarafara foora maridanoo, mifa aaduma maridanoo. Dinni kuqaa faiqí moomoosa mi moodaa fasiqana Adamana aaqaranaki kuqiqau. Mina dinni Anutuna kaqi afaarirafa Adamana aaqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaqi nimira naaru marirafa moomoosa nimufa moodaa fasiqannai afaaramandee naaru marirana nimufa mifa faqa Adamana aaqarana uraaqararafa maridanoo. Mi moodaa fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Anutufa afaaramandee naaru marirana nimianinnafa moodaa fasiqa Adamana mina aaqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Mi ooreeqarana faqa mi uriqarafa faqa miqanda rainarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, dinni mi moodaa fasiqana narí moodaa kari aaqamasoona akiaqara Anutufa nimaarusira ufa quqaqoofa maridanoo mina dinni faiqí anaasee moomoosaki aaqaraafa kambiqafi marufanoo Anutufa sia minara narinau, kaqi narí afaarinoo niminoo

qinau, doo andeeqarausa mariafanoo nimaarusira ufa doo taikeenoo fee qinau.

¹⁷ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimianaura. Kuqaa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Adamana mina aaqarana akiaqara kuqirafa kambiqeenoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa kuqirafa oosana araseenoo manda rakisira rakisnimaaqidanoo marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana dinni kuqaa moodaa fasiqasaaqaraa ainainirafa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina ainainirafa Adamana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee Anutuna rairaairra afaarirana faqa mina kaqi nimira andeeqaranra faqa maree mariasa misa Yisufa asauku mundiranannai sia Adamana kuqiranaki marifaranoo innaarunai kaqi mariranaki afeekkaikirausa marifaranoo.

¹⁸ Dinni moodaa fasiqa Adamana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, mi moodaa fasiqana aaqaranasaa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moo fasiqa Yisuna moodaa kari andeeqaina akiaqara kuqira ufakinaana idukueeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki quqaidanoo.

¹⁹ Dinni moodaa fasiqa ufa rukiarana akiaqara faiqi anaasee moomoo aaqaranaki aqufiqau. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moodaa fasiqa Yisufa Anutuna ufamau firana akiaqara moomoo fasiqa anaasee Anutuna andeeqarausaikiqa marifaranoo. Minara qinee Pauroosa qiga, (Yisufa ooqeena Adamana kikiqusirafa marinau maqi qidaqa.)

(Mooseefa sia kambigoo kamuqoo mina sandufa sia marufanoo faiqi anaasee narí mandainainara mana mana imariqau.)

²⁰ Anutufa narí sandufa nimaarusira ufa Mooseenasaa nimufaqa narí mandainainara irufanoo firaanaikinu, miqino firaanaikianifeera Anutufa aminau. Faiqi anaasee mandainaina firaaqoo ooru fimarufanoo Anutuna afaarirafa mina akaarinni ooraaqareenoo ooriqaranoo marinau.

²¹ Dinni aaqarafa kuqiranannai aiqama maasa rafaaqa fidanoo mina dinni miqi kai masee Anutuna afaarirafa Yisuna andeeqaranannai maasa rakisiqimaqaidanoo qifiqeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisunannai qifiqeeqee quqaidanoo.

6

Mandainainakiqari kuqiara foorammidaga.

¹ Anutufa narí afaarirana maasa qimunara minara naqi fee qianauree. Maasa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qianauree,

maasa mandainaina aaqaranaki kaqi mariananoo Anutufa mina minnisaina afaarirafa firaanaikkee iannoo fee qianauree.

² Oo sia uqanna maasa miqi qianaura Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqinau, maasa mina faqa kuqiira foora iqa marunnanara maqee maria mandainainakiqari kuqiira foora iqa maridaqa. Naqimasee maqee mari mandainainaki fuanauree doo kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa.

³ Innee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridee sia fee iridee. Maasa Asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraafannaqoo maasa Yisuna saimbaqa narí kuqiranaki keeqeeqa nammari mina kikiqa ususeeqa mareeqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Maasa nammari maraafannanannai maasa Yisuna namufaqa qikundeera foora iqa narí kuqiranaka naida qimidanoora foora qinoo, mina akoofa narí kaaqa areenara afeekannai narí asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana mara findifuna, maasa miqi kai masee maasa fuka mariranaki mariaqeera qinoo maasa kuqiranakiqariara foora findifumaqisanau. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa moodaanaki kammidaga miqikaimasee mina faqa findi fiqa mina moodaa kaqi mariranaki marianaura.

⁶ Maasa maa ainainna iridaqa, maasa manda marira nirana ameemaanai maridaqa. Doo maasa minakiqari idukuanifeera Anutufa maasa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa kuqannarinau. Maasa sia kaifaa ooqeena marirana maraqa nuaqeerau miqinu.

⁷ Miqinoo marifaqa maasa minara maaqi qidaqa, faiqí moo fannoo kuqinanoo mina manda marira nirana mina afaaqasaaqaraafa idukuanoo sia kafaa amana minaki nuanoo. Maasa Yisunasakiqari kuquafannanara miqi qidaqa.

⁸ Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiranaki keeqaafanausee qidaqa maasa mina faqa findifi mariraree qidaqa.

⁹ Maasa asauku mundiranara doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo sia kafaa kuquannoo miqunara kuqiranaka afeeka sia kaifaa rafaqaqafuannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁰ Mina kuqirafa mandainaina akiaqara arirafa moodaa kari kuqunara sia kaifaa maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina fannoo mina rafaqaqafuannoo. Doo maasa mandainaina mina rafaqaqafirana faqa, kuqiranaka faqa doo taikeenoo. Doo maqee findififa mina marirafa Anutuna faqa maridanoo.

¹¹ Innee mi irirana marasee maaqimandee iriaqa. Maasa mandainainaki maridaqa kuqufiqa doo sia minaki maridaqa maasa faqa kuqirausa maridaqa doo maqee asauku

mundirana Yisuna faqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa mina faqa Anutuna kaqi mariranaki maridaqee qidaqa.

¹² Minara maqee manda marira nirana fannoo sia maasa qifaaqa rakisiqimaqaaannoo, qaoq qiaqa. Sia maasa faiqí faiqi manda nidiranamau fuqaqa.

¹³ Manda oosana moo inni qumarainaqa sia inniqa nifaqa minakina eedoo qimasee quqaaqa. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa, innee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasara foora aiqama nifaqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna aramandunnai rumafanoo mina inni nifaqa mareeqeenoo nari andeeqara saikaki quqaanifeera mina aramandunnai inneeqa nifaqa quqaaqa.

¹⁴ Maqee innee sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo innee Anutuna afaarirana ameemaanai mariafanoo minara mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaqa fuannoo.

Andeeqara oosanaki rumbaqa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa Anutuna mandainaina minnisara afaarirana ameemaanai maridaqara qiqi manda oosanaki kaqi qifaaqa quqasee maraanauree. Oo sia uqanna.

¹⁶ Innee maanara iridaqa maasa Yuda maqanna ooqeena oosana irimariafanoo, maasa akaqausa karafusara foora moo fasiqa qeeqa qifaaqa amisee mina ainaina auqamaisaidaqa. Yafasiqanee ainaina maisaanauree, mi fasiqana qeeqa qifaaqa mina aramandunnai quqasaananoo mifa qini rakisi qimaqainaqa mina ufara eedoo kai qianaura. Qinee manda oosanara faqa Anutuna ufa iriranara faqa miqandara qidaqa. Inneeqa nifaqa mara maree manda oosana ameemaanai quqasaifanoo inni mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqannisaannoo, miqooqari mina dinni Anutunai ubekamafi minufara eedoo qimasaifanoo mifa nari andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innee ooqai mandainaina ufa ameemaanai marusa mariafanoo maqee innee inneeqa aiqamausa naundurannai qinee Pauroosa qimannimuna naamuqaqira anoona ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo minara innee manda rumbaranaki marufanoo Anutufa idukunnisoofaqa mina andeeqara rumbaranaki fuafanoo.

¹⁹ Inneeqa faiqí faiqi sia afeeka iriran faqaasa mariasa mariafaqa qinee Pauroosa kaqi maa ufana inneeqa irimari ana amana kai qimannimianaqa iriaqeeera qimannimidaqa. Ooqai innee inneeqa nifaqa faiqí faqa anaasee faqa nariara nariara fanandirana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina

faqa moo faqa moo faqa aaku aakummafifaqa mariafanoo mina aramandunnai kai inneeqa nifaaqa quqasaafanoo doo maqee miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqa aiqama andeeqara oosanamau fimariana aramandunnai quqasee maqeeidaqa naaquaqara andeeqara mariranaki mariaqeera.

²⁰ Ooqai innee manda oosana rumbaranaki maridaqa sia andeeqara ummaara ameemaanai mariqau sia minara irimariafanoo.

²¹ Mi manda ummarafa ooqai mariunara maqee nisauri mariafanoo. Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa minakiqari nanee moo amiqira ainaina mareeusee. Maqee minara iriseeqa ooqai maraafannainainara nisaurirainaina maraqi-afanoo qidaqa. Mi manda oosanamau fifiuфа kuqiranai kai ubeekee marinau.

²² Doo maqee innee mandainainakiqari idukiqa mariafanoo Anutuna rumbaranaki keeqafi mariafanoo. Doo innee miqjunara inni marirafa aiqama doo minaindi kakai mafi mariinaqa taikara aukuana innaarunai marirana inni nimianoo.

²³ Dinni manda oosana fanno narí ainainimariasa naarama quqaseenoo narí ainainirana akiaqara feefauru nimidanoo mi feefaurufa kuqirafa kai maridanoo. Kafaa mina dinni Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina innaarunai naaru marirafa sia ainainirana akiaqara maridanoo, mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa mina faqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa mina namufaqa innaarunai naaru marirana kaqi nimirafa mariannoo.

7

Mandoosanakiqari maqee Yisuna findifiranaki maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Roomma maqanna mariasi qinee Pauroosa maqee ufa qimannimirara innee amiqimasee irimaru ufana qimannianaura. Faiqí anaasee sandufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqiqa mi sandufana sia irifarano. Kaqi maru kamuqoo misa mina irisee mina ameemaanai maridaqa.

² Nimundara fasiqa anaaseera foora sanda ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinano mi anaaseefa narí afaaqindiri sanda ufa ameemaanai maridanoo narí afaaqisaa atooqanoo mariannoo, afaaqi kuqu finanoo mina anaqa fanno kaqi fifau mariannoo sia sandufa ameemaanai mariannoo sia narí afaaqisaa atooaannoo.

³ Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinano quandaki moo fasiqa marainnanara qummuarimari anaasee fee qifarano. Mina afaaqi kuqufinanoo sandufasaaqaraafa doo idukinoo

maridanoo, quandakinoo moo fasiqa marainnanara sia minara ummuarimari anaasee fee qifaranoo.

⁴ Doo innee qini qikaqaafasaa innee faqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa doo innisaimbaqa qifaaqa fannoo Yisuna saimbaqa kuqinau. Doo mi kuqiranakiqari mina Yisuna namufaqa findifiqa minaindikiqa Anutuna ainainiranaki andeeqasee anoona ainaina imarinakina mariaqeera mariafanoo.

⁵ Ooqai maasa qeeqa faiqi faiqi iriranamaau manoo manaa iqa fimariafananoo Mooseena sandufa anireenoo maasa manda oosana afaurammeeqee mara uqeera kikiqa maseenoo quandakinoo mareeqeenoo kuqirana ameemaanai quqaqisanaau. Minara Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa fannoo maasa karafusara foora rumbaqimaqanaau.

⁶ Doo maqee iriaqa, maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa maasa karafusa rumbaqa marianasaqaqari idukuaki maridaqa sia kafaa ooqeenaa mariranaki fuanaura. Maasa Mooseena sandufamau fuannana mifa maasa mandainaina mara uqeera quqaannoo minara mi mau sia fuanaura, fukamau Anutuna maraquna aatata fuanaura.

Sandufa fannoo paqurimma qimifaqa qeeqa mandainaina kaqi maraidaqa.

⁷ Minara maasa Mooseena sandufara mandainainafee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa innee moosa ainainara sia nimuqusianifee qidanoo sia miqinoo marinaqa qinee moosa ainainara qimuquisimina mina aaqee unoo qunara sia irini mana mana kaimmunaiqini. Minara Mooseena sandufakinaafa doo kooroomandee mandainainara qimaqimifaqa qisauriqa.

⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moosa ainainara sia nimuqu-siaqee qinoo marifanoo qini manda irirafa irisee quandakinoo firaaqoo moosa ainainara amuqusidanoo. Minara sandufa sia maru kamuqoo mandoosanara oonumafi irirafa kuqinoo marufaqa mana mana imariafannana.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mooseena sandufa sia maru aukuana sia faiqi anaasee narufaqa sia kuqiara foora imariqau kaqi maridaqara foora imariqau. Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa kambiqafufaqa misa naundurai manda oosana uqeera niminoo narrinai. Miqimandaifanoo Anutuna kaqi marira nimira ufa fannoo kuqirana kai niminoo.

¹¹ Misa naunduraki mari mandainaina fannoo misa nari-rara rakisinoor marifanoo Anutuna sandufa aniraifanoo mina qumareenoo minannai misa naru ququeenoo.

¹² Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna naamuaqira ufa faqa andeeqarafa naaquqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo.

¹³ Amiqira ainaina fannoo fee misa kuqa narinoo fee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Misa naundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo kai amiqira ainaina mara mareenoo minannai misa narinoo. Miqi mandainanoo misa naundurakinaa anoona mandainaina akooqoo kooroo ianifeera miqinoo. Doo mi mandainainafa Mooseena sandufa saaqari innooqeenoo firaanaikinoor maridanoo.

Maasa qixa daunduraindaraa irirafa oonu rarisee ani rarisee idanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Mooseena sandufara kuqaa innaarunaindaraa ainainee qidaqa. Qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo ainainira fasiqara foora qini feefaurummeeqeenoo nararamandunna quqaqisaqaisa mina rumbara saikaki maridaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee mi saikanaki maridaqa qeeqa auqee marunna saikoosanara faqa sia iridaqa. Qinee amiqira oosanara didimarina marararee qidaqa sia maraidaqa. Qinee dapi manda oosana fidiaqaaира oosana kai maraidaqa.

¹⁶ Qini irirafa qikooqeemari mandoosanna maraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo qiniara aqee mariifoo qimasaifanoo qini irirafa faqa mina irirafa faqa moodaaqoo apinoo marifaqa. Oo Mooseena sandufara anoona mariifoo qidaqa.

¹⁷ Miqidaqa sia qeeqa maraqunafau mi manda oosanna maraidau. Mandainaina fannoo qini daundurai marifa mifa qini qifeeqaraifaqa mi manda ainainna maraidaqa.

¹⁸ Qeeqa daundurakinaafa amiqira oosanna maraannee qifaqa qini irirafa anuqidanoo sia amanaikidanoo. Mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa qixa faiqi faiqi qimuqusaki amiqiroosanna sia minaki marifanoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁹ Amiqiroosanna auqararee qimasaidaqa miqooqari quandakifaqa qikooqeemari mandoosanna kai auqaidaqa.

²⁰ Qinee qini qikooqeemari mandainaina auqaananoo sia qeeqafau auqaidau qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo mina auqaidanoo.

²¹ Qinee amiqira ainaina iraree qunanoo mandainaina kai qini doorinni aniraifaqa mina kaimma auqaidaqa. Mi sandafa kai qini daundurai irirana qimidanoo.

²²⁻²³ Qini qimuqusa ookina Anutuna sandufara asasidanoo qixa qifaaqaki mari manda ainaina mifa kai qini raineeqeenoo narí rumbaranaki quqaidanoo.

²⁴ Qixa manda qifaaqa fannoo qixa daundura maree-queenoo kuqiranaki quqaidanoo. Oo qinee nanaree kaaqa mandainainaki maridee firaaqoo doori runidee. Qeeqa qifaaqa qimana namufaqa kuqiranaki fuananoo yafee aniree

minakinaana qini qimana marreeqee kaqi naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo fee.

²⁵ Oo dufi dufi Anutufa nari asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqannai qini marreeqeenoo naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. Doo maqee qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Qini marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo qeeqa qimuqusa daundurakinaa irirafa Yisunannai kai Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda nirana marirana mandainaina sandamau fidaqa.

8

Anutuna maraquna fanno maasa daunduraki dadaaqifaqa andeeqasee maridaqa.

¹⁻² Maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki marifanoo Anutuna maraquna fanno kaqi marirana niminoo kuqirana manda sanda faqa manda oosana faqa minaki marunnana idukuqisaifaqa maridaqa. Minara maqee asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariasa sia Anutuna kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa sia amana maasa uqeereeqeenoo maasa faiqi faiqi maasa marirafa kudoosaa-paunanoo minara sia maasa uqeeraqiseenoo. Mooseena sandufa kadiqoofanoo miqoo Anutufa moo oosanannai anoonaikinu. Mifa nari amaku aqiqoonannai maasa faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa mandainaina arinu. Yisufa faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa manda ainaina maraquanifeera nari faiqi faiqi fooqaaanakamasee aqiqoofanoo quminau.

⁴ Maasakiqari akaqausa sia faiqi faiqi iriranamau fimari-asu Anutuna maraquna sandufamau fimariasa maasara Anutufa qiqafeenoo sia maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana ooru maridanoo, ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana kai ooru fuanifee qimasee nari amaku aqiqoofanoo quminau.

⁵ Faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa manda iriranamau fimari-asu nari naundurakinaa irirafa nariqa rafaqaqafunnisaifaqa mi mau fidaqa. Anutuna maraquna ufamau fimariasa maraquna aidimari ainainafa misa nitikuraki keeqafi rakisi qumaraifaqa mi mau fidaqa.

⁶ Faiqi faiqi nidimari manda ainainafa ani atikuraki rakisinana kuqirannai ubekanoo maridanoo kafaa mina dinni Anutuna maraquna fanno nari aidirafa ani atikuraki rakisinana mifa ani marreeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki faqa asooaranaki faqa ubekama amaqaanoo.

⁷ Faiqí faiqi manda nidirafa nitikuraki rakisimarisa Anutuna namuqaakammiqa maridaqa, sia Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa, fidaqau sia amanaikiaqini.

⁸ Nári faiqí faiqi iriranamau fimariasa sia amana Anutuna aidiramau fifaranoo.

⁹ Innee Roomma maqusai mariasa qini qikaqaafasaauqa innee sia miqimariasa Anutuna maraquna fannoo innikina marifaqa innee sia faiqí iriranamau fimariasa mariafanoo innee maraquna ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirana maraquna siaifa sia minaindi maridanoo.

¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa inni naundurai namummaqainaqa mina maraquna fannoo inni nifaaqa mandainaina fannoo narinoo marinnana sia minara iridanoo qafaidanoo Yisuna kuqiranara iriseenoo kaqí marirana inni nimana kaqí nimidanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisufa kuqiranakinaana marafindifinu. Yisuna mara findifu maraqunafa kai inni faiqí nifaaqa kuqiqa marifanoo kasooqaqee mi kuqirana uqeereeqeenoo kaqí marirana nimianoo, nári maraquna inniki marinnanannai miqianoo.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa maasa moo ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa maasa faiqí faiqi manda nidirana ameemaanai sia maridaqa. Yisuna maraquna ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa.

¹³ Innee maqee faiqí faiqi iriranamau fiqa doo kuqifarano. Anutuna maraquna ufa irisee minannai innee inneeqa manda oosana kuqaruseeqa innee sia kuqifarano kaqí marifarano.

¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna fannoo nifiqee firisa Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa.

¹⁵ Anutufa nári nimimari maraqunafa sia inni manda rumbaranaki quqaseenoo rufiarana nimianoo, mifa sia miqidanoo maaqimmianno inni mareeqeenoo inni Anutuna faiqi namu kammasainaqa mina afeekannai kai qifaqa quqasee maasa Anutunara maasa qikoonee qidaqa.

¹⁶ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aniree maasa qeeqa maraquna minasaa ootupamasaannanara maasa maraquna qimamida maaqi qidanoo innee Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo fee qidanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa nári faiqí aanaaseera amiqi amiqira ainaina afeeda maqimaqaina maasa mina faiqi namu marianara minara maasa mifa innaarunai quqannimaqaqai qumiasana kasooqaqee maraanaura. Anutufa nári asauku mundirana amaqaqai qumiasana faqa maridanoo mifa mina faqa maasa mirinni innaarunai naida qimianno. Maqee maria aukuana asauku mundirana kuqira aupurarana dadaaqi

maraananoo innaarunai mina kaaqa areenarana faqa naida qimiannoo.

Maasa aupuraranaki maridaqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee mari aukuana Yisuna kuqu aupuraranana dadaaqi marainafa faqa maasa oosana oosana ummaara marainana faqa kaqikaafa maridanoo, kasooqaqee innaarunai narí areenarana naida qimianinafa qafaanano firafa uganna mariannoo sia maqee aupuraranara qianaura fifau ainainara foora maridanoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainausa innaarunaindaraana faqa maqasaaqaraana faqa mi ainainausa aiqama moodaanaki kaaqa aupuraranana maraidaqa Anutuna faiqi namu faiqi misa kuqiranakiqari findifiranara afeesidaqa. Misa kaaqa firaqoo minara afeesida maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu saimbaqa putaa iranakiqari idukuaqee qimasee kaaqa afeesidaqa.

²⁰ Innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa mari ainainafa aiqama putaa inoo mandaikinoo rakeeinoor madaapeekammidanoo. Sia narí kai miqidanoo Anutufa narí qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa minauqa faqa faiqi narira ufa ameemaanai quqaqoosa maridaqa madaapeekidaqa. Mi putaaира marirafa qumaarandanoo maridanoo mina aufadara ufa faqa maridanoo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

²¹ Aiqama mari ainainafa narí putaa kiqari kasooqaqee idukufuannoo. Idukufinoo Anutuna faiqi namu nári idukiranaki faqa idaaqira areenaranaki faqa keeqafi moodaanaki marifarano.

²² Oosanasaaqari aiqama Anutufa auquqoo ainainafa anaasee inaamunai aupuraida ikiraqee marianara foora maqee putaa irafa ummaarandanoo maridanoo.

²³ Sia auquqoo ainainafa kai aupuraidanoo maasa faqa qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda marira nirana aupuraranana aupuraidaqa, kasooqaqee Anutufa firaa qumiasana maasa innaarunai qimianoo, maqee oosana arasee nimira ainaina narí maraquna nimiqoosa maridaqa. Maasa Anutunara afeesidaqa aupuraidaqa mifa maasa aiqama qipatasaa mariana iriranakinaana idukusainaqa narí faiqi namu kamambiqe innaaruna ququsaki mariaeera minara qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda marira nirana aupuraranara aupuraida afeesida maridaqa.

²⁴ Maasa Yisunasaar irirana rusiseeqa minara asasam-masee afeesidaqa minannai innaaruna asumu marirana mareeqa. Asasamandee afeesimaria ainainafa anirainaqa

qafamasee maasa sia afeesianaura. Sia moo fannoo nari qafeemari ainainara afeesidanoo, doo ani maridanoo.

²⁵ Maasa sia qafaa ainaina kambiqaanoommifoo qidaqa ubiqafi reendeenamandee asasamasee afeesidaqa.

²⁶ Miqikai inoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anireenoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranara kudoosaapee mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Maasa nana innaaru fee qianauree qimasaidaqa nana ainaina kikiqususaidaqee innaaru qianauree qimarufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo maasa ooreeqara innaaru qirana qafeenoo innaarunai ooru maasara Anutunai firaaqoo dadaqidanoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, faiqi faiqi ufa sia amanaikifanoo ammaqasaidanoo firaaqoo Anutufinnai maasara innaaru qidanoo.

²⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Anutuna faiqi aanaaseera Anutunnai firaaqoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, sia fifau, Anutuna iriramau kai misara innaaru qidanoo. Anutufa faiqi nimuqusaki mari ainainara faasai qafee marifa marinara maraquna ireefandinna ainainara faqa faasai iridanoo moodaa irirana marinara maraquna maasara ireemari ainainara iridanoo.

²⁸ Maasa maa iriranna iridaqa faiqi faiqikinaana nari asumu mariaqeera qimasee nari rusandeesamumandee maroosa Anutunara nidimarisara Anutufa misasaa rakisdanoo oosana oosana ummaara mandainainna misasaa quqeemarina misa dadaaqida fee qidanoo misasaa quqaidanoo.

²⁹ Anutufa faiqi faiqikinaana rusandeesamumandee maroosa sia fifaufau maranau. Misa nari amaku Yisunaikamambi mifara foora mariaqeera misa rusandeesamumasee mareeqeenoo utaaqama nimaqasooqaq mariqau. Miqimasainanoo Anutuna amaku fannoo moomoosa maqasaaqaraasa mina akaqaafasaara foora maridaqa mifa misa ooqu faiqi nifasaafara foora mafinoo marianifeera utaaqamma amaqanau.

³⁰ Anutufa nari maraquoosa naaramasooqaq aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo nari mariranaki quqanau. Anutufa sia fifau naarama quqanau, naaramasee nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqanau, minaki quqaseenoo innaarunai kaaqa areenarana faqa naida niminu.

Sia moo ainaina maasa Yisunasaaqaraana amana rakee iannoo.

³¹ Maasa maa ufana aiqama irisee Anutunara naqi fee qianauree. Anutufa maasa dadaqimarifa marinanoo yafee maasa amana rafaqa fuannoo. Sia amana moo fannoo maasa amana rafaqa fuannoo.

³² Anutufa sia narí amaakuara irinau kaqi maasara qimudao qimasee kuqiranaki quqanau. Mifa narí amaaku uqanna ririmma kaqi qiminau nana ainainee moo ainaina sia qimiannoo, aiqama ainaina kaqi afaarida qimiannoo.

³³ Yafee Anutufa rusandeesumumasee maroo fasiqa aanaaseera mandainainara qimammaree nifairiannoo fee sia moo fannoo miqiannoo Anutufa narí uqanna misara mandainaina siaisee qidanoo.

³⁴ Yafee moo fannoo mina faiqi namu kuqira ufa nimiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amana miqiannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa doo kuqufufanoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifumasee kaqi mariranaki quqasifanoo doo maqee Anutuna aaqa asauku ugannai mari-danoo maasara Anutuna oorisaa innaaru qidanoo.

³⁵ Yafee moo fannoo asauku mundirana amuqusiranakinaana maasa rakeemasee kaqinni quqaannoo fee. Sia uqanna moo fannoo amanaikianoo. Amanee mandainaina oosana oosana fannoo mina amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee qimuqusimari ummaara fee amanee Yisuna amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee Yisuna ufasaara narirafa mifee amana rakee iannoo fee. Aararee marinee amanee rakee iannoo fee kudikira fee rakee ianno fee ariranara deedaqirafa amanee rakee iannoo fee kuqirafa amanee mina amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee. Sia moo ainaina amana rakee iannoo.

³⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa akaraki minara maaqi qidanoo. Maasa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa faasaambaasaana aqama kari Anutunasaara dariranara eerairidaqa. Anutuna ufa siaisa misa maasa kuqiranaki fimaria sipsipausara foora maasa maaqimma qidaqa, kuqa dariraridaqa.

³⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Pauroosa mi aqama ainainausara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo Yisufa maasara amuqusiranakinaana ani mara rakee iannoo mi mandainaina oosanna oosannafa maasa darirari marifanoo mi dariranna sia rafaqafuannoo. Maasara amuqusimarifa asauku mundirafa maasa mareeqee uriqararanaki quqaqaisa maridaqa.

³⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ainainnara amiqimandee mapukusee iridaqa, sia moo innaarunaindaraa rakisira fee moo afeeka fee maqee mari ainaina fee kasooqaqee kam-bigaaninna ainaina fee kuqa dariranee kaqi mariranee.

³⁹ Innaarunai mari ainaina fee maa maqanasaa mari ainaina fee, Anutufa auqu quqaqoo ainainakiqari sia amana moo ainaina fannoo Anutuna amuqusiranakinaana ani qumaree rakee iannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa

maasa karaambaiqa fannoo maasa mareeqeenoo minaki quqaqaisa maridaqa sia moo ainaina fannoo minakinaana ani qumaree rakee iannoo.

9

Pauroofa Isaraee maqannaasara qimudao qidanoo naiki raqueenoo qimanimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundiranaindi maridaqa sia unna ufa qimarunausa maridaqa. Qini daakirafa Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo mifa rakisimarifaqa sia qinee unna ufa qianaura. Qinee qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaara qimannimianaura.

² Misara firaaqoo qimuqusimarifaqa qikiraqaidaqa qeeqa maqannaasa qeeqa moodaa qimaqi moodaa fidika rainarausara miqidaqa. Misa Yisunara sia fee qimasee arunara oonumafi iriqa ikiraqaidaqa.

³ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa asauku mundiranasaqaraana rakeemmiqa maridaqa. Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai marihana qinee rakeemaseeqa minni misa nimaqa maqaanaqa misa aiqaree asauku mundiranasaat atooqafiqaa naaru kaqi mariranaki mariaqanaa.

⁴ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa aiqama maqannaasakinaana rusandeesamumandee Isaraee maqanna maroosa marifanoo, Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo narí faiqinamukamasee narí areenarana raina nimiqoosa marifanoo. Anutufa narí moodaanaki kira ufa oosana oosana moomoo nimiseenoo narí sandufa faqa Mooseenasaa quqasoona faqa niminau, misa Anutuna amooqirafa anoonamau fimariasa, misa Anutuna qima afeekkaikira ufa moomoo maree marusa.

⁵ Misa ooqeenaasa faiqí nuqufaqaasa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misauqa faiqi namu niku nisauku mariasa, misa asauku mundirafa mi maqannaasaki qumu kambiqafufaqa moodaa maqanna marusa maridaqa. Anutufa aiqamausara rakisidanoo, naaru naaru mina amooqiaqa. Kuqaa.

⁶ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasara irisee sia Anutuna qima afeekkaikira ufara kadiqee maqi qidaqa. Anutufa sia aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa rusandeesamumandee narí faiqi namu mariaqee qimasee maranau.

⁷ Abarahaamana aiku asauku atiuqa faqa sia ainqama Anutuna aiku asaukukiqau. Minara qidaqa, Anutufa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminau. Ani faiqi namukinaana Isakeena aiku asauku kai ani aiku asauku fee qianaura.

⁸ Mi ufana Anutuna qimamira ufara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Abarahaamana dapi anaasee Qakaarana kaqi fifau maroona faiqi namu sia Abarahaamana aiku asauku fee qinoo mari-danoo. Anutufa qima afeekkaikiranannai maqoo faiqina mina aiku asaukuara Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqannee qidaqa.

⁹ Anutuna qima afeekkaikira ufa maaqimminoo marinau. Qinee qeeqa andeeqara aukuana aniree Saraqana dadaaqiananoo faiqi maqaannoo.

¹⁰ Sia mifa kai, maana faqa Reebeekanara faqa qimanimianaura, Reebeekafa qaara faiqifaqaafa marinau, miqanda nikoofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isakeefa marinau.

¹¹⁻¹² Reebeekafa faiqi maqaaninnaqanda mi faiqiqanda nuqu indaaruqaa faiqi auqu Eesaufa mariannoo fee qinau. Mina innaaqianna maqaaninna faiqina auqu Yakooboonee qinau. Miqanda sia kambiqaraqoo Anutufa indaaruqaa faiqiara innaaqianaana faiqi mina ainainamma aisaaninna fee qimasee afaaqooqa qinau. Sia miqanda kambiqqa maridaqau mandoosana fee amiqira oosana fee maraidammiafoo qimaseenoofau mi ufana quqanau. Anutufa moodaa maroo oosanafa Anutufa miqandara afaaqooqa quna sia nariqaqara oosanasaarau afaaqooqa qinau, narí irirana aidiranasaas munduanifeera indaaruqaafa Eesaufa qundaki innaaqianaana mina ainaina maisaannoo fee qinau.

¹³ Ooqeenaakarakinaa ufa maaqimminoo minara mari-danoo.

Qinee Yakooboonara dididanoo Eesaunara qikooqaidanoo fee qinau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqandara irisee Anutunara naqi fee qianauree Anutunara sia andeeqee maqi qianauree. Oo sia uganna miqi qianaura andeeqanoo marifa Anutufa maaqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminau.

Qinee qeeqa iriranannai kai faiqi anaasee akaqausa narusee akaqausa nifauaanaura, qeeqa iriranannai kai akaqausara qimuqusianaqa marasee amiqi amiqianaura.

¹⁶ Minara ainqama ainaina sia faiqi nidiranasaas mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna amuqusiranasaas mundinoo mari-danoo.

¹⁷ Ooqeenaakaraki Mooseefa Faraoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Qinee Anutusa ani Faraoona mareeqee Isipa maqannaakaraambaiqai kianneera quqaqifana, qinee Anutusa

ani Faraoofa qini ufa rukioonara ani kuqaruanaura. Minannai qinee qeeqa afeeka faqa qeeqa duqu faqa aiqama maqa maaqa afaaqasasa mariasa iriaqee qimasee ani quqaqiafana.

¹⁸ Doo maege maasa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutunara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa narí kai irisee akaqausara amuqusifanoo amiqi amiqimmidanoo kafaa Anutufa narí kai iriseenoo akaqausa ufa rukiara oosana nimidanoo.

Anutufa maqa qafeera foora maasa auquqisanau.

¹⁹ Innee mina iriseeqa quandaki maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Ani ufa miqinoo marinaqa maasa mandoosana maraanano naqimasee Anutufa maasara aaqee mariasee qianoo fee. Naqimasee maasa Anutufa auquqisoo mandoosanara iriseeqa rakeemaki amiqira oosanamau fuanauree.

²⁰ Qinee mina iriseeqa maaqi qimasee ani qimamianaura, Anutufa aniara aaqee marianoo qimasee afairirana anee yafee maridanee quandaki narí qimaminnaree anee kaqikaafa marianano. Qafee auqiranara iria. Faiqí moo fannoo maqa maraseenoo qafee auqimarifanoo mi qafeefaa sia quandakinoo mi fasiqanara aqidanoo anee nanaree qini maaqimmasee auqidanee, sia qafee fannoo miqi qidanoo.

²¹ Mi fasiqafa qafee auqimarifa narí iriranannai kai maqa qumaree turi iseenoo atakuseenoo mi maqana rainasee akaqana qumareenoo narí iriranannai kai amiqirana akara rirana auqidanoo kafaa mina dinni ati quqaqoona raina qumareenoo narí iriranannai kai moo kaqí dapi qafee kai auqidanoo.

²² Anutufa miqikai maseenoo maasa auquqimaqanau. Maasaki akaqausa manda qafeera foora maasa akaqausa auquqimaqaseenoo idaki fifandinausee qidanoo. Sia aaqee kai minara naruannoo naaru kasooqqahee mina akiqara naruannoo. Kisaaqasaa narí aanoo irana rafaqaafusee mari inanoo naaru naruannoo. Miqoo narí aanoonnai faqa narí afeekannai faqa miqoo mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaannoo.

²³ Kafaa mina dinni amiqira qafeera foora kasooqqahee maasa mina kaaqa areenarana mareefandinausa akaqausa auquqisanau, mina amuqusa maasa ubeekanoo marisa maasasaa kai mina idaaqira moomoo areenarafa kooroo ianifeera maasasaa nammariara foora narí areenarana adiannimaqanau.

²⁴ Doo maasa daaree mariasa doo misa kai doo maa maridaqa sia Yuda maqannaasakiqari kaifau, aanaamurukiqari faqa Anutufa daaree marisa maridaqa.

²⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Qooseeaafa mifa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Sia qeeqa maqannaasa naarama quqasee qini faiqi anaasee fee qianaura. Qini qikooqeemari maqannaasara qinee quandaki misara qini didimariasee qianaura.

²⁶ Akaqausara innee sia qini faiqi namu fee qimaria maqusakinaasa doo qimaria maqusanaasara kai misara kaqi marira Anutuna faiqi namu fee qifaranoo.

Doo Qooseeaana ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Isaiaafa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa nukuda moomoora foora iqa marifanoo misakinaana Anutufa oodaa kai mareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo.

²⁸ Mi aukuanna mikari Anutufa dauni dauni mandainaina akiqara marasee aiqama maqannaasa minannai naruanno Anutufa faiqi aanaaseera kisaaqasaa nifeesida marianasaa doo taikeefoo qimasee aiqamausa tautumasee naruanno. Minara Isaraee maqannaasa oodaa kai Anutuna saqarikamandainanoo oodaa kai asumu mariranaki mara quqaannoo.

²⁹ Isaiaafa kafaa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa uriqararafa sia maasa ati oodaa mara quqasainanoofau Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa naanna ramaseenoofau aiqama taikasani, daridanoo oodaa mafi quqasoosa qaaramoo maridaqa.

Isaraee maqannaasa Yisunasa faandi ooniara maqi farindamaki aqu fiqau.

³⁰ Doo minara maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maana kai qianaura. Anaamuru mariasa sia Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki keeqararee qidaqa sia amani mariasa doo misa narí irirana Yisunasa rusisee minannai mina andeeqaranaki keeqafi maridaqa.

³¹ Misa miqiqa marifanoo Anutufa rusandeesumumasee maroo fasiqanaaseesa Isaraee maqannaasaa misa Mooseena sandufakiaqa randasee mi iriranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fuanauree qidaqa aana sia minaki marinara sia irirai munari minaridaqa aaqamaki kaqi runnambiqau.

³² Naqi fee mandee sia paquriqau. Misa Anutufinnai firana nári kadaapiriranasa kai mundinoo maridanoo sia saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Misa anoona

aana Yisunamau fimarianara qao qimasee Yisunara oonisaara foora niku amaki saamuriqau.

³³ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa akarauqa mi ooninara maaqi qiqau.

Qinee Anutusa mi oonina Sioona maqusai quqaqaanaqa faiqí anaasee mi ooninasaa niku rupaurifarano. Faandi ooni miqirana qinee mi oonina quqasaanaqa minasaa farindamaki saamurifarano. Moo fannoo narí irirana minasaa rusiqainafa sia kadooparaan-noo.

Tamummaqarausa Yisunara miqimmasee ooqai akara riqau.

10

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa Roomma maqusai mariasa. Qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasara Yisufinnai aniree mina asumu marirana maraaqeera firaaqoo qimuqusidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa misara Anutufinnai firaaqoo innaaru qidaqa.

² Misa Anutunara aidiranaki keeqaranara rirafa firaaqoo marifaqa qinee nindafaunaqa sia anoona iriranamau fida Anutunara ridaqa, kaqi runnambidaqa.

³ Misa Anutufa faiqí mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andee-qara oosanaki quqaranara sia irimariafaqa nariqa kai nári firoosana nariqa kai uqeerasee mi mau fidaqa, sia Anutuna andeeqaranaki fimaria oosana iriseeqa sia mina ameemaanai keeqaidaqa.

⁴ Anutuna asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau Anutuna andeeqaranaki amanimariana aru taikeenoo narí Yisunasaan naaqoo rusimariasa kai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa.

Asumu marira ufa sia nianai maridanoo, daaqa mari-danoo.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara oosanaki faiqí finara maaqi qimasee Mooseefa akara rinau. Faiqí moo fannoo aanaaqisaa findifunakiqari andeeqasee Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo sia moo kari aaqainafa amiqisaa finafa kuqinoo innaaruna asumu marirana maraannoo.

⁶⁻⁷ Kafaa mina dinni asauku mundiranara saqarikiran-nai asumu marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mooseefa kafaa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa fifau firaaqoo munari minari mariasa innaarunai asumu mariranaki firaree qimariasa. Innee innaarunai ooruree asauku mundiranara randasee paqurimasee afiqee qumu dadaaqianifee qimariana fifau sia

amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapirumasee maree mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo qumu marinoo. Innee fifau maqa ameemaanai ooqu keeqafi asauku mundiranara paqurimandee afiqee murusaifanoo mifa dadaaqianifee qimariafanoo fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapiri mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoor maridanoo.

⁸ Akara fannoo maasa inni qimannimira ufara maaqi qidanoo. Anutuna qimannimira ufa inni naaqa maridanoo inni nifaurusaa maridanoo inni nimuqusaki maridanoo. Miqimmasee Mooseefa maasa faiqi anaasee qimannimimari ufanara Yisunasa irirana mundiranara qidanoo.

⁹ Maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa, anee aneenna afaurunnai Yisufa kuqaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qimasee, aneenna amuqusa ookiqari kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeranau maqi qimasainanoo Anutufa narí asumu mariranaki ani mara quqaanno.

¹⁰ Maasa qeeqa qimuqusannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fidaqa qeeqa qifaurunnai mina kooroo iranannai Anutuna asumu mariranaki fidaqa.

¹¹ Tamummaqarausa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.
Anutunasa irirana rusirafa sia mi rusiranarau kadooparaannoo.

¹² Mi ufana aqamausara qidanoo Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa sia rainarafa maridanoo Anutufa aqamausa narí aaree mariasa dadaqirafa maridanoo. Aqamausa amana amana kai Anutufa narí aaree mariasa firaqoo naundura marirana amiqi amiqimannimaqaanno.

¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaafa minara maaqi qidanoo.

Aiqamausa karaambaiqa dadaaqianifeera aareemariasa misa Anutuna asumu mariranaki fifaranoo.

¹⁴ Naqimasee faiqi anaasee karaambaiqara sia irirana minasaa rusimarinusa aareefaree sia amana aareefaranoo. Sia karaambaiqara irimariasa naqimandee fee irirana minasaa rusifaree. Moo fannoo oonu qimanniminaqa irifarano sia oonuree qimannimifaqa sia irifarano.

¹⁵ Naqi fee maseenoo fee moo fannoo oonu qimannimianoo fee moo afeeqaseeqa mina ati uaqeeifanoo amana oonu maridanoo qimannimianoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasaasa ufa maree animariasa anirafa amiqirafa maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Misa amiqira fasaasa ufa mini qimannimisoofaqua sia aqamausa iriqau akaqausa kai iriqau. Eesaiaafa minara

maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Oo karaambaiqa maasa qimannimira ufa yausee iriaa, akaqausa moodaa kai iriaa. Eesaiaafa miqi qimasoofaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee sia fifau kaqi Yisuna saqarikidaqa, mina aufakiana naaree irisee miqoo Yisuna saqarikidaqa, Yisuna aufakiana sia fifau naaqooki kambiqaanloo, faiqi qimannimiafanoo naaqooki kambiqafifaqa saqarikidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara iraidaqa Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari sia fee Anutuna ufa irideeaa. Eeo kuqaa misa iriaa, akarakinaafa misara maaqi qidanoo.

Misa ufa fanno aiqama maqa afaaqasasa Yuda maqannaas fimaruqoo daraaninau. Misa ufa fanno maqa dinni dinni ati munu raquraminau.

¹⁹ Qinee Pauroosa kafaa iraidaqa, Isaraee maqannaas Anutuna ufa iriqee iqau sia fee iriqau. Mooseena ooqai akarakinaa ufa dauni qimaqimida maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee Anutusa qumee Isaraee maqannaasa naundurai saiki afanaqa fifau moo maqannaasara Anutuna ufa iridammiafoo qimasaidaqa rairai qimannimaqaidaqa. Qinee Anutusa qumee fuki faaki qunaqa furufarira maqannaasa qini ufa irisaifaqa qini faiqi namu Yuda maqannaasa mina qafamasee mi maqannaasara rairai qimasee doo mi rairai qiranannai nári faqa qini ufa irifarano.

²⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimasoofanoo Eesaiaafa aranaiqi kooroomasee mi furufarira maqannaasa aanaamuruura maaqi qinau.

Qinee eedoo qimasaunaqa sia qiniara randeemaria fasiqa anaaseesa qini Anutusa paquriqa. Sia qini daaree mariasa nifusaa qinee oonu kikiqiqa.

²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara maaqi qinau. Qinee faasaambaasaana inni rafusira runaqa innee ufa rukieeqa kaqirunna fimaria maqannaasa maridaqa rafusiranara rufiee marianoo.

11

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaas asumu mariaeera akaqausa kai maraannoo.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa kafaa Isaraee maqannaara iraidaqa, kuqaa fee Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasara qao qimasee mininnisanau. Oo sia uqanna minnisanau. Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaas faqa maridaqa qinee Abarahama aiku asauku marunusa maridaqa, qinee Yakoo-boona amaaku Beesaminna ati maridaqa marunnanara

Anutufa sia nari Isaraee maqannaara qaoqimasee minnisanau. Ooqai oosanaraseenoo maa maqa maaqanakina rusandeesamumandee maroosa mariafanoo. Ooqeenaatamummaqarausa akarakinaana Eeriaafa Isaraee maqannaasara nifairidanoo niqidanoo afeekaijamandee Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau.

³ Oo karaambaiqa Isaraee maqannaasa ani ufara minniseeqa furufariqa ani tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa naruseeqa ani aandau tatuifira ooni qaindauqa rapeepaamma aqiba. Qinee Eeriaasa qeeqaraa kai ani ufamau fimarunaqa misa minara irisee qini faqa kuqa dariraree qimariafaqa ani qimamidaqa.

⁴ Eeriaafa miqi qimasoofanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinau, Oo sia aneennara kai qini ufamau fimarianafa mariananoo.

Qinee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda tauseenna fasiqa anaasee moomoosa uganna utaaqamaqaunausa maridaqa sia unna Anutuna Baaranara innaaru qimariasa qiniara kai innaaru qimariasa maridaqa.

⁵ Eeriaana aukuana miqino marinau maqee aukuana Isaraee maqannaasaki miqimminoo maridanoo, Anutufa misakinaana akaqausa utaaqamasoofanoo nari amuqusiranannai utaaqamasoosa maridaqa.

⁶ Minamusa Anutufa sia misa nirana marirana oosana qafamasee amiqira fee qimasee utaaqamannimaqanau, nari amuqusiranannai kai misa utaaqamannimaqanau. Anutufa faiqí utaaqamannimaqara oosana fanno misa nimarihana misa mariranasa mundinoo marinanoofau sia anoona amuqusiranasa mundinoo marini, minasaa kai mundinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Isaraee maqannaasara nanee fee qianauree, maaqi qianaura, Isaraee maqannaasakinaana akaqausa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqqaqoosa kai Anutufa naaroo ufana irisee mifinnai fiqau. Aiqama tia naaqooki ooni ititarausa maridaqa sia nári randee maru aanna paquriqau.

⁸ Tamummaqara fasiqausa misara maaqi qiqau.

Anutuna nimuqusaki faqa nitikuraki faqa ummaarararana nimisoofaqa mi kamuqooqari aunduaridaqa kudoosaapaida maridaqa nifu qafaida sia qafaidaqa, naaqooki faqa sia iridanoo.

⁹ Dafidifa faqa maaqi qimasee misara akara rinau.

Misa qoomaqa sakasee ooqu mariffanoo namuqaa anireeqa misa ititaannoo. Misa miqoo kuridiqa nári mandainaina akiaqara mareefara.

10 Misa sia qafaaqee qimasee Anutufa misa nifusaa ititaanno. Nári ummaara fannoo aiqama kari nári nitaufakaqa mariraika kai idanoo nitaufaka saaeemminoo maridanoo.

Miqimasee Dafidifa misara akararinau.

11 Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Yuda maqannaasa Yisunasaa farindamaki saamuriqa kuridiranaki taikaranaki aqufiqee iqau. Sia uqanna miqiqau. Isaraee maqannaa aqoonara Anutuna asumu marirafa aanaamurusa aqufinau, Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuruara rairaiqiaqera miqinau.

12 Yuda maqannaasa aaqaranara Anutuna firaamipi amiqirana aanaamuru aqama maqa afaaqsasa mariasa niminau. Yuda maqannaasasaqaraana aanaamuru amiqi amiqirana maraqau, kasooqaqee taikara aukuana Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa aqama mareeqeenoo aanaamuru nimuna akiaqara firaamipi amiqiranaki uriqararanaki Yuda maqannaasa quqaannoo.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa minniseenoo aanaamuru anireeqa Anutuna aqoondikiqau.

13 Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaara inni qimannimiseeqa kafaa maqee inniara aanaamuru qimannimidaqa, Anutufa aanaamuru qimannimiranara diqiqoosa maridaqa inniki ainainimarunnanara asasidaqa.

14 Anaamuru qimannimi marunaqa Yuda maqannaas inniara Anutuna ufara iridammiafoo qimasee rairai qimasee misa faqa irisee irirana mi ufanasa rusiaqera asasidaqa.

15 Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa mininnisoofaqa aanaamuru aniree Anutuna aqoondikiqau. Kasooqaqee Anutufa quandaki Yuda maqannaa kafaa marainaqa kuqiranakiqari findifiara foora ifaranoo.

16 Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amira ainainara maaqi qidaqa. Innee feemu adiana kai raqeeqee Anutuna amifanoo mi feemu aqama minaindikakaimminoo mariannoo, kafaa innee saqari oosana amifanoo mi saqarifa minaindikai mariannoo.

17-18 Doo qinee mi iriranamau fidaqa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oorifa saqari asumu saunara foora maridanoo. Asumu saqari ammuqu akaqafa raqanoo marifanoo kaasau oorifa saqari asaana raqeeqee minakina mini ookaamandee ummaqusainanoo minakiqari kambiqaanoo. Innee aanaamuruara kaasau oorifara foora marifanoo. Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asumu oosana maridaqa. Anutufa inni aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa asaanara foora asumu oorifa minaki ookaamasaifanoo kambiqafifaqa innee maqee Yuda maqannaa akaqausa faqa misaindi oosana

amiqi amiqiranasaqaraana animaree mariafanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa asumu oorifa ammuqu raqaranaki innee ookaairausa mariafanoo, sia misara raqara asaanara fidiaqaa iaqa. Innee naqimaseeqee noori uqeeraseeqa inneeqara amiqirausee qidee innee ammuqu mariafanoo, sia ammuqu fannoo saqari oosana pooduqaidanoo, oosana fannoo ammuqu poonduqaidanoo, minara sia innee oosana mariasara Yuda maqannaasara fidiaqaa iaqa.

¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maaqi qifaranoo Anutufa maasa aanaamuara iriseenoo asumu saqari ammuqu raqafufanoo maasara kai iridanoo fee qifaranoo.

²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee doo kuqaa qiafanoo, Anutufa Isaraee maqannaas sia irirana mina ufasaa rusimarufanoo aadana asaanara foora raqanau, innee irirana mina ufasaa rusimarunara inni mareeqee minaki ookaa inau. Innee minara irisee sia noori uqeeraaqaa, rufiaaqa.

²¹ Anutufa mi saqarina naríndi Yuda maqannaasara sia amuqusinaiu sia Yisunara irisoonara kaqi ateekanau innee faqa rufiaaqa kaqinni faqa ateekaannoo, kaasaummia.

²² Maanara amiqimasee iria sia aunuaqa Anutufa nari qaara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo mina dinni kaaqa faiqí anaaseera amuqusirafa maridanoo kafaa mina dinni manda ainainara aanoo irafa maridanoo. Mifa mandainainaki saamurimariasara aanoo irafa kai maridanoo, innee kaqi mina afaariranaki maqee maqee fimirifanoo mifa inni nifuamaseenoo amiqi amiqiannoo, minnisafanoo inni faqa Yuda maqannaara foora aadana asaanara foora inni rauda aqusaannoo.

²³ Yuda maqannaasa nariqa dapi nirana minnisee quandaki kafaa aniraifanoo Anutufa misa qumaree nári nimaqaqaki kafaa ookaa iannoo, Anutufa mina faqa amanaikamiannoo.

²⁴ Asumu saqari asaana ateekasee nari amaaqakina ookaamandainanoo dauni ururaannoo, mi oosanafa sia kadaapirirafa maridanoo. Kaasau saqari asaana ateekasee asumu maraqa nua oosanaki ookaa inanoo sia dauni dauni kambiqaanoo kadaapiruannoo. Minara irisee Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asaanara foora raqaqa mariasa amana mareeqee nari amaaqakina kaifaa ookaa inoo sia kadaapiruannoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa saqariara foora mariafanoo asumu saqarikina innee ookaamaqaifaqa mariafanoo. Innee sia Anutufa kafaa Yuda maqannaas ookaa ianinnanara sia amanee qiaqa, doo Anutufa amana sia kadaapi maridanoo, kaqimma ookaa iannoo.

Anutufa aanaamuru naaree marasee miqoo Yuda maqanna naa naundura quandaannoo.

²⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqua moo kukeeqara ufa inniara iriaqeera qimannimianaura, innee maa ufana iriseeqa inneeqa noori uqeerarana mara maqaruseeqa miqooqari reendeenamandee marifaranoo. Mi anoona ufafa maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa naaqooki ooni ititarafa sia naaruara miqinoo mariannoo. Anutufa qinoo aanaamuru marinausakiqari qinee qeeqa qiafanauisa misa kai Yisufinnai irirana ubekaifaqa Yuda maqanna naaqooki ooni ititarana tatusaanaqa misa faqa anifarano.

²⁶ Maaqimmasee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna asumu marirana mareefaranoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa ufamau mareefaranoo.

Asumu maree marifa Sioona maqusai moo auqu Yeerusaree
mi maqusanaindari aniree asumu marirana
nimiannoo. Mifa Yakooboona aiku asauku mina atiuqa
marias mandainaina aiqama rukannisaannoo.

²⁷ Mikari qinee Anutusa Yuda maqannaasa aaqarana akiaqara mara aqunniseeqa qinee Anutusa qeeqa moodaanakikirafa ufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ufa qiafannana mikari mi ufana anoona doo anoonakiannoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqinoo marinara qinee Pauroosa maaqi qidaqa.

²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa minnisoonara Anutuna ufaasu namuqaa kammiqa maridaqa. Sia fifau, inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseenoo Anutufa miqimma nimaqasoofaqa migidaqa. Anutufa Abarahaamana Isakeena Yakooboonara iriseenoo, aiqama aanaamurukinaana rusandeesamumandee maroonara iriseenoo misasaa aruakinausa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqoonara iriseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara qini qiqoondi fee qidanoo.

²⁹ Anutufa narí rusandeesamumasee maree mariasara faqa narí amiqi amiqimma nimaqee mariasara faqa sia qaara iriranaikidanoo andeeqaidanoo sia kaqa Isaraee maqanna namuqaakinoo, ufaasu kai.

³⁰ Innee aanaamuru marusa ooqai ufa rukiee marusa marifanoo doo maqee Yuda maqannaasa ufa rukioonara faqa innee mina ufa irunara Anutuna nifauuarana maree mariasa marifanoo.

³¹ Miqi kaimmasee innee aanaamuru Anutuna nifauuarana maree marifanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa Anutuna nifauuarana maraaqeera ufa rukiaranaki quqasoofaqa marifanoo.

³² Anutufa aqama maqannaasa narí nifauara oosana uqannifiqaanifeera aqama maqannaasa ufa rukiarana ameemaanai mara quqasooqa Anutuna nifauarana oosana qafaaqeera.

Pauroofa Anutuna amoouqu ufafa.

³³ Oo Anutuna irirafa ainaina faifa firaaqoo maridanoo. Mina irirafa faqa auqarafa faqa firaaqoo farummara foora meemai unaurinoo maridanoo. Mina naamuaqira ufa oosana yafee mina iriannoo fee, sia amanaikidaqa. Mina nirana yafee iriannoo fee.

³⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qiqau. Yafee karaambaiqa irirana faasai iriannoo fee yafee fuki faaki iannoo fee.

³⁵ Yafee moo ainainara qufiqueenoo qimianifee qimasee amianoo fee. Sia moo fanno amanaikiannoo.

Doo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

³⁶ Naqimasee moo fanno Anutuna moo ainaina amianoo fee narí kai aqama ainaina auqufa minaindi kai maridanoo. Aqama ainaina minasaa qaraafa kai afeekakinoo maridanoo. Aqama areenarafa naaru naaru Anutunaindi kai mariannoo. Kuqaa.

12

Pauroofa andeeqasee nirana mariranara naamuaqinau.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa, Anutufa inniaraamuqusirana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa firaaqoo marinara afeekaikamandee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari inni qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa mariranara nipata aandau tatufriranara foora Anutuna amiaqa, Anutuna ufamau fidaqa mina aidira ainaina andeeqasee mariranara mina mina amiaqa. Miqiqa inniqa Anutunara innaaru qirafa amoocqirafa anoonaikiannoo.

² Minara irisee maaqimmiaqa sia maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa naanna raaqa. Innee eedoo qifanoo Anutufa inni nitikura amiqimmasee firaaqoo quandanniseenoo naunduraki nirana faqa quandannisaannoo. Innee miqim-maseeqa Anutuna irirana faqa Anutuna aidirana faqa amiqiranee qimariana faqa idaaqiranee qimariana faqa amiqimandee irifarano.

³ Qinee Pauroosa Anutufa afaarida nimimari ainainara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Innee sia inneeqara amiqirausee qimasee firaaqoo inneeqa nimooqiaqa innee andeeqasee reendeenamaseeqa inneeqa nimana kai irirana iriaqa. Aqamausa náriara qidaqa Anutufa faiqí anaasee dadaaqira

nimirana irisee mina amana kai nariqa kai iriaqqa, sia noori uqeerasee inneeqara firaaqoo irirana faqaasee qiaqa.

⁴ Maasa qipata moomoo ati ootupanoo maridanoo. Mi ootupara atisa naadu naadu ainaina quqee mariasa maridaqa.

⁵ Maasa miqiraua maridaqa asauku mundiranasa ootupaqa marunausa moomoosa naadu naadu nipata atiara foora mariasa moodaa qipatara foora mafiqaa Yisunaindi maridaqa narisaa atooqaa maridaqa narisaa narisaa mundiqa mariaqqa.

⁶ Minara maasa ainqamausa irisee nariara nariara aadu aadu akoofasaiki marinna ainaina marasee minannai Anutufa nimuna akoofasaikirana amana kai minannai kai ainqamausa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiqa. Anee Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimi marianafa maridana, Anutufa narí saqarikirana amuna mina amana kai qimannimi.

⁷ Anee dadaaqimarianafa akoofasa maridana doo misa dadaaqia. Anee ufa akoofasa maridana doo mina ati qimannimi.

⁸ Anee reendeenamandee fuki faaki qirana akoofasa maridana doo miqimmia. Faiqí anaasee moo fanno narí akaqa nimira ainaina akaqausa raina nimidanoo sia akoo akaa ida nimia, oori inaa inaa ida nimia. Anee faiqí anaasee rakisi marianafa maridana anee faqa eeraaramasee ainainia. Faiqí aanaaseera qimudao qimasee dadaaqi mariasa sia nikoo nikaa mandeeqa miqia, asasammandee oori inaa inaa idana dadaaqiqa.

⁹ Inniki nariara nariara nimuqusirafa inniqa nimuqu-sannai kai nariara nariara nimuqusiaqa. Innee ainqama manda mariranara fidiaqaaamasee amiqira marirana kai rakisisimma qumaraaqa.

¹⁰ Innee ainqama asauku mundirana mandaqaqaa mariasa minara irisee nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee nariara nariara nifaqasaa aqoondiara foora nariara nariara andeeqasee ridaqa asasiaqa. Inneeqa niqoonnanara maasa uriqararanee qimasee maqee maqee mina auqu kooroo qia.

¹¹ Innee inneeqa oosana oosana ainainiranaki maridaqa nimudaanai qimaseeqa kadaapiruaqa sia kudoosaapaaqa. Innika nimuqusaki karaambaiqara nidirafa qumbiqanoo marinaqa mina ainainammidee qidaqa asasammandee mi kadaapina riqa fuqa.

¹² Innee Yisufa qumuaninnanara afeesidaqa asasidaqa kai mariaqa, maqee maria kadaapirira ummaarafa rafaqa-finaqa naundura asooamasee kasooqaqee ubiqafiqaa reendeenamasee kaqi kai minaki fuqa, maqee maqee innee

aiqamausara faqa aiqama ainainara faqa innaaru qimannisaqa.

¹³ Innee niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nana ainainaree sarau imariasa inneeqaindi misa faqa rainasee naida nimiaqa. Sia qafee marinna aanaamurufa faqa anirainana amiqi amiqimandee maaqa aminanoo tootooqiranaki fuan.

¹⁴ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa Yisuna ufasaara nári niqifaqa innee quandakinaqa sia minara iriaqa amiqi amiqira afaaqooqa kai qimannisaqa, sia niquraraaqa amiqi amiqima nisaaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa asasifaqa innee faqa dadaaqiqa asasiaqa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa ummaara narinaqa iki-raqaifaqa innee faqa dadaaqiqa ikiraqaaqa.

¹⁶ Aiqama narinni narinni maridaqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa aqoondikidaqa mariaqa. Sia innee inneeqara uriqararausee amiqirausee qimasee noori uqeeraaqa. Kaqieesa ooreeqararausa faqa aqoondi kiaqa. Sia misa ooreeqararausara noori runusee noori uqeeraaqa.

¹⁷ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo ani mandaikamma-maqainana sia anee mina akiaqara mina mandaikammaqa, aiqama fasiqanaasee amiqira oosanee qimariana, mi oosanna amanamasee mi oosanamau kai fuqa.

¹⁸ Anee aiqama fasiqa anaasee faqa asooaranaki kai mariaqa, misa sia amanaikifana aneennakai kafaa kafaa amanida qafaa.

¹⁹ Moo fannoo ani arinoo mandaikammamaqainana sia anee mina akiaqara arua, Taikara aukuana Anutuna aanoo irafa minasaa mariannoo fee qimasee miqoo minnisaa. Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa maaqi qinoo qinee mandainaina akiaqara nimianaura, ani arifaqa qeeqa kai mina akiaqara qianaura.

²⁰ Kafaa moo fannoo maaqi qinoo.

Ani namuqaa fannoo aararee marinana narana kaqi amia. Nammariara mifa aidinana kaqi amia. Anee miqinana aneenna amiqira iriranannai asaurirana mina aminnarano.

Qinee Pauroosa minara mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau fuqeera qimannimidaqa.

²¹ Faiqí anaasee mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaqa fuan, inneeqa amiqira oosannai misa mandoosana rafaaqafuaqa.

13

Aiqama uriqararausa Anutufa kai quqaqoosa maridaqa.

¹ Aiqama kaamanauqa faqa uriqararausa faqa Anutufa kai quqaidanoo. Sia moo fannoo narí kambiqaidanoo, Anutufa eedoo qinara kai kambiqafi maridaqa. Minara irisee innee aiqamausa misa ufamau kai fuqa.

² Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo kaamanauqa ufa rukiee marinafa Anutufa quqaqai fasiqausa ufa rukiee mariafa marinnarannoo. Anutufa quqaqoo fasiqausa ufa rukiainafa mi fasiqausa saaqaraa aanoo irana aneenna kai mareeqeena aneenna afaariki rusimariananoo.

³ Manda oosana maree mariasa kai kaamanna rakisir-ausara rufiaaqa, amiqira oosana mareemariasa sia misara rufiaaqa. Anee kaamanna fasiqa fee uriqarara fee misa nifusaa mana mana kai iraree fee qidanee doo amana andeqara oosana marasee miqia. Miqinanoo mifa amoogira ufa kai ani amiannoo.

⁴ Kaamanna uriqararafa Anutuna saikira fasiqa maridanoo ani amiqimmasee marianneera ainainidanoo, anee manda oosana mareenana minara rufiaa mina akiaqara ani arirasamu doo asaukuki uaqeedanoo. Mifa mandoosana maree mariasasaa Anutuna aanoo irana mareeqeenoo misaaa quqeemarifa maridanoo.

⁵ Innee minara irisee uriqararausa ufara aiqama eedoo eedoo kai qiaqa, sia Anutuna aanoo iranara kai iriseeqa eedoo qiaqa, aneenna aakiranara andeqanoo marifaqee qimasee eedoo qiaqa.

⁶ Kaamanna fasiqauqee kansoorauqee uriqararausee, misa aiqama Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaqa faiqí anaasee andeqannisaida maridaqa minara inneeqa takisa munnimma nimirana eedoo qimasee nimiaqa, minannoo ainainidammia.

⁷ Inneeqa takisa munnimma aiqama aquaqa, kaqikaa takisa kansoora takisa faqa kaamanna firaat takisa faqa aquaqa, aiqama uriqararausara amiqira fasiqee qimasee misa noorinni rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa fuqa.

Nariara nariara amiqira oosana kai maraaqee qirufa.

⁸ Sia moona ummaara ameemaanai keeqana maria au-fadaranki kai maria. Moodaa ummaara ameemaanaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Nariara nariara nidimarinaqa mi moodaa ummaaranaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí aqoonna fasiqanaaseera amuqusinanoo Mooseena sandufa doo qumareenoo mi sandufana anoona paqurinoo kooroo idanoo.

⁹ Mooseena sandufakinaafa akaqafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Sia faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariaqa.

Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa faiqi faqa sia kuqannaruqa misa fidika sia ruquiaqa.

Sia narí ainaina narí ainaina ummuariaqa.

Sia moona ainainara amuqusinana marara aaqoo iria. Mi sandufausa faqa akaqa sandufauqa faqa moodaa ufa fanno mi sandufausa aiqama rafaaqafinoo maridanoo mi moodaa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneennara amuquisi marianandee maseenana mi amuqusirafa kai aqoonnanara amuqusiani. Mi ufa aqama sandufa aruseenoo mifa anoonaikidanoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee moo fanno aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuquisi marinafa naqimaseenoo moona mandaikamma-maqaannoo fee, sia miqiannoo. Minara qinee qiqqa, aqoonnanara amuquisi marifa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fi-marifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Innee mi fasiqana aanna raaqa. Doo maa aukuanna iqaqara aukuana maridanoo faiqaranakiqari findifira aukuana doo ani maridanoo. Ooqai innee inneeqa irirana Yisuna ufatasaa rusisoofa doo ani anifanoo doo inneeqa asumu marira aukuana doo adeedi ramasee ani maridanoo. Minara faiqaranakiqari findi fira aukuanee qidaqa.

¹² Doo asukuna taikararidanoo, iqaqarafa quasasa annoo, maasa asukunaki nimariafanna manda oosanna oosanna mafi taikaseeqa faasaana amiqira oosana amiqira marirana duru feefara foora indaamma qumaraqa.

¹³ Maasa faasaanasaa nidara foora aiqamausa nifusaa andeeqarausaikakai mambi mariaqa. Sia mandainaina maraani qimasee moodaanaki suquaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufariaqa, sia faiqí faqa anaasee faqa narinni narinni ummuariaqa. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa sia narí afaaqa narí afaaqa kooroo iaqa. Sia rakuqa, sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa.

¹⁴ Innee inneeqa faiqí faiqi manda iriranamau fidaqa fanandimariana minniseeqa mi aanausa oonu ititee ani ititeemma atukaraseeqa quandaki Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa mina andeeqaranaki fimariana mina qumareeqa mi duru saamunannai maasa faiqí faiqi manda marirana manda nirana faqa rakuqa.

14

Unna Anutunara dufi dufi qimaria narana ufa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Roomma maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qimannimidaqa. Innikina oosana oosana fasiqa

anaasee mariafanoo. Akaqausa afeekaikamasee Yisuna mandaqa maridaqa irirana minasaa kai mundusee fi-mariasa maridaqa, akaqausa irirafa sia Yisunasa marukimariasa mi fasiqausa irirafa oorudupirausa maridaqa. Innee sia amiqira irirana faqaasa kai mara maree inni suqiranaki quqaaqa irirana oorudupirausa faqa mareeqee kaqi moodaanaki quqaaqa. Sia misa moo iriranara rairaiqa-aqeera mareeqee quqaaqa. Misa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa mariafaqa kaqi quqannisaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuanna aandau aruseeqa unna Anutunara tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimaseeqa makeetimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa namasaifanoo unna Anutuna maraquna kafaa daakuandoo qimasee rufieemariqau.)

² Faiqí moo fannoo narí iriranannai sia minara iridanoo kai aiqama narana aandau naidanoo, sia Anutuna ufa rukaida miqidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo irirana oorudupirafa aandau namasee qeeqa irirana kuridianoo qimasee narana kai naidanoo.

³ Innikina aiqama aandau narana neemarifa sia quandaki aandau sia nainnanara fidiaqamasee qinee qeeqaraa ani uriqararausee sia qia, Kafaa aandau sia nainnafa sia quandaki kaqi neemarinara qao qimannisaqa.

⁴ Innee aiqamausa Yisuna ainainimariasa mariafanoo. Innee naqi fee mandee moo fasiqa ainainirana aqifaree. Mi fasiqafa moo fasiqa Yisuna ainainirafa maridanoo, mina uriqararafa kai mina oosana irisee mara uqeereeqee nári andeeqarana amanakai kikiqammaisaannoo karaambaiqa fannoo amana mina dadaqinanoo anoonaikiannoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo aiqama faasaanara amanamana kai fee qidanoo. Aiqamausa naadu naadu nári irirana mapukusee irisee doo mi mau fuqa.

⁶ Moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qimariifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeeraidanoo miqi qidanoo. Moo fannoo aiqama aandau narana neemarifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeeraidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qidee qida neemarifa miqidanoo. Akaqa ainaina sia neemari fasiqafa mifa faqa minannai Anutuna auqu uqeeraidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qida sia neemarifa miqidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Maasa qeeqa mariranaki maridaqa sia qeeqa qeeqa rakisida maridaqa, maasa kuqirana faqa sia qeeqa rakisidaqa karaambaiqa fannoo kai rakisidanoo, maasa kaqi maridaqa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa maasa kuqiqa

karaambaiqaindi maridaqa mifinnai fidaqa. Doo qinee minara kooroo idaqa maasa kaqi maridee kuqidee karaambaiqaindi maridaqa.

⁹ Asauku mundirafa kuqirausa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa karaambaiqa marianifeera auniriranasa kuqinoo minakiqari findifinau.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee iraidaqa. Anee yafee maridanee aqoonnana oosana qafamaseenee aqinanee. Anee yafee maridanee aqoonnanaara akooqaidanoo fee. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna afusaa kikiqammafuananoo mifa maasa oosana qafammaseenoo raina qimaqaannoo, minara sia aqoonnana aqisee akooqaani, anee ureeqarafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqausa minara maaqi qidaqa.

Anutufa qinau. Qinee kaqi marira Anutusa uriqararausa marunnanara qini ufa amiqimasee iriaqa. Aiqamausa qini doorisaa noorindari aqufiqa qimooqifarano. Aiqamausa qiniara Anutu fee qifarano.

¹² Doo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa qeeqa nirana, marirana, qirana Anutuna afusaa kooroo ianaura. Minara iridaqa aqoonnanaara ireeda kai qiaqa.

Ani akaqaafasaa fanno anee imarianna ainainasa farindamaki saamuruando qia.

¹³ Nariara nariara ireeda kai marida sia munuqi miniqi qidaqa sia aaqara ufa nariara nariara qiaqa, sia maasa miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunausakina maridaqa moo ainaina maraanano qini qiqoonafa qiqafamaseenoo doo narí faqa mareenoo aaqaranaki aqufinaga doo qinee mi ainainnara sia maraanaura rufiaanaura.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa Yisunasa atooaqa marunnannai aqama naranara anukara fee kai qimasee naidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fanno moo ainainara sia anukara fee qinafa mina amuqusakinaafa mi ainainnara rufiaannoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Anee moo narana amiqira naranee qimasee namasainanoo ani akaqaafasaa ani qafamaseenoo mifa faqa neenoo minasaa farindamakinoo moo mandainainaki aqufinana anee mina afaasuaa qiananoo mifa mandainaina numooki aqufinoo. Anee miqinana sia aneenna akaqaafasaara amuqusinana dadaaqiananoo. Asauku mundirafa akaqaafasaara minara faqa kuqinau anee nanaree fifau amiqira naranara neemarianannoo mandoosanaki ququeenanee. Anee miqinaqa faiqí anaasee

ani oosana oosana naranara kaqi nifaaqa quqasee neefandinnanara mandoosanee qifarano.

17-18 Anutuna ququsaki mariasa maasa nirana marirana sia narana nammarisaafau mundinoo maridanoofau. Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna nimimari ainainausa andee-qarana faqa asooarana faqa asasirana faqa minamusasa maasa marirana nirana mundinoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainidanoo nari akaqaafasaauqara amuqusimarifanoo dadaaqinoo rakisinanoo Anutuna amooqirafa faqa faiqí faiqi eedoo qirana faqa maraannoo.

19 Maasa minara irisee Yisuna aiku asaukuki nidaqa maasaki asooarana faqa nari afeekaiki nari afeekaikiqa Anutuna ufamau fuaqee qimasee mi mau fuqa.

20 Anutufa maasa moomoosa Yisuna moodaanaki quqaqoofaqa maasa sia mina kuridiqa furufariaqa. Aiqama narana amana nee mariafa maridanoo maasa moo amiqira narana namasaananoo maasa qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo qiqafamasee quandaki aaqaranaki aqufinanoo maasa mi naranna naunnanara aaqarafa maridanoo fee qianaura.

21 Andeeqasee nimariaanafa maaqimminoo maridanoo akaqa narana nammari fee namasaananoo qini qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo fee qini qiqafamaseenoo minasaa aiku amakinanoo kuridiranaki aqufuandoora mi narana nammarina narara rufiaanaura. Nana ainainasaa fee qini qikaqaafasaa aiku amaki kuridiranaki aqufuannoo fee qimasee mi ainainara rufiaanaura.

22 Aninna irirafa narana nammariara sia faiqí aanaaseeki kooroomandee minasaa aanoo irafa raiqarafa kambiqaan Anutusandiri kai kukeeqasee iriaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo narana nammari nainara mina aakirafa sia qao qinafa mifa amiqira fasiqa asasiranaki mariannoo.

23 Kafaa mi fasiqafa moo ainaina namaseenoo oonumafi iridanoo Anutufa minara andeeqeefoo qianoo fee sia andeeqeefoo qianoo fee qimasee qaara aundura irirafa mi fasiqafa mi narana nammarina namasainnanara Anutufa aqee maqi qianoo, sia Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee neenoo irirana furufaramandee neenoo, miqinnanara Anutufa aqeenoo fee qianoo. Maasa moo ainainana andeeqara fee mariannoo fee aaqara fee mariannoo qimasee qaara daundura irisee kaqi oonu qumarainafa aaqarafa maridanoo.

¹ Maasa Yisuna saqarikiranaki afeekaiki mariasa quandaki ureeqarausa qumaara dinni ati dadaaqi akumaraa, sia maasa qeeqa didiranamau kai fua.

² Maasa naadu naadu qeeqa qikaqaafasaa narí Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqiananoo afeekaikiani. Sia aneennara iria, aneenna akaqaafasaa amiqi amiqianifeera minara irisee dadaaqia.

³ Asauku mundirafa ririmma, sia narí aidiramaau finoo, narí akoona Anutuna aidiramaau finoo tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqí anaasee Anutuna aqira ufa mandufa qimarifa qinisaq aqufinoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa mi ufana qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Aiqama tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa sia fifau akara riqau maasa naamuqaqidee qimasee akara riqau, maasa mi akaranakinaa ufa dadaaqidaqa fuki faaki qirana faqa ubiqafi marirana faqa marasee miqandannai Yisunara asasammasee afesirana maraaqeera akara riqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Anutufa ubiqafi marirana akoofa faqa dadaaqira fuki faaki qirana akoofa faqa maridanoo. Miqi mari Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa innee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa innikina sia aanoo irafa mariannoo moodaa irirafa mariannoo. Moodaa irirafa innikina marinaqa aqamausa moodaa ufa kai qimasee asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoona Anutuna amoqiaqa.

Anaamuru misa Isaraee maqanna faqa Anutunara dufi dufi qifarano.

⁷⁻⁹ Asauku mundirafa inni qumeroonara irisee innee nariara nariara aqoondikifaqa faiqí anaasee inni nindafamasee amiqira oosana maraidammiafoo qimaseeqa inni Anutuna amoqiaqeera. Anutufa narí qimaqoo ufamau fuanifee qimasee asauku mundirafa Yuda maqanna mara firira faiqiara foora ainainammimaqara faiqi kamambino marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana aiku asauku faqa qima afeekaikammaoonara kambiqaanifeera qimsofanoo asauku mundirafa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammimaqara faiqi kamambinau. Anaamuru mariasa anireeqa Anutufa misara amuqusufanoo nifauaranara faqa Anutuna auqu uqeerasee amoqiaqeera asauku mundirafa minara faqa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammimaqara faiqi kinau. Tamummaqarausa akarakinaana minara maaqi qinau.

Qinee aanaamuru namufaqa maridaqa misa saimbaqa aniara dufi dufi qianaaura.

Miqooqari anauqu uqeeraseeqa idi raida ani amoqianaura.

¹⁰ Tamummaqarausa akarakinaafa moo maaqi qidanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqee marisa Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa dufi dufi qimasee asasiaqa.

¹¹ Moo tamummaqarafa maaqi qinau. Aiqlama aanaamuru mariasa karaambaiqa amooqiaqa. Aiqlama maqannaasa firaaqoo mina amooqiaqa.

¹² Kafaa moo tamummaqarafa maaqi qinau. Yeeseena atiki moo kambiqaanoo, mifa findifinoo aanaamuru rakisiannoo, misa quandaki nári irirana minaki rusifarano.

Tamummaqarausa ufa Yisunara miqimmiqau.

¹³ Anutufa maasa innaarunaira afeesirana oosanafaqaafa maridanoo, mifa kai innee mina saqarikiranannai aiqlama asasirana faqa asooarana faqa innikina qumbiqannimaqaannoo, Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara maraquna afeeka fanno inni dadaaqinanoo innaarunaira asasammasee afeesirafa mi asasirafa qumbiqeenoo teeqiannoo.

Pauroofa afeeka ufa Roomma maqannaasa akara ruman-nimaqoonara qinau.

¹⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqua qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqusai mariasara qidaqa. Qinee inniara amiqirafa faqa irirana faqa qumbiqarausee qidaqa innee Roomma maqu-sanaasa amiqira irirana nari uqafiqee nari uqafiqee qimari-asu amana marifanoo.

¹⁵ Innee miqi marifaqa qinee maa pasanakina sia reendeenamandee inni naaqoo auqeeqa oosana oosana ainainara inni naaqoo firaaqoo auqeeqa.

¹⁶ Anutufa amiqira ainainirana qini qiminu. Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna saikaki quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa aanaamuru qimannimiranaki maridaqa.

(Mooseena uqigaana maaqakina Anutuna aanaiqikira fasiqauqa sipsipa aanaaqi amiqirana kai faiqí aanaaseendi mara maree mini ooninnai auqira qaindasaa quqasee arusee aandau tatufirana Anutuna suqa amimariqau.)

Qinee aanaamuru faqa Anutuna faqa aanaiqikira usara foora marunnanara maa akaranaki afeeka ufa inni nimiqa, kaqiqeesa marifaqau sia afeeka ufa qimannimini ireeda kai qimannimini inni aanaiqikira usa maridaqara afeeka ufa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara maraquna fanno aanaamuru mariasara Anutunaindi fee qimasee misauqa marirana nirana Anutuna aidirana amana kai mariaeera minara kai Anutunai aanaiqi kirausaiidaqa maridaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisunasa moodaanaki kambabi maridaqa maqasaa mi saikanaki marunanoo didimarifaqa asasidaqa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa naaquaqara maraquna qimifanoo dadaaqifaqa qeeqa ufannai faqa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai faqa sia faiqi maraaqaa ira ainainannai faqa minauqannai qinee aanaamuru Anutuna ufa qimannimimariafanaqa iriqa mi mau fidaqa, asauku mundirafa dadaaqinara firaaqoo qifaaqa quqasee afeekaikamandee qimannimimanaura. Qinee miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara aiqama ufatia qimannimiqa Yeerusaree maqusa dinni Irirkumma maqusa dinni mi qambaana saqanna mariasa aiqamausa qimannimimaree fifainidaqa.

²⁰ Asauku mundirana aufakiana sia irimariasa kai qimannimiqa, qeeqa ufa moona ufa amuaqa rusianoora saina sia irimariasa kai qimannimia, ooqai indaaru doo qinee mi iriramaufidaqa. Mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau fidee qidaqa.

²¹ Ooqai mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Sia minara qimannimusa mina qafeefaranoo.

Sia irusa minara naaqoo irifarano.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai firaree qimasee qimaqoo ufafa.

²²⁻²⁴ Qinee Pauroosa moomoo kari inni Roomma maqusai fuaneerunanoo oosana oosana ainainirafa rafaaqafufaqa doo maqee maa saqa saika taikasee moomoo aukuana innee iannai fuanee qimarunausa doo maqee qusasaa firaridaqa. Qinee Sipeena maqusai fidaqa inni Roomma maqusanaasa faqa namummaqeeqa inni faqa asasammasee marikammasaanaqa innee Sipeena maqusai fuannana qiku auqirana dadaaqiaqee qidaqa.

²⁵ Inni maqusai fuani qunausa doo maqee Yeerusaree maqusai fuanaura oonureeqa oonurandee aiqareeqa inni maqusai fuanauranoo. Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa miqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqianaura.

²⁶ Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nariqa munnimma aiqamausa ruuummasaafaqa Yeerusareenni Anutuna ufa irimarusa ainaina naranara sarauirausa mi munnimma nimiraree qimasee qinisaa saafaqa maree ooru firarammidaga.

²⁷ Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa nariqa kai ruuummassee Yeerusaree maqusanaasa nimiraree qidaqa, sia qineefau qiqau.

Indaaru Yuda maqannaasa nári innaarunai fira amiqira ufa Yisuna ufara aanaamuru naida nimisoonara mi aikana narinoo marina mi aikana tatiqa maqasaa amiqi amiqira ainainara munnimma nimifarano. Anaamuru mariasa miqiaqaana andeeqara oosana maridanoo.

²⁸ Qinee maaqooqaraasa suquseeqa nimira munnimma mareeqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama uganna munnimma nimiseeqa oorurandeeqa inni Roomma maqanna faqa qumu maridaqa asasidaqa amiqidaqa marianaura, doo marikiqa Sipeena maqa maaqaki oonuree misa faqa Yisunara qimannimianauranoo.

²⁹ Qinee inni Roomma maqanna iannai oonuree maa ainainnara iridaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana afaaqooqa qiranasa fidaqa mina amiqi amiqirana inni nimianaura.

³⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee Pauroosa afeekai kamasee inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara Anutufinnai innaaru qiranannai qini dadaaqiqa, Inneeqa nimuqusaa ookiqari afeekai kamandee qiniara innaaru qiaqa. Innee faqa qinee faqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa atooqafi marunausa maridaqa minara irisee qiniara innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquina fanno nariara náriara nimuqusirana maasa firaaqoo qimuna innee minara faqa iriseeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqa.

³¹ Qinee maindari Yeerusareenni ooruree misa nimirree qia munnimma nimianaqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa minara asasiaqeera innaaru qiaqa. Miqoo Yeerusareenni qinee marianaqa innee Anutunara innaaru qimaqimaqaqa Yeerusareenni mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa qini darirarammidammia. Innee misara innaaru qiqaa qini sia daruaqee innaaru qiaqa.

³² Qinee Yeerusaree maqusaindari amiqimandee oorurandee qumuraananoo Anutufa qinnanara inni Roomma maqannaasa faqa kaqikaqoo idooamaseeqa asasammaseeqa aiqaree fuanaura.

³³ Anutufa maasa asooara oosana fanno inni aiqama Roomma maqanna faqa mariani. Kuqaa.

16

Pauroofa nári aqoondiuqa nimandaidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qiqoondiuqa Roomma maqusai mariasa anaasee moo fanno Keenakareea maqusai Yisuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqimari anaaseefa maasa nisookifa mina auqu Fooee-bee nammarifa quasaa innee iannai Roomma maqusai fuanno.

² Mifa andeeqara anaasee marinoo oonurainaqa innee Anutuna faiqi namu naanna ramasee karaambaiqa ufa irimari anaasee fee qimasee amiqimandee qumaree rakisidaqa mi anaaseefaa moo ainaina ummaara moo bisinisa Roomma maqusai auqainaqa innee kaqi dadaaqiaqa. Mi anaaseefaa moomoo fasiqa anaasee dadaaqirafa qini faqa dadaaqira qiqoondi maridanoo.

³⁻⁴ Inni Roomma maqusai maria fasiqa anaaseeqanda, anaasee auqu Pirisikaa nammarifa maridanoo afaaqi auqu Akuiraafa mi qafaqiqanda qini dadaaqirana nári kuqiranara paasoosamandee moomoo kari nimeekaranaki fidaga qini dadaaqimariasa maridaqa, asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainirana dadaaqi mariaqanda maridaqa. Sia qini kai dadaaqimariaqanda aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa dadaaqimariaqanda marianara misa faqa qinee faqa miqandara dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maa pasanaki mi qafaqisa nimandaida.

⁵ Mi qafaqisa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa amaana maqa sia marinara suqufida qimariasa misa faqa maa pasanaki nimandaidaqa. Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi auqu Eepaeeneetusafa aiqama Asia maqannaakina indaaru asauku mundirana aqoondikufa, qinee maa pasanaki mina faqa amandaidaqa.

⁶ Moo anaasee auqu Maria nammarifa (sia Yisuna anoofau mina amarafa) firaaqoo inni Roomma maqusanaasara kadaapirufa maridanoo qinee mina faqa amandaidaqa.

⁷ Qini maqannaa Yuda maqannaa fasiqa anaasee qini faqa karabusaki maruqanda nuqu Andaroonikusafa faqa Iunia nammarifa faqa mi qafaqisa naaree Yisuna saqariki maruqanda maridaqa qinee innaaqianna. Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa amiqimandee miqandara iri mariqau. Qinee miqandara faqa maa pasanaki nimandaidaqa.

⁸ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi moo auqu Ampariatusafa mifa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa ufaki maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa inni faqa marifaqa mina faqa maa akaranakiqari amandaidaqa.

⁹ Asauku mundirana ainainiranakina maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa. Urabanusana faqa inni faqa marina amandaidaqa, Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi moo auqu Sarakisafa inni faqa marina amandaidaqa.

¹⁰ Apeereesana faqa amandaidaqa, mifa aukuana aukuana asauku mundiranasaatooqafinoo mina ainainirana faakanaikirafa marifa. Aristooburusana faqa mina aiku asauku faqa nimandaidaqa.

¹¹ Qini qiqoonna Yuda maqanna Eerooodioonana mina faqa amandaidaqa. Narakisusana narí aiku asaukukiqari Yisuna ufa iri mariasa nimandaidaqa.

¹² Anaasee qaaraqanda asauku mundirana ainainiranaki maru aanaaseeqanda nuqu Tirifaee nammarifa faqa Tirifoosa nammarifa faqa miqanda faqa nimandaidaqa. Anaasee moo qini qifaqasaa qiqoondi Karaambaiqa saika firaaqoo uqanna maree marifa mina auqu Peerasisa nammarina faqa amandaidaqa.

¹³ Karaambaiqa saikaki mariasakiqari amiqirafa mina auqu Rufusafa mina anoofa faqa qinee faqa mina amaakuara foora marunnanara miqanda qisanoosara nimandaidaqa.

¹⁴ Maa fasiqa namusa nuqu raanaura. Asinakaritusafa faqa Fareekoonafa faqa Queerameesafa faqa Pataroobasafa faqa Queeramasafa faqa minamusa faqa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa nimandaidaqa.

¹⁵ Firoorookusafa faqa Iuriafa faqa Neereeusafa nari asookisandiri faqa Oorimpasafa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa faqa mariasa faqa nimandaidaqa.

¹⁶ Innee suqidaqa nariara nariara nikaqafasaara foora nari sukukee nari sukukee iaqa. Aiqama maqusa maqusa asauku mundirana ufara suqifi qimariasa misa faqa inni Roomma maqanna nimandaidaqa.

Akaqausa rainee mariasa mi ufanara eerairiaqa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa qeeqa qimuqusaa ookiqlara afeekaikamandee inni qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa rainara ufa oosana areemarisara eerairiaqa. Misa Yisuna saqariki mariasa akaqausa kuridi nimaqaidaqa innee maroo andeeqara ufana ateekaidaqa, misara rufiasee nianai mariaqa.

¹⁸ Miqi mariasa sia maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana ainaina idau, misa nári nidimari mandainainara kai randaida iridaqa. Misa nári nimanira ufannai faqa nári nifaurunnai kai susumma nimaqaranannai faqa amiqira fasiqa anaasee iriranara uneemaana qidaqa.

¹⁹ Aiqama maqannaasa inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa innee Yisunasa atooqa marianara irimariafaqa qinee faqa iridaqa asasidaqa. Qinee inniara oosana oosana amiqira oosanara akoofasauqa mariaegee qidaqa, oosana oosana mandoosanara aaminaikiaqee qidaqa.

²⁰ Anutufa maasa asooarana oosana faqaafa quasasa Sadannana inni niku ameemaanaira foora mareeqeenoo quqasee radamusannoo. Karaambaiqa Yisuna afhaarirafa inni faqa mariannoo.

²¹ Maaqoo qini faqa mariasa nári nimandarana inni nimi-daqa misa nuqu Timootifa qini moodaa ainainirana dadaaqi marifa inni nimandaidanoo Rukiusafa faqa Iasoonafa faqa Soosipateerafa faqa misa aiqamausa qini maqannaas Yuda maqannaas mariasa misa faqa inni nimandaidaqa.

²² Qinee Teeratusausa Pauroona ookinaana iridaqa maa pasana akara rimarunausa maridaqa, maqee qinee faqa Yisuna ufa irimarunausa maridaqa inni nimandaidaqa.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa Kaiusana maaqaki maqee maqee suqidaqa, qinee Pauroosa faqa mina maaqaki marunanoo mi fasiqafa Kaiusafa inni Roomma maqannaasa nimandaidanoo. Qeeqa maqee marunna maqusanaasa munnimma kansoora munnimma rakisimarifa mina auqu Eerasatusafa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Kuaratusafa faqa inni nimandaidaqa.

²⁴ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina afaarinoo kaqi nimira oosana inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

Ufati taikarufa.

²⁵ Doo maasa Anutuna areenarana amia, Ooqai oosana aroonakiqari kukeeqara anoona ufa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa Anutufa asumu mari-ranaki quqaaninna ufana kukeeqanoo mariufa maqee Yisunaki koorooinoo maridanoo. Mi kooroo ira ufafu inni Yisuna saqariki mariana minaki inni amana mapuku nimaqaannoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundirana Yisunara qinee qimannimiqa nunnana, inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi ufanasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Amana Anutufa inni Yisunaki saqarikirana mapukusee quqannisaanoo.

²⁶ Ooqai mi kukeeqara anoona ufafu maqee naaru naaru marira Anutufa ufa qufanoo mi kukeeqara ufafu aiqamausakina akoosaqa kooroomafifanoo marifaqa qafaidaqa iridaqa. Anutufa ufa qufanoo Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo tamummara fasiqauqa Yisuna aufakiana kooroo iqau. Maqee faqa aiqama maqannaas qimannimiqa faqa mi ufanasaa irirafa rusififaqa iridaqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqueera.

²⁷ Moodaa mari Anutufa nariára aiqama ainainara iri-marifa, mina asauku mundirana Yisunannai naaru naaru areenarafa minaindi mariani. Kuqaa.

1 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqanna akararumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa narí iriranannai qini maqasaa fasiqa daaramaseenoo narí asauku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaki qini quqaqoosa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Soosateeneesafa maa pasanaki mifa faqa qinee faqa nianaindari inni nimandaidaqa.

² Innee Koorinti maqusai Anutuna ufara suqimariasa akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa inniara narí aiku asauku mariaqeera utaaqamaqaisa mariafanoo, innee mina asauku mundirana Yisunasaatooqaanara Anutunaindi kammiga mariafanoo, Anutufa narí faiqi namu mariaqeera narí innai fuaqeera inni naareenoo, sia innee kai minaindi mariafanoo, aiqama maqanaa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna aaree mariasa misa faqa innee faqa minaindi mariafanoo. Yisufa misa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa miqanda kaqi afaarirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁴ Anutufa innee mina asauku mundirana Yisuna saqarikianara narí afaarirana inni niminoo.

⁵ Innee Yisunaki marianara Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira ufa qirana faqa oosana oosana amiqira irirana faqa mi ainainaqanda moomoo nimunara qinee Pauroosa minara iriqa qeeqa Anutunara inniara maqee maqee dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶⁻⁷ Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara innaarunaindaraafa kooroo iranara afeesimariafanoo asauku mundirana amiqi amiqirana aufakiana inni naunduraki mapukusee marinara Anutufa moomoo narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqirana akoofasaikirana niminau.

⁸ Anutufa maa mariaqooqari amiqimmandee rakisinoo fifi inaqa sia kasaqaqai kuridifarano taikara aukuana andeqasee paqurifarano. Miqunara mikari maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisufa qumira faasaana Anutufa maasa niuquummasee moo aaqarana sia paquriannoo.

⁹ Anutufa inniara nari amaaku nari asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa aqoondikiaqeera inni naaree marifa marinara sia inni nikaruqimasee kasaaqai minin-nisaannoo innee minasaa nifaaqa quqeemariafa mari-danoo.

Pauroofa misaki raiqaranara aaqee mariafanoo fee qinau.

¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaa mariasa, maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa inni qimannimira saika qimunara irisee inni reendeenamandee kai qimannimidaqa, inneeqa sia raina rainida furufariaqee qimasee moodaa ufa qimasee moodaanaki mariaqa kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariasa maridaqa moodaa irirana faqa moodaannai firana faqa mariaqa.

¹¹ Moo anaasee auqu Karooeena nammarifa mina aiku asauku innikina manda ainaina, raiqara ainaina qafamasee akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa iriqa.

¹² Misa akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa doo qinee akooqoo inni qimannimianaaura. Inniki naadu naadu moona ufa iriqa moona ufa iriqa ufa moo qimariana qambaanai raiqarafa aaqarafa maridanoo. Moo fanno qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fanno qinee Apooroosana aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fanno Peetoroona aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fanno asauku mundirana aiku asauku maridee qimasaida miqira raiqara ufa aaqarafa maridanoo.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa asauku mundirafa nari apata auku moodaa moodaa maqaisee maridee sia aukaakinoo marunara innee faqa sia rakeekaa iaqa. Qinee Pauroosee inniara aunirira saqarisaa kuqi fee qiqiafana. Sia kuquafannanara sia qini kikiqusuaqa. Innee nammari maraqau qini Pauroosa duqusaa fee nammari maroosee maridee. Asauku mundirana auqusaa qimasee nammari maroonara mina aiku asauku kai mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee sia innikina nammari moomoo rumannimaqaqiafana minara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Kirisipusana faqa Kaiusana faqa nammari rumannimaqaafannana. Doo daaqoo irifaqa Sateefanasana faqa nari aiku asauku faqa inamusa kai nammariki keeqannimaqaqiafana. Akaqausa faqee nammariki keeqannimaqaafananee doo maqee aunusee sia iridaqa, minara sia moo fanno qiniara aiku asauku kammambi nammari mareeunoo qifarano.

¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia qiniara nammariki keeqanni-maqaannee qimasee diqiqeenoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qiman-nimiannee qimasee qini diqiqeenoo sia faiqí faiqi iriranamau qimannimiannee qinoofau qini diqiqeenoofau. Qinee faiqí faiqi iriranamau qimannimiqa asauku mundirafa auniriranasa kuqu afeeka ufana ureeqanoo marina sia irifoora.

Anutuna irirafa aadumamaumbidanoo, maqasaa fasiqa irirafa moomau fidanoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqu ufana kuridiranaki fimariasa irisee furufarira ufa fee qidaqa. Maasa asumu mariranaki fimariasa sia miqi qidaqa mi ufanara Anutuna afeeka mi ufanara kai mari ifoo qidaqa.

¹⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Irirana faqaasa Anutunara sia irimaria irirana qinee qeeqa
Anutusa kuridinnimaqaanaaura. Aiqama fira irirana
irimariasa aiqama misa maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana
rukasaanauranoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa oosana miqiminoo maridanoo.

²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara kafaa maaqi qidaqa. Irirana faqaasa iriranara minara naqi fee qianauree. Uriqarara sukuraki keeqee mariasara naqi fee qianauree. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ufa akoofasauqa iriranara naqi fee qianauree. Misara maaqi qianaura, doo Anutufa ooqai uqannifiaqoofa kooroo inoo maridanoo qimaqiminoo. Maa maqa maaqanakinaasa irirafa Anutunara furufarirafa maridanoo.

²¹ Anutufa narí fira iriranaki maridanoo quandakinoo sia misa nári iriranannai qiniara iriaqee qimaseenoo faiqí auqu quqanau. Miqooqari maasara Yisuna aufakiana qimannimifaqa, misa minara furufarira ufa qimariafa, qimannimifaqa iriseeqa misa irirana minasaa rusimariasa asumu marirana Anutufa nimianifee qinau.

²² Yuda maqannaasa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina uqaqifiqasainaqa ani ufara kuqaa fee qiraree qimariasa. Anaamuru Kirisa maqannaasa fira iriranakinaa irirana qimaqimifaqa kuqaa fee qianauranoo.

²³ Maasa sia mi maqannaaqanda naanna raidaqa, maasa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qimannimifaqa Yuda maqannaasa mina irisee aanoo qifaqa aanaamuru irisee furufarira ufee qimariafanoo.

²⁴ Anutufa utaaqamannimaqaisa mi ufana iriseeqa Yuda maqannaasakiqari faqa aanaamurukiqari faqa mi ufanara

asauku mundirana kuqirafa Anutuna fira ariirana faqa mina uriqarara afeeka faqa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

²⁵ Anee Anutuna irirana iriseenana minara furufarammi ifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi irirafa faiqí irirana urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Anee Anutuna moo ainainara sia afeeka ainainammiifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi sia afeeka ainainafa faiqí afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridanoo.

²⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa, maanara naaqooki iriaqa inni Anutufa naaroo aukuanna Yisuna saqariku aukuanafa innee mikari irirana faqaasa moomoosee mariqee iqau. Faiqí faiqi irirana faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau. Faiqí faiqi afeeka faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau, sia faiqí uriqararausa moomoo inniki mariqau.

²⁷ Anutufa faiqí faiqi irirana faqaasa nisauriranaki quqaannee qimasee misakiaqa furufari mariasee qimariasa Anutufa mi furufarira fasiqa anaaseesara faqa nári irirana faqa qumareenoo minara qini amiqira irirana faqaasee qidanoo. Anutufa maqasaqaqaraa afeeka faqaasa nisauraaqee qimasee faiqí faiqi akaqausara sia afeekaa qimariasa Anutufa mi sia afeeka fasiqa anaaseesa faqa nári irirana namufaqa qumareenoo minara qini afeeka faqaasee qinau.

²⁸ Anutufa faiqí faiqi uriqarara fasiqa anaasee fee qimariasa kuridianifeera misa nikooqee maria fasiqa anaaseesee qimariasa faqa misa fidiaqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesee qimariasa faqa nári irirana namufaqa misakinaana nariara rusandeesamumasee qumareenoo uriqarara ainainee qidano.

²⁹ Miqunara sia faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna oorisaa nári irirana amooqianoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Anutufa inni mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana Yisunasaat atooqaseenoo asauku mundirana qumareenoo maasa iriranee qimaseenoo maasa mareeqeenoo nári andeeqaranaki qiseenoo nári aiku asauku uqannaikamma qimaeenoo maasa manda ainainakinaana idukuqisoofaqa marunnanara maasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai fuannanara minara maaqi qimasee mifa akararinau.

Faiqí moo fannoo nana ainainaree moo ainaina amooqianauree qimasee sia nári amooqirana uqeeraani karaambaiqara kai amooqiani.

2

Asauku mundirafa auniriranasa kuqunara minara kai qimanniminau.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa qinee Pauroosa Koorinti maqsai oonuree Anutuna anoona ufa sia ooqai irirana faqaasa

ufannai faqa sia uriqarara iriranannai faqa qimannimiqi-afana.

² Qinee qeeqa maaqi qimasee qimirqa, qinee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa irirana aunusee asauku mundirana Yisunara kai qimannimianaaura, mifa auniranasaa kuqunara firaaqoo qimannimianauree qicha.

³⁻⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai oonureeqa qeeqa ummooqukirana iriseeqa maparaa idaqa daindiri ree marinaqa sia faiqí faiqi irirana faqaasa ufa faqa nau-fakiana faqa Yisunara qimannimiafannana. Qimannimi mariafananoo Anutuna maraquna afeeka fannoo amiqimasee qini ufa anoona ugannifiqanau.

⁵ Innee minara iriqa innee qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana sia irirana faqaasa iriranasaa fau mundinoo marinau. Anutuna afeekasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Pauroona dadaaqfanoo qimanniminau.

⁶ Qinee sia faiqí irirana marasee aiqamausa qimannimidaqa, akaqausa Anutunara firaaqoo mapukusee irimari-asa kuqaa qinee irira ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Sia maa maqanasaaqaraasa iriranau misa qimannimidau, sia maa maqanasaa rakismari afeekausa iriranau qimannimidau doo misa afeeka taikaidanoo.

⁷ Qinee qimannimi marunna irirafa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirana innaarunai asumu nimimarina qimannimidaqa mi irirana faiqí sia nifu qafaafa. Maa maqa maaqafa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa mi irirana utaaqamaseenoo minannai maasa narí areenaranakinaa innaaruna ququsaki keeqaaqeera utaaqanau. Qinee mi irirana misa qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Ooqai maa maqa maaqanasaa rakisirausa sia mi irirana iriqau. Iriqau innaaruna areenaranakinaa karaambaiqa sia qumareefau aunirira saqarisaa arini.

⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqí sia qafee maru ainainnara sia iri maru ainainara sia faiqí moo fannoo minara kambiqaannoo fee qimaru ainainnara, miqira ainaina kai Anutufa deedaqam-maseenoo nariara rimariasa kai nimiannoo.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa inni saimbaqa Roomma maqannaasa namufaqa Anutufa narí maraqunannai narí ooqai kukeeqara irirana qiminau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama ainainara randasee aiququummasee qafaidanoo. Sia akooqoo ainaina kai qafaidanoo Anutufa naaru kambiqaaninna kukeeqara ainaina farumara foora unaurinoo marina mina faqa

aiquqummasee irimarifa marunara Anutufa nari ooqai kukeeqaqoo irirana inni saimbaqa qiminau.

¹¹ Faiqí naundurakinaa maraquna fannoo mi fasiqana aundurakinaa irirana aiqama iridanoo. Miqi kai inoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Anutuna aundurakinaa ainainara aiqama iridanoo.

¹² Inni saimbaqa sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa maraquna maroosa maridaqa. Inni saimbaqa Anutufa niqiqoo maraquna maroosa maridaqa Anutufa minannai innaarunai asumu mareemariana faqa minasaaqaraa naundura adiafaairana faqa niminau.

¹³ Qinee minara irisee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa, maasa sia faiqí irirana uqannifiqee maria iriranau qimannimida, Anutuna maraquna maasa uqaqifiqoo ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Maasa innaarunaindaraa ainainara Anutuna maraquna maroo fasiqa anaaseesa qimannimidaqa mi ufana kai inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna siai fasiqa anaaseesa sia amana Anutuna maraquna faiqí anaasee dadaaqimari afeekana nimimarina sia amana mareefaranoo. Misa mi ainainna qafamaseeqa sia minara iridaqa furufara ainainee qidaqa. Sia mina oosana iridaqa maraquna maree mariasa kai amana mina oosana aiquqummaseeqa irifaranoo.

¹⁵ Maraquna maree maria fasiqanaaseesa innaarunaindaraa ufa aina aiqama raina raina masee irimarifarano. Maraquna siaisa kaiqeesa sia amana maraquna faqaasa maree mariana oosana irifaranoo.

¹⁶ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaiqa iriranakinaana iriannoo fee. Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaiqa aamuaqira ufa amana amiannoo fee, sia amana moo fannoo miqiannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufara qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia moo fannoo amana aamuaqira ufa Anutuna amiannoo mifa nimimarifa marinara. Maasa kai assauku mundirana irirana doo mareeqa.

3

Aiqamausa Anutunaindi kai maridaqa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaa ooqai qinee inni maqusai mariaafanausa, innee sia maraquna faqaasara foora faiqí faiqi iriranamau fimirufaqa qinee sia maraquna iriramau inni qimannimiqifana. Inni irirafa maa maqa

maaqanasaaqaraa irirafa inniki marinara Yisuna saqarikiranaki innee sia faiqiara foora mariafanoo faiqi aanaaqiara foora aamina mariafanoo.

² Innee sia faiqiara foora mariafanoo faiqi aanaaqiuqa irirana fooqaasa marufaqa qinee sia narana uganna nimiqiрафа naammara foora inni nimiqiрафа, innee narana uganna sia amanaikufaqa ninuqiqiрафа. Doo maqee aukuana faqa sia amana innee narana naaqaa inoo maridanoo.

³ Innee maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa naanna ree mariasa aaqaida miqimarifanoo, innee nariara nariara rairai qidaqa ufa rainee marianannai maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa naanna ree mariana aaqarafa kooroo idanoo.

⁴ Innikiqari Koorinti maqusanaa Yisuna ufara suqimari-asakiqari moo fannoo qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fida fee qidanoo kafaa moo fannoo qinee Apooroosana aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fidee qimasaida aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo sia fee mi oosanafa innikina maqasaaqaraasa naanna ree mariana kooroo idanoo fee. Doo kooroo idanoo.

⁵ Apooroosa faqa Pauroosa faqa maaqanda uriqararaqandee maridee sia uriqararaqanda marisa maridaqa. Maaqanda fifau Anutuna ainainira fasiqaqara kai maridaqa, inni rarismeeqee Yisuna saqarikiranaki quqee mariaqanda kai maridaqa. Maaqanda karaambaiqa saika aadu aadu nimimarunnaqanda kai maridaqa.

⁶ Qinee Koorinti maqusai inni iriranaki qaqqammara foora aaqasaafananoo Apooroosafa aniree nammariara foora adisoofanoo Anutufa kambiqarana aminau.

⁷ Aaqee mari fasiqafa faqa namMari adiee mari fasiqafa faqa kai fifau maridanoo, Anutufa kambiqarana amufa mifa anoona maridanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Aaqee mari fasiqana saika faqa namMari adiee mari fasiqana saika faqa amana amana kai maridanoo. Anutufa naadu naadu narí ainaini marina akiaqara feefauru kasooqaqee nimiannoo. Maaqanda moodaanaki Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaqa ainainidaqa innee afuqa qambaanai Anutuna ainainirafa mariafanoo. Qinee Pauroosa moo ainaina kikiqa usuanaura, innee Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna maaqa mariafanoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa maaqa usakee maria iriranna qini qimusa maridaqa maaqa usakarana akoofasa qinee faakana faqa maaqa atuna faqa arusaunananoo moo fannoo asaanidanoo. Qinee andeeqasee maaqa atuna arusaunananoo moo fannoo

sia fifau maaqa asaaniannoo andeeqee mari fasiqafa ireeda amiqimaseenoo kai maaqa asaaniannoo.

¹¹ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna doo moodaa faakana narí maaqaki rakiqeenoo, sia amana moo faakana rakiarafa mariannoo doo mifa kai mariannoo.

¹² Oosana oosana maaqa usakee mariasara foora maridaqa akaqausa amiqimasee faiqí anaasee dadaaqidaqa mapuku nimaqaidaqa, akaqausa sia amiqimasee mapuku ni-maqaidaqa moo fannoo koora fooqaa iranannai maaqa asaanimatorifa amiqirafa maaqa asaanimatorifa maridanoo, moo fannoo mina oorudupirana siruaannai maaqa asaanimatorifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana fira munnimma aqimaria ooninannai asaanimatorifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana saqarinna asaanimatorifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana eefeedan-nai maaqa asaanimatorifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo misa oorudupirafa fiaarunnai maaqa asaanimatorifa maridanoo. Inni Koorinti maqanna Yisunara qimannimiqa maaqa atuna rakiqannimaqaanee qiafanausa marifano maaqa asaana imariasara qunnana misa miqooqari innikina ookaamandee maaqa asaanara foora moo faqa moo faqa qidaqa.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuannai maaqa asaanira oosana aqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Mi faasaannana Anutuna ida fannoo aqama fasiqa ainainirana qamafinoo kooroo iannoo. Mi idafa aqamausa ainainirana amanamandainanoo mina anoona kooroo iannoo.

¹⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo maaqa atunasa ookaamandee usakee marina ida sia qama taikasainanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo mi fasiqanara amiqimmandee usakee maqi qimasee feefauru amiannoo.

¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo mandainainannai usakee marina, ida qama taikasainanoo sia feefauru amiannoo. Mi fasiqafa mifa kaqisamu innaarunai asumu mariranaki fuannoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo idauru aanaaqi ainaina sia uqirafa kaqi sandaannoo.

¹⁶ Innee maana iridee sia fee iridee innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Anutuna amaana maqara foora marifano, Anutuna maraquna fannoo narí maaqara foora inniki maridanoo.

¹⁷ Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa suqimarinanaki misa raiqara ufee oosana oosana manda ufa niminaqa raindaanifano Anutuna maaqara foora rapee inanoo Anutufa mi fasiqana kuridisaannoo. Anutuna amaana maqa naaquaqrarafa anukarafa maridanoo innee misa mi maqafa marifano.

¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo narí narí akaru qiannoo. Inniki moo fannoo nariara maqasaa fasiqaki irirana faqasee qimar-

ifa narí maqasaa irirana amooidanoo sia anoona irirana faifa, mi fasiqafa nariara ureeqafinoo reendeenamafinanoo miqoo amana anoona irirana oosana araannoo.

¹⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa iriranee qimariana Anutufa minara furufara qidammiafoo qidanoo. Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa irirana faqaasa qumaree nári fira a iriranaki ufaanakiara foora naridanoo.

²⁰ Tamummaqarafa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa fira a irirana faqaasa iriranara fifau ainaina maridanoo fee qidanoo.

²¹⁻²³ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa minara irisee sia moo fannoo faiqí irirafa afeekainainara irisee amoogianno. Innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa kaaqa rakeekaamasee akaqausa Pauroosanaindi fee qidaqa akaqausa Apooroosanaindi fee qidaqa akaqausa Peetoroonaindi fee qidaqa aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Innee sia misaindi mariafanoo misa innindi maridaqa. Aiqlama maa ainainna inni dadaaqi mari ainainausa maridanoo. Pauroona faqa Apooroosana faqa Peetoroona faqa maa maqa maaqafa faqa kaqi marirana faqa kuqirana faqa maqee mariana faqa naaru marinna faqa aiqlama maa ainainausa inni dadaaqi mari ainainausa maridaqa innee asauku mundiranaindi mariafanoo kafaa asauku mundirafa Anutunaindi maridanoo. Innee minara irisee fifau ammuqundari qidaqa Pauroonaindi fee Apooroosanaindi fee Peetoroonaindi fee qimariafanoo Anutunaindi maridammia.

4

Pauroofa nariara asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qinau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasara maaqi qiaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisúfa maasa mina ainainira faiqiqa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara anoona ufara rakisiaqee qimaqoosa maridaqa.

² Ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasa rakisi mari fasiqanara akooqoo andeeqara fasiqa kai maraannoo. Narí ainainasa amiqimasee rakisi marina kai narí ufa irimari faiqina kai mara quqaannoo. (Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna rakisira faiqiara foora maridaqa. Qinee inniki ainainidaqa qeeqa irirana qeeqa uriqararanasa rusisee inniki ainaini mariqiafana.)

³ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa innee qini ainainirana amanifaqa sia inni qimaniranara irianaura uriqararafa Anutuna ufa kai irianaura maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo

iriranannai qini ainainirana amanifaqa qeeqa uriqararana mina ufara kai irianaaura. Qinee qeeqa faqa qeeqa ainainirana andeeqaida fee sia fee andeeqaida fee qimasee sia qeeqa iriranara irianaaura qini ainainirana andeeqee mari uriqararafa kai mina iriranara kai irianaaura.

⁴ Innee qiniara qiafanoo qiqi daakirafa sia ummaara darifaqa kaqimbidaqa. Qini daakirafa qini darinoo fee sia fee darinoo sia qiniara andeeqara ainainira fee qidanoofau Karaambaiqa mifa kai qini saikara iridanoo ufa qiannoo.

⁵ Innee minara irisee sia maasara kasaaqaindari ufa qiaqa. Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari quminna faasaana kai taikara ufa qimannimirafa mariannoo. Mikari karaambaiqa sia ooqai akooqoo mariu irirana kukeeqara irirana oosana oosana irirana minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo aiqamausa nifusaa kooroomannimaqaannoo. Aiqlama fasiqa anaasee naundurakinaa oosana auqeefandiannana deedaqirana akooqoo aiqamausa nifusaa mara quqasainaqa qafeefaranoo. Mikari aiqlama fasiqa anaasee näri maqasaa andeeqara nirana marirana amana kai Anutuna amooqirana mareefaranoo. Mikari Anutufa maasa saika oosana aiquqummasee minara ufa qiannoo. Maasa mina ufamau fimariafanausa marunnanara innee sia ufannai maasa saika kasaaqaindari aruaqa.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa innee aiqamausa andeeqasee Anutuna akara ufamau fuaqee qimasee Apooroosasandiri maaqanda kikiqususee qimannimiaqreira maaqanda qimannimiranara qiqi. Anutuna ufa inni indaarunnikamma nimaqee mariasara sia moora amiqira fee qimasee moora manda fee qimasee rairaiqiaqa sia miqiaqa.

⁷ Inniki akaqausa näriara uriqararausee qimariana unna qimariasa mariafanoo. Yafee mi uriqararana niminoo fee, Inniki mari ainainna aiqlama Anutufa kai niminau. Innee minara iriaqa, naqaa fee qifaqee qeeqa kai maraafanausa firaaqoo uriqaraqa maridee qidee. Anutufa kai aiqlama ainaina niminau.

⁸ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa unna qimasee aiqlama ainaina maraafanausee qimariafanoo, innee inneeqara unna qimasee ainaina faqaasee qimariafanoo, doo innee unna qimasee karaambaiqara foora mariafaqa maasa sia. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa karaambaiqa maraqaana. Innee kuqaa karaambaiqa marifaqau maasa maege mandainainaki marunnana taikaseefau inni faqa kuqaa karaambaiqaikiqa marini.

⁹ Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Anutufa ureeqarana nimiqoosammia maqi qimasee qeeqa kai oonu mafi iridaqa

nimiqaifaqa maasa minaki maridaqa. Maasa namuqaa nisaukukiara foora marianaqa ainqamausa faiqí faqa qangiroom faqa nifusaa ataasa ataasa qidaqa darifandinausa miqirausa maasa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Maasa niqiqoo fasiqausa asauku mundirana ufasaara furufarirausee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufaras suqimariasa asauku mundirana ufakina innee innee-qara irirana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimi marunausa kudoosaapeera foora unaqa innee nimudaanai qidaqa afeeka mariafanoo. Maasa faiqí nifusaa fidiaqaa imariasara foora maridaqa innee misa nifusaa uriqararaura mariafanoo.

¹¹ Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqai faqa maqee marunnana faqa daara raidanoo nammariara sia amanaikidanoo maasa manda qamunna rakeekaa irana afisidaqa, misa maqee maqee unnaanasamu oonisamu saamusamu maasa daridaqa maasa maaqa siaisa kaqi maqusamau faiqaqa nidaqa.

¹² Maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai tooqaamu dariranannai minannai ainainamasee nidaqa. Faiqí maasa diquraraafaqa maasa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidaqa. Misa mandaikamma qimaqaafaqa maasa kaqi kai mina maraqa fidaqa.

¹³ Misa mandufa maasara qiafaqa maasa amiqira ufa kai misa qimannimidaqa. Maasa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa madaapeera foora maridaqa ooqai miqiqa aniusa maqee faqa ainqama maqannaasa madaapee aqi maria madikara foora marisa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa sia nisaurirana nimiaqeera mi ufana qimannimisee akara ridaqa, qeeqa qimuqusaa qeeqa faiqi namu mariafaqara foora naamua qidaqa.

¹⁵ Innee asauku mundirana ufamau fidaqa inni ufasaar rakisiraura fuki faaki qimariasa nukudara foora mariafaqa qinee moodaa inni nikausara foora maridaqa. Ooqai indaaru qinee amiqira fasaasa ufa maree aniree inni Koorinti maqannaas nimiafanaqa irisee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau fimariafaqa miqiafannanara inniqa nikausaikiqa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Qinee minara irisee qeeqa qimuqusaa ookiqari reendeenamandee inni qimannimidaqa innee inni nikausa qini daanna raaqa.

¹⁷ Innee qini daanna raanee qimasee Timootina aqiqaanano innee iannai fuannoo. Maaqanda karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusaa

andeeqara qimaakuara foora maridanoo. Mifa innee iannai oonuree qini fuka marirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki marira oosana qimannimiannoo. Aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa suqusaida naamuaqimaqaafannana Timootifa mi ufana inni naaqoo auqaanno.

¹⁸ Innikiqari akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia kafaa mai aniree maasa qiqafaanno qifoo qimasee noori uqeerarausa nimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinaqa innee iannai oonu nindafaanaura. Oonureeqa innikina noori uqeeree mariasa sia misa náriara fira ufa qinnanara oonu qafaanaura misa auqi maria ainainna kai marinaqa qafaanaura. Anutuna afeeka misaki marinaqa auqeemarinnana kai qafaanaura Anutuna afeeka sia misaki mari ifoo qidaqa.

²⁰ Anutuna innaarunai ququsaki fimariana maa maqanasaa marirana sia fifau ufasa mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna afeeka dadaaqinoo auqiranasa mundinoo maridanoo.

²¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa aqeeemariana inneeqa kai iriaqa, unnaanasamuara foora uqirausee anianauree inniara qimuqusirana faqa reendeenirana faqa miqandee uqirausa anianauree. Inneeqa kai irisee inneeqa marirana andeeqasee mariaqa.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimarunakina mandoosana kambiqanau.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni ufa moo iriqa fira manda oosana inniki marifa aamina maqannaasa firaqoo mandoosana maree mariasa faqa sia maree maria oosana mareenoo inniki Yisuna ufa irimariasaki moo fannoo nari anoona aqoonnana nari akoona anaqa mareenoo.

² Mi ainainafa inniki marifaqa naqi fee mandee noori uqeerasee inneeqa nifaqa amooqidee minara innee nisauruaqa, inni naunduraki soofaaraikinoo mariani, mi fasiqana inneeqakinaana naqiraree kaqi maridanoo, innee suqimarianakiqari mi fasiqana aqiqaaqa.

³ Qinee qeeqara qianaura kuqaa qinee moosaa nianai marida qini maraquna inni faqa maridanoo miqoo marifaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna auqusaa doo mandoosana marai fasiqana aqiqara ufa qiqi qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora doo aqiqara ufa qiqi.

⁴⁻⁵ Innee moodaanaki suqimarifano qini maraquna faqa inni saimbaqa suquannoo, Karaambaiqa Yisuna afeeka miqoo maasa faqa marinaqa innee mi manda fasiqana

mareeqee inni suqiranakiqari aqqaifanoo mi aqaranan-nai Sadannana amifanoo mina apata kuridinanoo karaambaiqa quminna faasaana mina aundurakinaana kai asumu maraañnoo.

⁶ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee inneeqara kaaqa andeeqarausee qimasaida inni noori uqueerara oosana sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Innee maa ooqeenaal ufana iridaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Narana moodaa qoo suqu quqasainanoo kaqikaafa moodaa putaa inanoo aqamafa minasaaqaraana putaa iannoo.

⁷ Inneeqakinaana mi manda fasiqana maraquesaifanoo aqama andeeqanoo mariani. Miqoo innee amiqira naranara foora mariaqa. Mi manda fasiqana aqiqaranara qidaqa ooqai Mooseena aukuana ainnaaqrara qoomaqa maruna kikiqususee sipsipa aanaaqi Anutuna suqa amisee nariqa ooruku fooqaa ira ainaina nariqa maaqakinaana aqama doo maraqueeqa ainnaaqrara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Doo maqee maria aukuana asaku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa sipsipa aanaaqiara foora doo kuqa arusee Anutuna amisaafanoo doo maasa mandoosana taikaqiseenoo maasa marirana faqa andeeqa qiseenoo maasa putaaira oosana taikaqisaifanoo aidaaqareenoo minara maasa aidaaqrara qoomaqa deedaqinoor marifoo qidaqa.

(Isaraee maqannaasa ooqai ainnaaqrara qoomaki ooruku siai feemu kai neemariqau. Maasa ooruku moo maqee maridanoo misaindi moo marinau.)

⁸ Doo maqee maasa ainnaaqrara qoomaqrara foora suqufi naannana suqufi ooruku siai feemuara foora naanaura. Naranaki mari oorukufa manda oosanara faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari imariana faqa kikiqusidanoo. Ooruku siai feemu kikiqusimariafa Yisuna ufamau fidagaq nisakadiki ikairi sia marirana faqa anoona ufa qimariana faqa minara qidanoo. Maasa putaaira oosana taikaqisoofaqa maqee amiqira naranara foora putaaira oosana faqa aaqara oosana faqa taikasee nisakadiki ikairi siaisa anoona ufa qimariasa naanna ramafi mariatura.

⁹ Qinee Pauroosa ooqai inni Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa pasa akara rumannimaqaafannana. Mi pasanaki inniara faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa sia aqondikamma nimaqararee qimasee misara eerairiaqee qimasee akara rumannimaqaqafana.

¹⁰ Innee akaqausa qini mi ufana irisee aaqaafanoo maqee qinee qiafannufana kafaa kooroo ianaura. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasaki sia Yisuna ufa irimariasa kai maridaqa

aaminauqaindi faqa moomoosa maridaqa. Qinee sia inniara aamina fasiqa anaasee narí ummuari nari ummuariqa nimaria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa unna ufa qimasaida ummuari maria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa tumunnai auqi maria afaannara innaaru qimaria fasiqanaaseeuqa faqa sia mi aiqama ainainna maree mariasara eerairiaqee qiqi, innee eerairiani qinnana moomoosa maa maqa maaqanasaa marianara fasauki fee quqoonasaa fee ooru atooqafi foora.

¹¹ Sia qinee miqi qiqiafana maaqi qiqiafana. Inniki moo fannoo nariara Yisuna ufa irimarinafa inni nikaqaafasaa maridee qinafa faiqí anaasee ummuari mari fee kaaqa ainainara rimari fee tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimari fee mandufa qidanoo faiqí anaasee niqi mari fee nammari namasee furufari mari fee unna qimasaida ummuari mari fee miqira fasiqa aanaaseera Yisuna ufa iri marianaki maria fasiqa anaaseesara eerairidaqa misa faqa sia ooqu marifi narana naaqa, misasaqaaraafa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹²⁻¹³ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa aqoosai mariasa sia narira ufa qinee nimmianaura mi saikafa sia qini saika maridanoo. Anutufa kai misa narira ufa nimiannoo. Inneeqa kai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aaqaifaqa ufa nimirafa innindi mariannoo. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Inniqa suqiranakiqari mandoosana maree marina aaduma mara quqaaqee qidanoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara inniki mandoosana maree mari fasiqana aqiqaaqee qidaqa.

6

Yisuna ufa irimarusa kaqiqee siaasinnai fimariqau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufa irimariasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana mara maree kaiqee siaasinnai mara maree fimariafanoo. Inneeqakiqari aneenna akaqaafasaa kimariannana faqa ufa raineenana, Yisunara sia irimarinna siaasi finnai sia maree fua, sia uqanna miqiqaaqaaqida miqi marifanoo. Anutuna ufa irimariasa kai mina andeeqaaqana.

² Kasooqaqee Yisufa qumuaninna aukuana maqee mariaqoo Anutuna faiqi namu mi aukuanna aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaasa siaasiuqa marifaranoo sia fee minara innee iridee. Mi aukuanna innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aqiqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa aaqarana

oosana oosana aaqarana andeeqanniseefaranoo, doo maqee inni ufa suqiranaki aaqarana marasaifaqa ainqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa andeeqannisee fandinausa mariafanoo inneeqa kai amana andeeqeefaranoo.

³ Mi aukuanna maasa siaasa maridaqa qangiroo ufa faqa irianaura, sia fee innee minara iridee. Doo maasa miqidaqa maqee marunna aukuana aaqarana marasaifaqa amana irianaura.

⁴ Innee miqi mariana inniki moo mandufa kambiqafinaqa innee mina mareeqee aqosai mariasa nimifaree.

⁵ Nisauruaqa, sia fee inni Yisuna ufara suqiranaki moodaa ufa andeeqarana akoofasa maridanoo fee, inniki maridanoo sia fee mi fasiqafa amana ufa rainee mariaqanda ufa andeeqaanno fee maridanoo amana andeeqannisaanno.

⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara iri mariasa sia andeeqannisee mariafanoo, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa mara maree sia Anutuna ufa iriasaki quqee mariafanoo aaqaida miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Inniki koota ufa marinaqa kaqi siaasinnai maree fimariafa innee Yisuna ufamau fimariana minasaqari aikatamaki kaqinni aqufuanara kooroo idanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa moo fanoo mandufa aminana kaqi iriaqaana Yisuna ufa moo fannoo irimarifa ani ainaina ummuarinnana kaqi minnisaaqaana.

⁸ Inni sia andeeqasee maridaqa kaqi maree mariafanoo narinni narinni aaqamannimaqee mariafanoo narinni narinni ainainamma ummuaramasaidaqa siaasinnai maree fidaga, innee kaiqeesa miqimannimaqee marifanoofau mifa faqa aaqarafa marini, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa kai miqimmannimaqee mariafanoo firaaqoo aaqaida miqimariafanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa sia uqanna innaarunai fifaranoo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutufa narí ququsaki naaru marirana sia mandoosana maree mariasa nimiannoo sia fee innee minara iridee. Innee sia inneeqa nikaruqimasee mandoosana maraqa nidaqa innaarunai firaree qiaqa. Dapi maraqa nua fasiqa anaaseesa faqa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimariasa faqa moona afaaqi anaaqa narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee aqoonna fasiqa anaasee aafeeqaidanoo mi oosanna maree mariasa faqa ainaina ummuari mariasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa faqa nammari namasaida maqee maqee furufari mariasa faqa manda ufa qimariasa faqa unna qimasaida ummuari mariasa faqa mi oosanausa maraqa nuasa faqa sia uqanna Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo.

¹¹ Koorinti maqannaasa innee akaqausa miqi marusa marufanoo inni mi manda ainainafa doo rukanoo mari-danoo, nári nifaqaqara Anutuna amidee qimariasa mari-afanoo. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa rusiranannai faqa Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa miqandannai innee Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki mariafanoo.

Inni nifaqa fanno Anutuna amoqiranaki andeeqaranaki mariani.

¹² Moo fanno nariara maaqi qianoo qinee amana maridaqa aiqama ainaina mandainainee qimariana faqa amana maraanaura, anee miqi qianaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa kuqaa anee aiqama ainaina mareennarano moomoo ainaina sia ani dadaaqiannoo ani kuridiannoo. Qinee qiga irirafa maaqi qimasee qimmiridaqa qinee akooqoo marida aiqama ainaina amana maraanaree qimmiridaqa qinee minara maaqi qianaaura. Moo mandainaina fanno qini mareeqee nári marinaki quqaqisaifanoo mi maraqunafa daakuandoora rufiee sia mina maraanaura.

¹³ Faiqí moo fanno anaasee ummuarianeera qimasee mina kikiqa maaqi qimasee usuannoo narana fanno aranaqumundi maridanoo. Kafaa arana fanno naranaindi maridanoo. Mi ufana saaqari mifa unna qimasee maaqi qimasee ookaa iannoo, anaasee faiqindi marifaqa kaqi maraanaree qianoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa narana faqa arananda faqa naríndi naríndi quqasoofa kasooqaqee miqanda kuridiannoo maasa faiqí qifaaqa sia ummuariranaindi maridanoo Karaambaiqaindi andeeqaranaindi maridanoo kafaa karaambaiqa maasa qipatasaa rakisiqimaqreenoo amiqimmaqimaqidanoo andeeqara marirana nimimarifa marinara andeeqara oosana kai maraaqa.

¹⁴ Anutufa nári afeekannai maasa karaambaiqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa mifa kai maasa qifaaqa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaaninnanara inniqa nifaqaqaki andeeqara oosana kai maraaqa.

¹⁵ Inniqa nifaqaqaa asauku mundirana afaaqa atiuqa maridanoo. Amanee asauku mundirana afaaqa ati mareeqee dapi maraqa nua aanaaseena afaaqasaa quqaanaree oo sia uganna amana miqianaura.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fanno nári afaaqa mareenoo dapi maraqa nua anaasee finnai finanoo mi fasiqana afaaqa fanno mi anaaseena afaaqandiri moodaanaki atooqafuannoo. Oo innee sia minara irimariafanoo. Ooqeenaakara minara maaqi qimasee akooqoo qidanoo

Miqanda moodaa nifaaqaikamambi maruqanda marifaranoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa moo fannoo karaambaiqasaa apamambi marinafa karaambaiqa amuqu-sandiri moodaanaki apainoo mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee narummuaari narummuariranara eerairi-aqa. Moo fannoo oosana oosana mandainaina marainafa mi manda ainainafa sia narí afaaqa mandaikammamaqaan-noo. Faiqí moo fannoo moo anaasee ummuarinoo narí afaaqa uqanna mandaikamma maqaidanoo.

¹⁹ Innee sia fee maanara iridee, innee doo irimariafaqa qimannimidaqa inni nifaaqa Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna amaana maqa miqirafa maridanoo. Anutufa narí maraquna innikina quqasofanoo marinara innee inneeqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mari-ani. Inni nifaaqa sia innindi maridanoo.

²⁰ Anutunaindi mariafanoo. Mifa narí amaakunnai firaafeefaurumasee inni marasee nariara quqaoqosa mariafanoo minara innee inniqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani.

7

Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa sia narí minnisee narí minnisee iaqa.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa pasa akara rumasee oosana oosana ainaina qiniara iree mariafanoo. Maqee innee akaraki iree maria ufana qinee inniqa qimannimianaura.

Inneeqa faiqí anaasee nimundaranara qiafaqa maaqi qimannimianaura. Faiqí nariara adeedaana maridanoo andeeqarafa mariannoo.

² Kafaa mina atiki maaqi qianaaura. Faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirafa moomoo marinara ainqama fasiqauqa nári ninaaqa maraaqa, ainqama aanaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka marasee andeeqasee mariaqa.

³ Afaaqi fannoo narí anaqa aidimrina amiani miqikai inoo anaasee fannoo narí afaaqi aidimrina amiani. Aiqamaqara nariara nariara nidimari ainainna narí ami narí ami iaqa.

⁴ Anaasee fannoo sia narí afaaqa rakisirafa maridanoo narí afaaqi fannoo mina afaaqasaa rakisidanoo, miqi kai masee faiqí fannoo sia narí afaaqara rakisirafa maridanoo narí anaqa fannoo mina afaaqasaa rakisidanoo minara qinee qidaqa nariara nariara nidimari ainainna narami narami iaqa.

⁵ Minara irisee sia innee nariara nariara qaoq qiaqa. Anutunara kisaaqasaa amiqimasee innaaru qiannee qimasee faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moodaaqooqara ufa qimaseenana naquma amaane marasee akeeka masee aura masee maraanauree qimaseenana aadu aadu mambinana Anutunara kisaaqasaa innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qimaseenana kafaa moodaanaki kiaqa kisaaqasaa aadu aadu ina mariannanara Sadannafa nimanamandee qafaina sia afeeka marina eedoo qifoora minara kafaa moodaanaki kiaqa.

⁶ Faiqí nári ninaaqa mararanara faqa anaasee nári nifaaq-maaka mararanara faqa qunnana sia aranaiqi afeekai-mandee qia kaqi qimannimidaqa marararee qimaseenana doo maraa.

⁷ Qiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aiqamausa qini daanna ree adeedaana mariaqaana. Anutufa nári irirananaai naadu naadu marirana nimifaqa maridaqa faiqí moo adeedaana marinanee, faiqí moo anaasee faqaafa marinanee Anutufa kai nimidanoo.

⁸ Doo maqee maanaaqa kumaaraa uruna mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqufuufaqa adeedaana mariasa faqa inni qimannimidaqa innee qini daanna ree adeedaana mariqa amiqirafa marifaranoo.

⁹ Innee sia adeedaana amanaikiqa doo amundaqa. Anaaseera faiqiara ani aundurai idara foora atakuqinana doo sia amanaikinoo amundarafa idara foora atakuqirana uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee nimundarausara naamuqaqra ufa qimannimianaaura sia qeqaindifau karaambaiqaindi qimannimianaaura. Amundara anaasee moo fanno sia amana nári afaaqi minnisarafa maridanoo.

¹¹ Minniseenoo adeedaana kai mariani. Adeedaana mari naisia quandaki nári afaaqi kai kaifaa maraannoo. Faiqí faqa miqikai inoo sia nári anaaga minnisaani.

¹² Doo adeedaana ufa qimaseeqa doo akaqausa qimannimianaaura, sia karaambaiqa ufafau qimannimianaaura qeqqa ufa qimannimianaaura. Faiqí moo fanno Yisuna ufa irimarifa mina anaaga sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa maridanoo mi anaaseefa nári afaaqi faqa amiqimasee marinanoo sia mina afaaqi fanno aqiqaanoo mina faqa mariannoo.

¹³ Anaasee moo fanno Yisuna ufa irimarifa marinanoo mina afaaqi sia Yisuna ufa irinafa maridanoo kaqi nári anaaga faqa amiqimasee maridanoo mi anaaseefa sia nári afaaqi aqiqaanoo.

¹⁴ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa nári afaaqindiri moodaa fara maqi mafuanara mi anaaseefa nári afaaqi maree-queenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo.

Kafaa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa narí aanaaqandiri moodaa fara foora mafuanara narí anaaqa sia amaana ufa irimrina maramareenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Sia miqinoo marinanoofau miqanda faiqi namu aamina maqannaara foora mariaqini, maqee Anutufa misa faqa aqoondi kiannoo.

¹⁵ Faiqí fee anaasee fee sia Yisuna ufa irinafa narí kai minnisee finafa amana saina fuani, sanda moo fannoo sia inniara sia rakisisimma umaraaqee qidanoo. Anutufa inniara sia kaukaataqiranaki mariaqee qidanoo asooaranaki mariaqeera naarameeqee narí ququsaki quqaqaifaqa minara qimannimidaqa, saifanoo fuani marinoo mariani.

¹⁶ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa ani afaaqi ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo. Kafaa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa ani anaaqa ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo.

Innee Yisuna ufa iriraree qimasee anukamuqooqari doo minaki kai mariaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa maa ufana Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qimannimidaqa. Innee aiqamausa sia moo saika auqaaqa Karaambaiqa inniara mariaqee inna saikana kai maraaqa, Anutufa inni naaroafaqa Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo maroo saikana kai maraaqa sia moo kiaqa mi saikanaki kai mariaqa, sia maqee moo kiaqa.

¹⁸ Yuda maqannaas fasiqa fannoo Anutuna ufa irisee Yisufinnai anirainafa sia mini narí Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana sia asauruani saina kaqi mariani. Anamuru fasiqa moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana siaifa Anutuna ufa irisee aninafa sia quandaki fainanduquani saina kaqi mariani.

¹⁹ Fainanduqira fee sia fainanduqira fee mina fifau ainaina mariannoo. Anutuna naamuqaqira ufamau eedoo qimasee finafa mifa anoona maridanoo.

²⁰ Aiqama fasiqa Anutufa naaroofaqa eedoo qu kamuqoo maru marirafa mifa doo sai kaqi minaki mariani.

(Pauroona aukuana akaqausa faaqua fasiqausa nári ainainirana sia amanaikiqa ainaina faqaana karabusara foora ainaina maisee mariqau. Sia feefauru maree mariqau. Kadaapirumasee narana faqa maaqa faqa kai maree mariqau. Misa nuqu ainainira fasiqee qimariqau. Mi aukuanna ainaina faqaasa akaqausa faqa faaqua fasiqauqa faqa Yisuna ufa iriqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimanniminau.)

²¹ Anutufa ani aaroo kamuqoo anee moona ainainira fasiqa marunafa saina kaqi maria, sia quqasee moosaa fua kasooqaqee idukirafa kambiqainana miqoo kai idukusainana fua.

²² Faiqí moo fannoo ainainimarinafa marinanoo karaambaiqa aarainanoo mi ainainiranaki kaqi maria Karaambaiqa idukira fasiqara foora mariananoo. Miqikai masee asauku mundirafa idukira fasiqa aaraifanoo kaqi narí ainainiranaki mariani asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqara foora mina ainainiranaki mariananoo.

²³ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa firaat feefauru aqusee inni maroonara irisee sia moo fasiqa ainainiranakiara foora keeqafinaqa mandoosana ufa ameemaanai mariaqa kaqi idukiqa mariara maqi idaqaa Anutuna ufamau fuaqananani.

²⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee aiqama Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo marirana minaki kai maridaqa Anutuna aqoondikiranaki maqee maqee mariaqa.

Kumaaraa maanaaqa adeedaana misa nimundaranara qidanoo.

²⁵ Doo maqee anaasee siaisa faqa faiqí siaisa faqa qimamianaura. Qinee Karaambaiqa amuqusirana maree marunausa marunnanara qini ufa irisee minasaa munduaqa, sia qinee karaambaiqa ufara inni qimannimidaqa qeeqa ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufa irimariasa innee maqee aukuana Yisuna ufasaara firaat mandainaina nariiranaki mariafaqa minara irisee qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa maqee maria mariranaki kai mariaqa.

²⁷ Ani anaqa maridanoo fee sia mina minnisaa, anee adeedaana maridanee sia aanaaseera randasee maraa.

²⁸ Anee anaasee maraseenana sia aaqaananoo. Maanaaqa moo fannoo kumaaraa mareenoo sia aaqaannoo. Maqee maria deedeepira aukuana Yisuna ufasaara faiqí anaasee faqaasa firaat ummaaraki marifaranoo minara irisee innee maqee Koorinti maqusai mari ummaarana sia maraaqee kaqi kasooiqa mariaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee ufa qunnana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee Koorinti maqusai ummaaraki mariara moomoo faasaana sia kaqi marifaranoo sia moomoo kari Anutuna ainainiranaki marifaranoo. Innee minara irisee anaasee faqaasa adeedaanara foora mariaqa kaqi kai ainainamamaree fuqa.

³⁰ Innee iki raqeera mariasa sia iki raqeera maqi iaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuqa. Innee naanaindara qimariasa sia naanaindara qidara maqi mariaqa kaqi

kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuqa. Innee ainaina feefauri mariasa faqa sia anindiara foora mariani.

³¹ Innee maqasaa ainaina feefauru nimisaida ainaina maree mariasa sia kaaqa minara afeekaikiaqa, mana mana imariasara foora mariaqa. Maa maqa maaqafa maaqoo marinafa sia kisaaqasaa mariannoo. Qusasaa taikaannoo.

³² Innee ummaara siaisa mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. Anaasee siaifa karaambaiqa ainainiranara kai irimaree fidanoo karaambaiqa eedoo qiranara kai irinoo fidanoo.

³³⁻³⁴ Anaasee faqaafa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai irimaree fidanoo maqee maqee narí aanaaqara aidimari iriramau fidanoo, qaara irirana faqaafa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa Karaambaiqa irirana faqa minaki maridanoo. Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa karaambaiqa saikara kai irimaree fidaqa. Misa nári naundura faqa nifaaqara faqa karaambaiqaindi fee kai qimasee karaambaiqa saikara kai iridaqa. Faiqifaqaa anaasee fanno nári afaaqi aidimari iriramau fidanoo maqasaa ainainara kai iridanoo.

³⁵ Sia qinee sandannaifau inni rumbaidau. Maa manda deedeepa aukuannara iridaqa. Inni dadaaqiraree qidaqa maa ufana qidaqa. Qinee inniara andeeqara aatata ufamau fuqeera kai qidaqa naakapaidaqa. Innee sia kaqikaana raina quqaaqeera muduka uqanna karaambaiqa saikaki mariaqeera qimannimidaqa.

³⁶ Kumaaraa maanaaqta utaaqaraqanda nimundaranara qao qimasee mi kumaaraafa kafaa quandakinoo aanaaseera aidirafa afeekaikifanoo mi kumaaraafa doo maraanauree qimaseenoo doo amana maraannoo sia aaqaidanoofau miqidano.

³⁷ Faiqí moo fanno Yisuna ufasaara nariranara irisee miqinafa sia moo fanno qao qinoo kai nári uqanna sia qini utaaqa maqimaqarana maraanauree qinafa mina irirafa kuqaa afeekaikinafa nári aundurakiqari amiqimmandee qao qinafa sia mi manaaqana maraannoo andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo.

³⁸ Kumaaraa nári utaaqamamaqara manaaqana marainafa andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. Moo kumaaraa fanno mina nári utaaqamamaqara manaaqana sia marararee qifa mifa firaaqoomma uriqareenoo.

³⁹ Anaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka faqa kaqi marianna sia oonuree aniree iqanuaqa. Nári nifaaqmaaka kuqufuufaqa miqoo nári nidimari fasiqana amana mareefara. Moodaa ainaina kai mariannoo, Yisuna ufa irimarinna anaaseefa Yisuna ufa irinnana kai maraannoo.

⁴⁰ Mi anaaseefa kaqi adeedaana maridanoo aufadararanaki mariannoo. Qinee mi ufana qunnana qeeqaindi qeeqa irirana maaqi qidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqidano fee qidaqa.

8

Unna tumunnai auqira afannara dufi dufi qimasee narana aandaura qidanoo.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqusanaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa unnaqira afanna naranara iraafaqa inni minara qimanimianaura.

(Inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa misa tumunnai auqira afanna amaana maqaki aandau arusee suqasee unnaqira afanna amaana maqaki qoomaqa naida tumunnai auqira afannara dufi dufi qimasee animma amidaqee qimasee nári neemariafaqa innee akaqausa misa dadaaqidaqa mi oosannara qini iree mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaqausaki náriara maasa aaqaidaqa miqira aandau naida fee qimariafanoo, mi aandaufa maasa daundurakinaana kuridiandoo qimasaidaqa qimiridaqa naida fee qimariafanoo. Akaqausa náriara maasa irirana faqaasa noori uqeerasee fifau tumunnai auqira afanna marifaqa kaqi naanauree qimariafanoo.)

Qinee Pauroosa minara kuqaa fee qidaqa moo irirana minasaa ookaaidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Miqira irirafa nári aidirafa nári aundurai umbiqafinara oori uqeeraidanoo nasuridanoo nári kai nári kurididanoo. Moo irirafa amiqirafa maaqi qidanoo. Faiqí nariara nariara amuqusira irirafa mi irirafa sia kurididanoo faiqí anaasee nifeeqareenoo pooduqaifanoo anoonaikeidanoo.

² Moo fannoo nariara aqama ainainara irimarunausee qimarifa sia anoonaikeira irirana irimarifanoo Anutufa mi iriranara akooqaidanoo.

³ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Anutunara aidimarifanoo Anutufa amiqimmandee misara iridanoo aididanoo.

⁴ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa tumunnai auqira afannara innaaru qimasee aandau narana neemariafaqa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa mi naranna naanara iraafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Tumunnai auqira afanna oosana innisaimbaqa iridaqa mifa sia mari ainainna kikiqusirafa maridanoo fifau ainqaina kai maridanoo. Maasa moodaa Anutufa marinara minara kai amiqimmandee iridaqa.

⁵ Maa maqa maaqanaki faqa innaarunai faqa moomoo oosana oosana afannee qimariafa maridanoo. Mi

afaanausa misa uriqararausa faqa Karaambaiqauqa faqa unna qimasee maridammiafoo qidaqa.

⁶⁻⁷ Sia maasa misauqara iridaqa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa ainqamausa nikoofa moodaa kai marifaqee qidaqa, ainqama ainaina auqu quqoo fee qidaqa maasa mi Anutuna ainainammaisaranara maridaqa. Sia moo karaambaiqa maridanoo maasa karaambaiqa, asauku mundirafa Yisufa mifa kai marifaqee qidaqa. Minannai Anutufa sia maru ainainanna ainqama ainaina auquqoofa maridanoo, maasa minasaaqaraa mariranasa maridaqa. Minara maasa ainqama narana amana naanaura. Kaqi narana faqa fifau afaanna aandau faqa ainqamaqara namasee mina neemariafa sia aaqarafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina aaqarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ainqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia maa qunnanara iridaqa. Akaqausa ooqaindari sia Yisunara iru aukuanaindari mi fifau afaanna amaana maqanaki maqee keeqafiq qarana namasee mi narannara mi afaannanaindi fee qimariqau, kafaa maqee faqa Yisuna ufa iridaqa sia afaannara innaaru qidaqa kaqi keeqafi namasaidaqa unna qimasaida afaanna marifaqee qimasaidaqa kaqi mi narannara Anutuna namuqaandi fee qimasee boo Anutuna namuqaa aqoondikidaqa aaqaidee qimasaidaqa nári maraquna nári naakirafa ummaara nimifaqa maasa daunduraki puttairana qimifaqee qidaqa.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia fifau narana fannoo maasa mareeqee Anutuna aqoondikianno. Maasa sia neeqa sia Anutuna oorudupianaura kaqi neeqa sia ooraaqaraanaura. Narana fifau ainaina maridanoo maasa iridaqa.

⁹ Innee afaanna amaana maqakinaa naranara mana mana imariasa minara eerairiaqa. Mi narannara akaqausa rufiee mariasa irirana oorudupimariasa ani mana mana iranasaaqari arufarindamaki mandainainaki aqufifaara.

¹⁰ Anee irirana afeeka faqaafa tumunnai auqira afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi mana mana mandee narana nainanoo ani akaqaafasaa moo fannoo irirana amannaiki-marifa fukasaa Yisuna ufa irimarifa ani qafamaseenoo afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi narana nainanoo mina aundurakinaana akamummasainanoo mi fifau afaanna finnai kaifaa minni ubeekeenoo aqoondikiandoora.

¹¹ Oorudupimasee iri mari fasiqafa afaanna naranara rufiee mari fasiqafa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa afaanna narana mana mana mamaree neemaria fasiqausa oosana qafamaseenoo nári faqa namaseenoo minasaa arufarindamaki kuridiranaki aqufidanoo. Fifau

kuridiranaki aqufuannoo asauku mundirafa minara faqa kuqufammi.

¹² Innee mana mana irirana faqaasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa oorudupira irirana arimariafanoo, miqi marianannai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa, miqianannai asauku mundirana faqa mandaikammamaqee mariafanoo.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa qinee afaannara dufi dufi qira narana aandau namasaananoo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qiqafeenoo minasaaqaraana mandainainaki aqufinaqa qinee naaru naaru sia uqanna afaanna aandau naanaura qini qikaqaafasaa sia aqufuanifee qimasee sia naanaura.

9

Pauroofa narí kadaapisaaqaraa narana kai neemarinau.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa kuqaa qinee Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa qafaafanausa maridaqa qinee sia moona karabusaki maridaqa qinee qeeqa iriranannoo maa saikana maraidaqa. Qinee Karaambaiqa saika inniki maraafannana mina anoona innee Yisuna ufa uqeeraafanoo.

² Akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia Yisufa aqiqoo fasiqafee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqusanaasa sia qiniara miqi qimariafanoo. Innee Karaambaiqa ufa irisee mi mau fimariafanoo mifa kai Yisufa qini diqiqoonara koorooidanoo.

³ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa qini saikoosanara diqiafaqa maaqi qimasee qeeqasaa ititaidaqa misa qimannimidaqa.

⁴ Qinee Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana akiaqara mi maqannaasa narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau andeeqarafa mariqini.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisuna niqiqoo fasiqausa Yisuna akaqaafasaauqa faqa Peetoroona faqa nári ninaaqmaaka Yisuna ufa irimaria anaaseeuqa nindiamaree misa faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimiafaqa neeqa kaqi narana nimi-afaqa nidaqa. Qini Pauroosa miqifau andeeqarafaqoo marini, sia miqidaqa Baranabasisandiri maaqanda kai fee ainainammasaida naidee. Maaqanda qeeqa ainainammasaida feefauru marasaidaqa nidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanidaqa.

⁷ Sundia moo fannoo fee ammi fee rakiranaki fidaqa ainainamandaida naidee sia fee. Sia uqanna miqidaqa. Uainna qaqqamma ummaqimari fasiqafa narí naaree diqisee namaseenoo inaaqianna moosa nimidanoo. Sipsipasaa rakisimarifa narí kadaapiriranasa mina naamma anoona

naidanoo. Doo qinee faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau qeeqa kadaapi akiaqara nani, sia miqidaqa.

⁸ Sia qinee faiqí faiqi ufamau kai fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimimarunnana akiaqara narana narara qimannimidaqa.

⁹ Mooseena sandufa miqinoo marifaqa qidaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo.

Inneeqa sakuma maqusasa teeqimasee burimakau maree-
gee miqoo quqasaifanoo burimakau fannoo oonuree
aniree idanoo aikunnai rafarimarinaga sia mina oori
arooriaqa, sia mina oori rumbaqa, saifanoo akaqana
naidanoo rafariani.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa buri-
makaura kai fee iridanoo fee miqi qinau, maasara fagee
miqi qinau.

¹⁰ Oo sia misarau miqi qinau, maasara irinoo miqi qinau.
Ummaqimarifa faqa aiqi marifa faqa minakinaana nararee
qidanoo ainainidanoo.

¹¹ Baranabasisandiri inni Koorinti maqusanaasa naun-
duraki innaarunaindaraa asumu ummaqusaafananoo kam-
biqaidanoo. Sia fee magee mi kadaapirirana akiaqara
maqasaa narana kaqi qimifaqee naanauree.

¹² Akaqausa inniki kaqikaqqoo kadaapiri maruna aki-
aqara kaqi narana nimiafaqa nidaqa, maasa fiqaramasee
inniki kadaapiri marunnana akiaqara inni narana marasee
naunaiqini sia kaqi marasee nidaqa. Anutufa amanammi-
foo qifaqa maasa sia miqidaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna
amiqira fasaasa ufa inni naundurai sia keeqaandoo qimasee
daara rarana faqa kadaapirirana faqa oosana oosana saika
auqee marunnanara faqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna firaamamaana maqa Yeerusaree maqusa mari-
naki ainaini mariasa misa minakinaana nariqa narana
maraidaqa. Faiqí anaasee sipsipa arusee aandau tatufu Anu-
tuna amaana maqaki amimariana minaki ainainimariasa
aanaiqiki mariasa náriára akaqana marasee nidaqa innee
minara amiqimasee irimariafanoo.

¹⁴ Karaambaiqa Yisufa miqi kai masee nari ufa qimani-
mi mariasara qimannimiqa fidaqa misakinaana narana
marasee naaqee qinau.

¹⁵ Mi andeeqara oosanafa marifaqa qinee sia miqiqa maa
pasana akara runnana innee narana sia kaqi qimiaqee
qidaqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Akaqausa qini maa ufa-
nara fifau dapi ufammifoo qifoora sia inni narana marasee
kaqi naanaura kuqiranaki fuanaura, qeeqa kadaapinnoo

feefaurirafa amana. Miqi marifaqa Anutuna ufamau fiqaramasee funnanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Sia moo fannoo miainainiannanara qimooqirana aruannoo. Ainainamaseeqa feefaurumasee naanaura.

¹⁶ Kuqaa qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimi marunausa maridaqa, sia miqiannanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa qeeqa duqu uqeeraanaura. Yisufa qimaqimunara miqidaqa. Sia miqianaqau mandainaina qambaanai mariaqini.

¹⁷ Qinee qeeqa kai qimannimira saika mareefau feefauruara qunaiqini. Anutufa daakapainara ainainidaqa mina aki-aqara sia feefauruara innaaru qidaqa qimira saika marifaqa kaqi maridaqa.

¹⁸ Qeeqa saika akiaqara nana feefauru fee maraidee, Anutufa amana kadaapi akiaqara narana marasee naannee qifaqa qinee sia miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa sia feefauruara irisee kaqi didifaqa qimannimunafa mifa qini feefaurirafa maridanoo. Kaqi qimamidaqa qeeqa andeeqara kadaapirirana akiaqara sia maraida kaqi qimannimira asasirafa mifa qini amiqira feefauru maridanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee sia moo fasiqa ainaini marunausara foora maridaqa kaqi fasiqara foora maridaqa Yisufinnai moomoosa aniaqueera aiqamausa ainainira faiqi kammambi maridaqa.

²⁰ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasaki ainainidaqa misa naanna ramafi misa marirana maridaqa. Qinee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai maridaqa, misa sandufa ameemaanai mariasa moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqueera qinee faqa mina ameemaanai maridara foora naaraidaqa.

²¹ Miqi kai iqa aanaamuruki ainainidaqa aanaamuru moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqueera aanaamuara foora Yuda maqannaasa sandufara nianasaa tatiaqa maridaqa qimannimidaqa. Miqunnanannai sia Anutuna sandufa rukiaida miqidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana sandufa ameemaanai qinee kuqaa maridaqa.

²² Qinee Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee saqariki mariasaki ainainidaqa misa faqa moomoosa aniaquee qimasee misa naanna ramafi maridaqa. Qinee oosana oosana qaini qaini qiranannai faiqí anaasee maraanee qimasee aiqama fasiqa anaasee naanna ramafiqa misa naaraidaqa.

²³ Qinee maa ainainiranaki maridaqa moomoo oosana oosana ummaara kaqi maraidaqa qinee faqa innee faqa mi amiqira fasaasa ufanasaaqaraa naundurakina adiafaairana maraannanara miqidaqa.

²⁴ Inni maqusai Koorinti maqusai faiqí moomoosa suqufiqa narí amani nári amani sandeemariana maqee maqee kambiqee marifaqa qafeemariafanoo. Sandee mariasaki moomoo sandaidaqa moodaa fannoo kai urinaaqareenoo qafee maraidanoo. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee Yisuna aatata sandee fidaqa uriqarara qafee marararee qimasee sandaaqa.

²⁵ Aiqama sandee maria fasiqausa ooqaindari amanidaqa kaqiqoo afeekkaikamandee mariiqi sandara aukuana anirainaqa kaqi sandeefaranoo. Misa sia mi kadaapiriranara iridaqa, uriqarara qafeeroo kai qimasaida kaqiqoo afeekkaikamasee nimanida sandaidaqa. Misa dauni afauqaqee mari qafeenara kisaaqasaa kadaapiridaqa. Maasa misa naanna ramasee kisaaqasaa kadaapiridaqa, sia afauqaqee mari qafeenaranoofau idau miqidau, naaru naaru marira qafeeroo qidaqa kadaapiridaqa andeeqaidaqa.

²⁶ Minara iriseeqa sandeeqa taikee aniaqoo andeeqasee fidaqa. Qinee bookseena akoofasa fasiqara foora sia fifau faafau qisauku aqidaqa andeeqasee kai qisauku aqiara foora idaqa.

²⁷ Qeeqa qifaaqa qini ufa amiqimmandee iriaqeera fi-raaqoo qeeqa qifaaqa dariara foora idaqa, qeeqa qimudaani faasasaa afeekkaikidaqa. Qinee aqamausa naaramasee aniree bookseenara foora amaniaqee qimaseeqa qeeqa faqa amanianee qimasee oorudupiananoo Anutufa manda saikammiaanoo qimasee diqiqaadoo qimasaidaqa faasasaa afeekkaikidaqa.

10

Tumunnai auqira afaanna iriranara aaquqirafa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasauqua ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusaindari maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku nifiqee nári maaqai fiqau. Qinee minara qimannimianaura. Misa Isipa maqusaindari sandeemarufanoo namuqaa nári maaqi qimasee Anutufa qufanoo qoonnamu fannoo misa ninaaqiannai aqamausa ititafufaqa amiqimasee aniree Taatuqee nammari taqamareeqa fiqau.

² Mi qoonnamunaki faqa mi nammarina Taatuqee nammari taqoonara amaana nammari kikiqusidanoo faqa Mooseefa mi nammarinaki misa aqama ukuqnamaseenoo uqueeraseenoora foora masoofaqa aqamausa Mooseenaindi kammambiqau.

³⁻⁴ (Misa miqooqari kaasau maqa maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa aqama kananaana kananaana narana maqasaa

quqasooqa marasaidaqa neemariqau. Nammariara nidufanoo Anutufa Mooseenara qufanoo oonikiqari nammari qumuqa naqau.) Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Misa ainqamausa innaarunaindaraana moodaa feemu naqau, ainqamausa innaarunaindaraa nammari moodaa naqau. Mi nammarifa innaarunaindaraa oonikiqariara foora qumimaruqa naqau. Mi oonifa asauku mundirafa misa faqa kukeeqasee nimarufa marinau.

⁵ Misa miqiqa fidaqa sia minara irirai moomoosa uqanna mandoosana marasofanoo Anutufa qufaqa misa kuqufanoo misa iri fannoo mi aadana maqa maaqanaki furufaramminau.

⁶⁻⁷ Mi ainqama ainainausa maasa aaquqimaqimaqarafa maridanoo, maasa faqa mina irisee sia misa naanna raanaura, sia manda nidi mari ainainnara randaanauranoo sia misa naanna reeqa tumunnai augira afaanara faqa innaaru qianaura. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qimasee qidanoo.

Faiqí anaasee ooqumari fi narana neeneesee nammari moomoo neeneesee mandidi raanauree qimasee findi fiqa idi ree mariqau.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa miqunara qimannimianaura maasa sia misa naanna ramasee faiqí anaasee narí ummuara narí ummuarianaura. Misa miqimaranara moodaa faasaana (tuenti tiri tauseena) nukudara foora teeqiqau moomoosa uqanna raurukaqau.

⁹ Maasa sia misa naanna reeqa karaambaiqa amanamandee qafaanauranoo. Misa akaqausa miqimaranara sakani fannoo narimaruqa kuqimariqau.

¹⁰ Innee sia misa naanna reeqa Anutunara ninunuruqa. Misa miqi marunara kuqira qangiroo fannoo aniree moomoo narinau.

¹¹ Mi ainqama ainainausa akaqausa aaquqima nimaqaaqeera misasaa kambiqanau. Maasa maqee mariasa aaquqimaqaaqeera Anutufa qumee dadaaqufaqa miqooqaraafa moo fannoo akararinau. Maasa taikara aukuana adeedi rainaqa marinara aaqaranara rufiaaqeera aaquqidaqa.

¹² Faiqí moo fannoo nariara qeeqa afeekaikiranannai kikiqiqa maridee qinafa rufiaa, anee Isaraee maqannaasa naanna ramasee aqufinafaara.

¹³ Ainqama nimanirafa innisaa aqufinafa ainqama maqannaaki maqee maqee kambiqee mari ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa minara iridanoo narí dadaaqira ufara kai iriannoo. Iridanoo fira nimanirafa anireenoo inni urinaaqareenoo rafaaqafinafa anirainanoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa innee

amana mi nimariranaki mari inaqa mina uriaaqaree faranoo. Anutufa ititaseenoo fimariaana uqafiqainana fi ruiqakinana finnaranoo.

¹⁴Oo qifaaqasaa qini qiqoondiuqa tumunnai auqira afaan-nara innaaruqiranara nianasaa rufiaaqa.

¹⁵Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa ooqeenaasa irirana faqaasa marafanoo. Inneeqa kai qini ufa irisee oonumafi rainasee iriaqa.

¹⁶Maasa aafaqa naidaqa kaafakinaa nammariara Anutunara dufi dufi qimasaidaqa mi kaafanakinaana naidaqa asauku mundirana fidika naida fee qimasaidaqa maasa kaqikaa feemu faqa ruqi ruqimasee naidaqa maasa asauku mundirana amaqi naida qimifaqa naidee qidaqa mi feemuna naidaqa.

¹⁷Moodaa feemu kai marina maasa moomoosa ruqi ruqmasee neemarianara moodaara foora maridaqa.

¹⁸Qeeburu maqannaasa moo nuqu Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa aandau tatufira oosanara iriaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo aandau maramaree Anutuna aanaiqiki maru fasiqana amisoofanoo aandau tatufinoo nariara akaqana marasee neemarufanoo aandau akoofa narí aiku asauku faqa muduka nanau. Misa qiqau, maasa Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa qaraana naida qimifaqa naidaqa mina faqa moodaanaki maridee qimariqau.

¹⁹Doo qini ufa oosana naqi fee inoo maridanoo fee doo maqee mi ufana koorooianaura. Inni maqusanaasa narana maraseeqa tumunnai auqira afaanna amidee qimasee tatufimariafanoo. Mi tumunannai auqimaria afaannana amana sia anoonau kaqi fifau tumu kai maridanoo. Mi narana tatufirafa faqa sia anoonau, kaqi narana kai maridanoo.

²⁰Sia Yisunara irimaria fasiqauqa mi fifau naranna marasee sia Anutunau amisee dufi dufi qidau, afaannauqa nimisee dufi dufi qidaqa miqidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa afaanna naida nimimaria naranara innee sia mina naaqeera qidaqa qikooqaidanoo.

²¹Innee karaambaiqa aafaqa naidaqa Yisuna kaafakinaana nammari namasee sia amana quandakina afaanauqa kaafakinaa nammari neefaranoo, innee Yisuna aafaqa naidaqa karaambaiqa qaindasaaqaraa feemu namasee sia quandaki afaanauqa qaindasaaqaraa feemu neefaranoo.

²²Innee Yisuna aafaqa namasee quandaki afaanauqa aafaqa namasaifanoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qafamaseenoo rairaiqianoo. Innee Yisufa inniara rairaiqianifee qimasaida fata fata idee miqidee, innee maasara karaambaiqa uraaqaraidee qida fee miqidee, sia amana karaambaiqa uriqareefaranoo firaan nariranaki aqufifooma.

²³ Akaqausa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa amana aiqama oosana amiqrana faqa mandaikirana faqa minauqa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Kuqaa aiqama nana ainaina amana maraanaura, sia aiqama ainaina amiqrira maridanoo. Akaqausa maaqi qidaqa aiqama oosana amana maasa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee minara aiqama oosana sia faiqí anaasee dadaaqimaria oosanafa marifanoo fee qidaqa akaqana kuridirafa maridanoo.

²⁴ Sia moo fannoo narí aidi mari ainainna narí iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani aqoonausa nidimari ainaina kai nari iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani.

²⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa aandau maree makeetai fimariana akaqaandau arusee aukusee tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee makeetaki quqasaafaqa feefauridaqa. Akaqaandau kaqi arusee auku quqasaafa feefauridaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa makeetaki keeqafi inneeqa aandau marararee qimasee oonuree sia tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qinnanara iramasee eerairiaqa kaqi mana mana maraaqa. Aninna karaambaiqa saqarikiananoo aninna aakirafa marina sia minara irisee eerairiaqa, kaqi maraaqa.

²⁶ Ooqeenaat tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa faqa minaki aiqama ainaina marifa faqa karaambaiqaindi kai maridanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara aiqama ainaina kaqi naaqee qidaqa. Inni Koorinti maqusanaasaki Yisunara sia irimariasa moomoo maridaqa. Misakiqari moo fannoo aniara mai aniree qini faqa narana naanee qinana aidinana kaqi mina faqa oonuree mina faqa narana naa. Anee mi naranna aandau naaneera aneenna aakiranara kaqi kaaqoo oonumafi irinana sia eerairia kaqi naa.

²⁸ Anee mi naranna naanee qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo qimaminoo tumunnai auqira afaanara dufi dufi qira narana maridanoo qinana anee ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara irisee sia naa.

²⁹ Sia aninna aakiranara qidau ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara qidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa qunnufana irisee maaqi qianoo, nanaree qinee moona aakiranara iriananoo fee mifa qini ititaqimaqaaanno fee.

³⁰ Doo qinee qeeqa naranara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseeqa nanaree moo fannoo aniree qini narana aandaura qaoq qianoo fee.

³¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee narana nammari aiqama ainaina neemarianara sia fee naanauree,

naanauree, nana ainaina innaree, Anutuna amooqira ufa kambiqee marimau kai fuaqa.

³² Inni marirafa kaqi mana manifaqa nindafamaseeqa Yuda maqannaasee aanaamuru fee Yisuna ufa iri mariasee inni niqafamasee noori runifaara. Innee minara irisee mi oosannara eerairiaqa.

³³ Innee qini daanna raaqa sia qinee qeeqa didirana qeeqa qifaaqa amiqi amiqiranara iridaqa ainqamausara iriseeqa misa nidiranamau fidaqa, ainqamausa innaaruna asumu maraaqeera miqidaqa.

11

Amaana maqaki keeqee maru anaaseesa nikiaqa rumba-rausa keeqee maria ufana.

¹ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna raidaqa innee miqikai iqa qini daanna raaqa.

² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara maqee maqee irisee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sandufa qinee qimamiafanna ufamau fimarianara inni nimooqidaqa.

³ Qinee maa moodaa ainainnara kai inniara iriaqeera qimannimidaqa, ainqama fasiqa narí ninaaqmaaka urinaaqararausa maridaqa kafaa asauku mundirafa ainqama fasiqa urinaaqararaifa maridanoo. Anutufa asauku mundirana uraaqararaifa maridanoo.

(Pauroofa narí maqannaana anaasee oosanara qimaqoofa sia maasaki maridanoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa andeeqara oosana marasee narí nifaqmaaka nimeemaanai oorudupi mambunara kooroo ianifeera qamunnannai nikiaqa rumbarausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariqau. Sia nikiaqa rumbasidaqa keeqee marusa nisaurirana mara nimimariqau. Ummuari mari anaaseena paqurimasee asaurirana maraanifee qimasaida akiqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqimariqau.)

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa faiqí narí anaaqa uraaqararanara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqafi ainqamausa nifusaa innaaru qina fee Anutuna ufa qimannimina fee asauku mundirana asaurirana amiannoo.

⁵ Anaasee moo fannoo amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimianoo fee innaaru qiannoo fee akiqa sia rumbarafa mi anaaseefa narí afaaqi asaurirana amidanoo ummuari mari anaaseena amanakai maridanoo, akiqa maqa faqa indufira anaasee amana amana kai maridaqa. Saina akiqa qamunnannoo rumbasee amaana maqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qiannoo fee Anutuna ufafee qimannimianoo fee, andeeqanoo mariani.

6 Anaasee moo fannoo sia akiaqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqaina see munusee akiaqa maqa faqa indufu aquasaa. Anaasee akiaqa maqa faqa indufiraфа asaurinoo akiaqa qamunannai rumbarafa amaana maqaki sia asaurirainni kaqi keeqaannoo.

8 Indaaru Anutufa sia aanaaseesaa qaraana faiqí auqinau, faiqisaaqaraana anaasee auqinau.

9 Anutufa sia anaasee dadaaqianifee qimasee faiqí auqinau, faiqiara iriseenoo anaasee auqinau.

7 Faiqí Anutuna amana faqa Anutuna areenarafa faqa minaki marifa marinara sia akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqaannoo. Anaasee faiqí areenarafa minaki marifa marinara akiqa rumbarafa mariani.

10 Qangiroora maasa qiqafaidammiaafoo qimasee nári ni faaqmaaka ureeqarausa marianara koorooianifeera nikiaqa rumbara anaasee amaana maqaki keeqaaqa.

11 Maasa karaambaiqa ufamau fidaqa maa irirafa kai mariani, anaasee náriaraaadumai marianinafa fifau mariani, faiqí miqikai masee Aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani.

12-15 Indaaru anaasee faiqisaaqari kambiqanau miqikai inoo miqooqari faiqí fannoo aanaaseekiqari kai kambiqaidanoo doo mi aqama ainainaqanda Anutunakiqari kai kambiqanoo maridanoo. Faiqí fannoo akiqa asausi kisaaqa marinaqa faiqí anaasee nári kai nariara nariara irisee mandainainee qimasee nisaurifarano. Anaasee kisaaqa akiaqa asausifaqaanara sia miqidaqa amiqiranee qidaqa mi anaaseefa minara firaqqoo nasuridanoo. Anutufa anaasee kisaaqa akiaqa asausi inni nikiaqa paranna raffaaqafuani-feera niminau. Inneeqa kai iriaqa, anaasee sia akiaqa rumbara anaasee fannoo aqamausa nifusaa amaana maqaki innaaru qirafa andeeqaidanoo fee sia fee andeeqaidanoo. Sia andeeqaidanoo. Innee minara irimariafanoo.

16 Faiqí moo fannoo yafee ufa rainaani qimasainaqa maa ufana kai qimamianaura, maasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Anutuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimariasa faqa mi ufamau kai fidaqa sia moo oosana maraidaqa.

Karaambaiqa aafaqa neemaria naamuqaqirafa.

17 Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa Anutuna ufara suqidaqa sia amiqimmandee suqimariafanoo mandainaina kai kambiqaidanoo, minara maa ufana sia nimooqidafau qiman-nimidaqau.

18 Innee Anutuna ufara suqidaqa raina rainidaqa aanooqmariafaqa qimaqimiafaqa qinee iriqa akaqanara kuqaa fee qidaqa. [19 Aaqarauisa faqa andeeqarauisa faqa moodaanaki marifanoo kuqaa rainarafa kambiqaannoo.

Miqimasainanoo aaqee mariasa faqa andeeqarausa faqa kooroo ifaranoo.]

(Pauroona akara rumannimu aukuana Yisuna ufa iri-marusa sia maqee maasa imarunandee aafaqa neemariqau, misa nári ainainirana taikasee eendaki aafaqa nararee qimasee nári narana deedaqammamaree mara maree moodaa maqaki mini quqasee qoomaqa sakasee namasee inaaqianna feemu marasee ruqi ruqi masee uainna nam-mari misa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina namufaqa innaaru qimasee namasee fifaini mariqau. Faiqí anaasee oosana oosana suqiqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa kudi fasiqa faqa oosana oosana ainaini mariasa faqa nariqa ainainirana taikasee eendaki aniree moodaanaki suqiqau. Akaqausa furufara maseeqa narana moomoo namataikasoonara nin-naaqiana anusa naararanau. Akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo neeneesee sipakiqa furufariqau, Pauroofa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee akara rumannimaqanau.)

²⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa Karaambaiqa qoomaqa suqufi naani qimasee innee sia kuqaa suqufi mina nararee qimaseefau aniafanoofau furufaridaqa naidaqa moosindi faqa neemariafanoo.

²¹ Akaqausa nári maree ania naranna sia naida nimidaqa nariqa kai naafaqa akaqausa naarara maridaqa, akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo naida furufarida. Miqianoo mi qoomaqafa sia karaambaiqaindi maridanoo.

²² Innee maaqa siaisee maqee maqee neemaria narana nammarina sia minaki naidee, innee Anutuna ufara suqui-mariasa fidiaqamma nimaqaidee miqidee, innee nara ainaina siaisa nisaurirana nimianee fee qidee miqidee. In-nee minara irisee qiniara nana ufee qimaqimianno fee qidee. Abee nimoofee qianauree. Oo sia uqanna ni-mooqianaura.

²³⁻²⁴ Ooqai qinee karaambaiqa ufa irisee qimannimi-afanna sandufana maqee faqa kafaa qimannimianaura, karaambaiqa Yisufa Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki feemu asaukunnai qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo, ruqi ruqi maseenoo maaqi qimasee nári faiqi namu qimanninbau. Maa feemu qini qimaqi kikiqa usinoor maridanoo innimma kuqiranaki quqannimaqanaura. Qinee kuquannanara aunifoora oonumafi iridaqa feemu maqee maqee naqafuaqa.

²⁵ Misa mi feemuna namaseeqa kaifaa miqoo narana namasoofanoo Yisufa uainna maru kaafana nariqa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina qumareenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminbau. Maa kaafanaki mari uainna qini fidika

kikuqusinoo maridanoo. Anutufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera qini faqa moodaanaki kira ufa marifanoo qini fidika fannoo mi ufana mapukira fidika maridanoo. Innee mina naqa fidaqa qiniara irisaidaqa naqa fuqa. Yisuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qianaaura.

²⁶ Maa maqee kamuqoo Karaambaiqa sia kafaa qumi mari kamuqoo innee mina yakamuqoo fee maa feemuna faqa maa uainnana faqa naqa fidaqa innee Karaambaiqa kuqiranara kooroo idaqa.

²⁷ Qinee minara irisee maaqi qidaqa faiqí moo fanno mina oosana furufarira fasiqa fannoo Karaambaiqa feemu fee mina kaafakinaa uainna fee furufara mandee namaseenoo karaambaiqa amaqi faqa fidika faqa mara maree furufara mamaqaidanoo naannoo.

²⁸ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nári naundura marirana irirana aiququummasee oonumafi irirana iriseeqa feemu faqa kaafakinaa uainna faqa naaqa.

²⁹ Karaambaiqa afaaqa oosana sia irimarifa kaqi fifau feemu faqa uainna faqa neemarifa Anutufa aruaninna ufana nári naidanoo nári afaaqai mafi quqaidanoo.

³⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa miqianara moomoosa auri-mariafanoo kudoosaapee mariafanoo akaqausa doo kuqiqa maridaqa.

³¹ Maasa indaaru qeeqa daundura marirana qimanammandee andeeqasee naananoofau sia Anutuna darira ufa ameemaanai marunaiqini.

³² Maa maqanasaaqaraasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasu kuridiranaki fidaqa maasa misa faqa fuanoora maqee kamuqoo karaambaiqa niuquummasee naridanoo.

³³ Qini qikaqaafasauqa maa ufana iriseeqa karaambaiqa qoomaqa naani qimaseeqa qinaaqiana aninausara nifeesamasai faqa aniraifaqa doo moodaa kari oonuree naaqa.

³⁴ Moo fannoo aararainaafa aneenna maaqaki oonu namasee ania. Miqimandee moodaanaki keeqafifanoo Anutuna narira ufa fannoo sia innisaa mariani. Doo qina kai qimannimiqa qinee innee iannai fiqa akaqa ufa qimaqimuna andeeqaanaura.

12

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna oosana oosana dadaaqiranara qimannimidano.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimimari ainainnara qimannimianaaura. Qini

qikaqaafasaauqa qinee minara anoona ufa iriaqee qidaqa qimannimidaqa.

² Ooqai innee aamina maru kamuqoo manda fasiqa fanno inni rarismeeqee sia ufa qimaru tumunannai auqira afaaannunnai ubeekee marufaqa mina ufa ameemaanai fi-mariqau.

³ Doo maqee innee maanara irimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fanno rakisimari fasiqafa sia amana Yisuna aqurarara ufa amiannoo kafaa mina dinni kai Yisufa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qimariasa Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fanno misa dadaaqinara miqi qidaqa.

⁴ Oosana oosana innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqianifeera nimirafa marifanoo moodaa maraquna fanno kai aiqama mi aiqama ainainna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimidanoo.

⁵ Maasa Anutuna ainainirafa oosana oosana ainainirafa maridanoo moodaa karaambaiqa ainainammidaqa.

⁶ Anutuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirafa oosana oosana maridanoo moodaa Anutufa kai aiqama aadu aadu akoofasaikirana faiqí anaasee nimifaqa minannai quandaki narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqeeda.

⁷ Anutufa Yisuna ufa irimariasaki aiqama fasiqa anaasee naadu naadu narí maraquna koorooianifee afeekana nimifaqa quandaki minannai narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqeeda nimidanoo.

⁸ Anutuna maraquna fanno moo fasiqa irirana faqaana ufa qimannimimarina amidanoo kafaa mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa aiqama ainainara irirana amidanoo.

⁹ Mi moodaa maraqunafa kai Yisuna mandaqarana moo fasiqa amidanoo, moo fasiqa mi maraqunafa faiqí anaasee aurirana taikannisara afeeka amidanoo.

¹⁰ Anutuna maraquna fanno faiqí sia amana auquaqaa ira ainaina afeeka moo fasiqa amifanoo mi fasiqafa afeeka ainaina auqaidanoo, moo fasiqa Anutuna afeeka amifanoo Anutuna ufa afeekaijamdee qimannimidano. Mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa afeeka amifanoo maraquna nimimariasa faqa moo unna qira maraquna nimimarina faqa mi fasiqafa kai rainasee nindafaidanoo. Mi maraqunafa moo fasiqa afeeka amifanoo aanaamura ufakiqari sia narí iri maru ufanakiqari amaana maqaki ufa qimannimidano. Mi maraqunafa kai faiqí moo afeekaiamma amifanoo aanaamura ufakiqari narí sia iri mari ufanakiqari faiqí anaasee qimannimisaifanoo moo fasiqa fanno sia mi ufana oosana irirainni maraquna fanno kai mina qimamifanoo mifa indee kai idanoo mina oosana qimannimidano.

¹¹ Mi oosana oosana ainainna nimimarifa moodaa maraquna kai maridanoo. Mifa narí kai narí aidiramaau raina raina mandaida aadu aadu dadaaqira akoofasaikirana nimidanoo.

Maasa Yisuna atiki marunausara qidanoo.

¹² Asauku mundirana afaaqa moodaara foora maridanoo mina atiuqa moomoo maridaqa afaaqa sia rainanoo maridanoo moodaa maridanoo.

¹³ Miqikai masee maasa ainqama Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru moomoo maqannaas mariasa faqa karabusaki ainainimariasa faqa iduki mariasa faqa maasa ainqama moodaa maraqunannai nammari marasee moomoo atiuqa moodaana apataika kai iqa mariasa Yisuna apata mariafanoo Anutufa moodaa maraquna nammariara foora nimaifaqa naunnanara miqidaqa.

¹⁴ Faiqí moo adaka sia muduka maridanoo moomoo afaaqa ootupanoo maridanoo.

¹⁵ Mi fasiqana aiku fannoo qinoo sia qinee asauku mariqaana minara qinee sia maa fasiqana afaaqau maridau. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qiqaa kuqaa aiku fannoo sia asauku kinoo sia mi ufana qinnanannai moona afaaqakianau kaqi mi fasiqana afaaqa mariannoo.

¹⁶ Mi fasiqana aaqoo fannoo qinoo qinee sia maa fasiqana afu marunnanara sia mina afaaqau maridau. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa kaqi mi aaqoofa sia afukinoo sia mi ufana qinnanannai moona afaaqai kiannoo kaqi mi fasiqana afaaqa mariannoo, sia sia miqiannoo.

¹⁷ Mi fasiqana ainqama afaaqa afu kai marinanoofau naqi fee mandee ufa iriannoo fee. Mina afaaqa aaqoo kai marinanoofau naqi fee mandee udiraannoo fee.

¹⁸ Anutufa kai narí iriseenoo narí aidiranannai faiqí afaaqa ainqama ainaina afaaqa quqaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Ainqama ainaina moodaa ainaina kai marinanoofau sia faiqí afaaqa marini.

²⁰ Doo miqinoo moomoo afaaqa atiuqa moodaa afaaqara foora ootupanoo maridanoo.

²¹ Faiqí afaaqaindaraa afu fannoo sia amana asaukuara anee fua sia qini dadaaqi marianna ainainafa mariannoo, sia qiannoo. Kafaa akiqa fannoo sia aikuara anee fua sia qini dadaaqi marianna ainainafa mariannoo. Sia miqi qiannoo.

²² Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa ati dauni nidafidanoo ummooquki mari atiuqara fifau ainainee qiananoo sia marinaqa naqi fee ianauree.

²³ Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa atiuqa ureeqara atiuqee qimari-anma maasa misasaa firaaqoo amiqimmandee misasaa rak-isidaqa. Nifu qafaaqa qifaaqa qamunnannai ititaidaqa.

²⁴ Nifu qafaafanoo nidi mari atisa sia amiqimmandee ititaidaqa kai akooqoo maridanoo. Anutufa kai narí iri-ranannai maasa qifaaqasaa atiuqa maaqimasee ootupanau, Ureeqara atiuqa uriqarara rakisirana maraanee qimasee ootupanau.

²⁵ Miqi marianara sia maasa qifaaqa rainarafa maridanoo ainqama aadu aadu qifaaqa ati fanno nariara nariara amanamana kai amuqusidanoo narinni narinni rak-isidanoo.

²⁶ Moodaa qifaaqa ati didaffanoo ainqama qifaaqa didafidano, kafaa mina dinni moodaa qifaaqa amooqifanoo ainqama qifaaqa asasidanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqannaara qidaqa innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa ainqama asauku mundirana afaaqara foora mariafaqa ainqama mina afaaqasaa afaqa fanno nari amaaqa nari amaaqaki kai mariafanoo.

²⁸ Innee Yisuna ufa iridaqa nuasa suqiranaki Anutufa miqikai inoo inni faiqí anaasee mareeqeenoo maaqim-masee quqannisoofaqa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki uriqararausaikinau, miqooqari misa ureeqarausa Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa qimannimimarusa faqa inniki quqanau. Doo misa ureeqarausa ufasaa rakisirausa maqusaki qimannimimarusa Anutufa inniki quqanau. Kafaa miqooqari faiqí anaasee oosana oosana ainainirausa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí sia amana auquaqaa ira ainaina auqimari-asu quqanau.

Akaqausa aurirausa andeeqee marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí anaasee nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqi marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa ufa suqirausasaa amiqimmandee rakisirausa quqanau.

Akaqausa aanaamuru ufakiqari nari sia irimaru ufanakiqari Yisuna ufa suqiranaki qimannimimarusa Anutufa quqanau.

²⁹ Innikiqari sia ainqamausa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa mariafanoo, sia ainqamausa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqanusa maridaqa. Sia ainqamausa maqusai naamuaqira ufa qimannimiriasha maridaqa. Sia ainqamausa faiqí sia amana auquaqaa ira ainaina auqimariasha maridaqa.

³⁰ Sia ainqamausa aurirana taikkanniseemaria fasiqausa maridaqa. Sia ainqamausa aanaamuru ufakiqari nári sia

irimaria ufanakiqari qimannimimariasa maridaqa. Mi anaamuru ufanakiqari nári sia irimariafanoo maraquna afeeka fanno dadaaqifaqa mi ufana oosana sia aiqamausa irimariana kooroo ifaranoo.

³¹ Innee inneeqa irirana Anutuna afeekannai nári nimira afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa misauqakinaana uriqararana kai ummarararee qimasee afeekaikiaqa. Doo qinee mi firaquriqarara oosana uqanna maaqoo kooroo ianaura.

13

Nariara nariara nimuqusira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Mi firaaqoo uriqarara oosana koorooirafa maaqimmino maridanoo, faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa mifa mina maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai aanaamuru moomoo maqannaq ufanakiqari sia iria maria ufanakiqari faqa qangiroo ufanakiqari faqa Yisuna ufara suciranaki qimannimunano qeeqa qimuqusaki faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qeeqa kai qeeqa firaqufatia fifau kamme kamme qidaqa.

² Anutuna maraquna fanno oosana oosana afeeka qiminaqa qinee qeeqa kai Anutuna ufa amiqimasee qimannimianaqee qinee aqama ainainara irisee aqama kukeqara ainainara irisee fee, qinee qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirafa afeeka marinaqee aaqana moo mafi moosaa ququaanauree, mi aqama ainaina afeekafa qiqi daundurai afeekaikifanoo faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qinee sia maridara foora maridaqa.

³ Qinee qeeqa aqama ainainatia mareeqee ainaina siaisa kaqi nimiqee qeeqa qifaaqa faqa mareeqee idaki aquanauree miqidaqa faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia qini daundurai marifaqa mi ainainaqanda sia qini dadaaqianara miqidaqa.

⁴ Faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirana qinee Pauroosa kooroo ianaura. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maaqimmino mariannoo, reendeanamandee ubiqafi misa ufa irirafa mariannoo, fifimasee faiqí aanaaseera qimannimirafa mariannoo. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia rairaiqirafa mariannoo, sia nariara oori uqeerasi mariannoo, sia nári amooqirafa mariannoo.

⁵ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia adi namufaqa marifa maridanoo sia nariara kai irimarifa maridanoo, sia dauni kaukaatufa qimarifa maridanoo, sia akaqausa mandaikam-mamaqaanara irimaree fimarifa maridanoo.

⁶ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia mandoosanara asasidano kuqaa anoona ufa qiranara asasidano.

⁷ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia minnisee finanoo akooqaidanoo, misa mina mandaikamma maqaafanoo kaqi kai irisee minni saidanoo, faiqí aanaaseera amiqira irirana irimaree fimarinafa faqa aaqainausakiara sia misara taikee maqi qirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amiafanoo reen-deenamambi ubiqafi kaqi mi manda oosanna fee amiqira oosana fee kaqi mara maree fimarifanoo amuqusirafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

⁸ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa naaru naaru marira ainaina maridanoo sia taikarafa maridanoo. Maqee kamuqoo Anutuna maraquna akaqausa naakifaqa amiqimasee qimannimirafa maqee maridanoo ufaasu ainaina kai maridanoo. Akaqausa sia nári irimaria ufana qimannimirafa maridanoo mifa faqa taikaannoo, amiqira irirafa maridanoo marinoo aiqaraannoo.

⁹ Anutufa maqee qimimari irirafa faqa qimimarifaqa faiqí anaasee qimannimirira ufa faqa maqee atisaa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Kasooqaqee Yisufa qumira aukuana firaafa anirainanoo maqee atisaa marirafa taikafuannoo.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa faiqi aanaaqi mariafanna kamuqoo qini ufa faqa qini didirafa faqa qini irirafa faqa faiqi aanaaqindi marinau, maqee faiqí kammambunanoo faiqi aanaaqi irirafa doo taikafinoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukuanna miqikai iannoo.

¹² (Pauroofa maru aukuanna manda tanuka kai marinau. Mi manda tanukana kikiqusidanoo maa ufana qinau.) Maasa tanukaki qeeqa doori qafaidaqa sia amiqimmandee qeeqa qimana qafaidaqa. Maasa maqee qafee marunafa miqirana ati kai qafaidaqa, Yisufa quminna aukuana maasa mina faqa narí oori narí oori andeeqasee qafaanaura. Maqee marunna irirafa ati kai maridanoo, Yisufa quminna aukuana maasa irirafa anoona mariannoo. Miqoo maasa irirafa Anutufa maasara amiqimasee irindee kai inoo anoona irirafa maasaki faqa mariannoo.

¹³ Doo maqee kamuqoo maa qaaramoo ainainna kai maridanoo. Yisunasaar irirana rusirana faqa naaru kambiqaaninanara asasamandee afeesirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera faqa Anutunara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara

nimuqusirana miñamufa kai maqee kamuqoo kaqi maridaqa misakiqari nimuqusirafa kai uriqararafa maridanoo.

14

Kafaa amiqimmasee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qidaqa minara inni Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa, Innee minara irisee faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maraanauree qimaseeqa mina mararara kai kadaapiruaqa. Anutuna maraquna nimi mari afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa, minauqa faqa innee inneeqa irirana ummarararee qimasee afeekaiquia. Miqdidaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimira afeeka minara uriqarara fee qimasee firaaqoo randasee maraaqa.

² Faiqí moo fannoo nari sia irinna aanaamurusa ufakiqari qimannimimarifa sia faiqifau qimannimidanoofau Anutuna faqa ufa qidanoo. Faiqí sia mina ufa iridaqa moosa ufa marifaqa. Mifa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai kukeeqara anoona ufa qidanoo.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqifanoo Anutuna ufa nari ufakiqari qimannimifanoo nimuqusaki mandaikisa mina ufa iriafanoo dadaaqiranfa faqa pooduqarana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa maraidaqa.

⁴ Moosa ufakiqari nari sia iri maria ufanakiqari qimannimimari fasiqafa nari kai nari dadaaqidanoo, Anutuna ufa nari ufakiqari qimannimimarifa aiqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqidanoo uqeeraidanoo.

⁵ Qinee inniara aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari aiqamausa minakiqari ufa qiaqee qidaqa. Mi oosanna uriqararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa nari ufakiqari qimannimirafa Anutuna maraquna nimimarifa qinee inniara minara firaaqoo qiaqee qidaqa ridaqa. Anutuna ufa nari ufakiqari qimannimimarifa uriqararafa maridanoo, aanaamuru ufakiqari sia iria ufanakiqari qimarifa ureeqarafa maridanoo, mi moo ufanakiqari qimarinna faiqí moo fannoo aniree nari ufakiqari mi ufana qimanniminanoo andeeqasee irifanoo amana mariannoo miqimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqiranfa mareefaranoo.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa kasooqaqee innee iannai oonureeqa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisee naqimandee dadaaqianauree. Sia dadaaqirafa mariannoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo aamuqaqira ufa qimannimira fee, qimannimirane, irira ufa fee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqira ufa qimannira fee naamuqaqira ufa fee nari

ufakiqari qimannimianaqa ainqamausa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo. Moosa ufakiqari sia dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁷ Fifau sia kasi mari ainainna ufireena faqa kookaanaru faqa piripunna faqa marifaqa sia minauqakiqari amiqimmandee fuqaqidaqa minakiqari idi sia amiqimmandee fuqaqifanoo idirainna fasiqa anaaseesa naqi fee mandee irifaree, sia irifara.

⁸ Rakira karaambaiqa fannoosia amiqimmandee kaanina uqeeraifaqa naqimandee rakirana ainqamausa uqeereefaree, sia uqeeree faranoo.

⁹ Innee miqikai iqa maraquna fannoosia naakinaqa aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari ufa qifaqa naqimasee ani ufa oosana irifaree sia uqanna irifarano. Ani ufa fannoosifau ufaira foora uqidanoo.

¹⁰ Maa maqa maaqanakina moomoosa ufa maridanoo ainqamausakina misa ufa anoona maridanoo.

¹¹ Anaamuru moo fannoosifindifi nári ufakiqari qini qimaqimifaqa qineesiamma irianaura. Qineesi misafiqanara aanaamuru fee qiana mifa qiniara aanaamuru fee qiannoo.

¹² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa kaaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoos nimimari afeekanara kai firaaqoo rimariasa mariafanoo. Mi afeeka iriranakiqari maanara kai afeekaiqa. Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misara dadaaqiqa firaaqoo uqeereemaria ainainnara kai nidinaqa uqeeraaqeera qidaqa.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoos maraqunannai aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimidano narí faqa faiqí anaasee faqa sia irifanoo kafaa Anutunara innaaru qinanoo moo afeeka aminanoo sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimarina anoona irisee quandasee kooroommasee kafaa nári ufakiqari qimanniminaqa doo iriaqeera.

¹⁴ Maraquna fannoos dadaaqinaqa sia iria ufanakiqari innaaru qiananoo qini qimana fannoos kai kuqaa innaaru qiannoo qiqiqa irirafa sia innaaru qiannoo.

¹⁵ Qineesi minara naqi fee qianauree qineesi maaqimmiatura, qineesi qeeqa qimana faqa qeeqa iriranannai faqa innaaru qianauree. Qineesi Anutunara idi raidaqa qeeqa qimanannai faqa qeeqa iriranannai faqa Anutunara idi raanaura.

¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa suqimarifanoo moo fannoos Anutuna maraquna fannoos aakinanoo narí amana fannoos kai aanaamuru ufakiqari innaaru qinanoo moo kaqiqee fasiqa fannoos ani marida iridanoo naqimasee mifa iriseenoo Anutunara mifa faqa eedoo qiannoo fee. Mifa sia uqanna amana ani ufa oosanara iriannoo.

¹⁷ Ani Anutunara dufi dufi qira ufa amiqimmasee qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia amiqimasee irinanoo ani ufa fannoo sia mina dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maanara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, qinee firaaqoo moomoo kari inni fiqaramasee aanaamuru ufakiqari daadumai maridaqa innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki suqidaqa qinee sia miqidaqa. Misaki maridaqa nári ufakiqari misa naamuqaqianee qidaqa moodaannai qisauku ufa kai amana kai quza qimannimiranara dididanoo. Moosa ufakiqari misa sia iri maria ufanakiqari kisaaqasaa qimannimianaqa sia irifoora qikooqaidanoo.

²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia inni irirafa faiqi aanaaqi iriranara foora mariani, faiqí firaasa iriranara foora mariani. Oosana oosana mandainainara minara kai inni irirafa faiqi aanaaqindriara foora nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mariaqa.

²¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Karaambaiqa qinoo qinee maa maqannaasa qimannimianaura.

Qinee aanaamuru ufa qimariasa niqqaanaqa qimannimifaranoo.

Qinee aanaamuru nifaurnnai qimannimianaura.

Qini qiku qisauku aiqama mi ufana irisee nikooqainaqa sia irifarano.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

²² Qinee maraqunannai aanaamuru ufa qiranara maaqi qidaqa Yisunara sia irimariasa irisee minara kuqaa fee qiaqee qimasee náriara Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai marianara iriaqeera mi ufafa maridanoo. Yisunara doo irimariasara sia misarau maridanoo, doo misa iridaqa. Maraqunannai Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimirafa Yisuna ufa irimariasa iriaqee ainainna maridanoo, mina ufa sia irimarinausa sia mina irifarano mina anoonara randee farano.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aiqama suqusee maridaqa aiqamausa moodaa kari aanaamuru ufakiqari dapi dapi ufa qimarifanoo kaiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee minaki ani keeqafiqa inniara furufari mariasee qimasee sandaannoo.

²⁴ Aiqaqamausa suqidaqa Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari nári qimami nári qimami qimarifanoo kaqiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee inniki keeqafinoo irinoo nári mandoosanara aundurai oonumafi iriannoo. Nári irinnufafa nári raquru amiannoo.

²⁵ Narí mandirirafa aundurai kukeeqanoo marinafa aiqama kooroomambinanoo mifa anuka kummarammafinoo Anutuna amoogidanoo maaqi qianoo kuqaa Anutufa maaqoo inni faqa maridanoo fee qianoo.

Yisunara suqiranaki andeeqaaqeera qidanoo.

²⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa, maa qinee qunna ufana anoona koorooianaura. Innee innaaru qiraree qimasee suqidaqa moo fannoo idi moo oosana araannoo moo fannoo naamuaqira ufa oosana araannoo, moo fannoo Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee qimannimiannoo moo fannoo aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisainanoo moo fasiqa maraquna fanno dadaaqinanoo mi ufana anoona kooroomannimianoo. Aiqama ainaina Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirafa kai mariani.

²⁷ Misa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani qimasee qaaraqanda kai fee qaaramoo kai findifinana moodaa moodaa fannoo kai qimannimiaqa, miqooqari moo fannoo misa ufa anoona nári ufakiqari koorommasee qimannimiani.

²⁸ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki koorooimarinna fasiqafa sia marinana sia aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani. Narí kai nári aundurakiqari Anutuna faqa ufa qinafa amana nári kai qiani.

²⁹ Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee Anutufa ufa niminnana qifaqa aiqamausa suqimariasa irisee misa ufa raina rainam-masee iriaqa.

³⁰ Inni ufa suqiranaki faiqí moo fannoo ooqu marinafa Anutunaindaraa ufa marasainanoo ufa qimanniminna fasiqafa ooqu marinanoo mifa findifi qimannimiannoo.

³¹ Innee aiqama amana Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa moodaa kai moodaa kai findifidaqa amana qimannimifaranoo. Miqimandaifaqa aiqamausa misa irirana iriseeqa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

³² Maraquna fannoo inni naakifaqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana dadaaqirana nimifaqa sia dapi dapi furufariaqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nifauru naundurasaa rakismariasa marianara amiqimasee rakisiaqa.

³³ Anutufa sia maasara dapi dapi furufariranaki mari-ägeera daarama ququeenoo asooaranaki andeeqasee mari-ägeera daarama nári ufa iriranaki ququeenoo. Anutuna ufara suqimariasa maaqanna maaqana moodaa oosana qimannimiafanaqa maree mariafaqa inni faqa qimannimidaqa.

³⁴ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee sia findifi ufa qimannimiaqa, kaqi ooqufaaqee mariaqa. Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau kai fiqa faiqí ufa ameemaanai kai mariaqa.

³⁵ Anaasee moo ainainara irararee qimaseenoo sia paamma qimasee iraannoo, kasooqaqeenoo maaqaki oonureenoo narií afaaqisaa iraannoo. Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee findifi ufa qinafa asaurirafa mariannoo.

(Koorinti maqannaasa akaqausa Pauroona ufara sia anoona ufa fee qimasee nári iriranamau fimarufanoo Pau-roofa minara maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau.)

³⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna ufa fannoo innikiqari fee indaaru kambiqeenoo fee innee inneeqara maasa kai mareeunoo fee qidee.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Innikqari moo fasiqa fannoo nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausee qimaseenoo fee maraquna qimimari afeekana faqaasee qimaseenoo fee mi fasiqafa qinee Pauroosa akara rumannimunnufanara kuqaa Anutuna naamuqaqira ufa fee qinafa anoona mariannoo. Qini maa ufanara sia iridee qinafa innee minara unna qira fasiqa maridanoo fee qimasee mina ufa faqa sia iriaqa.

³⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaasa inneeqa Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiranara maraanau-re qimasee afeekkaikida mina mararara kai kadaapiruaqa, akaqausa sia irimaria ufanakiqari maraqunannai qimanimifaqa sia qaoq qiaqa.

⁴⁰ Innee ufa suqiranaki iriranamau kai andeeqasee maqee maqee fuqaqa.

15

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara koorooidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa ooqai qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiafannana, innee mina irisee maqeeiafanoo inni irirafa minasaa rusisoofa mapukinoo marinara inni naaqoo auqaidaqa.

² Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiafannana, innee mina rakisi mapuku qumareeqa innaarunai asumu mari-rana maree mariafanoo. Abee innee indaaru kuqaa fee iriqee iqau unna qimasee iridee qifaara.

³ Qinee sia qinee qeeqa ufa kaifau qimannimiafan-nanau. Yisuna aiku asauku mariannaindari anu ufana firaaqoo uriqarara ufa qimannimiafannana. Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo maasa mandainainara kuquqimaqanau.

⁴ Kuqufufaqa misa mina iri akundamasoofanoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo kuqiranakiqari findifinau.

⁵ Findifufanoo Peetoroona afusaa kooroooinoo miqooqari qisaukuqara taikaseenoo qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marenno niqqaaninna fasiqausa aqama nifusaa koorouufaqa qafaqau.

⁶ Qafamasoofanoo miqooqari narí ufa irimarusa faifa hандareeta fasiqa anaesee moomoo uqanna nifusaa moodaa kari kai kooroo inau. Misauqakiqari akaqausa asooqaqee kuqufufaqa, moomoosa kaqi maridaqa.

⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa Yameesana afusaa kooroomambino miqooqari niqqaaninna fasiqausa nifusaa kooroomambino qimanniminau.

⁸ Inaaqianna uqanna qini Pauroosa qifusaa faqa koorooinau. Qinee daaduma uqanna moo oosanakiqari amaneendaraasa eedadara foora mariafanusa maridaqa Yisufa qini qifusaa kambiqoofaqa qafaqiafana.

⁹ Qinee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausakina ureeqarausa maridaqa. Qinee Anutuna ufara suqimarias aupurarana nimi afanusa marunnanara naqi fee ifaqee misa qiniara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqafee qida fee, sia qinee misa nimana maridaqa.

¹⁰ Anutufa sia qini ureeqaranara irinoo kaqi narí afauaranannai qini mareeqeenoo narí niqiqoo fasiqausaki quqaqiseenoo ufa qimannimiannee afeeka qimufanoo sia qiniki mandaikinau. Qinee aqama niqiqoo fasiqausa urinaaqaramasee faiqí aanaaseeki maqusa maqusa kadaapiriqa, sia qeeqa kaifau miqidau Anutufa qimu afeekafa qiniki kasinara miqidaqa.

¹¹ Yisufa maasara kuqinoo findifunara qimannimunnu fana akaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nookinaanee iridee qini dook inaanee iridee, mi ufana kai maasa qimannimisaafanqa minasaa inni irirafa rusinoo maridanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakinaana findifuannanara qidanoo.

¹² Maasa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara maasa qimannimiafanaqa innikiqari akaqausa naqimasee kuqirausara sia findififarano fee qida fee.

¹³ Kuqirausa kasooqaqee sia kuqiranakiqari findifirarfanoofau asauku mundirafa miqi kai inoofau sia findifu qini.

¹⁴ Ooqai asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau maasa qimannimira ufafa sia marinaqau sia qimannimunaiqini, innee inneeqa irirana rusimari ainainafa sia mariqini.

¹⁵ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififanoofau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findi fiqini. Anutunara asauku mundirana kuqiranakiqari uqeeree maqi qiafannanara kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau maasa qimannimiafanna ufanara unna ufa fee qini.

¹⁶ Kuqirausa sia findi fifaqau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findifiqini.

¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau inniqa saqarikirafa kai fifau ainainara foora sia mari ainainaki faqa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kaqi auiamakifau furufarammiaqini.

¹⁸ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau moomoosa asauku mundiranasa irirana rusaida kuqimariasa sia innaarunai fini auiamakifau furufariaqini.

¹⁹ Maasa maaqoo marunna kamuqoora kai iriseefau asauku mundirana minasaa irirana rusidau, maasa mandainaina firaafa mariqini, ainqama maqannaasa maqa afaaqasasa mariasakiqari maasa dinee teeroo uriqaranoo mariqini.

²⁰ Anoona ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Doo kuqaa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findi finau, mina findifirafa maasa kuqirausa findifirana qima afeekaikidanoo mapukidanoo. Doo kuqaa maridanoo.

²¹ Ooqai indaaru moodaa fasiqannai kai kuqirana kambiqanau, miqi kai inoo moodaa fasiqannai kuqiranakiqari findifirafa kambiqanau.

²² Maasa ainqama fasiqa anaasee Adamana faiqi namu marunnanara kuqidaqa, miqikai inoo asauku mundirana faiqi namu Marianara Anutufa misa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaannoo.

²³ Sia dapi dapi Anutufa kuqiranaki uqeeraannoo andee-qaseenoo mara findifuannoo, asauku mundirana naaree doo mara findifumaqoofanoo maridanoo miqooqari mifa quminna aukuana mina aiku asauku mareeqee findifuma nimaqaannoo.

²⁵ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana mapuku amaqaseenoo qimaminau. Anee ainqama ainainasa rakisimaree firarinaqa qinee Anutusa ainqama namuqaa afaannainaina mareeqeeqa ani asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasaanana anee maqa mammaaqai radamusainaqa kaifaa rakisianauranoo.

²⁶ Inaaqianna radamuaninna namuqaafa kuqirafa maridanoo mina faqa radamuannoo.

²⁴ Miqoo taikarafa kambiqanoo Asauku mundirafa afaannauqa uriqararausa faqa misa faiqí firaasa faqa misa

afeeka fasiqauqa ainqama mareeqeenoo narí aramandunnai quqaseenoo radamuseenoo narí ququsakinaasa ainqamausa mareeqeenoo narí akoona amiannoo.

²⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinaafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa ainqama ainaina mina aramandunnai kai quqaanno fee qidanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa minara miqi qimasoofaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa ainqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqararee qidanoo sia nariarau mina aramandunnai quqararee qidaqinoofau.

²⁸ Anutufa ainqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana rakisirana ameemaanai quqasainanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku fannoo quandaki Anutuna aramandunnai narí keeqaannoo, ainqama ainaina ququoona aramandunnai keeqafinanoo miqooqari Anutufa ainqama ainainatia uqanna uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Pauroofa maru aukuanna faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarufa sia nammari mararai kuqufufanoo moo fannoo qaara kari nammari maree marinau. Mifa nariara faqa kuqunara faqa maree marinau. Mi aukuanna mi oosannara Pauroofa qimannimirara maaqi qinau.)

²⁹ Inni Koorinti maqannaasaki kuqirausara nammari marree marusara misara naqi fee qianauree. Kuqirausa kuqiranaki sia findifuafaqa innee nanaree fifau misaree qimasaida fifau nammari maraidee. Innee yanee dadaaqidee miqidee.

³⁰ Maasara faqa iriaqa maasa Yisuna ufa saara ainqama faasaana moomoo kari aupurarana narirana eerairirana maraidaqa.

³¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa, qinee ainqama faasaana kuqiranara aniraannoo qidaqa eerairidaqa. Qinee sia kaiqeesa maana koorooidaqa. Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fimarianara nimoodaqa minara kai kooroomannimidaqa.

(Pauroona aukuana Roomma maqannaasa sia Yisuna ufa irimariasä nári oosana maraidaqa faiqí anaasee qafaifanoo adiafaa ianifee qimasee ooni faandamuraki faiqí faqa kaasau aandau faqa mara quqasoofaqa rakimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimaru ufafa taikaanifeera mara quqasoofanoo kaasau aandau naru neemarinu. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaassa qimannimidano mina kikiqusimarinu. Koorinti maqusanaasa maa ufana qimanniminoo qinau.)

³² Qinee Pauroosa Eefeesusa maqusai kaasau aandaura foora marufaqa misa faqa rakimariqiafana. Kuqirausa sia kuqiranakiqari findififaqau qinee maaqoo Eefeesusa maqusai mi fasiqausa faqa rakidaqa nana ainainee maraanaree qimasee misa faqa rakiqiafana, fifau maaqoo maria fasiqaanaaseesa qiqafaaqee qimasee fee rakiqiafana. Oo sia miqi qiafana. Kuqaa kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaaree qidaqa miqi qiafana. Faiqí firaasa unna ufa moo minara maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Duna maasa kuquannanara maqee narana nammari moomoo naa. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau anoonammifooqini, findififarano unna qimariafanoo.

³³ Innee sia mi unna ufana iriaqa,
Moo amaana ufa minara maaqi qidanoo, Mandoosana maa-
ree maria aqoondisa inni marirana putaamma ni-
maqefaranoo.

³⁴ Innee Koorinti maqannaasaki akaqausa kuqirausa sia findifi maria ufana qimariasa inni putaamma nimaqaifaqa innee misa mandoosana maraseeqa furufarirana maree marianoo. Innee mina minnisee kafaa andeeqara iri-
rana marasee inneeqa mandoosana quqasee andeeqaramau fuqa. Inneeqa nisauruaqa innikiqari akaqausa Anutuna afeekara sia amiqimasee iri marifanoo kaqi meeramau irirana irimariafanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakiqari findifuanna qifaaqanara qidanoo.

³⁵ Inniki moo fannoo kuqirausa findi firanara maaqi qian-
noo, kuqirausa doo putaamminoo maridanoo naqimasee fee
findi fifaree, nana afaaqee findi fuannoo fee.

³⁶ Anee furufarimarianafa mi ufana qimariananoo. Anee nandi ummaqusainanoo sia aaqee kambiqaanloo mifa putaa mambinanoo mina uapaaqi fannoo inaaqiana kam-
biqaanloo.

³⁷ Innee sakuma qaqlama fee moo narana qaqlama fee ummaqidaqa sia narana faqa amanee faqa ummaqi marianoo qaqlama kai ummaqi marianoo. Ummaqusaafanoo sia qaqlama kai kambiqaidanoo narana anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa kambiqifaqa qafee marianoo.

³⁸ Anutufa nari iriranannai aqama aadu aadu qaqlama nari aadu aadu kambiqaaninnana anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa nimidanoo. Anutufa aqama qaqlama andee-
qasee nari kai anoona amidanoo.

³⁹ Kasimari ainaina nimaqi miqi kai idanoo sia aqama moodaa nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa. Faiqí moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa aandau moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa,

ufini moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, noodaanna moo ni-maqi faqaasa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Innaarunaindaraa nifaqa faqaasa faqa maqasaaqaraa nifaqa faqaasa faqa aaduma maridaqa. Innaarunaindaraa nifaqa areenarafa moo maridanoo maqasaa qaraasa ni-faqa areenarafa moo maridanoo.

⁴¹ Suan afu narí areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, quqoona narí areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau narí areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau misaki faqa aadu aadu areenarafa maridaqa.

⁴² Kasooqaqee kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari findififanoo miqiminoo mariannoo. Faiqí anaasee kuqufifanoo mina iri akundee marifa maqasaaqaraafa maqa maridanoo. Kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo mi afaaqafa naaru naaru marira afaqa mariannoo.

⁴³ Nikundee mari nifaqaqafa ummooqukidanoo mandaikidanoo, kasooqaqee kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo afu qafainanoo idaaqirafa amiqirafa afeeka mariannoo.

⁴⁴ Nikundee maria nifaqaqafa maqasaaqaraa nifaqa ufaasu marifa maridanoo. Anutufa uqeerasainanoo naaru mariannina innaarunai nifaqa mariannoo. Maqasaa nifaqa ufaasu nifaqa maaqoo mariana amana kai marifa maridanoo. Mifa marinanoo innaaruna naaruara marira nifaqa amana kai marifa kuqaa mariannoo.

⁴⁵ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Indaaruqaa fasiqa Adamafa kasimaruna auquqoofa marinau.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Adamana aanaaqianna fasiqa Yisufa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa nimimari maraqunafa maridanoo.

⁴⁶ Sia naaru marirafa naaru kambiqaidanoo maqasaaqaraafa naaree kambiqaidanoo, miqooqari kai naaru marirafa kambiqaidanoo.

⁴⁷ Indaaruqaa Adamafa maqasaaqaraa kookoomannai auqirafa marinau. Inaaqianna Adamafa Yisufa innaarunaindari quminau.

⁴⁸ Maqasaaqaraasa nári nikoonaa Adamana fooqaasa maqa nifaqaqafaasa maridaqa. Innaarunai fimariisa in-naarunaindaraa fasiqa Yisuna afaaqaikaza marifarano.

⁴⁹ Maqee maasa maqannai auqira fasiqa afaqaqafisa moodaa karammiqa maridaqa kasooqaqee maasa miqikai masee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa afaqaqafisa moodaa karakaimmianaura.

⁵⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini Pauroosa ufa anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí nimaqi faqaasa faqa fidika

faqaasa faqa sia Anutuna ququsaki keeqafifanoo naida nimiannoo. Ufaasu maqasaa ainaina faqa sia amana naaru marirana maraannoo.

⁵¹ Innee amiqimmandee iriaqa, kukeeqara ufa qiman-nimianaura, maasa sia ainqama kuquanaura. Qusasaa uqanna Anutufa tautumaqimaqaseenoo maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo.

⁵² Nifu tasunduna tasunduna kaqi kaqi idanoo miqirafa kai inaaqianna ufireena fannoo fuaqainanoo Anutufa maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. Mi ufireenna fuaqasainanoo kuqirausa minakiqari naaru marira nifaqa faqaasa findififanoo maasa ainqama moo kamma qimaqaanno.

⁵³ Ufaasu maqasaa nifaqa faqa sia kaqi ooru fifaranoo naaru marirana naaree afisumareeqa ooru fifaranoo. Kaqi mariasa kuqifandinausa misa afeeka nipata naaree afisumareeqa amana innaarunai ooru fifaranoo.

⁵⁴ Ufaasu maqasaqaraa nipata faqaasa kuqifandinausa naaru marira nifaqa sia kuqimaria nifaqaqana afisumareeqa doo miqoo ooqeenaasa akara anoona kambiqaanoo. Misa maaqi qiqau.

Anutufa doo kuqirana ainqama nambiqama taikaseenoo mina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

Kuqirana raffaaqafirafa doo taikeenoo.

Kafaa moo akarakinaa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.

⁵⁵ Oo kuqirafa maasa raffaaqafimarianafa ani uriqarara afeeka yaifee maridanoo. Doo taikeenoo.

Oo kuqirafa ani aupurara afeeka maasa qimimarianafa yaifee maridanoo. Doo taikeenoo.

⁵⁶ Akara miqinoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa ainqamausa mandoosana fannoo kai aupurara afeeka kuqirana amifanoo doo kuqirafa maasa dari-danoo. Kafaa mandainaina fannoo mina narira afeeka Anutuna nimaarusira sandufakiqari kambiqaidanoo.

⁵⁷ Oo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Maasa inni saimbaqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunannai kuqirana faqa mandainaina faqa maasa uriqaraqa maridaqa.

⁵⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa doo minara iriseeqa sia kasi kasiaqa mapukuseeqa atukaraqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana nirana mariana maqee maqee minaki kai noori runusee mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana niranki marianara ainqama saika naaru marira anoona marifa maridanoo karaambaiqa marirana nirana sia moo fannoo anoona siaifa maridanoo. Anoona marifa kai maridanoo.

16

Anutuna ufa irimariasa sarauqinana dadaaqiranara qidano.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna saika maree mariasa narana sarauqi marianara munnimma kaqi nimiranara qini iraafaqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimarusa qimannimiafannaqoo miqoo kai fuqaqa.

² Aiqama amaana faasaanasaa aiqama fasiqa anaasee akaqa munnimma aaduma raina quqaaqa. Narí ainainirana akiaqara munnimma firaana marainafa mina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani kaqikaana marainafa doo narí maraina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani, qambaana amana marainafa doo mina amana kai quqaani, innee aiqama amaanasaa amaanasa miqikai idaqa raina quqeesaifanoo innooqafinaqa qinee inni maqusai oonuraanna kari munnimma suqirana sia mariani doo faasai suqinoo mariani.

³ Innee maqee andeeqara fasiqauqa mara quqasaifaqa qinee oonuraanaqa mi munnimmana faqa pasakina akara rumasaanaqa misa mi pasana faqa mi munnimmana faqa mareeqa Yeerusareenni muru kaqi nimiaqa.

⁴ Innee qiniara faqa ooru fuannee qifaqa qini faqammooru fifaranoo.

Pauroofa narí fuaninnanara tipundaaridanoo qimannimidano.

⁵ Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqakina oonuree aniree iqä ninii taikasee innee mariannai fuanaura.

⁶ Inni maqusai oonureeqa kaqi kaaqoo kisaqasaa inni faqa marianauree, aukuana aiqaramafinaqa qambaanasaga suara aukuana qaaramoo quqoonaa inni faqa marianauree. Doo miqooqari moosaa fuanaura yaifee fuanaura maqee sia iridaqa.

⁷ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinnanara kaqikaqoo kisaqasaa inni faqa marianauree qidaqa. Miqoo inni fi inni nindafee firanara qidaqa.

⁸ Qinee maqee Eefeesusa maqusai kaqi marianauree. Yeerusareenni Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa suqanee maru quqoonafa anirainaqa qinee minasaa Eefeesusa maqusain-dari Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki oonuree minni oonuree aniree masee miqooqari innee iannai Koorinti maqusai fuanaura qidaqa.

⁹ Maqee Eefeesusa maqusai maaqoo fira saika anoona saika maridanoo, moomoosa qini ufa ititee mariasa marifaqa saikidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee Timootinara qimannimianaaura, mifa inni maqusai oonurainaqa innee mina amiqi amiqimmasaifanoo afaaqa quqaani, mifa qini daanna ree marifa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki marifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Timootifa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasaauqa saimbaqa mootinai aiquqaki mai aniraree qimasee inni maqusai naaree anireenoo mai qinee minara rakisi marunnanai Eefeesusa maqusai anianifeera qidaqa. Innee Timootinara kumaaraa fee qimaseeqa sia minara nikoo nikaa iaqa amiqimmandee dadaaqifanoo asooaranakiqari findifinoor mai aniani.

¹² Doo maqee maasa qikaqa Apooroosanara qianauranoo. Qinee innee iannai qikaqaafasaauqa faqa namummaqee fiqa anianneera qidaqa fuki faaki qunano sia fidanoo ititammasee kaqi maridanoo maqee sia fuanauree sia andeqara aukuanee qidanoo. Kasooqaqee andeqara aukuana kambiqafinanoo fuannoo.

Pauroona taikarana ufa.

¹³ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa maqee maa ufana qimannimianaaura. Innee maqee maqee aufarida mariaqa, innee Yisuna saqarikiranaki minaki mapukufina kikiqammabuaqa innee maqee maqee paasoosida mariaqa, afeekaikiqa mariaqa.

¹⁴ Inneeqa maridaqa ainqama nirana marirana nimuquisi marinaqa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqi qiqanuaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Innee Sateefanasana faiqi anaasee aiku asakuura irimariafanoo, misa Akaia maqa maaqakiqari oosanarasee Yisuna saqarikusa mariasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa irimariasa ainainamma nisee mariasa maridaqa, narí faiqi anaasee faqa nári marirana minaki kai nifaqa quqasee auqaidaqa. Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa inni qimannimidaqa. Miqinna fasiqana aanna reeqa mina ufamau fuaqa, akaqausa misa dadaaqimariasa misa ufamau faqa fuaqa.

¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa Sateefanasafa faqa Fooratunatusafa faqa Akaikusafa faqa misa mai aniroofafaq nindafaida asasiqiafana, misara inni Koorinti maqusanaasa ani ani anireera foora qufaqa asasiqiafana.

¹⁸ Misa inni asasirana nimimariandee kai iqqa qini qimiqau. Miqira fasiqauqara ainqamausa iriaqaaana.

¹⁹ Asia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa inni nimandaidaqa. Maaqoo Akuirafa faqa narí anaaqa Pirisikira nammarifa faqa nári maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa inni firaaqoo amiqimmandee Yisuna ufa irimariasara foora inni nimandaidaqa.

²⁰ Maaqoo mariasa Yisuna ufa irimaria qikaqaafasaauqa faqa inni nimandaidaqa. Innee nariara nariara nikaqafasaa fee qimasee narí amooqee narí amooqee iaqa.

²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo qini dookinaana iriseenoo maa pasana akara rinau, maa qusa ufana atisaa qeeqa qisaukun-nai akara ruanaura. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaidaqa.

²² Karaambaiqara sia amuqusimarinafa aqurarara ufa minasaa mariannoo. Nári ufakiqari maranata, maasa ufak-iqari maasa karaambaiqa qumuannee qidaqa.

²³ Karaambaiqa Yisufa narí afaarira oosana inni faqa nimiani.

²⁴ Maasa ainqamausa asauku mundirana Yisunaki mari-asara irisee qini qimuqusirafa inniki mariani.

2 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaa inaaqianna ufa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikamambi marunausa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootisandiri maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Koorinti maqannaa Anutuna ufara suqimariasa faqa ainqama Akaia maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa inni ainqama nimandaidaqa.

² Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa narí akoona Anutuna faqa miqanda amiqi amiqira afaarirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inniki mariani.

Pauroofa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidanoo.

³ Asauku mundirana innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoofa Anutufa minara maasa ainqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaqa, innisaimbaqara amuqusimari qikoofa innisaimbaqa qifauueemarifa maridanoo, ainqama dadaaqirafa mifinnaindari qumimarifa maridanoo innisaimbaqa mina kai dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

⁴ Innisaimbaqa qeeqa daundura ummaaraki marunnana Anutufa mi ummaaranaki dadaaidanoo. Innisaimbaqa oosana oosana ummaaraki mariasa Anutufa innisaimbaqara misa dadaaqiae qimaseenoo innisaimbaqa naaree dadaaqinau. Misa dadaaqidaqa Anutufa innisaimbaqa dadaaqirana qimuna mina kai maasa qumaree quandaki minannai dadaaqidaqa.

⁵ Asauku mundirana moomoo aupuraranaki marufaqa maasa faqa minaki marunanoo aupurarana maasa faqa naida qiminoo. Miqi kai inoo asauku mundirafa narí dadaaqirana faqa firaaqoo maasa naida qimifaqa.

⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraidaqa sia fifaufu maraidau, inni dadaaqirana faqa innaarunai asumu marirana maraageera aupurarana maraidaqa. Asauku mundirafa maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa minasaqaraana qumaree inni faqa dadaaqidaqa. Innee maasa maroo aupurarana maraseeqa minaki ubiqafiqa maraqa fuageera dadaaqidaqa.

⁷ Innee maasa aupurarana ati maroondiee kai iqa maasa Yisufinnaindaraa dadaaqirana ati faqa mareefaranoo. Maasa minara iriseeqa maasa irirafa innisaa mundinoo maridanoo sia minnisaananoo maqasaa aqufuanoo.

⁸ Maasa Asia maqa maaqaki fiq ufa doo qima afeekaikiaafuu qunaqa sia daria. Mi qimaarusirafa sia fifau kambiqeenoo Anutufa qumee dadaaqunara miqimmasoofaqa sia qinee qeeqara afeeka fasiqafee qianaura qeeqa iriranara Anutunasaa kai munduanifee qimaseenoo qumee mi qimaarusiranara kambiqaanifee qufanoo kambiqanau, kuqiranakinaana uqeeree marifa dadaaqufaqa minakiqari maridaqa.

⁹ Maasa misara kuqa darira ufa doo qima afeekaikiaafuu qunaqa sia daria. Mi qimaarusirafa sia fifau kambiqeenoo Anutufa qumee dadaaqunara miqimmasoofaqa sia qinee qeeqara afeeka fasiqafee qianaura qeeqa iriranara Anutunasaa kai munduanifee qimaseenoo qumee mi qimaarusiranara kambiqaanifee qufanoo kambiqanau, kuqiranakinaana uqeeree marifa dadaaqufaqa minakiqari maridaqa.

¹⁰ Mifa fira qimeekaranakinaana maasa uqeereeqee qisaifaqa maridaqa kafaa miqi kaimmianoo. Mifa kafaa maasa minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo quqaqisaifaqa sia rufi-aida minara irirafa minasaa rusinoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Miqi marinara innee moomoosa maasara innaaru qifanoo Anutufa maasa amiqi amiqima qisainaqa moomoosa mina qafamasee quandaki Anutufinnai dufi dufi qifarano.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai fuanee qimasee tipundaaramaseenoo minnisanau.

¹² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa maasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa inni faqa mariafanano qini daakirafa irirafa maaqimandee qimaqimidano. Maasa inni faqa mariafanano sia faiqí irirafa maasa uqaqifiqanau. Anutufa dadaaqufaqa narikinaana akooqoo anoona ufa faqa noori runusee auqarafa faqa, Anutuna afaarira amiqi amiqira afeeka faqa mifauqa kai rakisiqimafee marifaqa inni faqa maridaqa minara maasa irisee nasuridaqa.

¹³ Maasa innee asaana rimariana faqa irimariana faqa amana kai akara rumannimaqaidaga.

¹⁴ Maqee innee akaqainaina innee sia amiqimmasee irimariafanoo. Mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriaqeera didanoo. Innee mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriseeqa, karaambaiqa Yisufa qumuatinna faasaannasaa maasa inniara nasurifandinnandee kai iqa innee maasara nasuri-farano.

¹⁵ Qinee minara iriseeqa kuqaa kambiqannoommifoo qimasee qaara kari inni maqusai oonuree qaara kari idaaqamannisararee qimasee sia fiqa.

¹⁶ Qinee maindari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai fidaqa innee iannai fi ninda fee firaree qifa kafaa mindari anidaqa ai nindafararee qimaseeqa sia fiqa sia nindafeeqa. Yudeea maqa maaqai ooru fidaqa inni dadaaqirana maraanauree qimaseeqa innee iannai sia fiqa.

¹⁷ Qinee firara qunnanara innee qiniara furufarirafee fee qidee, innee qiniara nari aidiramau kai fidanoofee fee qidee qinee innee iannai firara qunnanara innee qiniara qaaraiki marifee fee qidee.

¹⁸ Anutuna afusaa marida innee iannai firara sia qaara irirafa qiniki maridanoo.

¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa Anutuna amaakuara Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa qinee Pauroosa faqa qimannimimarunnana sia mifa qaara irirana faqaafa maridanoo, mifa Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa maasara sia qaara ufa qimarifa eedoo kai qimarifa maridanoo.

²⁰ Mifa kai Anutuna moomoo ufa maasara qima afeekaikamasee mapukirafa maridanoo. Minara faiqi anaasee Anutunara amooqida innaaru qidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunnai maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa ainqamausa eedoo qimasee inni dadaaqidaqa.

²¹⁻²² Anutufa nari uganna inni saimbaqa asauku mundiranaki marinara dadaaqifaqa innisaimbaqa minara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa innisaimbaqa nari saikaki mara quqararee qimaseenoo nari asauku innisaimbaqasaa munduseenoo utaaqamaseenoo narindi fee qimaseenoo nari naaqqara andeqara maraquna maasa qimuqusaa ooki quqaseenoo kasooqaqee innaarunai nimira ainaina ati kai maqee ugannifiqaidanoo kasooqaqee innaarunai anoona firaana nimiannoo.

²³ Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusaki irimariifa marifaqa sia unna qimasee maaqi qimasee qimannianaura. Qinee Asia maqa maaqai oonuree aniree masee inni Koorinti maqannaasaki sia fiqa. Nisaurirana nimianoo qimasee qeqa kai sia fiqa.

²⁴ Maasa sia inniara miqimmasee maaqimmasee qiaqee qidaqa doo innee mapukusee Yisuna saqarikiranaki marafanoo, innee sia nisaurirana maraaqeera asasiranaki maraaqeera dadaaqidaqa.

2

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa noori runifoo qimasee sia finau.

¹ Qeqa irirana maaqi qimasee iriqa. Sia qinee nisaurirana nimiqa misiannai kaifaa fuannee qiqaa.

² Qinee nisaurirana nimiananoo yafee quandafi asasirana qini qimiannoo fee sia moo fannoo asasirana qimiannoo qiqaa ufasaara noori runimariasa kai maridaqa ainqama noori runusee marifoora.

³ Minara qinee mi pasana akara rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee qini asasamma qisainausiannai oonureeqa noori runirana nimianoo qimasee pasa kai akara rumannimaqasaanaqa innee inneeqa aaqara oosana andeeqasaifaqa qinee ooru-raanaqa innee asasiranaki marifanoo innee qini qifaqa faqa asasifarano.

⁴ Qini qimuqusqa firaaqoo uqanna inniara qimuqusifaqa ikiraqaidaqa akara rumannimaqeeqa, sia inni nifaqa rum-baanifeera akara rumannimaqeeqa qeeqa firaaqoo inniara qimuqusinara iriaqeera akara rumannimaqeeqa.

Koorinti maqusai Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki moo fanno firaaqoo mandoosana maroonara Pauroofa mina mandainaina numoo minnisaanee qinau.

⁵ Inni Yisuna ufa irimariasakiqari faiqí moo fanno nári aaqaranannai inniki moomoosa nifaqa rumbarana niminau sia qifaqa rumbarana qini qiminoo inni nifaqa rumbarana nimiqifaqa qinee nisaurirana firaana nimianoora minara sia nifaqa ritianauranoo.

⁶⁻⁷ Doo innee moomoosa aaqamaqoo fasiqana Yisuna ufara suqiranakiqari aqiqamasoona arirafa doo amanaikamambinoo doo nári mandainaina minniseenoo doo innee mina mandainaina akiaqara minni aisasee idaaqamamaqaqa, innee sia miqifanoo firaaqoo akooqainanoo Yisuna ufa minni uqannaseenoo kaasau uqaandoora.

⁸ Inneeqa mi fasiqanara kuqaa nimuqusianara oonu qimamifanoo iriani.

⁹ Minara kai qinee mi akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee inniara naamua quonna ufana irifaree sia fee irifaree qimasee nimanamandee qafarara pasa akara rumannimaqeeqa.

¹⁰ Innee Koorinti maqanaasa mi fasiqana mandainaina akiaqara minnisee moodaanaki kifaqa qinee faqa mina mandainaina minnisee mina faqa moodaanaki kianaura. Innee moo mandainaina mandaikamma qimaqoonara qinee inni minniseeqa, mikari moo mandaikamma qimaqaqau fee sia fee miqimma qimaqaqau fee minara qinee asauku mundirana afusaa marunausa inniara irisee minnisiadaqa.

¹¹ Maasa Sadannana mandiriranara iridaqa mifa maasa uridaaqaraandoora mandainaina maraana akiaqara minniseeqa kafaa moodaanaki kiaqa.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai Titusanara oonu mafi iridanoo afeesimarinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Asia maqa maaqaki fiqu fiqu idaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonureeqa asauku mundirana amiqira

fasaasa ufa qimannimiraree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa faasai kooqi atuqenoora maqi inoo marufaqa mi maqusanaki saika amiqimasee firaaqoo uqeeraqiafana.

¹³ Miqoo maridaqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusafa inni maqusaindari ani ifoo qimaseeqa randaidaqa sia paquri afannanara qimuqusa mandaikuqaqo miqooqaraasa niman damasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki minara randarara fiqafana.

Asauku mundiranannai maasa rakiranara foora uriqara rausa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa minakiqari Anutufa narí narunakinaana Anutuna asumu firiara foora innisaimbaqa nifiqee asauku mundiranara kaanina mareeqa idireeqa maree maqusaira foora miniqaasa rakiranara foora uriqararausa maridaqa. Miqooqari innisaimbaqa Anutufa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora nimifaqa aiqama aanaamurunni daraaniqa qimannimiqa nidaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukuana Roomma maqannaasa sundiauqa faqa misa karaambaiqauqa faqa namuqaa maqusai oonureeqa misa naruseeqa misa ainaina faqa faiqí kaakadi nariraura rumbamareeqa nariqa maqusai nifiqamaree fiqau. Nariqa maqusa adeedi oonureeqa padi mafufaqa nári indaaru fiqa rumbaqoosa ootupa ootupa rumbara rumbaseeqa nifiqee narirara maqusa qambaanai narirara nifiqee fiqau. Rumbaura ninaaqiana afundi maru ainaina ida muquru mareeqa fimarufanoo mi afundafa misa qambaanamma afundi marinau. Mina anaqiana sundia firaafa Karaambaiqa misa sufafaqa maree finau. Rumbaqoosa mi afundanara maasa kuqunna afundafa qidanoo fee qiqau. Sundiauqa faqa kaiqeesa faqa mi afundiranara amiqira afunda fee qiqau.)

¹⁵ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa narrara maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Maasa faiqí anaasee qambaanai fidaqa asauku mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora uqiraura nidaqa akaqausa mi ufana irimariasu asumu mariranaki fifaranoo, akaqausa mi ufana sia irimariasu kuridiranaki fifaranoo.

¹⁶ Kuridiranaki fifandinausa mi ufana mi afundiranu udiramasee faiqí kuqa narimaria manda afundanafee qidaqa. Asumu mariranaki fifandinausa mi afundana udiramasee naaru mariranu maree maria afundanee qidaqa. Minara irisee nana irirana faqaa fee maa saikana amanaikiannoo fee.

¹⁷ Maasa amana mi saikana maraanaaura. Akaqausa Anutuna ufara fifau oorudupira ainainee qimasee minasaaqaraana manda munnimma maraidaqa. Miqi qimariasa sia mi saikana amana mareefaranoo. Maasa sia misa naanna raidaqa. Anutufa maasa mi saikanaki diqiqoosa marunnanara mina afusaara foora maridaqa assauku mundirana ainainira faiqi maridaqa noori runusee faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa.

3

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara narí papiqa akarara foora mariafanoo.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukuana Yisuna ufara suqimaru fasiqafa mootinai suqimarunnai firarinoo fufaqa misa akara ruumbeegee amufanoo mara maree moo atinai suqimarusunnai oonuree munu nimufaqa misa qafeeqa mina mareeqa nári suqimarunaki quqasoofanoo maridanoo misa faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariqau. Akaqausa unna amana ufa qimarsa nariqa kai unnaqira pasa akara rumammaree moo atinai fiqa mi pasanannai fifau narana maaqa ueeqasee maraqau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.)

¹ Maasa sia qeeqa qimooqidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Maasa innee inannai fiqa sia akaqausa naanna reeqa moona akara mara maree inni munu uqannifiqasee inni faqa suquanaura. Maasa inni maqusaindari moosaa fiqa sia inniara pasa akara rumaqimifaqa maree fuanauree qianaaura.

² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa akarara foora sia papiqasaa akara rinoo maasa qimuqusasaa akara riara foora iqa mariafanoo, aiqamausa asaana rumasee iriaqeera akara rinau akooqoo maridanoo.

³ Assauku mundirafa narí uqanna mi pasana akara ruumbeegee maasa qisaukuki quqasaifaqa inni nimiqa. Sia Mooseefa maru kamuqoo iundee kai idaqa sia kirifinnai oonisaa akara rinoo maridanoo. Kaqi marira Anutufa nari maraqunannai faiqi faiqi maasa qimuqusasaa akara rinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Maasa irirafa assauku mundiranasaqari Anutunasa marudinoo marinara mi ufana qiga.

Pauroofa maasara faqa Anutunara faqa moodaanakikira ufara qidanoo.

⁵ Sia maasaki moo afeeka marifaqa maasa maa saikana amana maridaqa, maasa afeeka Anutufinnaindari kai qumuree maasa uqeeraidano.

6 Mifa mi ainainirana amanaikirana qimifaqa kai nari fuka moodaanaki kira ufa mi saikanaki maridaqa. Mina fuka moodaanaki kira ufa sia nimaarusira ufa akara riranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna faiqi naunduraki marina minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa akararufa mifa kuqirana kai nimidanoo, Anutuna maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimidanoo.

7-8 Ooqai Anutufa Sinai aaqanasaa narí sandufa Mooseena qimamidanoo qaara ooni marasee minasaa akara rumaminau. Akara rumamidanoo narí Anutuna kaaqa areenarana kooroomambufanoo Mooseena oori afiri faqa kaaqa qamafufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mina oori qafoofanoo nifu daroo daraa ufaqa rufiaqau. Marinoo Mooseena ooriki kaaqa qarafa kasooqqaqee taikamaree muqufi taikanau. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faiqi kuqirana nimimarifa kaaqa areenaranakina ani ufa marufanoo maqee kamu Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimimarifa mina kaaqa areenarafa firaaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo.

9 Narira ufa ameemaanai quqeemariafa fira a kaaqa areenaranaki ani ufa marinano Anutuna andeeqaranaki quqee marifa mina kaaqa areenarana amana kai fee marianno fee sia amana kai firaaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo.

10 Maqee maasa Mooseena sandufara maaqi qidaqa. Maqee marifa kaaqa areenara ainaina fannoo firaaqoo daroo daraa idanoo doo nauraa areenarana rafaqaqafusaifanoo doo mifa aiqareenoo.

11 Mooseena sandufa qusasaa maru ainainafa mina areenarafa firaafa marinano naaru naaru marira ainaina areenarafa firaaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo.

12-13 Maasa mi naaru marirafa anianinnanara asasamandee afeesidaqa paasoosamandee Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa. Maasa sia Mooseena aanna reeqa qamunna qummaree nikiaqasaa afisusee oorisaa areenarana rafaqaqafidaqa. Mooseefa qamunna qumareenoo Isaraee maqannaara nari ooriki takukandaa rimarina mina taikee marina qafeefoo qimasee qamunna oori afisinau.

14 Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqanna irirafa doo ititanoo marufaqa sia Anutuna ufa oosana iriqau. Mi kamuqooqari ani ani ufaqa maqee kamuqoo kaqi mi qamunnafara foora misa irirafa ititanoo marifaqa ooqeena moodaanaki kira ufa asaana ridaqa sia mina oosana iridaqa. Faiqi asauku mundiranasaatooqafinanoo kai miqoo kai mi qamunnana fooqaana rafaqaa ianno.

¹⁵ Isaraee maqanna doo maqee kai Mooseena sandufa asaana ruafanoo mi qamunnafa kai misa irirana ititanni-maqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Mi qamunnana rafaqaairafa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai kambiqaidanoo. (Ooqai Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari nifiqamaree Sinai aaqana ameemaanai oonureenoo Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakanau. Mooseefa mi uiqaana maqana usakanau. Mooseefa mi uiqaana maqanaki keeqafinoo Anutuna faqa ufa qi qiufanoo rafudamaufufanoo maqusai faiqí anaasee maruqoo misa faqa ufa qirara ufanno ooriki qafoofanoo oori takukandaari marinau. Ufa takaseenoo kaqinni fufanoo ooriki takukandaarirafa ireeda kai rukeemarinau. Faiqí anaasee mina rukarana qafee maqi qimasee qamunna oori akuamaqee marinau. Kaifaa uiqaana maqaki Anutuna faqa ufa qirara keeqafinoo rafaqaa imarinau.) Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa minara maaqi qinau. Mooseefa kaqinni marufanoo qamunna oori rafaqaqafino marinau. Anutuna uiqaana maqaki keeqeenoo karaambaiqa innai oori ubeekeenoo mi qamunnana rafaqaa inau.

¹⁷ Akara fanno karaambaiqara qidanoo Anutuna maraqunara karaambaiqee qidanoo. Karaambaiqa maraquna mariqoo sia ititarafa maridanoo idukirafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Doo maasa aqamausa doorisaa qamunna rafaqaa irausara foora maridaqa karaambaiqa kaaqa qareenarafa innisaimbaqa doorisaara foora kaaqa qameeqeenoo aqamai daroo daraa idanoo. Innisaimbaqa miqimammaree fidaqa Anutuna maraquna fanno innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa fooqaanaikamma qimaqanoo fidanoo fimarifanoo innisaimbaqa areenarafa firaanaikinoo fidanoo. Karaambaiqa Anutuna maraquna saika maridanoo.

4

Anutufa narí amiqira ufa maqanno auqira fasiqaki quqanau.

¹ Anutufa maasa mandoosana akiaqara dariraru sianoo narí nifuarana qimisaifanoo marinara maasa namu Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranaki quqaqisaifaqa nidaqa sia nikoonikaa idaqa sia kudoosaapaidaqa.

² Maasa namu asukunaki nimaria oosana nisaurira oosana faqa doo mareeqee ninaaqiannai aqusee nimeesuqusee sia unnamaanna qidaqa sia nikaruqiranaki nidaqa kaqi akoomau faiqí nifusaa nidaqa. Maasa Anutuna ufa qumaree sia munu eendi mini eendidaqa anoona

ufa qirana kai uqeereeqee akooqoo nifusaa quqaidaqa. Maasa miqi kaimmaseeqa qeeqa nirana marirana Anutuna afusaara foora miqi kaimmaseeqa aiqama maqannaasa nifusaa andeeqaanaqa misa naakirafa qiqafamasee sia qaoq qifarannoo.

³⁻⁴ Maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimunaqa akaqausa sia iriasa innaaruna aanara randaidaqa auiqeera foora iasa marijanara naaqooki ooni ititanoo maridanoo. Mi naafoonaki ooni ititarausa maa maqanasaa manda afaanna Sadannafa misa naaqoo nifu ititaqaifanoo Anutufara foora moodaa karirafa asauku mundirafa mina kaaqa areenarana amiqira fasaasa ufa qoomara foora aninaqa misara sia qafaaqee qimasee naaqoo nifu ititeenoo.

⁵ Maasa namu sia qeeqara qidaqa faiqí anaasee qimannimidaqa, maasa asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna minara kai kooroomannimidaqa. Maasa namu Yisuna auqu uqeeraidaqa Yisunara inni qimannimidaqa inniki rumbara fasiqara foora ainaina mannisaidaqa.

⁶ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa asukunakiqari kaaqa qaranara qaani fee qufa mi moodaa Anutufa kai narí areenarana maqee maasa qitikuraki qoomara foora qeenoo. Anutuna areenarafa narí asauku mundirana oorisaa areenaidanoo mi areenarana aufakiana innisaimbaqa iriaqee qimasee Anutufa innisaimba maasa qitikuraki qoomara foora qaidanoo.

⁷ Mi areenarana aufakiana fira munnimma aqimari ainaina fara foora marifa maasaki fifau maqannai auqira qafeera foora maasaki quqqaifaqa sia faiqí faiqi ainainimariana amanasaa ainainidaqa, fiqararafa marunara ainainidaqa. Anutufa mi fiqaramasee ainainirana narindikai marinara akooroo ianifeera narí areenara aufakiana maasaki fifau maqannai auqimaria ainainaki quqanau.

⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisunara qimannimimarunaqa minara nikooqee mariasa dindari dindari fuseeidaqa sia amiqimandee ititaafanoo Anutufa sandara apootaana quqasaifaqa miqoo quqasee sandeeqa maasa yaifee fuanau yaifee fuanau qimasee sia kaaqa quqasee minniseeqa, misa maasa qifaqamaree fiqa sia Anutufa kuqaa minniqiseenoo. Misa daru quqasaafaqa sia kaaqa kuqiqa.

¹⁰ Yisuna arundee dari dari isoofaqa qini qifaqa ufaanakuru momoo marifaqa maraqa nidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Mi ufaana kurunannai Yisuna marirana maasa qifaaqasaa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo ianifeera mina

kuqirafa faqa ufaanakuru fannoo maasa qifaaqasaa marina mina kuqirana akooroo ianifeera maridanoo.

¹¹ Maasa kaqi marunaqa Yisuna naaru marirana maasa faiqí faiqi qifaaqasaa koorooianifeera mina ufasaara kuqiranaki maqee maqee fidaqa.

¹² Minara maasaki kuqirafa kasinara inni Koorinti maqanaaki naaru marirafa kasidanoo.

¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisaafannanara qimannimiqiafana.

Qinee Pauroosa mi mau fidaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa faqa irirana rusirafa marinara qimannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa maana faqa iridaqa, karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeroofa maasa innisaimbaqa Yisuna faqa uqeera narí oorisaa quqaqisaannoo.

¹⁵ Maa aiqama ainainausa inni dadaaqirafa kambiqaidanoo Anutuna afaarirafa moomoo fasiqa anaasee iannai fifaqa iriseeqa misa dufi Anutunara qirafa firaaqoo kambiqafinoo mina amooqirafa firaanaikiannoo.

Maasa maqee uiqaana maqakiera foora maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa minara iriseeqa sia kudoosaapaidaqa minni-saidaqa. Maasa faiqí qifaaqa kuqaa qumidaqa doo kuqirannai ubEEKaidaga daundurakinaafa faasaambaasaana fukaikakai iqa maridaqa.

¹⁷ Kuqaa maasa maqee marunnanaki ufaasu unmaara darirafa maridanoo doo mifa kai fira areenarana naaru marira areenarana sia amaniaqaairana doo kaaqa firaatia qimiannoo.

¹⁸ Sia maasa maqee qafee marunna ainainasaa maasa irirafa mundidanoo, maasa sia qafee marunna ainainara kai iridaqa. Akooqoo qafee maria ainainafa qusasaa taikaidanoo, sia akooqoo qafee mari ainainafa naaru naaru mariannoo.

5

¹ Maasa maqee maa maqanasaa marunna qifaaqafa uiqaana maaqa miqirafa rapeemambinanoo Anutufa innaarunnai maaqara foora narí moo usakaannoo, naaru marira maqa usakaqisaannoo.

² Doo maqee kamuqoo maasa qifaaqa uiqaana maaqara foora afisinoo marifaqa maridaqa innaarunai mari maqana afisiranara firaaqoo ridaqa ikiraqaidaqa.

³ Innaarunai mari maqana afisiqa sia kaqisamu akooqoora foora marianaaura.

⁴ Maasa qeeqa uiqaana maaqakiara foora qeeqa qifaaqaki maridaqa maasa qeeqa ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa faaqaridaqa. Maasa sia qeeqa maqasaa qifaaqqa minnis-araree qidaqa, maaqoo marunna qifaaqafa kaqi marinaqa naaru marira qifaaqqa mina amuaqa afisuanauree qidaqa. Miqimmasainanoo ufaasu marinna ainaina naaru mari-ranakina keeqeenoo kukeeqafuanifeera qidaqa.

⁵ Anutufa kai maasa deedaqamaqiseenoo mi ainainna kambiqainaqa maasa deedaqamaseenoo innaarunai oosana oosana aiqama ainaina qimianinnana mina ati maqee maria kamuqoo narí maraquina qimidanoo.

⁶ Maasa maqee maqee paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo, maana maasa maqee iridaqa, maasa maa uiqaana maqanaki maqee maridaqa sia karaambaiqa maaqaki mirinni maridaqa.

⁷ Maasa maqee marunafa sia qafee marunna aanafa maridanoo kaqi Yisunasa kaqi mundufi sia qafarai fidaqa.

⁸ Paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo maa uiqaana maqafa maasa qifaaqqa minnisee karaambaiqa faqa narí maaqara faqa minni f irinara faqa minara kai iridaqa ridaqa.

⁹ Maasa moo uriqarara ainainara dididanoo maaqoo maaqaki fee maridee, meerai maaqaki fee marianauree, mina aidiramau firanara firaqoo ridaqa.

¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa ufa qiminna faasaana maasa aiqamausa mina afusaa kikiqianaura. Kikiqamambuananoo narí kai maasa maa maqanasaa marunnana akiaqara amiqira ainainee mandainainee mina akiaqara aadu aadu qimiannoo.

Asauku mundiranannai maasa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidaqa.

¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqara rufiaranara iridaqa faiqí anaasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa. Anutufa maasa anoona mariranara akooqoo iridanoo innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa anoona marirana faqa amiqimasee abee iridee sia fee iridee.

¹² Maasa sia maa ufanannai maasa nuqu uqeeraidaqa maasa innee maasara nifaqa amiqianifeera qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa faiqí afaaqa qafeemarianara kai asasi-mariasa sia aundurakinaa ainaina asasimariasa misa maasa diqifaqa innee irisee mi ufanannai rafaqa fuqa.

¹³ Akaqausa maasara furufariraua maridammiafoo qifaqa, mi furufariara foora qiranannai maasa Anutuna

auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa. Akaqausa maasara sia furufarirausa andeeqarausa maridammiafoo qiafaqa mi andeeqaranannai inni dadaaqiqanidaqa.

¹⁴ Asauku mundirana amuqusirafa maasa rakisi qimaqaidanoo. Maqee maasa maanara iridaqa moodaa fasiqa fannoo ainqama fasiqa anaaseera kuquqimaqanau, minara faqa maasa maaqi qidaqa ainqama fasiqa anaasee mandoosana mariranakiqari kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Mifa ainqamausara kuqunnimaqasoonara kaqi mariasa minara irisee sia náriqaraa kai irisee mana mana ifaranoo minara iriseeqa mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqefarano. Misara irisee kuqunnimaqueenoo findifunara mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqasee marifaranoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Doo maqee maaqooqari maasa sia faiqí faiqi iriranannai faiqí aanaaseera irianauranoo maqee maaqooqari oosanaraseeqa misara qimuqusianauranoo. Ooqai maasa asauku mundiranara faqa faiqí faiqi iriranannai minara iriafannana doo maqee sia miqidaqa doo maqee minara uriqarara fee qidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundiranaki atooqanoo marinano. Anutufa mi fasiqa anaaseena ooqeenaa manda irirana doo taikeenoo fuka irirana aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusirana niminoo. Doo minannai Anutufa faiqí anaasee fukaikamaqaifaqa maridaqa.

¹⁸ Mi ainqama anainausa Anutufaindari kai anidanoo, maasa namuqaakiqa mariafannana narí asauku mundiranannai maasa mareeqeenoo narí faqa moodaanaki ququeenoo kafaa maasara innee quandaki faiqí anaasee oonu mareeqee qini faqa moodaanaki quqaaqee qinoo.

¹⁹ Maasa qimannimira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa narí asauku mundiranannai ainqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa oonu mareeqee narí aqoondikiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faiqí anaasee aaqarana sia qafaida sia irida mara quqannimiqaidanoo. Mifa narí moodaanaki kira ufa maasasa quqaseenoo innee faiqí anaasee mareeqee qini faqa moodaanakikirana inni nimida fee qinoo.

²⁰ Doo maqee maasa asauku mundirana aanaiqikirausara foora maridaqa maasasaqaqari Anutufa ainqamausara nameera qidanoo. Maasa asauku mundirana ufa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa fuki faaki qidaqa innee Anutunara eedoo qifanoo mifa inni namuqaakiranakiqari quandakinoo inni aqoondikamma nimaqaani.

²¹ Anutufa narí andeeqarana innisaimbaqa naida qimaniifeera narí amaaku qimamiseenoo maasa mandainaina

aiqama qumareeqeenoo minasaa quqasoofanoo mina aki-aqara kuqinoo taikannimaqanau. Asauku mundirafa man-doosana siaifa miqinau.

6

¹ Qinee Pauroosa qini faqa maria namusa maasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausara foora maridaqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki ainainidaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa fuki faaki idaqa doo innee Anutuna kaaqa afaarira anoona doo maraafanoo sia quqasaifanoo maqasaa aqufi rairaaiani.

² Anutufa minara maaqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

Qinee qeeqa didira aukuana innee qiniara dadaaqianifee qinna nameeraqirana iriqa.

Qinee asumu marirana nimira aukuana inni ufa irisee dadaaqiqa.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa kamuqoo kai Anutuna dadaaqirana maree maria kamuqoo maridanoo. Maqee faasaana Anutufa innaaruna asumu nimifaqa mareemaria faasaanafa maridanoo.

³ Akaqausa maasa inniki saikiranara aaqeeaafuu qifoora maasa qeeqa rakisidaqa inni niku nimaarusirafa mariandoo qimasee eerairidaqa.

⁴ Maasa qeeqa aiqama ainainaki maasa Anutuna ainainira faiqi namu marunnanara kooroo iaqueera qimasee firaqqoo reendeenamandee ummaara faqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa aupurarana oosana oosana maraidaqa.

⁵ Maasa maa namusa darirana faqa karabusaki rumbaqimaqarana faqa moomoo fasiqa aanoomandee aniree dari dariisoona faqa maqee miqidaqa. Maasa daararee marifaqa sia faiqarana mareeqa kisaqasaa kadaapiriri ifaqa nifaaqa ummoqukamandee maridaqa ainainidaqa.

⁶⁻⁷ Maasa qisakadiki qikairi siaisa amiqimandee andeqasee marunnanannai faqa maasa iriranannai faqa reendeenamasee ubiasee mariranannai faqa qimuquisi-faqa dadaaqunnanannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunnanara koorooidaqa. Maasa Anutuna naaquaqara maraqunannai faqa maasa anoona ufa kai qimarunnanannai faqa Anutuna afeekannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunnanara koorooidaqa. Andeqara oosana nimirafa maasa duru saamuara foora marifaqa akaqausa maasa daruafaqa misamunannai qeeqasaa rukiqasee misa naruani qimasee misamunannai misa narirara foora idaqa.

⁸ Akaqausa maasara amiqira ufa qidaqa akaqausa manda ufa qidaqa, akaqausa maasara sukufa qidaqa akaqausa qimooqidaqa akaqausa maasara unnufa qidammiafoo qimariafaqa maasa anoona ufa kai qidaqa.

⁹ Faiqí anaasee maasara fifau fasiqee qimariafaqa akaqausa maasara Anutuna ufa maraqa nuasee qimasee amiqimmasee maasara iridaqa. Akaqausa maasara kuqirausara foora mariaa maqi qiafaqa innee qiqafaidee maasa kaqi maridaqa sia kuqiqaa maridaqa. Misa daruafaqa maasa sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa.

¹⁰ Maasa maqee maqee qifaaqa kudoosaapanoo marifaqa Anutunara oonu mafi irisaidaqa maqee maqee asasidaqa. Maasa kudi fasiqara foora maridaqa moomoo fasiqa anaasee innaarunai ainaina faqaasaikamma nisaidaqa. Maasa maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa maridaqa aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina maasaindi maridanoo. Mi aiqama ainainnannoo maasa Anutuna amiqira ainainira faiqiugaindi marunnanara akoorooidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qigoondiuqa Koorinti maqusai mariasa. Maasa inni akooqoo kooroommasee inni qimannimiqa qimuqusoo raqafimaruqa qeeqa daunurakinaana nimuqusira irirana inni qimannimiqa.

¹² Maasa inniara sia qeeqa qimuqusaa rafaaqa fusee kaqikaaqoo ummeereeqa akooqoo aiqama qimannimiqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nimuqusaa mandaikammida rafaaqafusee sia maasara nimuquisi marifanoo.

¹³ Innee qini faiqinamuara foora mariafaqa maqee qimannimianaura. Innee maasa daanna reeqa innee maasara nimuqusinaqa akooqoo maasa faqa ufa qiaqa.

Sia Anutuna ufara nikooqee mariasa namufaqa moodaanaki ainainiaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa sia irimariasa faqa sia moodaanaki qaindusira saqariara foora ainainiaqa, sia amana amana kai inni faqa fifaranoo. Naqimmasee andeeqarana faqa aaqarafa faqa naqimandee moodaanaki qaindusu maree fifaree, sia amana. Naqimmasee kaaqa qarafa faqa asukuna faqa moodaanaki mariannoo, sia amana.

¹⁵ Naqimmasee asauku mundirafa faqa kudi fasiqa Sadan-nafa faqa moodaa ufara eedoo qifaree sia amana, namuqaa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa naqimmasee fee moodaanaki kifaree.

¹⁶ Naqimmasee Anutuna amaana maqaki mariasa faqa tumunnai auqira afanna faqaasa faqa moodaanaki kifaree, sia amana. Maasa kaqi marira Anutuna amaana maqara

foora maridaqa. Anutufa minara maa anoonufana tamum-maqara fasiqa qimamufanoo akara rinau.

Qinee qeeqa maaqa misaki usakasee marianova. Qinee misa Anutusa marianova misa qini qiku qisauku marifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Minara karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimannimidano.

Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki mariadaqa misa mandoosanara eerairiaqa.

Innee mandainaina maree mariasa mandoosanara rufiasee sia mina umaraaqa. Innee miqidaqa anukaranaki marifaqa qinee ainqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa fannoo inniara qinindi fee qinaqa innee qini faiqinamu qini qiraamummaaka marifaranoo.

7

¹ Oo qini qiqoondiuqa, mi qimafeekaikira ufausa tamum-maqarausannai qimaqoo ufausa maasara qinau. Minara irisee innisaimbaqa oosana oosana qikairi qifaaqasaaqaraane daunuraindaraanee ainqama findaukamaqusee Anutunara rufiaida daaquéee marinaqa andeeqasee anukaranaki mariaqa.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara asasidanoo.

² Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qiqoondiuqa, innikinaana maasa siamma moo fasiqa mandaikamma amaqaaafanausa, maasa sia moo fasiqa mandoosanaki quqaafanausa maasa sia moona rafaqaqafu amaqasee mooainaina umaraafanausa, innee minara nimuqusinaqa maasa umaraaqa.

³ Qinee sia inni niqirara miqidaqa ooqai qimannimiafanandee kai qidaqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa inni Koorinti maqannaara kaaqa qimuqusidanoo nididanoo innisaimbaqa kaqi maridee innisaimbaqa Yisuna ufasaara kuqi fee inni faqa moodaanaki marianova.

⁴ Qinee inniara kuqaa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qidaqa qinee inniara nimooqidaqa asasidaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ummaaraki maridaqa inniara iriseeqa paasoosidaqa asasirafa qumbiqueenoo rairaaidanoo.

(Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa akara ruma Titusana amufanoo munu nimisee oonurandee Pauroofinai aninuu. Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara qini akarakinaa ufara nanee fee qiaafuu qimasee maa ufana akara rumannimaqanau.)

⁵ Maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai oonu Titusafa inni maqusaindari aniranara afesida maridaqa sia qifaaqa quqeeqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimi marunaqa moomoosa dindari dindari anireeqa aanooqidaqa kaukaata qimarufaqa

qeeqa daundurai rufiarafa marifaqa innee Koorinti maqannaasara maasa akarakinaa ufara faqa maasara rufieefoo qifoora qinee rufiaidaqa.

⁶ Maasa miqi marifananoo Titusafa inni maqusaindari mai aniree maasa paqurinau. Mifa anunannai qifaaqa rumboosa amiqimarufa Anutufa maasa qifaaqa amiqinai.

⁷ Sia Titusafa anirafa kai maasa qifaaqa amiqinai. Mifa inni maqusai oonuroofaqa innee mina idaaqamma-maqoonara qimaqimufaqa fira dufi dufi qifaqa asasinai. Titusafa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qini Pauroosara kaaqa qafaaqaa imariasee qinau. Mifa inniara nári mandainainara kuqaa mandainainee qimasee noori runusee amiqira qoo fidaqa qiniara manda ufa qimariasara saaqee qimasee qini dadaaqidaqa. Doo mi ufana iriseeqa qinee Pauroosa firaaqoo inniara asasidaqa.

⁸ Qinee moo akara rumannimaqaafanafa mi ufaqa inni qumaroofaqa innee mina qafamasee innee noori runusee inniqa mandoosana minnisaqau. Qinee iriseeqa sia inni noori runiranara qaara daundura iriqa. Qinee inni noori runiranara iriseeqa sia kisaaqassaa qimudao qifa qusasaa kai qimudao qifa.

⁹ Doo maqee qinee firaaqoo asasidaqa qeeqa akara rumma inni nimiafannana minarau asasidau. Inni nifaqa ummaara reemarifa inni mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo amiqirannai ubekainara minara qinee asasidaqa. Inni nifaqa ummaara rarana sia inni narinoo Anutufa mina mareenoo inni dadaaqinoo.

¹⁰ Nifaqa ummaara rarafa Anutufa minannai inni mara-mareenoo faiqí nimuqusakinaana mara quandeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqeemarifa mi nifaqa ummaara rarafa amiqirafa maridanoo kai fifau maqasaa nifaqa ummaara rarafa mifa kuqimariafa maridanoo.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa pasa akara rumasee inni mandoosanara akooroo qifanaqa noori runiusa marifananoo. Inni noori runiranara Anutufa qumareenoo minannai oosana oosana amiqira oosanauqa inniki auqinau. Maqee innee sia furufari marifananoo noori runusee amiqimandee fimarifanoo. Innee inneeqa andeeqaranara koorooianifeera kaaqa andeeqasee fimarifanoo. Innee mandoosanara maqee firaaqoo nikooqaidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa inniki mandoosana kikiqusunaqa innee iriseeqi Pauroosara faqa Anutunara faqa dari maqi qimasee dauni mi manda oosanna andeeqee marifananoo. Innee qini akara maraseeqa qiniara noori runida marifananoo maqee innee qiniara nimuqusideqa qiniara amiqira irirana irimarifanoo. Innee firaaqoo

Anutunara faqa irimariafanoo. Maqee moo fannoo inniki mandoosana marainaqa innee kaqi kaqi oonu qao qimasee afiqee mariafanoo. Ooqai qinee minara qimannimiafanaqa innee sia maroofanoo mi nifaqa ummaarararafa inni nisakadiki sia ikairi marina kooroo idanoo.

¹² Qinee akaraki afeeka ufa rumaqafannana sia inniki aaqee mari fasiqanara qimasee akara riqiayana, sia narí mandaikammamaqoonara qimasee akarariqifanoo. Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa, maa ufanara akara riqa, innee maasasaat atooarana faqa rirana faqa mina firaafa inni nifusaa akoorooianifeera akara riqa.

¹³ Minara maasa Titusana ufa irunano nifaqa amiqiminoo. Sia maasa qifaqa kaifau amiqinoofau Titusana afaaqa faqa amiqikaimminoo. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa idaaqamasoofanoo mina afaaqa inniara amiqufaqa maasa qafamasee asasiqifanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee inniara firaaqoo inni nuqu uqeereeqa Titusana qimamiafannana, innee miqoo kai mina amana kai mariafanoo. Titusafa nidafammaseenoo asasinoo. Maasa maqee maqee ooqai anoonaa ufa kai inni qimannimi mariqifanoo. Miqi kai iqa inniara Titusana qimamiafannufafa doo anoon-aikinoo.

¹⁵ Titusafa inni maqusai oonuroofaqa innee inneeqa mandoosanara irisee Pauroofa ufa firaana qandoo qimasee rufiaqa rufiaqa iranannai faqa naindiriranannai faqa afieeqee inneeqa maqusai quqasee qini ufa minasaqaraana irisee eedoo qimasee maroonara Titusafa qafamaseenoo qimqimidano inniara rirafa maqee maqee firaanaikidanoo.

¹⁶ Doo maqee qinee Pauroosa mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa. Qinee sia inniara maqee qaara daundura marifaqa qinee qeeqa qifaqa firaaqoo innisaa quqaidaqa asasidaqa.

8

Yisuna ufa irimariasaka akaqausa dadaaqira oosanara qidano.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqusai maasa qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Yisuna ufara suqimariasaka Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa misaki saikinara innee iriaqeera qimannimidaqa.

² Fira ummaarararafa misa kadaapi rirana niminay. Marufanoo mi kadaapirirafa Yisunasaat atooqee marusa firaaqoo nimanamandee qafanau. Misa miqiqi maridaqa minakiyari firaaqoo asasamandee nariqa munnimma afaaramandee Yudeea maqannaasa Anutuna ufara suqimarusaa

dadaaqi naida nimiqau. Misa nári kudikiranara siamma iriqau kaqi nimiqau.

³ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimandee iridaqa qimannimidaqa, misa nári munnimma marunna amanakai nimiqau sia mina amana kai nimiqau kai fiqarammasee aabaa faqa nimiqau.

⁴ Misa nári iriranannai aniree aranaiqi afeekaikamasee maasa irammiriqa qiqau. Amanee maasa faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufara suqimariasa naararee mariasa maasa munnimma nimiqee dadaaqianauree. Nariqa mi dadaaqiranara sia ummaara fee qiqau adiafaairana qimmarianara maasa nimianauree qiqau.

⁵ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa asasamasee tautiqa oo sia mi amiqira irirafa kambiqeefoo qunaqa misaki kambiqeenoo. Maseedooni maqannaasa nariqa naundura irirana faqa nári ainaina faqa karaambaiqa naaree amisee quandaki Anutuna iriranamau nári marirana maasa faqa qimiqau.

⁶ Maseedoonia maqannaasa oosana miqinoo marinara innee Koorinti maqannaasa faqa miqiaeera Titusana fuki faaki qiafanoo inni qimannimidano. Ooqai Titusafa inni faqa maridanoo Yudeea maqanna nimianinna munnimanaara oosana arasee qimanniminu. Doo maqee Titusafa mi nimuqusira saikana kaifaa uqeerarara fuki faaki qidaqa.

⁷ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa oosana oosana ainaina moomoo faqaasa marafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikirafa faqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana faqa irirafa faqa oosana oosana dadaaqira saika eedoo qimasee kasida uqeeree mariana faqa maasara faqa nimuqusimariana faqa mi ainainausa innindi moomoo maridanoo. Doo maasa inniara Yudeea maqannaasa nimiaeera faqa qidaqa inni afaararifa minaki faqa moomoo mariani, mi nimuqusira saikafa marianoo.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa sia naamuaqira ufa inni qimannimidaqa naakapara ufa inni qimannimidaga. Anaamuru dadaaqiranara naakapaidaqa minannai inniqa nikaqaafassara nimuqusirana nimanamandee qafaidaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimuqusirafa Maseedoonia maqannaasa nimuqusirana amanafee maridanoo fee qimaseeqa nimanammandee qafaidaqa.

⁹ Innee asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa amuqusira dadaaqiranara amiqimandee irimariafanoo mifa innaarunai ainainafaqaafa uriqararafa marinoo inniara irisee maa maqanasaa qumu ainaina siaifara maqi mafinoo marinau. Yisufa narí ainaina siaifara maqi

iranannai innaarunai ainaina faqaasa mariaqeera miqi marinau.

¹⁰ Yudeea maqannaasa narana feefaurira munnimma nimiranara qinee Pauroosa qini irirafa minara maaqi qidano. Innee ooqai ainqoo aukuanna Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimiraree qimasee suququqoo munnimma narana feefauru maraaqee qimasee suqu quqasee minisoona magee kaifaa uqeerasaifanoo fifi inanoo taikaanno. Innee ainqama maqannaasakiqari innee naaree iriseeqa mi saikana oosana uqeeree mariasa marafanoo.

¹¹ Doo magee findifiqa mi saikana auqaifanoo taikaani. Indaaru innee minara ufa suqusee nimudaanai qimasee ufa qiqo fiftaana magee miqi kai iqa nimudaanai qimasee munnimma nimirafa taikafuani sia kisaqasaa mariani. Innee ainqama munnimma nimiseeqa inneeqa kuridifaara, qinee sia minarau inni qimannimidau. Innee inni munnimma aabaa marina mina nimiaqa sia marinafa sia aquaqa.

¹² Inni munnimma amanaikinaqa nimisainanoo Anutufa narindiara foora dufi dufi qianoo. Sia amanaikinana aqusainanoo Anutufa sia minara dufi dufi qianoo. Sia amanaikinana sia aqua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee sia moo maqannaasa aufadarana nimirara inni Koorinti maqanna ummaara firaana nimidaqa, sia miqidaqa. Maqee aukuana inni narana firaafa mari kamuqoo narana sialsa dadaaqiaqa, kasooqqaqee moo aukuana innee mandainainaki marifaqa misa inni dadaqifarano. Miqidaqa ainqama amana kai mariaqa.

¹⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau,

Ooqai maqasaa narana moomoo suqimaru fasiqausa sia rairaa iqau. Maqasaa narana oodaa suqimaru fasiqausa sia naararee marinau, nimana kai marinau.

Pauroofa Titusana faqa narí aqoonausara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Titusana oosana qafamasee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, maasa daanna raidanoo firaqoo inni Koorinti maqusanaasa dadaaqiraree qidanoo.

¹⁷ Maasa minara Koorinti maqusai inni maqusai fuannee qunano mifa sia kai eedoo kai qinoo narí iriranannai asasammaseenoo innee iannai kafaa fuannoo.

¹⁸ Maasa moo fasiqa faqa mina faqa aqiqanauranoo mi moo fasiqafa ainqamai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimoonufa marunara Yisuna ufara suqimariasa minara amiqira fasiqafee qidaqa.

¹⁹ Sia mifa kai, ainqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa mi fasiqanara inni Yuda maqannaasa nimianinna narana

feefaurira munnimmana utaaqammasee anee Koorinti maqannaasa munnimma faqa akaqa maqannaasa munnimma faqa mara maree Pauroona saimbaqa Yudeea maqannaasa muru nimia. Miqinnanannai maasa nimuqusira saika marasee karaambaiqa areenarana faqa maasa eedoo qimasee dadaaqirana faqa kooroomambuanno.

²⁰ Akaqausa raiqara ufa qifoora maasa amiqimandee inni moomoo afaramandee nimifandinna munnimmana maasa rakisianaura.

²¹ Maasa irirafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa Karaambaiqa Anutuna afusaa faqa maqasaa fasiqa nifusaa faqa andeeqaramau fidaqa rakisianaura.

²² Titusana faqa moo fasiqa faqa indaaru fuaqee qiaqa maqee maasa qikaqa moo faqa miqandasaa mara ququaanaura miqanda faqa fuannoo, maasa moomoo kari mina amanamandee qafaunanoo amiqimarifa maqee maqee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Doo maqee mifa inni Koorinti maqannaasara irisee mina irirafa inniki mundinoo marinara firaaqoo asasammasee inni faqa dadaaqianno.

²³ Titusafa qini faqa moodaanaki inniara dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusana faqa innee iannai fimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa miqanda utaaqamaqaaqanda maridaqa, asauku mundirana areenarana maree mariaqanda maridaqa.

²⁴ Minamus a oonu raifaqa innee misara nimuqusimari-naqa rakisinnimaqaaqa. Miqinnanara Yisuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqiminausa Pauroofa Koorinti maqusanaasa ni-mooqiranara anoona ufa fee qiaqeera.

9

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara narana mareefandinna munnimmana suquaqee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹ Anutuna ufa irimariasaa Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimirara qianara innee doo irimariafanoo qinee fifau akara rumannimaqeeqa.

² Innee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimariasaa mariafaqa qinee iridaqa, qinee inni nimooqimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa qimannimiqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa, Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa Koorinti maqusanaasa misa naaree maa eenda aiqarai aukuana eedoo

qimasee deedaqiqau. Qinee miqi qimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qimannimi-afanaqa doo misa faqa mi ufana irisee maasa faqa dadaaqi-raree qimasee findifia akaqa maqannaasa kai sia findi fia.

³ Qinee inniara ufa qiafannana fifau ufa kai qianoora qeeqa qikaqaafasaauqa mareeqee inniki quqeeqa misa oonuree inni munnimma suqu moodaaqoo quqaqeera qini ufa anoonaikianifeera inniki quqaqeet qidaqa.

⁴ Qinee faqa Maseedoonia maqannaasakaqausa qini faqa inni Koorinti maqusai ooquraifaqa sia deedaqiranaki maasa ooquraana innee nisaurifaqa maasa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaasa qini faqa ooqu fifandinausa nisaurifoora qinee inniara qifaqa quqasee inniara ufa qiga.

⁵ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa qikaqaafasaauqa niqiqamaunaqa indaaru ooqureeqa inni nimifandinna munnim-mara deedaqamandaifaqa qinee inaaqianna ooquraanaqa innee inneeqa iriranannai kai nimira oosana koorooiaqa sia qinee qimannimiana nimiaqa inniqa nidirafa kai qinaqa kaqi nimiaqa. Ooqeenaar irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Moodaa asumu ummaqimarifa moodaa kai aiquannoo moomoo ummaqimarifa moomoo aiquannoo. Qinee Pau-roosa minasaaqari inni dadaaqira oosanara maaqi qidaqa.

⁷ Innee minara irisee inneeqa iriranannai kai munnimma aquaqa, sia mina aqusee ufaqirafa mariani sia moonara daakapaifaqa aqi fee qia Anutufa asasammandee aqimari fasiqanara aididanoo minara asasammasee aquaqa.

⁸ Inniqa nimana kai narana maraaqee munnimma Anutufa amana nimiannoo sia inni munnimma amana kaifau nimmianoo aabaa faqa niminaqa minannai nana ainainaree dadaaqirafa kambiqaanoo fee innee faqa amana minannai dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasiqauqaindi kudi fasiqauqa afaaridaqa nimidaqa. Misa amiqi amiqirafa sia taikaannoo naaru naaru marianno.

¹⁰ Anutufa inni Koorinti maqannaasakaqausa dadaaqammi-anoo. Mifa asumu faqa neemaria narana faqa nimi-marifa maridanoo inni nimana asumu inni nimisainaqa ummaqusaifanoo Anutufa kambiqaranana nimiannoo innee afaaramandee moo maqannaas narana dadaaqifanoo innee kafaa kafaa miqiaeet qimasee inni Anutufa irairaairana nimiannoo.

¹¹ Anutufa magee magee narana ainaina moomoo nimi-naqa innee mina qafeeqa amana maqee maqee akaqausa

dadaaqiaqa. Innee maasasaqaari dadaaqimaria maqannaasa inni dadaaqiranara quandaki Anutunara dufi dufi firaaqoo qifaranoo.

¹² Inni dadaaqira saika fannoo sia Anutuna ufara suqmariasa kai dadaaqidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qirana faqa oondainni nammariara foora aqufidanoo.

¹³ Inni dadaaqira ainainirafa innee Anutuna ufamau firana kooroo iannoo. Moomoosa mina qafammasee Anutuna amooqifaranoo misa inni afaaramasee naida nimirana qafammasee kafaa innee asauku mundirana fasaasa ufasaa atooqafi mundiqa marinnana faqa qafammasee sia ufa kai qimasee anoonee qimasee Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

¹⁴ Innee dadaaqimariasa inniara nidimarinaqa inni amiqi amiqiranara innaaru qifaranoo. Anutufa mookira afaarirana inni nimunara Anutufinnai inniara nidimarinaqa inni amiqi amiqiranara innaaru qifaranoo.

¹⁵ Anutufa narí afaarinoo maasa qimunara mina uriqararafa aiqama ainaina arusee firaafa maridanoo minara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

10

Akaqausa Pauroona saikara ufa qufanoo ititoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana reendeenamandee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa qiniara nianai maridanoo aanoo ufa kai qimari fee inni faqa maridanoo reendeenidanoo fee qidaqa. Qinee miqi qianara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana amiqi amiqirana faqa ireeda marira oosana faqa mina afusaa maridaqa reendeenamasee qimannimidaqa qinee innee iannai oonuraanaqa sia qini qirana fundakuqa maasara maqasaqaqaraa irirana irisee qimariaafoo qimariasa amana aanoomannimaqaanaura, sia sia amana mariannoo, amana mariannoo.

³ Kuqaa maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa sia minakinaa irirana marasee rakiara foora idaqa.

⁴ Maasa rakimaria duru saamu sia maa maqa maaqanakinaa duru saamuara qidau. Maasa Anutuna afeeka ufa marina minannai duru saamuara foora rakidaqa. Minannai maasa Sadannana faandaamura rapeepaamma aqidaqa.

⁵ Maasa mi duru saamunannai unnufa qimariana doo kuqaridaqa. Minannai faqa Anutunara kooroo ira ufara qao qimasee noori uqeerasee maasa minara uriqararausee qimariasa minannai misa faqa naridanoo. Maasa mi unna ufana qimariasa uriqaranoo marina Anutuna duru saamuara foora qumareeqa ooru rarismeeqee maqasaa

muqufi rudammiqi quqaidaqa. Maasa qeeqa qitikurakinaa mandirirana aqama oosana oosana mandirirana rakanannai naruseeqa aqama oonu qumaree ani qumareem meegee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasainaqa qeeqa qitikurakinaa irirana mina ufamau fuaqeera.

⁶ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa miqirausa marifanoo maasa inni mareeqee asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasoofaqa mina iriranaki fimariafanoo innee minakiqari kaqi runnai fifaqa qini qirana fundakusaifaqa maasa inni náriara foorammassee rarismeeqee quqasaanaura, sia misa qiandee reendeena kai ianaura aanoommasee qianaura.

⁷ Innee faiqí nifusaa akooqoo ainaina faiqí nipata kai qafamasee eedoo qimariasa aaqee mariasa marifanoo sia naunduraki qafee mariasa marifanoo. Inniki moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qimarifa sia nariara kai miqi marunausee qianoo maasara nipata mandaikirausee qimariana maasa faqa asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqa maridaqa.

⁸ Asauku mundirafa maasara qinee niqqaafanna fasiqausee qimasee mi uriqarara afeekana qimufaqa minara firaaqoo ufa qufaqa innee irisee qiniara firaaqoo nári amooqimari fee qiafaqa iriseeqa sia minara qisauridaqa, sia qini afeeka inni rakeemma aqirafa maridanoo inni dadaaqirafa pooduqammannisarafa maridanoo.

⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa pasannai inni rufiarana nimiraree qidaqa.

¹⁰ Akaqausa maaqi qifarano Pauroofa nári akara riranaki afeekaikeemandee qimaqididanoo, nári uqanna anireenoo reendeenidanoo nári ufa faqa fifau mariannoo.

¹¹ Miqi qimariasa maa ufana iriaqa, maasa nianai maridaqa akaraki qianaa ufafa faqa naaqaqari marida qimariannufafa faqa amanamana kai mariannoo.

¹² Miqi qimaria fasiqausa náriara uriqararausee qidaqa miqi qimariafanoo. Maasa sia miqi qimariasasa qeeqa qimaniana. Misa furufari mariasa maridaqa. Misa nanasaa fee nári amani nári amani idee nári iriranannai kai nariqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee minannai kai nári nimanidaqa. Sia Yisuna iriranannai nári amani nári amanidaqa.

¹³ Maasa qeeqara qianaura maasa qeeqa qimooqira oosirana sia fiaikataanura miqooqari kai oorurandanoo mariannoo. Qinee sia akaqausa naanna ree moona oosiranaki mariasara qeeqa qimooqianauranoo qiga qoosuki marin ausara kai qeeqa qimooqianaura. Anutufa maasa saika

maree marunna oosirana narí kai quqaqafanoo maridanoo minaki kai maridaqa innee faqa minaki kai mariafanoo.

¹⁴ Innee minaki marianara iriseeqa inniki oonureeqa sia finnaaqaraidaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa Mara mareeqa sia mi oosirana fiaikateeqa minaki kai maridaqa innisaimbaqa mariqafana.

¹⁵ Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki kai inniki ainainidaqa, akaqausa fiaikatammasee ainainidaqa maasa sia misa fuaqoo fidaqa qeeqa ainainiranara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki maegee maegee miqoo kai minaki kai ainainidaqa maasa inniara maaqi qidaqa, Koorinti maqannaasa Anutunasaat atooarafa firaanaikinoo maasa saika mi oosiranaki firaanaikiannoo.

¹⁶ Inniki ainainiranara taikasee miqooqari kai inni finnaaqareeqa moo atinai moo fannoosia ainainimarinaki oonuree minaki amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimianaaura. Miqimmasee sia qinee akaqausa naanna reeqa misa moosaa afuqaki ainainamasee nári nimooqidaqa. Qinee sia miqianaura qeeqara fukasaa moo afuqakiara foora ainainianauranoo.

¹⁷ Ooqeenaat tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Faiqí moo fannoosia narí amoogirafa mariani.

Karaambaiqa auquqoo ainainara kai amoogiaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Karaambaiqa fannoosia fasiqara amiqira fee qinafa kai amiqira fasiqa mariannoo, narí kai nariara amiqira fasiqee qinafa sia anoona marina fifau mariannoo.

11

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara aaquqima ni-maqaidanoo.

¹ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa qinee Pauroosa furufaramandee qimannimianaqa irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee mariaqa.

² Qinee inni Koorinti maqannaasara qeeqa qiraamunara foora mareeqeqa asauku mundirana utaaqama amaqaqau-nanoo minaindikiqa mariaqeera minara rairaiqidaqa. Innee andeeqara maanaaqara foommifiqa mina faqa mariaqa. Maqasaa qaraa rairaiqiranau nimidau. Anutunindaraa rairaiqiranau nimidaqa.

³ Ooqai sakani fannoosia narí kaqa irira unnufannai Eeuana akaru qundee kai inni irirafa faqa iandoora. Asauku mundiranasaa kai inni irirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee mundinoo mari inanoo kaqi runna fifoora minara qinee inniara rufiaidaqa.

⁴ Ooqai indaaru maasa Yisunara qimannimiafanaqa. Miqooqari maasa fuafanaqa akaqausa innee unnai oonurandee inniki aniree inni unna amaana ufa qimannimiqau. Akaqausa dapi fasiqauqa anireeqa Yisunara moomau qimannimufaqa innee aaqamaseeqa asasammasee misa mara quqaseeqa misa manda ufamau fimariafanoo. Misa maraquna faqa misa unna fasaasa ufa faqa sia maasa qifafannamaau qimannimiafaqa náriara moomau qimannimiafaqa innee kaqi maraafanoo.

⁵ Mi unnaqira fasiqausa náriara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa uriqararausee qidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa sia misa ureeqarasau maridau misa uriqararausa maridaqa.

⁶ Misa ufa akoofasauqa mariafaqa sia qinee amiqimandee misa naanna raunausa mammaqidaqa kasooqaaqee ufa qimannimidaqa, iriranara amiqimandee iriseeqa misa oorinaaqaramasee qimannimiqafana. Maasa aqama kari oosana oosana ufannai maasa amiqira irirana akooqoo kooroommasee qimannimiqafana.

⁷ Qinee sia unnaqi maria fasiqausa naanna reeqa qinee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimidaqa kaqi kaaqoo mina akiaqara munnimma moodaa faqa sia uganna maraqiafana. Innee Anutuna afusaa uriqararausa mariaqee qimasee qinee reendeenamafiqa oorudupi mafifaqa qeeqa ainainiranannai qeeqa narana ainaina mara naidaqa sia inni narana mareeqa. Qinee aaqaidee miqi mari qiafana.

⁸ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa moo maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa nári narana marara munnimma qimiafaqa qeeqa narainaina minannai maraqiafana. Qinee inni dadaaqidaqa misa munnimma ummuariara foora maraqiafana.

⁹ Qinee inniki mariafanna kamuqoo qeeqa narana munnimma sia marufaqa sia inni munnimma moodaa marasee narana mara naqiafana. Qini qikaqaafasaauqa Maseedoonia maqannaasa nariqa munnimma mareeqee qini qimana kai qimufaqa marasee narana mara nee mariqiafana. Ooqai miqi mariafannana kafaa maqee maaqoo marunnaqooqari sia innindi maraanaaura. Innee aaqarana marasaifaqa naqimmasee fee inni aaqara ufannai andeeqannisaanauree inni narana munnimma qimunara irisee qisauruanoora. Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee asauku mundirana anoona ufa oorisaa maridaqa qima afeekaikira ufa qimannimidaqa sia uganna inni narana ainaina maraanauranoo aqama Kirisa maqa

maaqaki mariasa narana ainaina sia uqanna maraanaaura-noo, sia moo fannoo qini ufa aruannoo.

¹¹ Qinee nanaree maa ufana inni qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusirana siaisee maridee maa ufana qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusimarunnana Anutufa doo iridanoo.

¹² Ooqai iafanandee kai iqa maqee sia inni narana munnimma maraanaaura. Unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki ani mariasa inni narana munnimma maraidaqa náriara Pauroona ainaini marina aana raidee qimasee maasa faqa niqiqoo fasiqausa maridee qifoora sia qinee misa naanna ramasee inni narana munnimma maraanaaura. Sia qinee nári nifaqa mara maree urimaria oosana dadaqianaaura.

¹³ Mi fasiqausa sia kuqaa niqiqoo fasiqausau maridau misa nikaru qira niqiqoo fasiqausa maraidaqa, nariqa ainainiranara unna ufa qimasee asauku mundirafa anoona niqiqoo fasiqausara foora quandakiqa misa nimammana usufiqa nikaru qidaqa.

¹⁴ Sia minara tautiaqa, Sadannafa faqa miqi kai imarifa maridanoo, mina aanandaidaqa miqidaqa, mifa kaaqa qara qangiroo nimammana usufinoo marifa marifaqa misa mina aannandaidaqa miqidaqa.

¹⁵ Sadannana ainaini maria fasiqausa andeeqara fasiqauqa nimammana usufiqa ainainirafa sia fira ainaina, nárindi maridanoo. Kasooqaqee taikara aukuana andeeqasee mi manda oosanna amana kai mareefaranoo.

Pauroofa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree marunara kooroo inau.

¹⁶ Qinee kafaa inni qimannimidaqa sia moo fannoo qiniara furufarira fasiqee qianoo. Inniki unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa furufarirauqa firaaqoo nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqimariasa maraidaqa. Innee qiniara furufarira fasiqee qifaqa qinee faqa furufaramasee misa naanna raanaaura.

¹⁷ Karaambaiqa sia maasara miqiaeet qifaqa qinee kaqikaaqoo furufarammasee misa naannaree qeeqa qimooqianaqa innee mi unna qimaria fasiqausa ufa iriandee iqaa qini ufa faqa iriaqee.

¹⁸ Moomoo unna ufa qimariasa faiqí faiqi irirana marasee nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqidaqa. Doo qinee faqa miqimmianaura.

¹⁹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa inni irirafa firaaqoo marisa mariafanoo furufarira fasiqauqa ufa qimariasa innee asasammasee misa marasee misa ufa irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Misa inni nikaruqimasee inni ainaina ummuari marasa maridaqa, misa innikinaa uriqarausara foora maridaqa inniara miqiaqa maaqiaqa qimariafaqa misa ufaanara foora fufusee inni rariskeeqee minaki mara aridaqa. Misa náriara uriqararausee qidaqa inniara ureeqarausee qidaqa. Misa nisaukusamu inni noori rukamidaqa. Misa miqi mandee inni nimiafaqa innee aaqamasee kaqi misa mareeqee inneeqa ufa suqiranaki quqasee innee misa ufa amiqimmasee irimariafanoo.

²¹ Qinee Pauroosa innikina mariafannaqoo misa oosana maraaqaana qinee qisauridaqa qimannimidaqa qinee maparaa imarunausa sia misa oosana maraqiрафана. Inniki unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa nariqa nuqu uqeerassee nári nimooqidaqa qinee misa furufarirana amana kai qeeqa furufariannana qimooqianaqa iriaqa.

²² Misa náriara sia Kirisa maqannaasa ufa kai qidaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Heeburu ufa qimarunausee qiafaqa qinee faqa miqi kai qimarunausa maridaqa. Misa náriara Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna utaaqa maqoosa maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. Misa náriara Abara-haamana aiku asauku Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina maraanausee qiafaqa, qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa.

²³ Misa náriara asauku mundirana aiku asauku maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa furufarira fasiqara foora qidaqa qinee misaki misa uriqararausea maridaqa. Qini asauku mundirana mi ainainnara irunnana misaindi ooraagaranoo maridanoo. Qinee Yisuna ufa saara karabusaki misa urin-naaqarammasee moomoo kari rumbeeqa. Raitasunnai qifaaqa ateekeeufa moomoo kari misa narirana urin-naaqarammasee qini qifaaqa atekaqau. Qinee kuqirara madikakiqari moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqarammasee findi fiqa.

²⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu kari Yuda maqannaasa raitasamu darimariqau, moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara faqa moodaannai qiku faqa dinni qiku eera kai muqu quqasee kari minannai dariqau. Sia moodaannai miqimandee dariqau, moodaannai qisauku amanasaa miqimandee daru qimaqaqau.

²⁵ Roomma maqannaasa faqa qaaramoo kari miqi uqannamandee dariqau. Moodaa kari misa oonisamu misa daru qimaqaqau. Qaaramoo kari ooruku nammariki sipaki moo maqusai Yisuna ufa qimannimirara fidaqa sipa fannoo mandaikufaqa ooruku nammariki ukunnaqa mariqiafanria sia kuqiqiрафана. Moo kari miqi mambufaqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa ooruku nammari qambaanai qimmapiqa

afainni aniqiafana.

²⁶ Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa nimariafanaqa moomoo aukuana maqusa maqusa nuafannanakina qinee moomoo kari qimeekaa mariqiafana nammari aufunaki faqa nipuraraa fasiqauqaki faqa Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru mariasaki faqa firaat taunaki faqa kaasau maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki faqa ooruku nammari firaafarumaki faqa qikaru qimaru aqoondisa faqa misauqakina moomookari kuqirara qimeekeeqa.

²⁷ Qinee minaki fidaqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa maraidaqa moomoo kari sia faiqeeqa, qinee daararee marufaqa nammariara didimarufaqa nimariqiafana, qinee moomoo kari qini maaqa faqa narana faqa qamunna faqa sia marufaqa kaqi qisukunni faiqaqa nimariqiafana.

²⁸ Moomoo ainaina ummaara maraqa nuafannana kiqari moodaa ainainara kai qianaura. Maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarianara kai qinee oonumafi iriqa nidaqa.

²⁹ Moo fannoo misakiqari ummooqukinoo kudoosaa-paifaqa qinee faqa mina aanna raidaqa kudoosaapaidaqa. Moo fannoo misakiqari mandainainaki aqufifaqa qini daundura faqa rapikifaqa mi ummaarana maraidaqa.

³⁰ Qinee qeeqa qimooqiqiqa qeeqa ummooqukirana qimooqianaura.

³¹ Anutufa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoofa naaru naaru mina auqu amiqi amiqirafa kai mariani, mifa kai qiniara sia unnaqi mari fee qidanoo, iridanoo.

³² Ooqai qinee Damasakusa maqusai mariafananoo misa karaambaiqa mina auqu Areetasafa narí ureeqarana aqiqoofanoo narí sundia namufaqa maqusa kooqiki ititafufaqa qini qumaraanee qimasee maqusa kooqikiaqa rakisimariqau.

³³ Qini qiqoondiuqa minara irisee kaqitinai qini mareeqee firaat pateepeqaki rumasee sanda minasaa qususee faandaamura meerai marufaqa miriqoo qambaanaqari kaqikaa kooqi auqiranakiqari qini ruquiaeqeeqa quiqa quiqa qufaqa maqasaa aqufufaqa quqasee sandaqiafana.

12

Pauroona afu pisipasamandee uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee qeeqara qimooqianafa sia anoonaikeenoo, kaqi fi-fau qeeqa qimooqianaura. Karaambaiqa qifu pisipasamandeenoo kukeeqara ainaina kooroomma qimunara qiman-nimianauranoo.

(Anutufa Pauroona uqeereenoo innaarunai quqasoofanoo innaaruna ququsakinaa ainaina qafoonara narí auqu kukeeqasee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidanoo moo fasiqa fee qidanoo.)

² Ooqai qinee Yisuna ufa irimaru fasiqanara iriqia. Karaambaiqa Anutufa kaqi kai mina uqeereeqeenoo qaara innaaruna ooraaqareenoo qaaramoo kiranki Anutufa marunaki quqanau. Mifa kuqaa fee afiqa miqoo quqanoo fee inau kai afu pisipasamaseenoo mina amana mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqanau fee inau. Qinee sia iridaqa Anutufa kai iridanoo.

³ Qinee kafaa qimannimiqa mi fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo innaarunaki moo auqu Paradisee minaki quqanau. Kuqaa fee miqinoo fee afu kai fee pisipasinoo fee Anutufa kai iridanoo.

⁴ Mi fasiqana miqoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo oosana oosana ainainara irinau sia faiqí ufa amana qimari ainaina irinau naaquaqara ainainara Anutufa qao qinau sia faiqí minara qimannimianee qinau. Sia faiqí qira ainainara irinau.

⁵ Miqinna fasiqanara qinee amooqianaura sia qeeqara qimooqianaura qeeqa ummooqukiannanara qimooqianauranoo.

⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimooqifau sia furufarirafa mariqini kuqaa anoona ufa kai mariqini. Qinee sia qeeqara qeeqa qimooqianaura. Faiqí anaasee qini dooki qiqafamasee qini dookinaa ufa irisee nariqa kai qiniara iriaqa. Qinee qeeqa duqu uqeeraranannai misa fifau qini duqu firaqoo uqeeree foora.

⁷ Qinee amiqira ainaina naaquaqara amiqira ainaina qafaafannanara qiqi duquara firaqoo uqeeraifaqa aaqaranaki fuanoora Anutufa Sadannanara kaqikaqoo eedoo qufanoo qifaaqasaa moo aupurarana qimiqofanoo maqee maqee darimariafaqa sia qeeqa duqu uqeereeqa kaqi qumee kai andeqasee marianifee qimasaida darimarifaqa maridaqa qidaqa.

⁸ Qinee qaaramoo kari karaambaiqinnai innaaru qiqi anee maa aurirana maraquaqisaannee qiafananoo mifa qao qimasee qinau. Qeeqa kaqi nimira dadaaqirana amiafanafa doo mifa kai doo ani amana marianno, qiqi afeeka fannoo kudoosaapee mariasaki amiqi mandee kambiqaidanoo.

⁹ Qinee Pauroosa mina iriseeqa maaqi qidaqa qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunnanara asasammasee amooqidaga. Asauku mundirana afeeka fannoo qini rafaaqqa fuani-feera qeeqa ummooqukiannanara amooqidaqa.

¹⁰ Asauku mundirana ufasaara mandufa faqa kudoosaa-parana faqa kadaapirirana faqa, Yisuna ufasaara darirana faqa tinoo taanoo rirana faqa tinaakurirana faqa qiminaqa mareeqa doo amana amiqira fee qianaaura. Qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunna kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kai afeekaiki-daqa.

Pauroofa nari urinaaqarara ufa qimaqoofa.

¹¹ Qinee inniki ani maria fasiqausa unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa naannaraqa maridaqa furufarira fasiqara foora maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa kai inni oosana fannoo qini mara furufiranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa qiniara Yisuna anoona ufa qimaqimi mari fasiqa fee qiaqaana. Innee inniki ani maria unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausara fifau unna qidaqa uriqararausee qimariafaqa misa qiniara ureeqara fasiqee qidaqa. Kuqaa qinee kaqi fifau fasiqa maridau qinee sia misa ureeqarausa marunaiqini, misa urinaaqararausa maridaqa.

¹² Qinee kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa aqama ainaina kooroomannimafee mariafanaqa qafee mariqau. Innee sia irufaqa qinee kaqi reendeenamandee uqannifiqee mariqafana. Faiqi sia amana auqaaqaaira ainaina faqa naaqqe maru ainaina faqa Anutunara faqa kooroomannimafee maru ainainna faqa reendeenamandee uqannifiqaaafannana. Minannai kai qinee niqqaafanna fasiqausa marunnanara kooroomma nimaqaqafana.

¹³ Qinee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa faqa inni saimbaqa faqa amana amana kai inniki maridaqa qimannimiafannana. Sia misa amiqimannimaaqasee inni mandaikamma nimaqasee qimariqafana. Moodaa ainaina kai inniki moo kiqifanafa mifa kai qeeqa narana munnimma sia amanaikufaqa qinee sia inni narana munnimma irammirisee mareeqa. Mi moodaa ainainnara kai iridaqa qinee aaqeefee miqi fee qidaqa. Innee moo ainaina akiaqara minni qisaaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee ooqai inni maqusai qaara kari fuafanausa kafaa maqee qaaramoo kifaqa doo quasasa fuanauranoo, fidaga sia inni narana munnimma ainaina maraanaura. Faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia nári ninaukoo narana munnimma ainaina nimidaqa, misa kai nári faiqi namu nimidaqa qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa qeeqa narana munnimma aqama faqa qeeqa marirana faqa inni asasammandee nimirammidaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa firaaqoo inniara qimuqusufaqa innee qini faiqiara foora quandakina firaaqoo qiniara faqa nimuqusiaqaana. Qinee kai inniara firaaqoo qimuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Innee maa ufanara eedoo qifaranoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa sia narana munnimma mi ummaarana inni nimiqiрафана. Innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara maaqi qiannoo Pauroofa nikaruqimasee unnfannai maasa mara quqasooqa maasa mina ufaanakiara foora arufuananoo maasa narana munnimma maraandoo qifoora.

¹⁷ Doo qinee naqifeemmasee fee inni miqi qiqiрафана. Qinee maindari qeeqa ufa maraqa nuasa niqiqaaфанаqa sia inni maqusai ooqureeqa sia qini duqusaafau inni munnimma narana mara mareeqau muru qimifau.

¹⁸ Qinee Titusana iraafananoo eedoo qimasee innee unnai finau, moo fasiqa Yisuna ufa irimarufa qini qikaqaafasaa mina faqa aqiqaaфananoo Titusana faqa finau. Innee minara Titusafa maasa qikaru qimaseenoo fee maasa ainaina mreefoo qida fee. Sia fee qinee Pauroosa faqa Titusafa faqa moodaa irirana maraseeqara moodaamau fimarunnanara irida fee.

¹⁹ Innee mi ufana iriseeqa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo. Pauroofa narisaa faqa narí faqa marinausa faqa misasaa faqa ititaidanoo miqidanoo fee qifaranoo. Maasa sia miqianaуra, asauku mundirafa maasara qundee kaimmidaqa. Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa aiqama ainaina auqeemaria ainaina inni dadaaqidee qidaqa auqaidaqa.

²⁰ Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa moo ainainara rufiaanaura. Inni marirafa sia amiqirafa oorudupirafa mariandoora qinee qidaqa. Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara mookamaseenoo qiga qimiifoo qifoora anee sia reendeenamandee maasa qimaqiminnaranoо aanoommasee maasa qimaqimiifoo, qifoora. Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa maa ainainausara rufiaidaqa, ufa rainarafa aanoqirafa mariandoora nariara nariara rairaiqifoora nariara nariara idara foora qeefoora, kaaqa ainainara rimariasa narifoora, nariara nariara mandufa qifoora munuqi miniqira ufa qifoora narí nuqu uqeerassee nimooqifoora dapi dapi qifoora.

²¹ Qinee innee unnai oonu raananoo Anutufa qini mreequeenoo qisauriranaki quqaannoo. Qinee inni mandosanaki oorureeqa inni nifusaa ikiraqasee soofaariara foora iqa qisauruanoroа. Inniki moomoosa ooqaindari mandosana marasee sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee

minnisaqau. Akaqausa faiqí faqa anaasee faqa narí ummuari narí ummuarirana minannai furufaridaqa akaqausa faiqí anaasee dapi maraqanua fasiqa anaaseesa faqa akaqausa ufa rukiasee nári mandoosana manda iriranamau fimariasa mariafaqa sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisaqau.

13

Pauroofa ufa taikeenoo atisaa aaquqira ufa qimaqoona.

¹ Doo maqee qaaramoo kifaqa inni Koorinti maqanna naa nindafarara fuanaura. Qinee oonuraanaqa moodaa fasiqa aniree inniki mandoosanara qinnana siamma irianaura tamummaqara fasiqa akara ufamau fiqa qaara fasiqafee qaaramoo fasiqafee mi mandainaina qafee marijanara kooroo qifaqa qinee minara anoonee qimasee ufa qianaura.

² Qinee ooqai indaaru innee unnai fiqifana inaaqiana kafaa fiqa maa ainainara qimannimiqifana, maqee moosaa marunannaindari kafaa mi ufana kai qimannimianaura. Maqee oonureeqa sia qiaafannandee ireeda qimannimianura, maqee sia moo fannoo qinee ufannai náriara foora qiananoo rufiaki sandaannoo.

³ Innee qiniara randee mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa Pauroonasaqaari kuqaa fee ufa qidanoo fee unna qidanoo fee qiniara qimariafanoo. Qinee innee iannai oonuraana kari asauku mundirafa qinisaaqari qimannimirana firaaqoo qimannimianno. Asauku mundirafa inni ufa iridanoo sia kudoosaapaanno narí afeeka inni uqannifiqaanno.

⁴ Mifa kudoosaaparanaki aunirira saqarisaa kuqufa marifa Anutuna afeekannai findufumafinoo mi afeekaiiranaki maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa maasa inni Koorinti maqannaasaki oonuree ufa qidaqa maasa Anutuna afeekannai asauku mundirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifidaqara foora afeekaijamdee maridaqa qimannimianaura.

⁵ Inneeqa kai inneeqa marirana nimanamandee qafaqa, kuqaa fee Yisuna mandaqaara oosanamau fidee. Asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki marifaqa innee minara iridee sia fee iridee innee kaaqa uqanna kadiqaqa maridee.

⁶ Maasa innee iannai oonuraanaqa innee maasa sia kadiqaqa maridee qifarano.

⁷ Maasa inniara Anutunara innaaru qidaqa sia inniara mandoosanaki aqufuaqee qidaqa. Sia maasa saika inniki

anoonaikianifee qimasaidau innaaruqidaqa, inniara andeeqaramau fuaqee kai qimasee innaaru qimannisaidaqa. Maasa kadiqarana amana, inni andeeqaranara kai iridaqa.

⁸ Sia maasa amana Anutuna anoona ufa ititaanaura mina dadaaqirana kai amanaikira fa maridanoo.

⁹ Maasa qeeqa kudoosaapaida inneeqa afeekaikifaqa maasa mina qafammasee asasianaura. Innee amiqimandee andeeqarausaikamambi mariaqeera innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁰ Karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararana qimuna, sia inni rapeepaamma aqira uriqararana qiminau, inni pooduqarana qiminau. Qinee innee iannai oonureeqa karaambaiqa uriqararana qimuna mara maree aanoomandee inni ufa sia nimianoo qimasee moo atinai marunaqooqari maa akarana rumannimaqaaanaqa inneeqa kai andeeqasee marifaqamma oonu nindafa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa doo maqee akara taikaanaura. Innee kaaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee marararee qimariasa mariafanoo, qini ufa qunnana amiqimasee iriaqa, sia nariara nariara rairaiqiaqa, moodaanaki maridaqa asooaranaki mariaqa. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana nimimari Anutufa faqa naundura asooarana nimimari Anutufa faqa inni faqa mariani.

¹² Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aiqama inni nimandaidaqa.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa mina asasamasee dadaaqira oosana faqa Anutufa faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naaqqara andeeqara maraquna moodaanaki kirana faqa inni aiqamausaki faqa mariani.

KARATIA

Karatia maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimufa maridanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Sia faiqí faiqi moo fannoo qini mareeqee Yisufa niqiqoo saikanaki quqaqoosa maridaqa, sia Anutufa moo fasiqara qufanoo qini mara quqanau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa nari akoona Anutuna faqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeera quoofa miqandakai qini rafaaqafusee mara quqaqoosa maridaqa maa saikanara qidaqa.

² Maaqoo maria nikaqaafasaasa dadaaqida inni Karatia maqannaasa nimandaidaqa, Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

³ Maasa aiqamausa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa Karaambaiqa faqa Anutuna idaaqira amiqi amiqrirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

⁴ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirafa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi mau finau maqee kamuqoo marunna mandainaina afeekirkiranakinaana maasa idukuaqeera narafaaqa maasa mandainaina akiaqara aunirira saqarisaa paasoosamasee quqanau.

⁵ Anutuna areenarana faqa amooqirufa faqa naaru naaru amimariani, doo miqiani.

Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai.

⁶ Oo Karatia maqannaasa qinee inni oosanara tautum-miqa. Innee dauni aaqee uqanna Anutuna minnisaafaqa qinee minara iriseeqa tautiqa, mifa narasauku mundirana idaaqirana kaqi nimiranannai inni naarama quqasooqa innee aaqee uqanna quqasee sandeeqa moo amiqira fasaasa ufara foora randoofaqa iriseeqa tautiqa.

⁷ Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai maridanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qumaree mareeqee kaqinni ubeekeeqa minannai furufarirana inni nimimariafanoo.

⁸ Indaaru maasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimiafannana doo maqee maasee moo fannoo fee in-naarunaindaraa qangiroo moo fannoo fee moo fuka aaqee maria fasaasa ufana qimannimufaqee Anutuna aqurarara ufa misasaa mariannoo.

⁹ Maasa ooqai qimannimiafannanasaa kafaa maqee qimannimidaqa, moo fannnoo maasa ooqai qimannimiafannana moosaa qimasee qimanniminafa mifa Anutuna aqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí nifusaa qeeqa qimoofee qida fee nasurida fee miqi qidaqee oo sia uganna qinee miqianaura. Anutuna kuqaa eedoo qira ufara qinee randaidaqa. Qinee faiqí nifusaa fifau nasuridaqa miqi qidafau sia asauku mundirana ainainiranaki marini maqee qini darirara kai qiafaqa moo ainainiranaki funaiqini.

Pauroofa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikammafi oosana aroo ufafa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa qinee maa ainainnara qimannimianaura. Qinee qimannimianna fasaasa ufana sia faiqí auquqoofa maridanoo.

¹² Sia faiqikinaana qinee mareeqa, sia moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí uganna kooroomambi qimaqiminau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee ooqai kumaaraa mariafana Yuda maqannaamamaana ufa amiqimandee firaaqoo qimariqiafana. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufara qeeqa qikiaqauqa urinnaaqaramasee mi ainainna qiqiafana. Qinee misa urinnaarammasee firaaqoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku oosana maraqiafana. Qinee minaki fidaqa Anutuna ufara faqa Yisuna ufara faqa suqimarusa sia nifauaqiafana afeekaikamandee misa mandaikamma nimaqaqiafana. Qinee minara amiqimandee taikaanee qidaqa mandaikamma nimaqaqiafana.

¹⁵ Anutufa sia qini mandoosanara irinoo narí idaqira amiqi amiqira mariranaki marinoo qini qinoofa sia qini maqoo kamuqoo narí ainainira saikaki marianifeera ooqai indaaru qini daarama mi saikanaki quqaqisoofaqa kisaqaasaa sia iriqiafana, mana mana kai qiqiafana.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qiniara narí amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimiannee qimaseenoo Damasakusa maqusai fimariqiafanna aanasaa narí amaaku qini uqaqifiqanau. Uqaqifiqasoofaqa sia moo fasiqunnai oonureeqa Yisuna aufakiana iriqia, narí amaaku uqaqifiqiaannee qimaseenoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqusakina ooqai marusakina Yeerusareenni sia ooruree iraafanaqa qimaqimiqa. Sia qinee miqi qiafana qinee andeeqasee quandaki Arabia maqa maaqai oonu marikiqa oonu randeeqa anireeqa kafaa Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana.

¹⁸ Yisufa indaaru kooroommaqooqooqari qaaramoo aukuana aiqarammafufaqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree

Peetooroo funnai mina qafamasee aqoondikianauree qimaseeqa mina faqa qaara amaana maraqiafana.

¹⁹ Mi kamuqoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nindafaqi-afana misakiqari Yisuna akaqa Yameesana mina kai qafaqi-afana.

²⁰ Qinee maa akaranakinaa ufa anoona kai qidaqa sia unna ufa qidaqa. Faiqí sia Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimaqimiqau, Yisufa narí kai qimaqiminau. Anutuna afusaa maridaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa.

²¹ Qinee Yeerusareenni qaara amaana maraseeqa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonu kisaqasaa mariqiafana.

²² Mi aukuanna mi kamuqoo Yudeea maqa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa sia qini qiqafaqau.

²³ Akaqausa qiniara qimannimunara irimarusa kai mariqau. Misa maaqimandee qiniara qimannimiqau. Maasa mandaikamma qimiqeemaru fasiqafa doo maqee quandaki narí naru taikee maru ufana qimannimidano.

²⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutufinnai qiniara dufi dufi qimariqau.

2

Pauroofa niqiqoo fasiqausaki sia qinee oorudupirausee qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa kisaqasaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaara faqa qaara faqa ooqu marasee aukuana maraseeqa Baranabasina faqa Titusana faqa nifiqamareeqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqiafana.

² Anutufa narí maraqunannai kukeeqasee qimaqimunara ooru fiqiafana. Miqoo ooruree Yisuna ufara suqimarusa misa uriqararausa faqa kai ufa qidaqa, aanaamuru Yisunara qimannimiafannufana oosana oosana qimannimiqiafana. Misa sia irifaqa qini saika ooqai faqa maqee faqa sia amiqimandee qini dooki iriranaki qao qiffoora minara qinee qimannimiqa.

³ Qini qiqoondi Titusafa aanaamuru Kirisa maqusaindari qini faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara maasa sia Yuda maqanna naanna ramasee Titusana fainanduquaneera qiqau, kaqi mana mana imariqau.

⁴ Faiqí akaqausa Yuda maqanna unna qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarunausee qimasee maasaki umee ani keeqafufaqa Titusana qafammasee mina fainanduquaqee qufaqa maasa qao qiqiafana. Misa nipuraraa fasiqara foora

kukeeqasee maasaki ani keeqee mariqau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki marunara sia nariara nariara rufieeqa amiqi mandee moodaanaki Mooseena sandufakiqari idukiara foora marunara nipuraraa fasiqara foora minaki ani keeqafufaqa maasa mareeqee Mooseena sandufaki rumbaranakiara foora kafaa quqaaneera niparaqau.

⁵ Maasa sia misa ufara eedoo qiqiafana. Inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseeqa sia eedoo qimasee Titusana fainanduqiqiafana. Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufara kai innee aanaamuru mapukusee maraaqee qimasee sia misa ufa fainanduqirufa iriqiafana.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yeerusareenni ufa qimarunaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusaki maridaqa faiqí misara uriqararausee qimarusa faqa ufa qimarufaqa iriafanaqa sia moomau fiqau qinee fimariafannamau mi mau kai fiqau. Qinee faiqí misara uriqararausee qicha, Anutufa sia faiqí nifaqa qafamaseenoo uriqararausee ureeqarausee qidanoo minara qinee sia uriqararausee qicha sia ureeqarausee qicha amana amana kai mariaa maqi qimasee qeeqa aanaamuru faiqí aanaaseeki saika maree marunnana kooroomasee paasoosamandee kaqi qimannimiqiafana. Qimannimiafanaqa uriqararausee qimariasa sia qaoq qimasee moosaa fiaanoo qiqau.

⁷ Misa qiniara maaqi qiqau, ooqai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Yuda maqannaasa qimannimira Peetoroonasaan Anutufa quqanau, doo maqee kamuqoo mifa aanaamuru mi ufanakai qimannimira qini Pauroonasaan quqee maqi qimasee maanara faqa irimariqau.

⁸ Anutuna afeeka fannoo kai Peetoroona mara quqa amufanoo Yuda maqannaasaki fidanoo qimanniminau, miqi kai inoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo qini Pauroosa mareeqeenoo aanaamurukina mara quqasoo faqa fuafannaqa minara faqa irimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimariasa uriqararausara foora mariasa Yameesafa faqa Peetoroona faqa Yoohaneefa faqa qini ufa iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Oo kuqaa Anutufa ani mareeqeenoo kuqaa aanaamuruki ququeenoo, anee aanaamuruki ainaininaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasaki ainainianauree qimasee qini faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku ruqunnaseeqa doo fuaqee qimasee moodaa ufa kai maaqi kai qimasee qimamqimiqau. Inneeqara Pauroosa faqa Baranabasina faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki maria kudi fasiqausara Yisuna ufa irimariasa maqee maqee iridaqa dadaaqiqa. Miqi qufaqa qinee iriseeqa maaqi qiqiafana, qinee minara kai

afeekaikeianauranoo fee qiqaa. Mi ufa suqirana Yeerusa-reenni maridaqa qimaqimiqau.

Pauroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo Peetoroona aqinau.

¹¹ Doo miqooqari moo aukuana ai randoofaqaa Peetoroofa Antiooka maqusai qinee mariafannaqoo aniroofaqaa qinee aqamausa nifusaa Peetoroona afusaa aqiqiafana, akooqoo mifa aaqamasoonara afusaa aqiqiafana.

¹² Yuda maqannaasa nári sandufa qiqaa aanaamuru mari-as faqa sia moodaanaki misa saimbaqa narana naanauree qiqau. Peetoroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo misa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukiaseenoo miqooqaraa aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimaseenoo maqee maqee misa saimbaqa moodaaqoo ooqu marifidanoo narana nee marinau. Miqinoo marufanoo Yameesafa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo akaqa Yuda maqannaasa niqiqoofaqaa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Misa ooquroofanoo Peetoroofa nindafamaseenoo rufiamareenoo aadumai ni-anasaa oonu ooqu marifufanoo qimmirinoo qinau. Maa fuka Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareendari qumuraasa qiniara sia fainanduqirausa faqa narana naidanoommifoo qifoo qimasee rakeemasee aadumai ooqu marifinoo nári narana nanau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misakiqari akaqausa aanaamuru marusara maaqi qiqau.

¹³ Yuda maqannaasa qikaqaafasaauqa Peetoroona faqa miqoo marusa Peetoroona oosana qafamasee misa faqa miqi kai iqa Yeerusareendari qumusara rufiamareeqa Peetoroofa ooqu marutinai ooqu marifiqa nári narana naqau. Misa sandeeqa Baranabasina faqa firarisameeqee nári manda maparaa iranaki quqasofanoo aadumai ooqu marifi nanau.

¹⁴ Qinee misa miqi oosanna qafamaseeqa maaqi qiqi-afana, misa sia amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufamau andeqasee fidaqa eendaandammida miqi mariafanoo, miqi qimasee Peetoroona aqamausa nifusaa afusaa aqiqiafana, anee Yuda maqannaafa mariananoo aanaamuru oosana marasee aanaamuru faqa moodaanaki mariananoo, anee nanaree maqee aanaamuruara asaurusee rakeemasee aadumasaa ooqu marinanee. Anee miqiannana aanaamuruara sia fee amanaikinanee miqinanee. Anee aanaamuru mareeqeenana Yuda maqannaasaki quqasainaqa innaarunai firana amanaikidee miqidanee.

Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa Yisunasaqaraana asumu mareefaranoo.

¹⁵ Qinee miqi qimasee Peetoroona aqisee maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqa. Kuqaa maasa Yuda maqannaaki kambiqarausa maridaqa. Maasa sia aanaamuru mariasa, misa Anutuna ufara sia irirai mana mana imariasa.

¹⁶ Sia maasa Mooseena sandufasaaqari firanannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura, asauku mundirana Yisunasaas rusiranannai kai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura. Sia faiqí moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo.

¹⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqararee qimasee asauku mundiranasaat atooqafiqi quandakiqa boo aanaamuru mariasa naanna ramafiqa mandoosana maree marunausee qianauranoo. Maasa miqidaqa asauku mundira fee maasa mareeqee mandainainaki quqeenoo fee qianauree.

¹⁸ Oo sia uqanna miqinoo maridanoo. Qinee Pauroosa Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaranara qao qimarunausa maridaqa, qinee maqee quandaki minara eedoo qiqi Mooseena sandufa rukiaanaura.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mooseena sandufara qinee maaqi qianaura doo mifa qini aaqarana qimaqiminoo darusaifaqa kuqiqa maridee qidaqa. Qinee Anutuna saikara findifi minaki mariaqeera qini darusaifaqa kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa. Asauku mundirafa auniranasaa kuqinoo qinee faqa minandiri kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa doo maqee sia qeeqaraa kasida maridaqa, asauku mundirafa qini daundurai marinara kasida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqee kasira marirafa Anutuna amaaku maqee maqee saqarikidaqa maridaqa, mifa qiniara amuqusinoo narí marirana quqanau.

²¹ Qinee Anutuna idaaqira kaqi nimirana qimifaqa sia qao qimasee minnisaanaura, faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufasaaqari Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqainanara asauku mundirafa fifau kuqinau maqi qidaqa.

3

Nimaarusiranara faqa Yisunasaas rusiranara faqa Pauroofa mi ufa qandara qidanoo.

¹⁻² Oo Karatia maqannasa innee furufari mariasa yafee inni mandirirana naakunimeenoo fee Yisunasaas rusirana afainoo fee. Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqannaasa nifusaa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara amiqimasee kooroomasee inni nifusaa qimannimiafanaqa

inni nifusaa kuqinoora fooqaana innee amiqimasee irimari-afanoo, doo maa moodaa ainainara kai irammirianaqa qimaqimiaqa, innee Mooseena sandufa maraqa nuana minannai fee Anutuna maraquna maraaqee iqau, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee irirana minasaa rusiranannai fee Anutuna maraquna maraaqee iqau, minasaa irirana rusiranannai kai maraqau.

³ Innee naqiaqooqari fee fira furufariranaki fi fee, innee Anutuna maraquna naakusee minannai oosana arasee andeeqasee fidaqa kafaa maqee mariaqooqari nanaree innee mina afaimma quqasee faiqi faiqi iriranamau maqee maaqooqari fidee.

⁴ Indaaru Anutuna maraquna inni naakufufafa amiqira oosana inniki kambiqafinu doo maqee innee minara fifau ainainee fee qidaqee. Sia fee innee minara iriafanoo nimuqusidanoo fee.

⁵ Anutufa narí maraquna afaaramasee inni maqee maqee nimidanoo faiqi sia auquaqaa ira ainaina auqimarifaqa innee qafee mariafanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimarianara Anutufa narí maraquna inni nimidanoo fee amiqira fasaasa ufa iriqa irirana minasaa rusimarianara Anutufa narí maraquna inni nimidanoo fee. Minannai kai narí maraquna inni nimidanoo.

⁶ Oosana aroo ufa irirana rusimarianara maaqi qidanoo Abarahaamana auqu ramasee mina kikiqusinoo maaqi qidanoo. Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamana nauraiqi marufanoo qimaminau.

Abarahaama anee faiqi siaifa mariananoo anee moomoo maqusanaasa nikoofa marinnarano.

Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambiqaanoo qimaseenoo narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisee afaaqa quqasee marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasa rusisoona qafamaseenoo minara maaqi qinau. Oo doo Abarahaamafa qini Anutufa innaarunai firana amana kai mari fasiqafa maridanoofee qinau.

⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa innee Karatia maqannaasa amiqimandee maana iriaqa. Kuqaa Yuda maqannaasa Abarahaamana maqasaaqaraa ati mina moodaa maqannaasa mariafanoo Anutufa Abarahaamana atiara moosee qidanoo maaqi qidanoo. Abarahaamana aanna reemariasa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusimariasa misa kai Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqanna maridaqa.

⁸ Anutufa ooqai indaaru aanaamuru maqannaara nári irirana Anutunasa rusinausa Anutuna innaarunai firana amana keeqefandiafoo qimasee akara rumaqoofa maaqi qinau.

Anutufa ani Abarahaamanasaqaari aruruki akinanoo
aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa
amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo fee qimaqoofa
maridanoo.

⁹ Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana nariara
irisee doo kuqaa fee qunara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi
amiqinau. Doo maqee aukuana miqi kai iqa aiqama
irirana Anutunasa rusimariasa Abarahaamanasaqaaraa
amiqi amiqirana Anutufa raina nimidanoo.

¹⁰ Aiqa maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa
minannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikidaqa kee-
qaanauree qimariasa aaqamaki Anutuna niqurararufa ni-
maarusirufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo
maridanoo,

Anutunasa irirana rusimarianannai Anutuna innaarunai
firana amanaikiranaki keeqemariasa misa kai
maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Maasa mina irisee maa ufanara kooroo ifoo qidaqa sia
faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa mararanannai Anu-
tuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo.

¹² Mooseena sandufa sia Anutuna saqarikirafa minasa
mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa fannoo faiqi
minasa kaaqa andeeqasee firafa minasa mundinoo mari-
danoo. Tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo,

Mooseena sandufamau kaaqa andeeqasee fimarifa kai
naaru mariranaki keeqaannoo fee qimasoofaqa
maasa sia amanaikidaqa sia keeqaanaura.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa
Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai rumbaqa marunara
iriseenoo asauku mundirafa narí kai Anutuna niqurara
ufaikamambino maasa daaqa qumureenoo minaki rum-
baqa marusa idukuqisanau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa
akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Saqarisaa dirifi kuqimariasa aiqamausa Anutuna niqurarar-
ufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqee qidanoo.

¹⁴ Asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinau. Anut-
ufa ooqai Abarahaamanasaqaaraa amiqi amiqirana aanaa-
muru mariasa nimianifee qimasoofanoo asauku mundirafa
saqarisaa dirifi kuqinau. Asauku mundirana Yisunann-
nai aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa Abarahaamanasa qima
afeekkaikira amiqi amiqirana misa faqa raina mareefaranoo.
Maasa faqa qeqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa narí
maraquna nimiraree quna faqa maraanaura.

Nimaarusira ufara faqa qima afeekaikira ufara faqa Pau-roofa qidanoo.

¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa maasaki mari ainaina kik-iqususee qianauranoo. Faiqí qaaraqanda moo ainainara qimasee qima afeekaikamasee mi ainainna papiqasaa akara rumasee nariqara nuqu minasaa akara rumasee sia amana mi ufana minniseefara, mi mau kai fifaranoo.

¹⁶ Miqi kaimmasee Anutufa narí qima afeekaikira ufa Abarahaamanasaa faqa mina atisaa faqa quqaseenoo akara rinau. Ooqeenaakara fannoo sia nari atiuqa moomoo fasiqa anaaseera qidanoo. Mifa maaqi qidanoo, ani ati kaimma qima afeekaikirana amianauree qidanoo asauku mundiranara moodaara qinau.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa Abara-haamana narufa amiseenoo doo qinee mi mau kai fu-naureeqimasee qimafeekaikinau. Miqooqari (430 aukuana) aukuana moomoo uqanna aiqara mafufanoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo kasooqqaqee innaaqiana kambiqafinoo sia amana Abarahaamana qimamu ufana rafaaqafuannoo kaqi mariannoo.

¹⁸ Anutufa Abarahaamanara Kannaa maqa maaqakinaa saqama namufaqa faiqi namufaqa aiku asauku namufaqa amiraree qimasee Anutufa mi maqa maaqa saqamana Abarahaamafa narí sandufamau funara sia irirai ooqai nari qima afeekaikammaqoo iriranasaar narí afaarino aminau.

¹⁹ Maasa minara irisee Anutufa naqiraree sandufa Mooseena aminoo fee inau. Mooseenakiqari fififanoo Anutufa qima afeekaikira ufa qimamu Abarahaamana ati anoona uqanna kambiqaaninanaki Mooseena sandufa taikaannoo. Mi qambaana kamusaqanna aaqarana kooroomma nimaqaanifeera Anutufa mi sandufana quqanau. Anutuna qangiroouqa mina sandufa Mooseena amufanoo Mooseefa Anutuna faqa maqasaa fasiqa faqa aanaiqikinoo maridanoo maqasaa narí aqoonausa niminau.

²⁰ Anutufa sandufa quqeemarufa faqa faiqí anaasee mi ufamau fimariasa faqa marianara aanaiqikirafa Mooseefa mina qambaana maridanoo. Abarahaamana qima afeekaikirana amuaukuuanafa sia miqinoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa sandufamau firafa sia marunara aanaiqikirafa faqa sia marinau. Anutufa nariqara qima afeekaikira ufanno Abarahaamana qimaminau. Maasa minara uriqarara oosanee qidaqa.

Nimaarusira ufa oosanara kooroo idanoo.

²¹ Maasa minara iridaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo Anutuna ufara qima afeekaikirufa Abarahaamana amunafa

rafaaqafidanoo fee qianauree. Sia amana rafaqa fuan-noo. Mooseena sandufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa mina akiaqara sia amana naaru marirana mareefara. Miqira sandufa Anutufa sia niminau. Niminaqau mi sandufana mareefau innaarunai fini.

²² Ooqeenaan akara fannoo aiqama maqannaasara nári mandoosana afeeka ameemaanai kuridiranaki maridaqee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Yisunasaar irirana rusimariasa Anutufa narí qima afeekaike mandee maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana nimiannoo fee qidaqa, mi nimirafa asauku mundirana Yisunasaar rusimari-anasaar mundinoo maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina nári mandoosana afeeka ameemaanai marianara Yisunasaar irirana rusimariananno kai aikaquannoo.

²³ Yisuna saqarikira aukuana sia maruqoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo mina afeesidanoo maasa karabusara foora rumbaseenoo maramareenoo Yisuna saqarikira aukuana kooroomambufanoo minaki quqaqisanau.

²⁴ Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuannasaar Mooseena sandufa fannoo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqara foora marinoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna finnai innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaaqeera maasa nifiqamaree asauku mundirana aaqa munu qisanau.

²⁵ Doo maqee Yisunasaar rusirafa ani maridanoo ooqai uqaqifiqee marufa Mooseena sandufa sia maqee rakisi ni-maqaidanoo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Innee aiqama Yisuna saqarikiranannai asauku mundiranaki keeqafi marianara Anutuna amaaku kamambi marianara innee inneeqa nammari maroonannai innee asauku mundirana andeeqara marirana qamunnara foora akumaree minaki fuqa.

²⁸ Doo minakiqari sia Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa naaduma moo kiqa maridaqa sia karabusa ainaini mariasa faqa idukirausa faqa moo kiqa marifanoo sia faiqí faqa anaasee faqa mookiqa marifanoo amana amana kai marifanoo. Innee aiqama asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa aiqamausa amana amana kai moodaa marifanoo.

²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranaindi marianara Abarahaamana ati marifanoo. Abarahaamana atiuqa marianara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqrana qima afeekaike mi amiqi amiqrira ainainna kasooqae innaarunai inni faqa nimiannoo.

4

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuana ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa munnimma ainainimariasa faqa kuduqa faqa mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa nári ainainirana moomoo marifaqa sia amanaikifaqa akaqa fasiqauqa nifiqee nári ainainiranaki quqasee mina akiaqara munnimma nimimariqau. Moo oosana faqa misaki marinau. Kudi fasiqauqa akaqausa kaaqa kudiki mariasa naararee marifaqa marianara ainaina faqaasiannai oonuree irafanoo ainaina faqaafa ainaina siaina karabusara foora ira saikiranaki quqaseenoo sia feefauru aminau. Kaqi narana faqa faiqarana faqa mina ainainirana akiaqara amiseenoo feefauru uqanna sia aminau. Misa minara karabusa saika imarusee qimariqau. Mi karabusa saikanaki maru fasiqana ati mina ainaina kafaa mi fasiqana idukiraree qimaseenoo munnimma firaatia aquees idukumaree fimariqau.)

¹ Mi ufanasaa ootupammasee maa ufana ainainafaqaafa faqa narí amaakuara faqa qimannimianaaura. Faiqí moo fannoo kuqufinanoo mina faiqi mina aiqama ainaina maraanoo. Mina akoofa kaqi maru kamuqoo mina faiqi sia innooqanoo marufanoo kaqi narí acoona ainainira faiqiara foora maridanoo. Narí acoofa narí amaakuara narí ainainira faiqiara foora marifanoo saika ummaqirana dadaaqi marinara narana aandau amidanoo. Narí acoona aiqama ainaina maraaninafa maridanoo kaqi fifau ainainira faiqiara foora narí acoona faqa maridanoo.

² Mina faiqi kumaaraa marifaqa mina acoona ainainira faiqiua mi faiqina faqa mina acoona ainaina faqa rakisiqa fifi ifaqa mina acoofa doo innooqee maqi qimasaifanoo mi faiqifa ainainasaa rakisidanoo.

³⁻⁵ Miqi kai iqa maasa sia innooqeera fooqaa ira kamuqoo maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa irira sandufa ameemaanai mariqafana. Anutufa maa aukuanara andeeqara aukuanee qimaseenoo narí amaaku aqiqanau. Aqiqamaseenoo maasa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mina rumbaranaki mariusa minakiqari feefauru aqueenoo idukusoofaqa findifiqa Anutuna amaaku kamambi mariaeera Yisufa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa anaasee aranandaki rumafufanoo maqasoofanoo Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai maa maqanasaa kambiqafi marinau.

⁶ Anutufa inniara mina amaaku fee qiaqeera qimaseenoo narí amaaku maraquna inni nimuqusaki aqiqoofanoo keeqafi maridanoo, mi maraqunafa inni dadaaqifaqa innee

faiqi aanaaqiara fooqaana Anutunara qini qikoo fee qimari-afanoo.

⁷ Miqinara innee sia maegee fifau ainainira faiqi marifaranoo, innee faiqí faqa anaasee faqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi araamuqmaakaikammafi marifanoo. Doo marifanoo narí amaaku amianinnana innaarunai mari saqamana mareefandinausa marifanoo. Anutufa narí kai qifaqa innee mina amaaku araamuqmaaka mina innaarunai mareefandinausa marifanoo.

Pauroofa Karatia maqannaasara kaaqammirimarinau.

⁸ Ooqai innee Karatia maqa maaqaki marusa sia Anutuna aaqa oonuree amiqimasee irimariqau afaanna ainaina sia Anutunaki maru ainaina innee mina rumbaranaki mariusa mariqau.

⁹ Doo maegee uqanna Anutunara irimariafanoo, Anutufa faqa doo inniara faqa iridanoo. Doo nanaree innee miqooqari kafaa quandaki kafaa manda umooqukira kuquaqaaira maqasaa irirana innai faqa inniqa naura manda sandufa innai faqa quandee fee. Innee Anutuna faiqikiranakiqari quandaki fifau maqasaa irirana rumbaranaki fidee miqidaqee. Saina Yisunasa rusirafa kai mariaqaana.

¹⁰ Innee Karatia maqannaasa kaaqa Yuda maqannaasa oosana oosana sabata faasaanara rimariasa marifanoo aaqaida miqi marifanoo. Kaaqa inni moo quoona naaqquaifaqa Anutunara iri maria quoona fee qimasaida minara kai irimariasa marifanoo. Aukuanara faqa qambaana saqannara faqa kaaqa minara ridaqa minannai innaaruna aana maraanauree qidaqa aaqee mariasa marifanoo.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa inniki marunausa inniara rufiaidaqa. Inniki ainainiafanafa fifaunni maqasaa rairaa idanoommi maqi qidaqa.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa inniara afeekkaikamandee qimannimidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa maraafanusa maridaqa misa oosana faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minnisee aanaamuru naanna ramasee Yisuna saqarikammasee mina ameemaanai maridaqa. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa qini daanna reeqa Mooseena faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa sandufa minnisee Yisuna kai saqarikiaqa.

¹³ Qinee aaqee indaaru amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimiafanna oosannara irimariafanoo, qinee aurida marifannanara inni maqa maaqaki kisaaqasaa maridaqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹⁴ Qinee auruafanaqa qiqafee sia qiniara nikooqoofaqa qini mandaikamaqisasee minniqisaqau. Qini aurirafa

firaaqoo inni narufaqa minniqisaaneerusia sia minniqisaqau. Idaaqa kai maqisee marufaqa mariqiafana. Innee qiniara Anutuna qangiroora foora mari ifoo qimasee qini qumaraqau. Innee asauku mundirana Yisuna qumaroondeemmiqa qini qumarasee amiqi amiqimmaqisaqau.

¹⁵ Mi fasannai innee firaaqoo qiniara asasimariqau, maqee naqi fee ifaqee sia miqidee. Inni ooqai mariranara maaqi qidaqa innee firaaqoo qiniara qimudao qimasee qini dadaqianee qimasee inneeqa firaquriqarara ainaina kaqi qimuqini inneeqa nifu faqa pitaqimeeqee kaqi qini qimuqini.

¹⁶ Doo maqee Yisuna anoona ufa qimannimunnanannai fee qini namuqaa kamambi maridee. Oo sia miqifanoo andeeqaannoo.

¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee aaqee mariasa inni faqa ani maridaqa moo unna ufa qimannimi mariasa inniara unna qimasee firaaqoo ridaqa amiqi amiqidaqa ueeqaidaqa sia amiqira iriranarau miqidaqau, misa inni mara mareeqa qini Pauroosasa qaraana rakee iaqeera miqidaqa, misa irirafa innee iannai ubekanoo marifaqa inni iriranara nári iannai ubekamasee misa ufa iriaqeera miqidaqa.

¹⁸ Akaqausa inni rarismaseeqa inneeqa irirana misasaa atooqara oosanafa qaaraikamminoo maridanoo. Moo mandosana moo amiqira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Misa inni rarismasee misa manda oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa mandoosana maridanoo. Misa inni rarismasee amiqira oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa amiqira oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai qinee Pauroosa inni faqa marifanaqa inni irirafa qinisaa atooqafi innee qiniara ridaqa mariusa marifanoo maqee nianai marunaqa innee qiniara minnisee unna ufa qimariasara kai misara kai rimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Qini faiqi namu qini qimuqusimaria faiqi namusa marifanoo. Anaasee moo fannoo faiqi aanaaqi maqaidanoo aupuraidanoo maqaidanoo. Qinee miqikaimmasee amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimisee asauku mundirana andeqara oosana marirana nirana inniki kambiqaanifeera inniara aupuraidaqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁰ Oo qinee maqee nianai maridaqa inni faqa marifana nianai maridaqa inniara amiqira irirana iriaqaana kaaqa inniara daunduraki umaara raidanoo.

Pauroofa Abarahaamana aanaaqaqara kikiqusufa.

²¹ Innee indaaru Mooseena sandufakiqari idukufi Yisuna ufasaa atooqafi marifana maqee Mooseena sandufa ummaara ameemaanai munari minari kafaa keeqararee qi-

mariasa mariafanoo. Innee sia fee mi sandufana iridaqee minaki kaifaa keeqaidee.

²² Mifa maaqi qidanoo, Abarahaamafa qaara faiqi maqoofa maridanoo, moo indaaruuqaa faiqi anoofa ainainira anaasee rumbarafa marinau, moo faiqi inaaqiannaana anoofa idukira anaasee Abarahaamana anaaga uganna marinau.

²³ Abarahaamana amaaku Isamaeerafa rumbara anaasee faiqi marinau, faiqi anaasee imarundee inoo kai faiqi maqanau. Idukira anaasee Saraqana faiqi aadumasaan kambiqanau Anutufa qima afeekaikamasoofanoo Saraqafa qaafa anaasee asooqa maridanoo Abarahaamana faiqi maqanau.

²⁴ Mi anaasee qanda qaara irirana kikiqammusiqi maridaqa. Moo Qakaarafa Sinai aaqanasaa kambiqara anaasee marifa marifaqa mina faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai rumbaranaki kambiqarausa maridaqa.

²⁵ Qakaarafa Arabia maqa maaqaki mari aaqanna kikiqammusinoo maridanoo maqee maria Yeerusaree maqusa kikiqa faqa usinoo maridanoo mi maqusana faqa mi maqusanki maria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa rumbaranaki Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira rumbaranaki maridaqa.

²⁶ Abarahaamana moo anaasee Saraqafa sia rumbara ainainira anaasee, sia Mooseena sandufa rumbaranaki marifa idukira anaasee marifa maasa Yisunasa rusimariasa ninoofa uganna maridanoo. Mifa innaarunai fuka Yeerusaree maqusara foora Yisunasa rusimariasa fira maqusa misa ninoofa uganna maridanoo.

²⁷ Ooqeenaak akarakinaa idi fannoo Saraqanara maaqi qidanoo,

Innee faiqi siai anaaseesa asasiaqa, faiqi siai anaaseeuqa sia aupuraranfaa qarimariasa, doo maqee innee asasiranara kai faaqaruaqa. Afaaqi minnisai asooqa adeedaana, nifaaqi faqaasa uraaqaramasee moomoo faiqi maqaannoo.

(Abarahaamafa Isamaeerana anoona mifinnai oori ukeekeenoo narí anaaga uganna Saraqanara mafi ameesuqusoofanoo mariufanoo mifa faqa asooqanamuki Abarahaamana faiqi uganna Isakeena maqanau. Minara faiqi minnisainna aanaaseefa faiqi moomoo mafeenoora foora firaqoo asasiannoo fee qinau.)

²⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Saraqana amaaku Isakeefaa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufasaan kambiqanoo marinau, doo maqee innee qini qikaqaafasaauqa miqi kaimmasee Anutuna ufasaan mina faiqi namu kambiqa mariafanoo.

²⁹ Mi aukuanna Isakeena aukuana faiqí anaasee undee mandoofanoo kambiqoofa Isamaeerafa quandakinoo Anutuna maraqunannai kambiqoona Isakeena mandaikamma-maqanau, doo maqee faqa mi oosanafa miqikaimminoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa inni aana ititaidaqa.

³⁰ Ooqeena tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo, Rumbara anaasee faqa narí faiqi faqa aqiqamasina moosaa fifuani. Rumbara anaasee amaaku Isamaeerafa idukira anaasee amaaku Isakeena faqa sia mina akoona ainaina moodaanaki maraani.

³¹ Doo minara qini qikaqaafasaauqa inniqasaimbaqa sia rumbara anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa idukira anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa, Yisuna idukiranaki maridaqa.

5

Pauroofa idukiranaki mariasara amiqimasee rakisi qumaraaqee qufa.

¹ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufakinaana idukueeqee nari idukiranaki quqaqaifaqa maasa minaki maridaqa, doo minara iriseeqa idukira fasiqara foora doo minaki mapukusee maridaqa sia kafaa sandufa oosana oosana rumbaranaki firaree qiaqa.

² Innee maana iriaqa qinee Pauroosa qimannimidaqa, indaaru innee asauku mundirana saqarikiqau. Kafaa maqee moo fannoo inniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquseeqa Yisunasa ookaamambiqaa innaarunai fuaqee qinaqa innee miqifanoo Yisufa sia amana inni dadaaqiannoo fifau ainainara foora mifa maridanoo.

³ Qinee kafaa qimannimianaura afeekaikammasee qimannimianaura moo fannoo inniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquaqee qinaqa fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai doo minaki oonuraafanoo sia Yisuna namufaqa fuaqa mi mau kai fuaqa.

⁴ Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innarunai amanaikiranaki firaree qimariasa doo Yisunasaqaraana doo inneeqa ateekaseeqa marianfanoo Anutuna kaqi afarinoo nimiranasaqaraana aqoosai marianfanoo.

⁵ Maasa sia miqidaqa sia sandufasaa ookaaidaqa, maasa irirafa Anutunasa kai mundiqa maridaqa mifa nari kai maasa mareeqeenoo nari innaaruna amanaikiranaki quqaqiseenoo fee qimasee irirana minasaq kai rusisee maridaqa. Inniqasaimbaqa Yisuna saqariki marunano Anutuna maraquna fannoo minasaqari maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa Anutuna innaarunai keeqaannanara asasamandee afeesiadaqa.

⁶ Maasa asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana faqa sia fainanduqirana faqa miqanda fifau ainaina maridaqa. Anoona ainaina maaqimminoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nariara nariara amuqusirafa inni Yisunasaas rusirana akooroo imarifa mi ainainafa anoona uqanna maridanoo.

⁷ Oo Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasa innee amiqimasee mi mau fimarusa marifano, nanaree innee magee anoona ufa minnisee mandoosana maree fee.

⁸ Anutufa inni naarammeeqee Yisunaki quqee marifa mifau inni mareeqee kaqi runna quqeenoofau.

⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo adudu fooqaafa inni qambaanai moodaa mari ifa mifa kai aiqamausa radiqifinoo inni ni-faaqai sukaqamannimaqaifaqa aiqamausa kaqirunna firidaga.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasara andeeqara aatata firanara iridaqa, maridaqa. Maasa inni faqa karaambaiqasaa atooaqa marirafa qini qifaaqa quqarana qimidanoo, inniara sia moo iriranamau fifaranoo fee qidaqa inni mara moo aatata ubeekee mari fasiqausara qinee sia iridaqa, Anutufa misa naruannoo fee qidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa qeeqara qimannimianaura-noo qinee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqira ufa asauku mundiranasaas ookaammasee minannai innaarunai firaree qimariana mi ufana maqusa maqusa qinee qimannimi marianaqau misa sia magee magee qini darimariaqini. Fainanduqira ufa Yisunasaas ookaairafa anoona marinoofau qinee asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimianaqau sia daruqini. Yisunasaas mundirunara kai qimannimimaranqa iridaqa darimariafanoo.

(Misa mi aukuanna faina kafaqianda uqidee qimasaida Yuda maqannaasa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu fee qimariqau. Nifaandama itirausara inni nianasaa naadumasaar mariaegee qimariqau. Pauroofa minara irissee maa ufana qimanniminau.)

¹² Inni Karatia maqannaasa mareeqee moo aatata quqeemariasara qidaqa misa nári fainanduqiranara kai qidaqa nári nifaandama itirana faqa minaki ookaammaseeqa doo naadumasaqanna maridaqa sia aaqaranaki inni fuki faaki qima quqaageera.

¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa inniara qinee qianaura. Innee inneeqa mandainaina rumbaranaki marifano Anutufa minakinaana inni naarammeeqeenoo Yisuna idukiranaki quqeenoo. Doo innee minaki maridaqa inni nifaqa manda nidimari ainainafa sia quandakinoo innisaa rakisdanoo

inni nikaruqiranannai minni ubEEKAMANNIMAQAANI. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa inneeqa nariara nariara rirafa nimudao qirafa inni nifiqeeqeenoo nariara nariara dadaaqiranaki quqaani.

¹⁴ Mooseena sandufa aiqamatia maa moodaa ufanaki anoona kambiqaidanoo, mi ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaqara foora nidinaqa dadaaqiaqa.

¹⁵ Innee aandaura foora narí aidafirana narí aidafirana narí ukaqami narí ukaqami irana narí ami narí ami idaqa rufiaqa qusaasa innee narinni narinni naru taikaseefaa, minara nariara nariara nidiranara qidaqa.

Pauroofa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa maraquna irirana faqa miqandara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Sia innee inniqa maqasaa irirannai ubekaaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni naakinoo marifa maqee maqee inni naaqooki amiqira oosana maraaqeera qimaseenoo mandoosanara aaquqidanoo. Innee mi ufamau fiqa sia uqanna inneeqa maqasaa iriranamau fifaranoo.

¹⁷ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee maqasaa irirafa faqa Anutuna maraquna aidimari ainainafa faqa maasa naunduraki narí maqauruamaqee narí maqauruamaqee idaqa miqanda namuqaa mariarara innee firaree qimariaqoo sia amana fifaranoo. Minara innee Anutuna maraquna ufamau fuqa.

¹⁸ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni rakisifaqa innee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariafanoo.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Faiqí faiqi maqasaa irirana oosana kaqi akooqoo maridanoo. Mina oosana maaqimmasee koorooidanoo, faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirana faqa adi namufaqira oosana oosana faqa irirana siaisa furufarida kaqi mandainaina maraqanuana faqa saqarinna unnaqira Anutuna amana auqusee irirana mina amimariana faqa aukainaina ufaaqaa afaaannainaina maraqanuana faqa, faiqí anaasee namuqaa kirana faqa rakirana faqa rairaiqirana faqa qusufa qimasee aanooqirana faqa, aiqama ainaina náriara kai fatusimariana faqa, naadu naadu rakeekaam-masee nariqa kai naadu naadu suqimariana faqa, nariara nariara rairai qimariana faqa nammari namasee furufirana faqa, misa suqufifaqa oosana oosana mandoosana uegeree mariana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana maraidaqa. Qinee ooqai aaquqima nimaqaafanausa kafaa maqee faqa aaquqimannimaqaidaqa, mi oosanna maree mariasa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keequeefaranoo.

²²⁻²³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo sia miqi maria mandosanakina uqannifiqaidanoo. Innee mina ufamau fifanoo inni mareeqee amiqira saqari qaqammara foora ireefaranoo. Maa amiqira oosanausa ireefaranoo, nariara nariara uriqarara ainaina maridee qimasee nariara nariara rirana faqa Anutunara asasirana faqa naunduraki asooarana faqa faiqí aanaaseera reendeenira irirana faqa amiqimandee dadaaqi mariana faqa afaarirana faqa amiqira ainaina afaarirana faqa sia minnisee firafa miqookai marida auqainna ainaina auqaida marirana faqa fisooftisommasee ufa qirana faqa narí mandoosanara akooqamasee andeeqasee fimarina faqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi ainainausa kai uqannifiqaidanoo, sia moo sandufa fannoo mi amiqira ainainausara qaoq qiannoo.

²⁴ Asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa misa nariqa faiqí faiqi irirana marirana faqa nári maqasaa irirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna namufaqa kuqa kai aru quqee mariasa maridaqa.

²⁵ Anutuna maraquna fannoo magee oosana arasee naaru marirana qimimarifa marinara mifa kai maasa marirana nirana rakisi.

²⁶ Sia maasa qeeqara doori uqeerasheeqa amiqirausee qimasee qeeqa qimooqia sia nariara nariara sukufa qia sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa.

6

Pauroofa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqee qimaqoo ufa.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaauqa inniki moo fannoo mandainainaki aqufinaqa qafeeqa Anutuna oosanara irimariasa mina mareeqee andeeqaranaki quqaaqa, sia aanoomasee miqi iaqa reendeenamandee miqi iaqa anee mi fasiqana dadaaqidanana aneenna marirana faqa rakisia, anee faqa minaki aqufinafaara.

² Innee narí ummaara narí ummaara dadaaqiaqa, miqiqa innee asauku mundirana sandufamau kaaqa andeeqasee fimariafanoo.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo ureeqarafa nariara uriqararausee qimasee sia qinee oorudupirausa dadaaqianauranoo fee qimarifa narí kai narí akaruqidanoo miqi qidanoo.

⁴ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nári marirana nirana nári kai amanamasee qafaaqa, sia moo naindisaa amanamasee qafaaqa narikai nári marirana auqarana amiqirafa marinanoo narí kai qafamasee asasianno.

⁵ Aiqamausa nári umaara nári kai marasee quandaki aqoonausa faqa dadaaqiaqa.

⁶ Akaqa fasiqauqa Yisuna ufa inni qimannimifaqa innee misa ufa irimariana akiqara quandaki narana munnimma, maaqa, ainaina naida nimiaqa. Miqidaqa innee misa ummaara dadaaqifarano.

⁷ Innee sia inneeqa nikaru qiaqa, sia innee amana Anutuna afusaa ititasee furufariranaki quqeefaranoo, mifa maasa oosanara iridanoo. Anee narana asumu ummaqinana mina kai unakinnaranoo, anee nana mandoosana niminana anee mina kai mareennaranoo. ⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí faiqí faiqi manda nidiranannai manda maqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana kuqirana kai unakuannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraquna oosana marasee Anutuna afuqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana naaru marirana kai unakuanno.

⁹ Minara iriseeqa amiqira mariranara sia kudoosaapeeqa minnisaaqa maasa sia minniseeqa kaqi mi mau fidaqa kasooqaqee unnakirana paqurianaaura.

¹⁰ Minara irisee maana qimannimidaqa maasa aqamausa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqiaqa sia moodaakari kai, maqee maqee dadaaqirafa kambiqafinana dadaaqiaqa. Aiqamausa dadaaqidana niqoonausa Yisuna saqariki mariasa firaaqoo dadaaqiaqa.

Pauroofa taikara aaquqirufa faqa nimandara ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹¹ Doo qinee Pauroosa moo fasiqa qimami marunanoo mifa akara ridanoo doo maqee qeeqa kai kirifi qumaree ati rafaaqafira ufa qeeqa kai firaaqoo akara ridaqa.

¹² Inniki nipatasaa akooqoo mari ainainara kai darara qimasee nimooqimariasa nariqa nimooqiaqee qimasaidaqa inni fainanduqiranara sandanainai qida miqiaqee qimariasa maridaqa. Misa sia kuqaa anoonainainau auqaidau fainanduquaqee qidau, misa asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimifaqa mina akiqara Yuda maqannaasa darifoo qimasee fainanduqira oosana Yisuna kuqiranasa ootupamasaifaqa Yuda maqannaasa niranaqarafa asooaifanoo sia daruageera.

¹³ Misa inniara Yuda maqannaas fainanduqira oosana maraaqee qimariasa nári sia Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa misa inni Karatia maqannaara fainanduqira oosanara eedoo qianara kai nári nimooqiaqreera qimasaidaqa inni fuki faaki qidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee qeeqara qidaqa qinee maasa karaambaiqa, asauku mundirafa, Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qinee uqeerasee amooqianauranoo. Mi auniriranasa kuqunannai maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ainaina

kuqinoo mari ifoo qidaqa sia kasidanoo minannai faqa qinee faqa kuqiara foora qimarunausa marunanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina sia qini qumaraidanoo.

¹⁵ Fainanduqira fee, sia fainanduqira fee, sia mifa anoona ainaina maridanoo. Anoona ainaina faiqí anaasee kuqaa naundurakinaafa fukaikamambinaqa andeeqasee marirafa mifamma anoona maridanoo.

¹⁶ Innee mi iriranamau fimariasa qimannimianaura Anutufa naundurai asooarana faqa Anutufa aidira nifauarana inniki faqa aiqama Anutuna faiqí anaasee maqasaa mariasaki faqa mariani.

¹⁷ Qini Pauroosa rafaaqafira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo kafaa qiniara Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee qimannimimari fee qifarano. Qinee kuqaa uqanna Yisuna karabusa ainainira fasiqa maridaqa Yisuna ufa andeeqasee qimannimiafannana akiaqara qini darufa qifaqasaa qufaanakuru aanaaqi marifa mifa qiniara kuqaa Yisunaindi fee qimasee akooroidanoo. Misa qini darusaafaqa mi ufaanakurunara Yisuna akarara foora maridanoo, aiqamausa qini qiqafamasee Yisunaindi fee qaageera.

¹⁸ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna afaari- rafa inniki mariani. Kuqaa.

EEFEESUSA

Efeesusa maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna iriranannai asauku mundirana Yisunaindi maridaqa, mifa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa. Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Eefeesusa maqusai mariasa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau andeeqasee maqee maqee fimariasa inni maa akarana rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa narí asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa asauku mundiranaki mariasa innaarunai amiqi amiqirana mararufa.

³ Maasa dufi dufi qirana maasa qikoona Anutuna faqa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa nimiaqa. Maasa asauku mundiranaki keeqafufanoo minaakoofa Anutufa amiqi amiqirana maasa Yisuna namufaqa qiminau. Mifa innaarunaindaraa amiqira dadaaqirana qimaqaifanoo miqoo innaarunai maridanoo, minara maasa dufi dufi qima-maqaidaqa.

⁴ Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia auqu kamuqoo faiqí faqa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa moomoosa kambiaqa marifandinausa kinaana maasa rusandeesamumandee marararee qimaqoosa maraqaisa maridaqa. Narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa maraqoosa sia aaqarausa mariaqeera noori kandamasee andeeqarausa mariaqee qimasee maasa rusandeesamumasee maraqoosa maridaqa.

⁵ Sia faiqí maru kamuqoo Anutufa narí aidiranannai maasara maaqimminau, qeeqa qisauku mundiranannai misa qini faiqi namu qiraamuqmaakai kammambifaqa qeeqa unnannai misa mara quqaanauree qinau. Anutuna aidirafa fuaninnana miqiminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Anutufa narí kaaqa qara areenara afaarirana narí amuqusira amaaku kaqi nimimari ainainnara foora kaqi niminau. Minara maasa qimuqusaa ookiqari idaaqira ainaina uqannee qiaqeera kaqi niminau.

⁷ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukuqiseenoo maasa mandoosana akiaqara minniqisainaqa marianaura. Maasa minara irisee Anutuna fira afaariranara akooqoo uqanna marifaqa qafamasee irisee naqimasee maraanauree minara rufiaida furufaridaqa.

⁸⁻⁹ Anutufa narí irirana firaana faqa qafeemariana faqa maraseenoo minannai ooqai marararee qimaqoonaa maraseenoo narí kukeeqara irirana asauku mundiranannai aiqama qimaqoo ainaina anoonakianifeera qimasee mina maa kamuqoo kooroomasee narí faiqi namu araamuqmmaakai kiranara maasa qimaqiminai.

¹⁰ Anutufa narí kai irinoo andeeqara aukuanee qimasee narí ooqai kambiqaaninna ainainara qimarufa taikaanno minara qimarufa maaqimmiannoo Anutufa aqama ainainna auquqoo ainainafa innaarunai mari ainaina faqa maaqoo mari ainaina faqa oonu maree ani mareeqeenoo moodaanaki quqaseenoo asauku mundirafa misa niki-aqasaa mariannoo.

¹¹ Anutufa mi aqama ainainna narí ooqai fuanee qimaoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa narí ooqai fuanee qimaoomau fidanoo maasa narí aiku asauku mariaqee qimasee faiqi aanaaseeki rusandeesamumandee maasa maranau. Sia kaqi miqinau, asauku mundiranannai kai mina aiku asauku mariafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai indaaru oosana aroo aukuanna mi irirana maraaoomau fidanoo asauku mundiranannai maasa maraidanoo.

¹² Maasa asauku mundirana irirana naaree indaaru irisee minara afeesimariasa maasa Anutuna kaaqa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

¹³ Innee Eefeesusa maqannaasa faqa miqikai iqa marafanoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa innaaruna asumu marirana nimi maria ufana innee iriseeqa kuqaa anoonufee qufanoo Anutufa narí naaquaqara maraquna nimiani qimasoofa inni niminoo minannai nariara utaaqanau.

¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna nimirafa Anutufa innaarunai qimainna ainainnara qima afeekaikamma utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo, mifa Anutufa kuqaa mandainaina akiaqara rumbaranakinaana idukirana qimiannoo fee qimarifa maridanoo, maasa minara irisee Anutuna kuqaa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

Pauroofa Eefeesusa maqannaasara innaaru qidanoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee Eefeesusa maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee faiqi aanaaseera Anutuna ufa irimariasara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa minara iriseeqa iriafannaqooqari qinee Pauroosa inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee inniara innaaru qidaqa, maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundiranana Yisuna kaaqa areenaranara akoofa

¹⁷ Anutufa narí maraquna inni nimiranoo mifa irirana faqa Anutuna oosana faqa kooroomannimaqainaqa innee minara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁸ Anutufa inni naaramasee narí areenaranara afeesi-aqee qimarianara innee iriaqee qimasee inniara innaaru qimasaanaqa inni nifu nitikura quandasainaqa areenaranara nimiranoo afeesiqa innaaru qidaqa. Naaquqara amiqi amiqirafa idaaqirafa moomoo uqanna narí maqasaa fasiqa anaasee innaarunai nimirara qima afeekakidanoo nimiranoo minauqara faqa inniara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Maasaki mina ufasa irirana rusimariaqooqari Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki ainaini marinara faqa innee iriaqeera qinee Pauroosa inniara innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana uqueerasee innaarunai narí aaqa narí asauku uqannai ooqumaruqoo fira afeeka faqa maasaki ainainimarifa faqa amana amana kai moodaa fira afeeka maridanoo.

²¹ Miqoo innaarunai asauku mundirafa aqama ainainasaa uriqaramafi rakisidanoo, aqama innaarunai uriqararaura faqa faiqí firaasa faqa afeekafaqaasa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa misauqa faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo. Mifa aqama afeeka nuqu faqaasa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa faqa innaarunai mariasa faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo.

²² Anutufa aqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqaseenoo mina mareeqeenoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasa nikiaqasaa quqasaifanoo aqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Yisuna adakara foora maridaqa, aqamai mariainainafa qumbiqeemarifa narí adakaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki firaaqoo maridanoo.

2

Ooqai kuqiranaki ubekoofaqa maqee asumu mariranaki ubeekaqa maridaqa.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa sia Yuda maqannaara qidaqa innee aanaamuru mariasara qidaqa, ooqai inniqa ufa rukiarana faqa aaqarana faqa miqiunna akiaqara kuqiranaki mariusa mariqau, mi aukuanna maa maqa maaqana mandoosanamu kai fimariqau. Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa maqee rakisi mari afaannafa Anutuna innaaruna meerai marifanoo mina ameemaanai marina, mina ufara eedoo kai qimarusua mariqau.

³ Maasa faqa ainqamausa aanaamuru Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naanna ramasee maasa qeeqa faiqí faiqi mandiriranamaau fidaqa qeeqa qifaaqa irirana afaariqa kaqi qeeqa manda didiramaau kai fiqafana. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru naanna ramasee qeeqa qifaaqa afaaramasee mina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqaranaki firaridaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasara amuqusirana faqa nifauarafa faqa firaatia marifanoo asauku mundirana saimbaqa maasa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera qiseenoo sia moo ainaina, Anutuna afaarirafa kai innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqanniseenoo.

⁶ Anutufa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaas atooarana qafamaseenoo mina namufaqa kuqiranakinaana uqeeraaqiseenoo Yisuna namufaqa Anutuna innaaruna mariasasaa rakisi nimaqaaqee qifaqa miqoo rakisirausaikiqa marianova.

⁷ Sia Anutufa fifau miqinau, narí fira afaarirana faqa, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqarana qafamaseenoo narí fira aidirana amuqusirana faqa naaru kambiqainausa uqannifiqarara miqinau.

⁸ Sia moo ainainannai Anutufa narí afaariranannai kai inni innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqannisaidanoo, innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai afaaramma nimaqaidanoo. Inni asumu nimirafa sia innee andeeqassee fimarianasaafau mundidanoofau, sia innee amiqira oosana marasaida kadaapiridee qimarianasaafau mundidanoofau, Anutuna kaqi nimiranasa kai innaarunai asumu marirana maasa qimirana uqeereenoo.

⁹ Sia maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai innaaruna asumu maraanaura minara sia fifau maasa qeeqa qimooqira ufa marianno.

¹⁰ Anutufa maasa auqufa maridanoo sia fifau maasa auqinau, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaas atooqaranasaaqari andeeqassee nirana marirana mariaqee qimasee maasa auqinau. Doo ooqai mi andeeqara nirana marirana maasara deedaqammaqoofa maridanoo.

Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranaki moodaanaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari naríra kai Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirausa Anutunaindi maridee qimasaida inni aanaamuruara sia maasa fainanduqirausa marunnaara aqoosai mariasa maridee qimariqau. Misa fifau narí fainanduqiranara qidaqa miqi qimariqau. Innee aanaamuru mariasa innee ooqai mariunara iriaqa.

¹² Innee Eefeesusa maqusanaasa asauku mundiranasaqari naaduma nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo, innee aanaamuru Anutufa maqasaaqaraasaki sia rusandeesamumandee nariara maroosa mariafanoo, aanaamuru nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa faqa moodaanakikira ufa oosana oosana qima afeekaikiranasa mundiqa mariusa mariafaqa innee aanaamuru sia minaki marusa naaduma nianasaa marusa mariafanoo. Innee Eefeesusa maqusanaasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa sia Anutunara faqa moo ainainara faqa irimariqau kaqi furufara kaimmiqaniqau, Anutuna siaisa mariqau.

¹³ Doo maqee innee asauku mundirana Yisunasaatooqaana akiaqara inni ooqaindari nianai mariusa maqee Anutufa inni rarismeeqeenoo adeedi quqeenoo, asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai kai miqinoo.

¹⁴ Anaamuru faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa namuqaara foora niana niana rakee iqa mariaasa asauku mundirafa narí kai mareeqee moodaanaki quqaseenoo asooarana maasa qiminau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa namuqaakiqa marufanoo qambaana faandamura ititanoo maruna asauku mundirafa narí afaaqannai faandaamura rakee mandoofaqa moodaanaki kiqau.

¹⁵ Mooseena sandufakina oosanoosana ainainara nihaarusirana mifa faandaamurara foora Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa aiqamaqara rakeemaqoofaqa mariqau. Asauku mundirafa doo mina ruka taikasoofaqa mi atiqanda oonu maree ani maree asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kiqa asooaranaki maridaqa.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa narí aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa nariara nariara fidiaqaa imaruna aru taikanau, narí aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa rakimaruna taikaseenoo Yisufa mareeqeenoo mafi moodaanaki quqaseenoo mareeqeenoo Anutuna aanooqirana taikaseenoo narí akoona Anutunaki asooaranaki quqanau.

¹⁷ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa narí amiqira asooara fasaasa ufa maree qumureenoo innee Anutunasaqari nianai maria anaamurusa faqa Yuda maqanna Anutuna aaqa mariasa faqa qimanniminau.

¹⁸ Maasa aiqamaqara Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranannai kai amana maasa moodaa maraqunaki anireeqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqiana.

¹⁹ Ooqai innee moo maqannaara foora aanaamuruara foora mariasa marafanoo doo maqee sia miqiqa marafanoo innee doo maqee Anutuna aiku asauku mariasa Yuda maqannaasaki moodaa maqannaak kammambi innee marafanoo.

²⁰ Doo maqee sia Yuda maqannaak kai, innee faqa maaqara foora usakafifanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí uganna faakanan qimirafa marinano Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa maaqa atunara foora marifanoo innee faqa maaqa asaanara foora misasaa faqa Yisunasa faqa atukaramambiq marafanoo.

²¹ Yisufa uganna faakanara foora maridanoo aiqama maaqa asaana afapita qumarasaifaqa afeekaiqa marafanoo karaambaiqa naaqqara amaana maqara foora usakaidanoo fimearee aimaree innooqaidanoo.

²² Innee aanaamuru asauku mundirana saqariki mariasa faqa aiqamausa Yisunaki mariasa faqa Anutufa inni qumareeqeenoo maaqara foora usakaseenoo narí maraqunannai mi maqanaki inniki mari maqafa maridanoo.

3

Pauroofa narí aanaamuruki saikiranara qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni Eefeesusa maqannaara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa. Qinee inni aanaamuruara qimannimunnana akiaqara asauku mundirana Yisuna rumbaranara foora Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki marunausa maridaqa inniara innaaru qidaqa.

² Anutufa narí afaariranannai inni aanaamuru dadaaqi-aqee qimasee qimunara innee amiqimmandee minara irimariabfanoo.

³⁻⁴ Anutufa Yisunara ooqaindari kukeeqanoo marunara maqee aukuana qini kooroomaqimiqeenoo. Qinee maa pasanaki kaqikaaqoo minara inni qimannimiqa, innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriqa qiniara asauku mundirana kukeeqara irirana amiqimmandee iridanoommifoo qifarano.

⁵ Ooqai narí kukeeqara irirana Anutufa sia kooroo inau, doo maqee narí maraqunannai amiqira niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqasaa faqa qimanniminoo.

⁶ Mina kukeeqara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amiqi amiqiranaki maridaqa, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa fanno inni aanaamuru faqa oonu mareeqeenoo Yuda maqannaas amiqi amiqiranaki quqan-nisaidanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa maqee Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa moodaa nifaqqara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana Yisunakiqari Yuda maqannaasa qima

afeekaikammaqoofa innee aanaamuru misa saimbaqa minaki marida maree mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutufa narí afeekannai naakaparana akoofasaikirana moo qimufaqa qinee minannai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikira faiqikiqa maridaqa.

⁸ Qinee Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqaki oorudupiraua marunanoo Anutufa sia minara irinoo kaqi mi naakaparana qiminoo diqiqamaqimaqreenoo asauku mundirana, innaarunai nimira amiqi amiqira ainaina moomoo ainaina sia amana asaana rirana amana mi ufanara aanaamuru qimannimiranaki qini quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa.

⁹ Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirafa maqee kooroommasee faiqí anaasee amiqimmandee iriaqeera faqa qini minaki faqa quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutufa aqama ainaina auquqofanoo marufa miqooqari moomoo aukuana narí kukeeqara irirana Yisunara kisaaqasaa rafaaqafuqofanoo marinau.

¹⁰ Maqee aukuana kooroo ianifeera qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa misannai Anutufa narí irirana quandagaandidanoo uqannifiqaifaqa qafaidaqa mina amiqi amiqiranara innaarunai ameemaanai mariasa misa uriqararausa faqa rakisirausa faqa maqee uqannifiqaanifeera Yisuna kooroo idanoo.

¹¹ Anutufa narí naaru naaru mariranaki maridanoo mi ainainna auquanauree qimaqoonaa maqee auqinau, narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai mi ainainna, narí ufara suqimariasakina narí irirana kooroo ianifeera auqinau.

¹² Maasa Yisunasaa atooaqa marianannai faqa maasa mina saqarikiranannai faqa sia maasa nisaurida rufi-aanaura, paasoosamasee Anutuna afusaa fuannanara mi eedoo qirafa maasaindi maridanoo.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee inni afeekaikamandaida qimannimidaqa. Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimunaqa misa minara fifau qini karabusaki quqeeqa. Inni Eefeesusa maqannaasa qinee karabusaki marunna aupuraranara iriseeqa sia Yisuna ufa minniseeqa kudoosaapaaqa, innee minara maaqi qiaqa Pauroona karabusaki marirana maasa Eefeesusa maqusanaasa amiqimaqimaqaidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa.

Innee nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mariaqeera qidanoо.

¹⁴ Qinee minara iriqa maasa qikoona Anutunara iriseeqa qiqoori saunarafiqi kummara mafi inniara qeeqa qimuqu-sannoo innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁵ Innaarunai mariasa faqa maqasaa mariasa faqa aiqamatia Anutunasaqaraana nariqa nuqu uqanna maraidaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Mi Anutunara inniara innaaru qidaqa, asauku mundirana innee saqarikiranannai mifa anireenoo inni naunduraki maaqakiara foora ani keeqaanifeera. Mifa nari maraqunannai nari areenarana firaanakiqari inni naunduraki afeeka niminaqa mapukusee mariaqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qidaqa innaaru qidaqa, innee inneeqa atukara foora faqa faakanara foora faqa nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mapukusaqa, innee Eefeesusa maqannaasa faqa Anutuna aiku asauku moo maqanna mariasa saimbaqa afeeka marinaqa minannai asauku mundirana inniara amuquisinoo aidirana firaana iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Mifa inniara amuquisinoo aidirana mina kisaaqasaa aidirana faqa mina quqa kamu faqa mina meera sandaaqaira faqa mina meemai farumara foora marirana faqa mina firaatiara iriaqeera qinee innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁹ Eeoo innee mina inniara amuqusirana firaanara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa, sia amana moo fanno firaaqoo iriannoo, firaafa maridanoo, mina amuqusirana firaafa maridanoo, innee mina amuqusirana firaana iriseeqa Anutuna umbiqarafa innikina umbiqaanifeera inniara innaaru qidaqa.

²⁰ Anutuna afeeka fanno maasaki saikiranannai naunduraki amiqi amiqrana nimianoo, mina naunduraki dadaaqirafa maasa sia amana minara iramasee qimiannee qianaura sia amana maasa minara irianaura firaainainatia maridanoo.

²¹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa nariqa asauku mundiranasaatooaranannai Anutuna amooqirafa magee kamuqoo faqa naaru naaru faqa mariani.

4

Maasa Yisuna adaka atiara foora maridaqa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqa Yisuna ainaini marunnana akiaqara Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa. Qinee karabusaki maridaqa inniara afeekaike mandee qimannimidaqa. Anutufa inni naaramaso faqa innee asauku mundirana saqariki maru kamuqooqari inneeqa nirana marirana andeeqasee mariifee qimasee inni naarama minaki ququeenoo. Inneeqa marirafa mina amanakai mariifeera qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari afeekaike mandee qimannimidaqa.

² Sia Anutufa quqaqoo andeeqarana minnisee moomau fuqa, innee magee magee sia urinaaqaraaqa oorudupimasee mariaqa, sia aanooiaqa, ireeda kai pisoopisoomandee mariaqa sia faiqí aanaaseera quqa ufa qimasee aanooiaqa

kisaaqasaa ireeda kai idaaqammannimqaqa. Innee faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusinanoo nidimarinaqa mifa kooroo iani-fee qimasee narinni narinni dadaaqifanoo mifa kooroo iani.

³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni moodaanaki mara quqasaifaqa mariafanoo innikina asooarafa inni moodaanaki afapita qumaraifaqa mariafanoo innee mina moodaanaki marirana amiqimasee rakisiaqa, rakee iani.

⁴ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa moodaa nifaqaqara foora maridaqa, Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaa maridanoo Anutufa moodaa ainainara afeesiranaki inni rarisama ququeenoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Karaambaiqa moodaa kai maridanoo, Yisuna saqarikirafa moodaa kai maridanoo, amaana namMari moodaa Yisuna auqusaa kai rumannimaqarafa maridanoo maasa ainqama maqa maaqakinaasa nikoofta Anutufa moodaa kai maridanoo, ainqamausa karaambaiqa mifa kai maridanoo mifa narí ufara suqimariasa ainqama naunduraki maridanoo ainqamausakiaqa ainainidanoo.

⁷ Asauku mundirafa nimira dadaaqira afeeka maasa ainqamausa qiminau narí moomoo dadaaqiranakinaana qiminau. Moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa aminau, moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa anaasee niminau. Nimisoofaqa minannai Yisuna saika maraaqeera niminau.

⁸ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa asauku mundirafa dadaaqira afeeka qimianinnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Mifa rakira karaambaiqara foora maridanoo namuqaa maqusaki ititasee misa narusee faiqí moomoo karabusa rumbasee misa ainaina faqa indaa mamaree nifiqamaree meerai narí maqusai oorureenoo narí maqannaasa qimannimifaqa mina amooqiafanoo ainaina raina niminau.

⁹ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa kooroo irafa Yisunara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Mifa narí maqusai meerai ooru funara maaqi qidano, mifa naaree meemai maqa ameemaanai ooqureenoo miqooqari mifa kai innaaruna maarini ainqama innaaruna maarinni oorureenoo narí marirana narí auqu amana kai mariantifeera ainqama atinai narí irirana narí auqu amana kai quqasanau.

¹¹ Mifa kaqi nimira dadaaqira afeeka faiqí anaasee niminau, mi dadaaqira afeekafa ainainirana akoofasaikiaqee qimasee akaqausee niqiqoo fasiqausa akoofasaikirana niminau, akaqausa faiqí anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikirana niminau, akaqausa aamina maqannaasa qimannirana

akoofasaikirana faqa paatoo saika akoofasaikirana faqa ufasaa rakisirana akoofasaikirana faqa niminau.

¹² Anutufa sia fifaufau mi dadaaqira afeekana niminau, faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Yisuna afaaqara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeera mi dadaaqira afeekana oosana oosana maasa qiminoo qinau, innee maa dadaaqira afeekana marasee minannai qini ufara suqimariasa afeekaikamannisaaqee qinau.

¹³ Maasa miqimamaree fidaqa maasa kasooqaqee moodaanaki kianaura. Anutuna amaakuara irirana faqaa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa miqiananannai mi moodaanaki kirafa amana kambiqaanoo, mikari maasa faiqí firaasa iriranara foora maraanauranoo maraseeqa asauku mundirana firaas iriranara amana kai ooru mundufuanauranoo.

¹⁴ Mikari maasa sia faiqi aanaaqiara foora aiqama oosana oosana amaana ufa iriseeqa munari minari ianaura unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa nári nikaruqira finnai akaqausa aaqaranaki rarisama quqaidaqa maasa misa ufa iriseeqa sia ufaira foora aiqama saqari udammi udammianaura.

¹⁵ Maasa sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara qimudao qimasee ridaqa minaki maridaqa nariara nariara sia unnufa qiaqa, anoona ufa kai qidaqa maasa miqianannai faiqi aanaaqiara foora asauku mundirana maasa qikiaqa amanakai innooqamaree ooru mundufuanaura.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa narí ufa ameemaanai mariasa rakisimarifaqa misa minara maasa qikiaqa fee qidaqa. Faiqí afaaqa sia moodaa ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana afaaqa ati fannoo aadu aadu ainaina akoofasaikirana moodaanaki ootupamafifanoo moodaa fasiqa maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiaqa marifa maasa rakisimarifaqa maasa faqa miqi kai iqá faiqí afaaqa fooqaana aadu aadu akoofasaikirausa moodaanaki ootupanoo marifaqa maasa qikiaqa Yisunasaatooqa maridaqa mina afaaqaikiqa maridaqa. Maasaki aiqamausa naadu naadu nariqa saikirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia nariara nariara nikooqaani nariara nariara rinnanannai moodaanaki innoqafinoo amiqimmandee kambiqafi fuannoo.

Asauku mundiranaki mariasa asukunakinaa oosana taikafinanoo kaaqa qarafa aniani.

¹⁷ Miqi mariarara qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa auqusaa inni qimannimidaqa afeekaikamandee kafaa kafaa qimannimidaqa, sia Anutunara aamina maqannaasa naanna raaqa. Misa irirafa fifau faafauumminoo maridanoo. Innee andeeqasee mariaqa.

¹⁸ Misa nitikurakinaa irirafa asukunaki maridanoo Anutufa nimimari marirana sia misa kaqikaaqoo maraidaqa aanaamuruara foora sia maraidaqa, misa kaaqa irirana siaisa furufari mariasa nári qimaqaamau kai fimariasa, minara kai asukunaki maraidaqa.

¹⁹ Misa nisaurirana taikarausa maridaqa nári nifaqa marirana mandoosanai kai ubekaidaqa oosana oosana nisaurimaria ainainna sia nisauridaqa fanandidaqa kaqi umaraidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee Eefeesusa maqannaasa miqira mandoosana sia asauku mundirana saaqlaraana iriafanoo, innee minara irisee Yisuna aiku asauku kambiqafufaqa andeeqara irirana faqaasa inni mina anoona ufa inni qimannimiafaqa irimari-afanoo.

²² Minara innee inneeqa ooqeena marirana nirana fatika aquasaqa inni ooqeena marirafa inniqa mareeqeenoo in- niqa manda nikaruqira nidiranaki quqasoofaqa miqoo in- nee inneeqa kai kuridimariafanoo.

²³ Inni nimuqusaki manda nidiru nidimarina faqa nitikura mandirira irimariana faqa taikasee innaarunaindaraana fuka amiqirafa kai mariani.

²⁴ Inni innaarunaindaraa fuka marirafa Anutuna nári miqirafa maridanoo, mina anoona ufaki andeeqasee mari- rana faqa Anutuna ufa ameemaanai marirana faqa mina amooqirana faqa mi fuka marirafa anoona maridanoo, innee mi marirana kai qamunnara foora afisusee minaki maraqa nuqaqa.

²⁵ Doo minara maaqooqari sia unna ufa kafaa mariani, taikaani, aqama narinni narinni anoona ufa kai nári qimami nári qimami qiaqa, maasa aqamausa moodaa ni- faaqara foora kai marunnanara naríndi naríndi marunna- nara unna ufa sia qiaqa anoona ufa kai qiaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ani aanooirafa kambiqafinoo sia ani rarisme- gee mandainainaki quqaani, anee aanoo qinana doo mi faasaanasaa mi suanina keeqarana namufaqa taikaseena faiqaa sia kisaaqasaa aanoida maria, dauni taikaa, Sadan- nafa minaki keekafinoo mandainaina uqeeraandoora.

²⁸ Ainaina ummuari mari fasiqafa ummuarirana taikaani, taikasee quandaki andeeqasee nári ainainamasee nári narana namasee kudi fasiqauqa faqa naida niminaqa naaqa.

²⁹ Sia putaa ainaina afunda ainainara ufa qiaqa, faiqí anaasee pooduqamannimaaqaida dadaaqimaria ufana kai qimasaifaqa misa iriseeqa amiqirana adiafaairana mareefaranoo.

³⁰ Manda ufa qinanoo Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna fannoo iriseenoo akooqaanoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo

inni faqa marifa Anutuna akarara foora naríndi fee qidanoo inniki akara rinoo maridanoo. Mi maraquna akarafa maaqi qimasee inniara qima afeekaikidanoo kasooqaaqee Anutufa qinanoo Yisufa qumuree inniara qinindi fee qimasee maraannoo.

³¹ Doo maqee aukuana ainqama sukaqara ufa faqa qusufa qimasee darara qirafa faqa naunduraki mari aanooirafa faqa fatika aquaqa. Nariara nariara fira kari nameera ufasaa niqimariafa faqa aquraree mariannana faqa sia kafaa mariani naundurakinaa nariara nariara fidiaqaa ira irirafa faqa taikaani.

³² Sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara ireeda kai nimuqusa reendeenirafa faqa dadaaqirafa faqa mariani, narinni narinni mandainaina minnisaaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ainainannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaafanausa marifanoo Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa darirana minniqisanau. Doo innee minara iriseeqa mina amana kai doo inniqa niqoonausa mandaikamma nimaqarana nari minnisee nari minnisee iaqa.

5

Anutufa maasara rirana ammeemmeeriaqa kaaqa qarana maraqaqa.

¹⁻² Innee Eefeesusa maqusanaasara Anutuna amuqusira aiku asauku marianara mina ammeemmeeriaqa asauku mundirafa maasara rinoo amuqusinoo nari marirana maasa qimaaqa maqasee kuqiranaki quqasoofanoo tatuflira aandau suqara fara foora Anutuna aikiambu inau, innee faqa miqi kai iqa asauku mundirafa maasara rirana ameemmeerida nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee inniqa marirana rakisinnimaqaani.

³ Innee Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku marianara inniki faiqí anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari maria ufana faqa ikairi irirana faqa ainainara faqa aanaaseera faqa kaaqa fanandi mariana faqa sia mi oosanna maraaqa minara ufa qimariafa faqa doo taikaaqa.

⁴ Ikairi putaa ufa faqa furufarira ufa faqa uteeti qimasee naanaindara qimaria ufana faqa ainqama sia andeeqara ufa sia inniki amanaikinoo maridanoo Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku marifanoo. Innee sia miqaa miqaa iaqa, maaqiaqa innee maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qirafa kai inniki mariani.

⁵ Innee maa moodaa ainainnara kai amiqimmandee iriqa, faiqí anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari mariasa faqa ikairi faqaasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa faqa miqaa qiqanuasauqa, asauku mundirana ququsaki faqa

Anutuna ququsaki faqa sia uqanna kaqikaaqoo mareefaranoo. Kaaqa ainainara rimaria oosanafa mifa moo unna anutunara innaaru qimaria fara foora mina ufa iri maria fara foora maridanoo.

⁶ Minara moo fannoo mi oosana oosana manda ainainara aufadamasee ufa qimasee nari furufarira ufannai inni nikaruqimasee mandainainaki fuaqee qinaqa sia uqanna innee mina iriaqa.

⁷ Maqee maqee Anutufa mi manda oosannara kai qao qimarifaqa sia irianannai kai Anutuna aanoo qirafa misasaa aqufidanoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa sia misa faqa mariaqa, nianasaa rufiasee mariaqa. Minara qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Ooqai innee Eefeesusa maqusanaasa faqa asukunaki mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee karaambaiqa Anutuna faiqí anaasee aiku asauku kamambi mariafanoo kaaqa qarana fooqaasa mariafanoo, doo minara iriseeqa kaaqa qaranaki mariasara foora ida mariaqa.

⁹ Kaaqa qarafa qafuqakinaa ainaina amiqi amiqifanoo kambiqaidanoo Anutuna kaaqa qaranaki mariasa miqi kai iqa kaaqa qaranaki maridaqa misaki amiqirana faqa andee-qarana faqa anoona ufa qirana faqa misaki kambiqaidanoo.

¹⁰ Innee karaambaiqa aidi mari mariranara randasee maraaqa.

¹² Asukunaki mariasa kukeeqaranaki maridaqa oosana oosana manda nisauri maria ainainna maraifaqa maasa misara qisauruanoo qimasee sia misa oosanara kaqikaaqoo ufa qianaura.

¹¹ Minara innee furufarira marirana maree mariasara faqa asukunakinaa oosana maree mariasara faqa rufiasee innee nianasaa mariaqa innee misa manda asukuna mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifaqa mi manda asukunaki mariasa nisaurirana marasee min-nisaqeera.

¹³ Mi manda ainainausa mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifaqoo mi manda ainainausa oosana uqanna kaaqa kooroomambuannoo.

¹⁴ Aiqama ainaina asukunakinaana mareeqe kaaqa qara qoo aiqamausa nifusaa quqasaifaqoo mi ainainausa faqa kaaqa qaranaikianoo. Minara maasa idi moo maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Anee faiqee marianafa findi fua.

Kuqiranakiqari findi finanoo

asauku mundirafa suaniara foora anisaa qaani.

¹⁵ Mi ufaa miqinoo marinara innee Eefeesusa maqannaasa inneeqa mariranasaam amiqimmandee rakisiaqa. Sia

aamina fasiqara foora mariaqa irirana faqaasara foora mariaqa.

¹⁶ Maa kamuqoo manda marira kamu marinara sia fifau suani afu afeesimarina kaqinni aiqaraani, aiqama faasaanara ainainira faasaanee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Minara innee sia furufariaqa Karaambaiqa inniara fuaqee qinaqa fifandinnanara faqa auqefandinnanara faqa ooqai iridanoo innee mi iriranara randasee paqurimandee mi mau afeekaikamandee fidaqa qafaaqa.

¹⁸ Innee namMari namasee furufarirana sia maraaqa mifa inni kuridimarifa maridanoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo kai inni naakufinoo naundurai qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa.

¹⁹ Innee narí qimami narí qimamidaqa Anutunara amooqirafa inni naundurai qumbiqafina maridaqa Dafidina idi faqa amaana idi faqa Anutunara rara idi faqa mi idinannai narí qimami narí qimami qiaqa.

²⁰ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa maqee maqee aiqama ainainara maasa qikoona Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

Faiqí aanaaseera qidanoo.

²¹ Innee asauku mundiranara naaquaqee marinara nariara nariara ureeqafi maridaqa reendeena mandee mariaqa.

²² Innee aanaaseeuqa faiqí ninaaqmaaka qimannimidaqa, innee faqa karaambaiqa aramandunnai maridaqara foora inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai miqimandee mariaqa.

²³ Asauku mundirafa narí ufara suqimariasa innaaruna asumu nimimarifa maridanoo, misa uriqararafa maridanoo, anaasee nifaaqmaaka miqikai iqa nári ninaaqmaaka uriqara mafi marianara inneeqa nifaaqmaaka nimeemaanai ureeqaqa mariaqa.

²⁴ Asauku mundirana ufara suqimariasa eedoo qimasee mina aramandunnai ooqu mari fidaqa mariandee kai iqa aanaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka aiqama ufa ameemaanai mariaqa.

²⁵ Faiqí inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee aanaaseeuqa nifaaqmaaka inni qimannimidaqa, innee faqa asauku mundiranana aanna raaqa, Yisufa narí ufara suqimariasa narí aanaaqara foora misara kaaqa amuqusufanoo misa naaru mariaeera qimasee narí marirana misara kuqiranaki paasoosamandee quqanau. Innee inneeqa ninaaqmakara miqi kai iqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusinaqa ruaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Fuka anaasee narí afaaqinnai fuanee qimaseenoo afaqaq anukamaseenoo amiqira siara qamunna afisumareenoo narí afaqaq akumbau fee namuana fee qikairi fee

sia marifanoo andeeqa mareenoo narí afaaqinnai fidanoo. Asauku mundirafa narí ufara suqimariasa fuka anaaseera foora nammariara foora ruma nimaqaseenoo andeeqara amiqiranaki faqa nifaqa idaaqiranaki faqa mareeqeenoo narinnai amiqiranaki quqaani fee qimaseenoo maasa narí ufannai nammariara foora ruma qimaqasaidanoo nariara kai mara ququeenoo, minara Yisufa narí ufara suqimariasara amuqusufanoo narí marirana misara kuqiranaki quqanau maqi qidaqa.

²⁸ Faiqí nári ninaaqmaakara miqi kai mandee nári nifaqaqara foora nimuqusiani, narí aanaaqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee amuqusimariafa narí kai nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qidanoo amuqusidanoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Sia moo fannoo narí afaaqara akooqaidanoo amiqim-mandee rakisidanoo narana amidanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí ufa suqimariasara narí afaaqafee qimaseenoo rakisidanoo, innee faqa miqikai iqa inneeqa ninaaqmaakara qini qifaqa fee qimasee amiqimasee rakisiaqa.

³¹ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara mina maaqimminoo maridanoo,

Anutufa qunara faiqí moo fannoo narí anoofa akoona minniseenoo narí aanaaqasaa atooqafinoo miqanda moodaa kara mafifarano.

³² Mi ufana maa ainainnara kikiqusidanoo anoona amiqirafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa faqa narí ufara suqimariasa faqa faiqí narí aanaaqara faqara foora inoo maridanoo moodaa kara mafuannoo.

³³ Mi ufana inni faiqiara faqa qidanoo aiqama fasiqa nári ninaaqmaakara nári nifaqaqara foora nári nimuqusiani, anaasee faqa nári nifaqaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai eedoo qimasee mariaqa.

6

Faiqiuaqindiar faqa nári ninaukoora faqa qidanoo.

¹ Faiqiuaqindi inniara qidaqa, inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki marianara andeeqarafa mifa maridanoo.

² Mooseena sandufara innee irimariafanoo minakinaafa aaquqira ufa qisaukuqara taikasee maridanoo. Minakinaana moo sandufa maasa mi mau fuanoo Anutufa moo ainaina maaqoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimirara qima afeekaikammaqoofa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inniqa ninausa nikausara naaquaqaina misa ufamau fuqa.

³ Fifanoo Anutufa inniara kisaqaqasaa inneeqa maqa maaqaki maridaqa amiqiranaki mariaqee qimasee maasara

qimafeekkaikinau. Maasa mi ufanara uriqarara ufee qidaqa. Doo innee faiquuaindi mi mau fuaqa.

⁴ Faiqi nikausamara inni qimannimidaqa sia inneeqa faiqi fifau nirana fundakifaqa aanoo iaqa, sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, Yisuna ufamau inni faiqiuaqa andeeqee andeeqasaifaqa Yisuna ufasee innooqaaqa.

Ainainimariasara faqa misa uriqararausa faqa misara qidanoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa innee moosa ainainimariisa qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa feefauru marara saikaki keeqafinaqa amiqimasee mina ainainammaisaqa. Sia nifaqa quqasee mana mana iaqa. Innee naaquoqee marinaqa ainaina akoona anainammaisaqa, innee asauku mundirana ainainidee qidaqa maqasaa ainaina akoona amiqimasee nimuqusannai ainainammaisaqa.

⁶ Sia misa eedoo qira ufara kai irisee misa nifusaa kai ainainiaqa, inneeqa nimuqusannai Anutuna ufamau asauku mundirana ainainidara foora amiqimasee ainainamanni-maqaqa.

⁷ Sia fifau faiqi ainainamaiseera fooriaqa, karaambaiqa ainainammidee qimasee amiqimasee ainainamaisaa.

⁸ Innee miqidaqa maanara iriaqa, Karaambaiqa aqama fasiqa amana amana kai nimidanoo moosa rumbara saikaki mariasee narí ainainira saikaki mariasee nári amiqira ainainirana akiaqara amana amana kai innaarunai nimian-noo.

⁹ Qinee ainainimariasara innee inneeqa ainaina akoona amiqimasee ainainammaisa qee qimaseeqa innee ainaina akausa faqa qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai mandee inniqa ainainimariasasa amiqimmandee rakisiaqa, amiqimasee ainainiaqee qimasee aanoo irana faqa narirari mariana faqa taikaaqa. Innee faqa maanara iriaqa, innee faqa inni ainainimariisa faqa moodaa rakisirafa innaarunai marifa, sia mifa ainainimariasara ureeqarausee qimasee kafaa quandaki rakisi nimaqee mariasara uriqararausee qimasee qaara irirana maraidanoo, moodaa irirana marasee amana amana kai rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

Roomma maqanna sundiara foora afaaqa ititamareena Sadannana faqa rakuqa.

¹⁰ Maa ufana taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, innee karaambaiqa faqa maridaqa moodaanaki nimirifaqa mina fira afeekannai inni faqa moodaanakikirana firaaqoo afeekaiamma mapukuaqa.

¹¹ Sadannafa oosana oosana narí manda nikaru qiranannai inni naruannoo, innee minara rufiasee Anutufa niminna saqari duru saamunannai inneeqa nifaqa ititaqa.

¹² Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia faiqí faqa rakidaqa maasa meerai Anutufa innaaruna ameemaanai maria manda afaaausa faqa rakidaqa, maa asukunaki maria kamuqoo mirindari rakimariasa faqa misa uriqararausa faqa misa faiqí firaasa faqa meeraindari maasa daruafaqa maasa misa faqa rakidaqa.

¹³ Innee minara iriseeqa Anutufa niminna duru saamu saqarina qumareeqa deedaqida mariaqa. Sadannafa mi manda faasaanna narirara anirainaqa innee amanaikiqa mariafanoo narí faqa aruafaqaammasee miqoo kai eeraaramasee ititaqa mariaqa, sia amana ainnaqaraani.

¹⁴ Minara qimannimidaqa. Innee findifi deedaqida mariaqa Sadannafa inni mandoosana nimisee naruandoora. Roomma maqannaa sundia nifaqa rafaqaqafimariana kikiquususee inniara qianauranoo. Inneeqa fausanda niranaqumuki rumbee maria fara foora mifa inni anoona ufa kai qirafa mifa mariannoo. Inni nimuqusasaa ititee maria afeeka ainainara foora inni andeeqara oosana mariannoo.

¹⁵ Inni niku ititee mariafa niku aanaamuara foora mifa Anutufa faqa mari asooara amiqira fasaasa ufa maqee maqee aamina maqannaa qimannimirafa mifa inni niku aanaamuara foora ititarafa mariannoo. Mi andeeqara oosannausa marasaifanoo Sadannafa sia amana inni naruani.

¹⁶ Inniqa saqari ukeeqirira fara foora Yisuna saqarikirafa maridanoo. Innee Roomma maqannaa sundiara foora maqee maqee mi saqarina ukeeqirisee maraqa nifanoo Sadannafa narí feefa ida muquru qumaree inniara oosana oosana furufarira irirana minannai inni nifaqa naqusee nariraree qimasee aqusainaqa innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai mina mafi ruki aquaqa.

¹⁷ Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa rakiranaki fidaqa qafee nikiaqa afisusee nikiaqa rukamifoora afisimariqau. Inneeqa nikiaqaki ititee maria qafeenara foora Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimufa maridanoo. Sadannafa inni kuridiranaki maqee maqee mara quqararinaqa innee mi qafeena afisusee asumu mariaqa. Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa rakira paipana dinni dinni afaifaqaanannai faiqí ateekeeqa raquru nimiqa imariqau. Inni raiqara paipana aseema fooqaafa marina Anutufa ufa maridanoo mina maraquna fannoo mi ufana nimu ufafa maridanoo. Sadannafa inni faqa rakinaqa mi samuna qumaree mina aruaqa.

¹⁸ Innee mi ainainausa maraidaqa innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna dadaaqiranara faqa innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna maraquna afeekannai maqee maqee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanifeera innaaruqiaqa. Sia kudoosaapaaqa afeekaikamandee innaaruqiaqa.

¹⁹ Qini Pauroosara faqa innaaru qiaqa Anutufa oosana qimasainaqa qinee faiqí anaasee Yisunara qimannimianaura ree qimasee paasoosamandee qimannimianaura, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa ooqai kukeeqanoo marifa maqee aukuana Anutufa faiqí anaasee kooroomannimafeenoo.

²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana aanaiqikirausa maridaqa. Kuqaa Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa kuqaa aanaiqikirausa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara paasoosamandee faiqí anaasee qimannimiannee qifaqa innee qiniara innaaru qifaqa paasoosamandee qimannimianaura.

Pauroona akara taikara akara.

²¹ Qinee Tikikusana aqiqaananoo qini daufakiana inni qimannimiannoo. Mifa maasa qimuquisi mari qikaqaafasaafa maridanoo, karaambaiqa saikaki amiqi amiqira ainainimarifa maridanoo. Mifa qini fasaasa ufa inni qimanniminaqa innee qini mariranara iriaqeera.

²² Mina qimannimianifeera aqiqaanaura inni nimuqusapooduqaanifeera aqiqaanauranoo.

²³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa naunduraki asooarana faqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirana faqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa inni aiqama qini qikaqaafasaauqa nimiani.

²⁴ Innee aiqamausa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara sia taikee maria rirana rimariasa, Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

FIRIPI

Firipi maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Timootisandiri asauku mundirana Yisuna rumbara ainainira fasiqaqara maridaqa maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Firipi maqusai maria Anutuna aiku asauku maria fasiqa anaaseesa innee faqa innee ufa suqimariana rakisirausa faqa inni niqoonausa inni dadaaqi mariasa faqa, innee ainqamausa inneeqa irirana asauku mundirana Yisunasaas rusimariasa, inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa nári afaarirana faqa nári naunduraki asooarana faqa nimiani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasara innaaru qu ufafa.

³⁻⁴ Qinee inni Firipi maqannaasara daaqoo irifaqa Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asasammasee inniara innaaru qidaqa.

⁵ Ooqai indaaru inni maqusai anireeqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiafanaqa amiqimmandee dadaaqam-mamaree ani marufaqa nindafaafannanara inniara daaqoo iriseeqa Anutunara asasammamaqaidaqa.

⁶ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridaqa Anutufa inniki amiqira saika uqeeroofa kaqi inniki mi saikana kai uqueeranoo fifi inoo taikara aukuana asauku mundirafa Yisufa quminna faasaanna miqoo kai taikaannoo.

⁷ Anutufa narí saika Yisunara qimannimira saika adiafaa imari saikana qimufaqa innee ainqama minaki marida dadaaqi marusa marifanoo, minara inniara asasirafa andeeqarafa kai maridanoo. Ooqai sia qinee karabusaki marifanna kamu qoo qinee Yisuna aufakiana faiqí anaasee kaqi nidaqa qimannimiseeqa naunduraki mapuku nisasee mariqifana, akaqausa minasaa ootupeeqa aaqaranaki quqasoofaqa qinee oonuree mina ateekaaafanaqa innee faqa dadaaqi marusa mariqau. Doo maqee faqa Roomma maqanna karibusaki maridaqa innee faiqí anaasee mapukun-nisee mariana qini dadaaqi mariasa marianara inniara Anutufinnai asasirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo.

⁸ Anutufa iridanoo qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Inniara qini qimudao qirafa firaafa marina asauku mundirana Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari kambiqara qimudao qirafa maridanoo.

⁹ Innee amiqira oosana kai irisee maraaqee qidaqa maaqi qimasee inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Oo Anutu Firipi maqusanaasa nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee innooqaidanoo kambiqaani mina sia aaqara irirafa anoona irirafa faqa rainasee akoofasaikira irirana faqa maasaki innooqeenoo uqannifiqainaqa uriqarara aana kai umaree fuqaqera qidaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Anutufa miqinoo inni dadaaqinaqa asauku mundirafa qumira faasaanasaa innee ikairi siaisa, ufa siaisa maridaqa asauku mundirafa nimira amiqira anoonakira marirafa inniki marifanoo aiqamausa mina qafammasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee amooqifarano.

Pauroofa kuqiranee kaqi mariranee asauku mundiranaindi marianauree qinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimi marunnana akiqara karabusa rumbasaafaqa maridaqa. Nariqa qini rumbaqaafanoo Yisuna ufa aru rafaaqa firaree qimasee qinee rumbaqa maruna sia misa Yisuna ufa rafaaqa fia, qini rumbaranannai misa sia irirai mina muru pooduqaafanoo.

¹³ Qinee Roomma maqusai firaat uriqarara kiapana maaqa amiqira maaqa aaqa rumbara maqaki maridaqa mi firaat maqanasaa rakisi maria sundiauqa faqa rumkatasaa faqa qinisaa faqa rakismaria poorisausa faqa aiqama maaqoo mariasa faqa qinee asauku mundirana ainainira faiqi mina ufasaara rumbaqa marunnanara irimarusa maridaqa sia qinee moo mandoosana maraafannanara iridaqa.

¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaauqa, maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa qinee karabusaki marunnanara iriseeqa misa paasoosirafa firaqoo innooqamaree fidaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidaqa sia rufiaidaqa.

¹⁵ Misakiqari akaqausa nariara nariara rairaiqidaqa raiqaidaqa asauku mundirana auqu uqeeraidaqa, akaqausa moomoosa sia miqidaqa amiqira irirana iridaqa qimannimidaqa.

¹⁶ Miqi mariasa nimuqusa ookiqari qini Pauroosara ridaga Yisunara amiqimaseeqa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa Yisuna ufara kaukaata qidaqa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa, Anutufa qiniara anee minasaa ititaannee qifaqa ititaidaqa, qini dadaaqi mariasa miqi marunausa marunnanara irisee amiqimmandee qiniara ridaga dadaaqidaqa.

¹⁷ Akaqausa rairaiqidaqa qimannimi mariasa sia nimuqusa ookiqarifau asauku mundirana saikara qimannimidau náriara nári nuqu uqeerararee qimasee

mipi qidaqa. Misa Yisunara mipi qimasee qimannimifaqa Roomma maqannaasa mina irisee kafaa kafaa qini karabusaki amiqimma daruaqeera mipi qidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee misa oosanara iridaqa sia firaaqoo misa oosanara oonumafi iridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Akaqausa amiqira irirana marasee asauku mundiranara kooroo iafaqa asasidaqa, akaqausa aaqara irirana marasee asauku mundiranara qimannimifaqa minara faqa asasidaqa, misa oosana oosana iriranannai asauku mundiranara kooroo ida fee qidaqamma asasidaqa. Sia qinee maqee kai asasianaura naaru naaru asasianaura.

¹⁹ Inni innaaru qirafa faqa asauku mundiranara Yisuna maraquna faqa Roomma maqannaasa qumee dadaaqinaqa nari karabusakinaana qini iduku qimaqefaranoo, qinee minara iriseeqa maqee maqee asasidaqa.

²⁰ Qeeqa qimuqusa ookinaa didira irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa saika Anutufa qimu saikana sia kudoosaapee minnisaanuranoo aiqama aukuana faqa maqee Roomma maqannaasa karabusaki marunnanara faqa qiniki qini paasoosirafa qumbiqafinaqa qeeqa Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiranannai fee qeeqa kaqi mariranannai fee qeeqa marirana aiqamannai asauku mundiranauqu uqueerarana qiniki mariifeera dididanoo.

²¹ Kaqi marirafa nana ainainee maridanoo fee, qini marirafa asauku mundiranara kooroo imarifa kai maridanoo, Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiqa amiqiranaki uriqararanaki marianuranoo fee qimasee minara dididanoo.

²² Qinee minara iridaqa kafaa maaqi qidaqa qinee sia darifaqa kaqi maridaqa amiqira anoona saika amana maraanuree qimasee minara faqa dididanoo.

²³ Qaara irirafa qini daundurai maridanoo dinni dinni oonurarissee ani rarisee imariafaqa maridaqa. Roomma maqannaasa qini kuqa kai darifaqa qinee maa marirana minnisee asauku mundirafa marinnai firara firaaqoo dididanoo amiqira ainaina maridanoo.

²⁴ Misa sia qini darifaqa kaqi marida qinee inni Firipi maqannaasa dadaaqirana uriqarara ainaina mariannoo.

²⁵ Qinee minara iridaqa kaqi marianauree qidaqa. Qinee inni faqa maridaqa inni dadaaqianaqa inneeqa saqarikiranaki nidaqa inneeqa saqarikirana firaanaikidaqa inni asasirafa faqa firaanaikianifeera kaqi maridaqa dadaaqianaura.

²⁶ Qinee Pauroosa karabusaki maridaqa innee qiniara irisee asasidaqa nasunasu rida mariaqa. Misa qini karabusakinaana idukifaqa innee iannai fuanaqa qini

qiqafamasee asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa qiniara fiqaramasee asasidaqa qimooqifaranoo.

²⁷ Misa qini darifaree idukifaree inni irirana moodaa maaqimminoo mariani, innikina narinni narinni rirafa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa irimariasa misa naanna ramafi mariaqa. Innee miqidaqa marifaqa qinee inni oonu nindafaanauree sia fee oonu nindafaanauree miqidaqa inni amiqira oosanara nianaindari irianaaura, inni irirafa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saqarikirana faqa mi mau firana faqa minara kai iridaqa aqama innee moodaa irirana faqa moodaa firanamau faqa moodaanaki ruumbakiqa maridaqa rakimariasa naanna ramasee mapukiqa marifaqa irianaaura.

²⁸ Yisuna ufara namuqaaki mariasara sia rufiaqa, paasoosiaqa. Innee sia rufiaifaqa misa nári kuridifandinnanara irifarano. Inni innaarunai asumu marifandinnanara faqa irifarano. Anutufa nári kai ugannifiqaanno.

²⁹ Anutufa inni firaaqoo adiafaairanaki quqanniseenoo asauku mundirana ainainiranaki quqannisaifaqa innee minaki maridaqa sia inni irirana minasaa rusiranara kaifau inni niminoofau mina ufasaara nidafirana maree fandinnaara faqa inni niminoo.

³⁰ Doo maqee innee Firipi maqannaasa qini Pauroosa rakimariasa naanna ramasee dadaaqiaqa. Ooqai innee qini qiqafoonakinaa rakirafara foora faqa maqee kaqi mari rakirafara foora faqa innee minara qiqafamasee irimariafaqa amana maqee dadaaqiaqueera qimannimidaqa.

2

Asauku mundirana reendeenirana ammeemmeeriaqa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki nimariafanoo inni pooduqara afeekkaikirana nimidanoo fee. Asauku mundirafa inniara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo. Innee nariara nariara nimuquisi marifaqa idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo.

² Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa afeekkaikidaqa innee maaqimasaifaqa qinee amiqimasee inniara asasianaura. Innee moodaa irirana maraaqa, innee moodaa nidirana nári ami nári ami iaqa. Innee moodaa amiqira irirana faqa maraquna faqa maraaqa.

³ Sia moo ainaina qimianifee qimasee aundurai oonu mafi irisee aqoonnana oonu dadaaqiaqa. Sia manda fifau ni-faaqa mara maree ooru firafa maraanifee qimasee aundurai oonumafi irisee aqoonnana dadaaqiaqa, innee sia miqiqa, maaqiqa, narinni narinni reendeenida mariaqa. Sia anee moosara mandaikira fee qimasee aneennara amiqira fee qia. Maqee maqee aqoonausara qini uriqararausee qimasee qinee misa ureeqarausa maridee qiaqa.

⁴ Sia innee inneeqa ainainara kai irimaree fuqa, niqoonausa faqa amiqiranaki mariaeera minara faqa iri maree fuqa.

⁵ Innee inniqa nariara nariara irirafa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi miqirafa reendeenirafa amiqirafa marindee kai iaqa. Mina irirafa maaqimminoo marinau.

⁶ Mifa ooqaindari Anutufara foora marufa maridanoo.

Sia narí afeekannai rakirara maqi mandee Anutuna amana ooru fuanauree qinau.

⁷ Narí kai iriseenoo narí uriqararana minniseenoo ureeqara ainainira faiqi irirana marasee marinau.

Mifa faiqiara fooqaana mambinoo faiqí afaaqaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo marinau.

⁸ Mifa reendeenirafa marinoo Anutuna ufara eedoo qimammaree finoo doo kuqiranara faqa eedoo qimasee kuqinau, manda kuqirana aunirira saqarisaa kuqinau.

⁹ Anutufa mina qafoofanoo afaaqqa asasinoo aidufanoo mina akiaqara kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo innaaruna maarinni uriqararanaki quqaseenoo aqama nuqu uriqarara auqu faqaana quqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aiqamausa uqanna innaarunaindaraasa faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa maqa ameemaanaindaraasa kuqirausa faqa Yisuna auquara naaquaqainaqa reendeenamasee niqori saunarafiqa aqamausa akooqoo asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee mina akoona Anutuna amoqifaranoo.

Minara qinee Pauroosa inni Firipi maqannaasa qimanimidaqa inni irirafa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna kai reeqa nariara nariara fifimmaseeqa idaaqiaqa.

Innee aaqee mariasaki maridaqa andeeqarausa mari-aqeera qinau.

¹² Oo qini qiqoondiuqa Firipi maqannaasa qinee ooqai inni faqa mariafanaqa innee qini ufa irisee eedoo kai imariqau. Doo qinee maqee innikiqari nianai maridaqa

innee qini ufa irisee eedoo qinafa uriqarara ainaina mari-anoo innee innaqaruna asumu marirana doo marasee mari-afanoo aaqamatki saamuruanoo qimasee rufiaqa rufiaqa irirana faqa naindirirana faqa mara maree fidaqa anoonaikirana mareefara.

¹³ Anutufa minara irisee inni naunduraki mina ufara eedoo qira aidirana faqa mi mau fira afeeka faqa inni naunduraki kambiqaanifeera maqee maqee ainainidanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Innee maa maqa maaqanaki eendaandirausa faqa aaqee mariasa faqa qambaana marifanoo Anutuna andee-qara faiqi namu qikairi siaisa anukarausa mariaqeera qidaqa innee ainqama ainainirana idaqa sia nikoo nikaa idaqa ninunuridaqa raiqaqa, miqidaqa sia Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu marifaranoo. Kaqi eedoo qimasee kadaapirirana maraaqa. Innee mi eendaandira fasiqa anaaseesaki maridaqa inni andeeqara nirana marirana fasau innaarunaki eendaki qeemarindee idaqa kaaqa qaida maridaqa naaru naaru marira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqa. Innee miqida marifanoo asauku mundirafa qumuaninna faasaana qinee inniara qini saika anoonaiki ifoo qimasee asasianaura qini kadaapi faqa tooqaamu faqa sia fifau irairaainoo mariannoo anoonaikinaqa asasianaura.

¹⁷ Innee Yisunasaar irirana rusimariafa Anutuna tatuflira aandaau miqirafa maridanoo. Roomma maqannaasa qini qusasaa darusaifanoo qini fidika fannoo inni tatuflira andausaara foora adia finoo ainqamaqara moodaanaki Anutuna amaqaifanoo eedoo qimasee asasammasee maraanoo. Misa darifandinnanara qinee maqee asasammidaqa qinee asasammasee qeeqa nasurirana inni faqa naida nimi-auranoo.

¹⁸ Innee faqa miqi kai iqa asasiqa qini asasirana dadaaqi-aqa.

Pauroofa Timootinara faqa Eepafarooditusanara faqa qidano.

¹⁹ Qinee qusasaa Timootina aqqaananoo innee Firipi maqanna iannai fuanifee qidaqa karaambaiqa Yisufa dadaaqinaqa aqqaanaura. Mifa innee iannai oonuree aniree qimaqiminanoo inni ufa fannoo qini daundurai pooduqama qimaqaannoo.

²⁰ Timootifa kai qini daanna reenoo moodaa irirana inniara iridanoo amiqimasee inniara amuqusidanoo.

²¹ Maaqanna maaqanna moodaa modaa Yisuna saikara iridaqa. Aiqamatki sia asauku mundirana Yisuna saikara iridaqa nariqa ainainiranara kai iridaqa.

²² Timootifa narí ainainiranara narí amiqira oosana kooroo ifaqa innee minara irimariafanoo mifa faqa qinee

faqa nariqa qisakoosara foora maridaqa moodaanaki Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikaki marunausa maridaqa.

²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa qiniara naqi fee ifaree qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqaananoo fuanno. Qini qiqqa irirafa karaambaiqasaa mundinoo maridanoo mifa dadaqinaqa qini idukusaifaqa qinee faqa innee iannai fuanauranoo.

²⁵ Maa akara rirana Eepafarooditusanasa rumasaananoo maree innee iannai fuanno mi fasiqafa qini daaqa ainainida dadaaqidanoo rakiranara foora dadaaqimarifa ooqai innee ooqai qini dadaaqira munnimma minasaa quqasee aqiqoofanoo mai anireenoo mai qini faqa ani maridanoo amiqimasee qini dadaaqidanoo.

²⁶ Mifa firaaqoo inniara ridanoo inni nindafaqa idanoo innee mifa anunara aiaaee qunara mifa irufanoo amuqusunara innee iannai kaifaa fuanno.

²⁷ Kuqaa mifa firaaqoo aurinoo kuqirara ameeka-maseenoo Anutufa minara amuqusufanoo dadaaqufanoo findifinai, sia minara kaifau amuqusinai, qini Pauroosara faqa amuqusufanoo Eepafarooditusana fira auriranakinaana mara findifinoo fira ikiraqarana sia qiminau.

²⁸ Minara qinee innee iannai firaaqoo aqiqararee qidaqa, innee mina qafamasee asasiaqeera aqiqaidaqa innee miqifanoo qini ikiraqarafa faqa taikaannoo.

²⁹ Innee mina qafamaseeqa karaambaiqaki maru qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee asasammasee mina amiqi amiqiaqa, innee miqirausara aiqama naaquaqamasee dadaaqiaqa.

³⁰ Qinee asauku mundirana saikaki marufaqa Roomma maqannaa Poorisauqa qini qumareeqa rumbaranaki quqaqisaafaqa innee nianai marida sia amana dadaaqufanoo Eepafarooditusafa qini daadaaqiraree qimasee narí marunara paasoosamandeenoo kuqirana ameekleenoo, minara qinee miqirausara naaquaqamasee dadaaqiaqee qidaqa.

3

Anoona andeqaranara qidanoo.

¹ Qini ufa taikarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaaauqa Karaambaiqa asasirana firaana inni nimi-an. Ooqai qinee akara rumannimaqaafanna ufanara sia rufiaidaqa mi ufafu inni ititannimafee mari ufana kafaa qimannimidaqa minara maaqi qianaura.

² Innee mandoosana maree mariasara eerairida aufariaqa misa kaasau fainiara foora maridaqa misa Yuda maqannaas oosana marida fainanduqiranara afeekaiki mariasa maridaqa. Misa fainanduqiranara nariqa faina kafaqianda uqiranara anoona ainainee qimasaidaqa miqidaqa aaqaidaqa miqidaqa, maasa kai anoona faina kafaqianda uqimarunausara foora maree marunausa maridaqa.

³ Maasa Anutuna maraqunannai Anutunara innaaru qidaqa minannai kai maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki marunnanara asasidaqa, maasa sia misa naanna ramasee nifaqqasaa akooqoo mari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa.

⁴ Akaqausa akooqoo faiqí nifusaa mari ainainnasaas mundusee minaki nifaqa quqaida aaqaidaqa. Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina moomoo maridanoo qinee minara fifau ainainee qidaqa minasaa mundufiqa qifaaqa quqarafa sia mariannoo.

⁵ Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina maaqimmino maridanoo qini Pauroosa maqooqooqari qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee qaaramooku faasaana marasoofaqa qini faina kafaqianduqi mariqau. Qinee Isaraee maqannaas kam-biqarausa maridaqa Yakooboona amaaku Beensaminna ati maridaqa, Qeeburu maqannaasa uqanna mara maqarausa maridaqa.

⁶ Qinee firaaqoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau mariafanausa marunnanara firaaqoo sandanainai qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarusa nári mariafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna andeeqarana amanaikirafa sia amanaikianno. Mooseena sandufannai andeeqarana marararee qimarusakiqari qinee misa uriqararausa Farisai amana ufa qimarunausa mariafannana.

⁷ Ooqai qinee Yuda maqannaas Anutufinnai firaree qimaru ainainausara uriqarara ainaina anoona ainainee qimariqiafanoo doo maqee asauku mundiranara irisee mi aqama ainainausara aaqarafa fifau ainainee qidaqa.

⁸⁻⁹ Sia mi ainainausara kai miqi qidaqa aqama ainainara kaaqa fifau sia mari ainainee qimasee quandaki anoona ainaina tia firaat ainaina, asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara irimariana minara kai anoona ainaina fee qimasee minakai qumareeqa. Minara maraannee qimasee aqama ainaina doo aquseeqa asauku mundirana maraani qimaseeqa mina faqa moodaanaki marianauree qimaseeqa aqama ainainara fifau madaapee ainainee qimasee aquseeqa quandaki Yisuna qumareeqa. Doo maqee qinee sia qeeqa andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa sia Mooseena sandufannai mi andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa. Qinee maqee

moo andeeqarana asauku mundirana saqarikiafannanannai Anutufa andeeqarana qimuna mina kai maqee maraqa nidaqa. Mi andeeqarafa Anutunaindari anifa Yisuna saqarikiranasaas mundinoo marifa marifaqa maraqa nidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee sia moo ainainara irianauree qidaqa, asauku mundiranara faqa Anutufa mifa kuqiranakiqari findifu afeekanara faqa iriraree qidaqa.

¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranaki keeqafinoo minakiqari findifufaqa qinee faqa kuqiranakiqari findifiqa naaru mariranaki fuanee qimasee maqee kamuqoo Yisuna aupurarana faqa mifa kuqu aidafirana faqa qinee faqa qeeqa qifaaqasaa maraidaqa.

Pauroofa innaarunai feefauru marararee qimaseenoo sandaidanoora foora qinau.

¹² Yisuna aupurarana faqa kuqu aidafirana faqa qeeqa qifaaqasaa maree marunnana qinee sia minannai amanaik-iqa sia minannai kaaqa andeeqaidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee andeeqarana marararee qimasee sandaidara maqi qiara maqi idaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa qiniara andeeqarafa marijanifee qimaseenoo qini qumareeqeenoo narindi kam-maqaifaqa maraidaqa.

¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasauqa qinee sia anoonaikamandee maridaqee qidaqa, sia amana miqianaura. Qinee maa moodaa ainainna kaimmidaqa qinee aqaree inaaqianai mari ainainara qeeqa aqeeeaafanna ainainnara aunumasee doorinni mari ainainna andeeqara oosana marirana kai qifu munduseeqa qumarararee qimasee fidaqa sandaidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee narí amani narí amanira sandaranara foora taikaranasaas kai doori munduseeqa mi runna kai andeeqasee fidaqa miqoo feefauru marararee qimasaida sandaidaqa qini feefauru mararafa maaqimminoo mari-danoo. Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa daarama sandaranara foora quqaqiseenoo maaqoo narí andeeqara mariranaki faqa naaru marirana faqa mariaqeera qifaqa mina mararara kai sandaidara foora masee fidaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa aqamausa Yisuna ufa akoofasaikirausa mi irirana kai maraqa nuqa. Innikiqari akaqausa moo irirafa marinanoo Anutufa inni minara qimannimianno.

¹⁶ Saina miqinoo marijani innisaimbaqa sia moo ufa irisee mi mau fuanaura maasa ooqai fuafannamau kai fuanaura.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasauqa innee aqamausa qini kai qifaqee qini qimeemmeeriaqa, maasa inniara iriqa andeeqara aana ugannifiqaafanaqa doo maqee innee akaqausa innikiqari mi mau fimariasa niqafamasee innee faqa nifaqee mi mau fuqua.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana ooqai moomoo kari inni qimannimiafanaqa doo maqee daukunu ree marifaqa inni qimannimidaqa, moomoosa asauku mundirana kuqirana mandaaqasee andeeqara oosana marasee fimarufaqa doo maqee quandaki mandoosana maraidaqa minannai asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana namuqaa kiqa mina kuqirana namuqaa kammamaqaidaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi mariasa maaqiqqa fifi iqa idaki kai fifaranoo, nariqa aaqee maria nidirafa mifa misa Anutufara foora maridanoo, misa nisauri maria ainainnara kai amooqimasee noori uqeeraida nasuridaqa, misa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai iri mariasa maridaqa.

²⁰ Innisaimbaqa sia miqirausa maridaqa maasa moo maqannaasara foora maridaqa innaaruna maqusanaasa marunnanara maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa asumu marirana qimimarifaqa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara asasammasee afeesida maridaqa.

²¹ Mifa miqoo maasa ummooqukira maqasaaqaraa qifaaqa mareeqeenoo quandaseenoo narí kaaqa areenara afaaqa fooqaanaikammianoo. Mifa aqama ainaina mareeqeenoo narí aramandunnai quqara afeekannai maasa maqasaa qifaaqa mara qundaqisaannoo.

4

Pauroofa amiqira oosanara naamuaqidano.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Firipi maqannaasa firaaqoo inniara qini qimuqusifaqa inniara daundurannoo oonu mafi iridaqa inniara dididanoo. Innee firaaqoo asasirana qimi mariasa mariafaqa innee qini moodaa fidikara foora marida qini asasirana qimimariafanoo. Minara inni qimannimidaqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara asasammasee afeesida mariaqeera faasai qimannimiqa inni marifa miqimandee karaambaiqaki mapukusee mariaqa.

² Oo aanaaseeqara Eeuoodiasa nammarifa faqa Sindikeesa nammarifa faqa inneeqara maqee maqee rairaiqirana minniseeqa aneenna aunannaasandiriara foora maridaqara karaambaiqaki amiqi amiqimasee moodaanaki mariaqa.

³ Oo qini Firipi maqannaas qifaaqasaa qiqoondi moodaanaki qini qifaaqasaa ainaini marianafa ani faqa qimamidaqa anee mi anaaseeqanda andeeqasaifaqa moodaanaki mariaqeera. Miqanda ooqai Yisuna fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qini dadaaqidaqa qimannimi maruqanda maridaqarammia anee miqanda andeeqannisaa. Miqanda faqa Kareemeendana faqa

aiqamausa qini faqa moodaanaki ainainimariasa faqa misauqa aiqamausa nuqu Anutuna naaru mariranaki fimariana bukaki misauqa nuqu maridanoo.

⁴ Innee Karaambaiqaki marianara maqee maqee asasida kai mariaqa, kafaa qimannimidaqa, asasiaqa.

⁵ Innee aiqamausa sia ramoo ramaaiaqa ireeda kai niranana mariranana aiqamausa nimiaqa. Karaambaiqa quasasa qumuannoommi.

⁶ Inneeqa oosana oosana sarauqira ainainara sia oonumafi irifanoo nimuqusiani, innee Anutunara innaaru qidaqa miqoo kai inneeqa sarauqi maria oosana oosana ainainara innaaruqiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qirana namufaqa innaaru qiaqa.

⁷ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna aundura asooarafa firaainaina tia maridanoo faiqí faiqi irirafa sia mina amana maridanoo, mi asooarafa inni nimuquusa faqa irirana faqa asauku mundirana Yisunakina mariafanoo miqoo inni rakisisinnimaqaannoo.

⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa qini taikara ufa maaqimmino maridanoo, inni iriranara qimannimidaqa, innee inneeqa kai amiqira ainainara irirafa faqa uriqarara ainaina faiqí amooqimaria ainainnara irirafa faqa minauqara kai maqee maqee naaqoo nitikuraki inni irirafa qumbiqaani. Kuqaa qimaria ufana faqa naaqqara amiqira ainaina faqa andeeqarana faqa anukara ainaina irirana faqa idaaqira ainainara irirana faqa amiqira oosana ainaina Anutufa amana iriaqaa ira ainaina faqa mi ainainausara kai nitikuraki qumbiyanoo mariani.

⁹ Innee qini Pauroosasaqaraa amiqira oosana qafeeuza mariafanoo minauqa maqee maqee qinee iafanandee kai iaqa. Qini ufakinaana faqa qinee iafanandee inafa mi mau kai fimarifanoo Anutufa naundura asooarana nimimarifa inni faqa nuani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasa munnimma amunara dufi dufi qidano.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqaki fidaqa maqee maqee firaaqoo inniara oonumafi iridaqa asisida maridaqa. Innee Firipi maqusanaasa ooqai narana feefaurira munnimma dadaaqiqa qimiqau. Doo miqoo kisaaqasaa marikiqa doo maqee kafaa qiniara iridaqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee sia qiniara kaaqa aunusee mana mana imariafaqa minara qidaqa inneeqa maqusaindari nianaindari dadaaqirana sia amana maree animariafaqa minara innee sia qini dadaaqusa mariaasa maqee kaifaa dadaaqimariafanoo.

¹¹ Sia qinee qeeqa daunduraki inniara minniqiseeaafuu qimasee ikiraqaidaqa, qeeqa marunnanaki marunnanara doo marida fee qimasee qifaaqa quqaidaqa doo mi ainainnara akoofasaikammidaqa.

¹² Qinee sarauqiranaki marunnanara doo akoofasaikammiqa maridaqa, rairaa irinaki marunnanara faqa akoofasaikammiqa maridaqa. Qinee mi oosanna iridaqa doo irimarunausa maridaqa, qinee yai yai fee yaqoo aukuanee qimuqu qumbiqanoo fee maridanoo fee daararee maridee, rairaa iranaki fee maridee sarauqiranaki fee maridee mi aiqama ainainausaki maridaqa sia munari minari idaqa doo qifaaqa quqasee mariranara akoofasaikammiqa maridaqa.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa narí afeeka qimuqa minannai amiqiranee mandaikiranee kaqi maraidaqa.

¹⁴ Innee Firipi maqannaasa qini dadaaqianara dufi dufi qidaqa.

¹⁵ Ooqai indaaru inni maqa maaqa Maseedoonia minnisee amiqira fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqa niniufaqa innee Firipi maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimarusa kai sia moo maqannaasa inneeqa kai dadaaqiusa marafanoo. Inneeqa kai narana munnimma qimuqa minannai qeeqa narana aina maraseeqa namasaida ainainiqafana.

¹⁶ Qinee Teeseroonika maqusai marafanaqa innee moomoo kari qinee mandainainaki marafanaqa innee dadaaqidaqa narana maree maria munnimmana qimaqee mariqau.

¹⁷ Qinee sia narana maree maria munnimma moo faqa moo faqa maraanauree qidaqa maa ufana qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nuquara afeedira ainaina innaarunai nimaqaanifee qidaqa maaqoo munnimma qimianara qidaqa.

¹⁸ Eepafarooditusafa inni maqusaindari inni maqannaafa maqee qunnanara inneeqa narana maree maria munnimmana minasaa soofanoo mini qimifaqa doo aiqama maraunnanara inni qimannimidaqa doo qini qimana kai maridanoo fiqaramasee faqa maridanoo. Mi munnimmana qimaqaafa tatufira aandau Anutuna suqa ami marafara foora amiqira afunda aikiambu imarifara foora Anutufa asasammasee maree mari ainainna maridanoo.

¹⁹ Sia meerai kai inni afeedamma nimaqaanno maaqoo faqa innee sarauqi maria ainainna inni nimana kai nimianno, narí innaarunai mari qumiasana moomoo marina narí asauku mundirana Yisunaki marina innee sarauqi maria narana ainainna inni nimana kai nimianno.

²⁰ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa mina amooqirafa naaru naaru mariani. Kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandaidanoo.

²¹ Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimariasa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa Firipi maqannaasa inni aiqamausa nimandaidaqa. Yisuna ufa iri maria qikaqaafasaasa qini faqa mariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

²² Maaqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasa aiqamausa inni Firipi maqannaasa nimandaidaqa, Roomma maqannaasa uriqarara fasiqa Sisaana maaqaki ainainimariasa misakiqari akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa misa faqa inni firaaqoo nimandaidaqa.

²³ Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa afaari-rafa inniki aiqamausaki mariani.

KOOROOSEE

Kooroosee maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

1-2 Innee Kooroosee maqannaakiqari akaqausa Anutuna faiqinamu mariafanoo innee faqa maasa faqa asauku mundiranaki maridaqa mina ufa iridaqa moodaa fidikara foora maridaqa asauku mundiranasaat atooqarausa mariafanoo qinee Pauroosa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootinandiri inni Kooroosee maqanna nimandaidaqa.

Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirana Yisufa diqiqamaqaifaqa faiqí faiqi maridaqa inni nimandaidaqa. Maasa qikoofa Anutufa narí amaaku maasara afaarinam mi afaarirana faqa inni naundura asooarana faqa inni nimianifeera qimannimidaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

3 Maaqanda inniara innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundirana akoona maa maqanasaaqari innaaru qunafa Anutuna afusaa inniara dufi dufi qidaqa innaaru qimannisaidaqa.

4 Maaqanda innee Kooroosee maqannaakaqausa Anutuna asauku mundiranasaat atooqqaqa marianara iriseeqa innee Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aqamausara nidi-marifaqa dadaaqi marianara minara faqa iriseeqa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.

5 Anutuna anoonaa ufa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí moo fannoo indaaru inni maqusai qimannimufaqa mi ufana naaru kambiqaaninna oosanara irimariafanoo. Innee naaru mareefandinna ainaina Anutufa innaarunai quqasee afeedidanoo. Innee mina innaarunai marararee qimasee asasammasee afeesidaqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa mina aidi-mariafanoo.

6 Innee indaaru Anutufa narí amaaku maasara afaarinoo arunara innee mi afaariranara iriseeqa kai mi fasaasa ufana aqama maqa maaqai daraanidanoo naundurakinaa amiqi amiqiranra faiqí aanaaseeki kambiqaidanoo.

7 Eepafaraasafa maasa moodaa saikimarifa asauku mundirana amiqira saikimarifa qini qimanasa inniki firufa maridanoo mifa kai mi fasaasa ufana inni Kooroosee maqannaasa qimannimufaqa iriqau.

8 Mifa inniara Anutuna maraquna fannoo aqamausara aidirana inni nimufanoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara Anutuna iriranamau fuqaqeera qimannimidano.

⁹ Maasa indaaru mi ufana iriseeqa miqooqari inniara in-naaru qidaqa. Maasa inniara Anutuna iriranamau fifandin-nanara inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera innaaru qidaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo nimi irirana faqa iriranamau fira irirana faqa inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera minara faqa innaaru qimannisaidaqa.

¹⁰ Innee miqi marifaqa Karaambaiqa undee kai imari-faranoo mifa maqee maqee inni marirafa amiqira marira maridaqa amiqisaa kambiqaaqeera Anutuna irirafa faqa firaaqoo inniki kambiqaanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna idaaqira eeraarirafa minasaaqari aninna afeekafa aiqama inni faqa afeeka niminaqa innee oosana oosana mandainaina ummaara fannoo innisaa kambiqainaqa ubiqafi reendeenidaqa asasammasee maraaqeera.

¹² Anutufa narí areenara maqusaki innaarunai narí nimianinna ainaina afeedimarina quqaseenoo innee ooru marasee miqoo mariaqeera inni mandainaina doo afaqaseenoo innee minara faqa iriseeqa innaarunai nikoonara asasammasee dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

¹³ Maasa manda marira asukunaki marunanoo maasa rafaqaqafuqisaifaqa marunanoo Anutufa qumareeqeenoo narí faiqi uqanna ququsaki quqannisaifaqa amiqiranaki maridaqa.

¹⁴ Mi faiqinannai uqanna maasa mandainaina numoo minniqiseenoo minakinaana mara idukuqiseenoo.

Yisufa Anutunara mudukatia kooroomanniminai.

¹⁵ Anutufa kukeeqarafa marifanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku mina amammana ususeenoo maridanoo narí akoona oori afiri marasee mina nirana mina marirana mina maraquna maasaki doo andeqasee narí akoonara kooroo idanoo. Mi asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina Anutufa auququoona urinaaqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Mina asauku mundiranasa Anutufa aiqama ainaina innaarunai marina faqa maqasaa marina faqa akoqoo maria ainaina faqa kukeeqara ainainauqa faqa Anutuna amiqira qangiroouqa faqa misa namuqaa afaanauqa faqa nári rakisirausa faqa nári uriqararausa faqa nári faiqí fi-raasa faqa mi aiqama ainaina asauku mundiranannai Anutufa auquseenoo mina aummooki mara quqanau. Mina amoqimasee minaindikiaqeera Anutufa minannai auqusee nári aminau.

¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia maqee kaifau marida ooqai marufa maa maqanasaa ainaina sia maruqoo marufa marinai.

Doo maqa faqa minasaa mari ainainausa faqa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainainaauqa faqa asauku mundiranaki kai ookaamambida maridanoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa narí ufa irimariasasa rakisidanoo qimannimidano. Mifa misara narí adakee qidanoo nariara misa nikiaqafee qidanoo rakisinnimaqidano. Mifa aiqama ainaina uriqararafaikirara kuqirausa findifimari aana afisufa maridanoo narí mina ufa iri mariasara narí adakee qimarisara misa kafaa minasaaqaraana aiqama kaqi marira kasirana maraidaqa minara aiqama ainaina uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa narí kai narí amaakuara asasamaseenoo qini daanna ramafi urinaaqaramafi mariannee qufanoo maridanoo.

²⁰ Anutufa qufanoo narí amaaku fannoo aiqama ainaina maqasaa qaraana faqa innaarunaindaraana faqa mara-mareenoo narí akoona aaqa munu moodaaqoo quqasooftanoo aqoondikamma nimaqanau. Narí amaaku asauku mundirafa narí fidika adioonannai asooarana quqasooftaqua moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa. Miqunara asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina uriqararafa maridanoo.

²¹ Ooqai indaaru innee Anutuna namuqaakama amaqaqau. Inni oosana fannoo manda marira marufanoo inni irirafa manda irirana kai irimarunara Anutufa inni futee aquseenoo namuqaakamma nimaqanau.

²² Innee minni marufanoo Anutufa maqee inni mareeqeenoo narí aaqa quqaseenoo moodaanaki kinau. Narí amaaku narí afaaqa uqanna kuqiranannai kai inni moodaanaki aqoondikamma nimaqanau. Anutufa sia fifaufau miqinai. Inni marirafa nirafa amiqira marira andeeqara nira nuaqueera miqinai. Yisufa inni mareeqeenoo Anutuna afusaa kooroomasainaqa inniki sia moo nifasaasa ufa marianifeera nuqu siaisa mariaqueera minara Anutufa inni aqoondikamma nimaqanau.

²³ Ooqai indaaru Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa iriseeqa naaquaqarana taikaseeqa innaarunai firara asasida maridaqa. Miqida mi nimuqusida idaaqirana sia kaifaa rufiarana maraaqa. Inni irirafa maqee maqee Yisuna mapukusee mina faakanara maqi masee mundiqa mari iaqa. Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana aiqama maqa maaqai qimannimisoofaqua qinee Pauroosa mina rumbara faiqi maridaqa mina saika faiqi maridaqa.

Pauroofa nariara Yisuna aikuasuaku ainainamanniseemari fee qidanoo.

²⁴ Qinee Yisuna aufakiana qimannimunnanara minara qinee Roomma maqanna rumbaranaki maridaqa, innisaara

faqa rumbaqa maridaqa. Qinee sia minara doori runidaqa, doori quqasee asasida maridaqa. Yisufa narí aiku oosana mariasara aunirira saqarisaa aupurarana maranau. Mina aupuraranaki qinee faqa keeqeeqa ookaamambiqa rumbaqa maridaqa aupuraidaqa Yisunaindi fee qimasee kaqi asasidaqa.

²⁵ Yisufa narí aiku oosana mariasara Anutuna adakara foora mariaafuu qida nuqu raidanoo. Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa mi nidaka saikirana saikimaruna fasiqausa maridaqa inni dadaaqiaqeera aiqama maqannai ooqai Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa amiqimmandee kooroo iaqeera mi saikanaki Anutufa qini quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa inni faiqí faiqi naundurai maridanoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo kasooqaaqee innee faqa innaarunai ooruree Anutuna ainaina adiafaa ira ainaina mina uriqararana afaaqa areenarana kaaqa qarana mareefaranoo. Anutuna kukeeqara ufa doo miqinoo maridanoo. Mifa mi ufanara maaqi qinoo. Maa qini amiqira kukeeqara ufa uriqarara kukeeqara ufa aiqama maqannaasa iriaqeera qini qiku qisauku mariasa kooroomannisaanauree qinoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa faiqí faiqi naundurai mariranara faqa innaarunai mina faqa ooru mariranara faqa mi ufaqandara ooqaindari kukeeqeena maqee kamuqoo doo kooroomasee narí aiku asauku qimanniminoo.

²⁸ Maasa maa namusa asauku mundiranara aiqamausa qimannidaqa. Maasa aiqama fasiqa anaasee aaquqiman-nimaqaidaqa naamuaqidaqa amiqira iriranannai asauku mundiranasaat atooqeemariasa sia faiqi aanaaqiara foora iaqeera faiqí firaasara foora mafiqa Yisunaki mapukusee mariaqeera qimannidaqa.

²⁹ Maa namusakiqari qinee Pauroosa firaaqoo kadaapiridaqa qimudaanaiqidaqa fuki faaki qidaqa qimannidaqa. Sia qeeqa afeekannaifau miqidaqau Yisuna afeekannai miqidaqa faiqí firaasara foora mariaqeera miqidaqa.

2

¹ Qinee Pauroosa inniara kadaapi rimarunnana iriaqeera inni qimannidaqa sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifau kadaapiridaqau Raoodiseea maqusanaasa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa innee aiqama sia qini doori qiqafee mariasa inniara kadaapiridaqa.

² Minara inni nimuqusa sia iani paasoosammasee mariaqeera innee moodaanaki kammafi nariara nariara ridaqa innee Anutuna ufa amiqimasee iriseeqa innee nifaqa

quqasee Anutunaki mapukuaqeera inniara kadaapi ridaqa. Innee amiqimasee Anutuna afeeka kukeeqara ufa uqeerassee iriaqeera. Mi kukeeqara afeeka ufafa asauku mundirafa narí uqanna maridanoo.

³ Asauku mundirafa Anutufinnai fimaria irira kooqiara foora maridanoo. Anutuna aiqama irirafa oosana oosana adiafaaira irirafa anoona qira irirafa fira qumiasanara foora Yisunaki mandaqanoo maridanoo. Sia maa maqanasaaqaraa munnimma ainaina mararara iranau qidau innaarunai fimaria irirana faqa maaqoo nariara nariara nimuqusira nidiranara minara kai qidaqa. Innee faqa mina maraaqeera kadaapiridaqa.

⁴ Kuqaa anoona afeeka irirana asauku mundiranasa maridanoo. Qinee minara irisee maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Innee rakisidaqa qafaaqa sia moo fannoo innaarunai fimaria aanara unna qimaseenoo inni nikaru qiandoora mifa amiqimasee naakapainaqa kuqaammifoo qimasee fi foora qimannimidaqa.

⁵ Qinee kaqi maaqoo maridaqa inni mariranara asasamannimaqaidaqa. Inni marirana amiqira marira maridaqa ufa qaindusi mariasa marifanoo asasamannimaqaidaqa inni irirafa asauku mundiranasa amiqimasee mapukinoo marinara asasamannimaqaidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa nianai marunanoo qini maraquna fannoo inni faqa maridanoo. Qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora qinee maqee maqee inniara iridaqa rakisinnimaqaidaqa.

Asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina tia uriqararafa uqanna maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Kooroosee maqannaasa akaqausa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee umaraafanoo doo innee maqee minasaa mundiqa maridaqa nuaqa.

⁷ Innee saqari atukara foora mapukusee Yisunaki mariaqa, sia rafauraki aqufuaqa afeekaiqamasee aaku aakumafi Yisuna faakanasaas mundiqa mariaqa. Maasa qimannimiafannamau kai inni irirafa Yisunaki maqee maqee afeekaiqaa. Inni irirafa maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qimarifanoo inni naundurai qumbiqafi irairaaiani. Innee miqi kai iqa Yisunasaas mundiqa maridaqa nuaqa.

⁸ Innee amiqimasee eerairiaqa faiqí moo fannoo unna ufa qira iriranannai inni rarismeeqee narí aiku oosanaki quqaandoora. Miqira fasiqa mina ufa fannoo irirana faqaa fasiqara foora ufa qianloo. Mi ufafa faiqí anaasee nikaru qira ufa oosana siai ufafa fifau maqasaa ufa afaanna manika fannoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa rakisidaqee qimari ufana.

Sia asauku mundiranasa oosana areemari ufafa maridanoo. Miqira ufara amiqimasee eerairiaqa.

⁹ Sia asauku mundirafa fifau afaanafau maridanoofau. Anutuna aiqama afeeka marira irirafa muduka tia uqanna Yisunaki maqasaa qumu marinau.

¹⁰ Innee minasaa maridaqa sia Yisuna marirana kai maree mariafanoo Anutuna marirafa minaki marina mina faqa maree mariafanoo. Afaanauqa rakisirausa uriqararausa mariafanoo faiqí moo fannoo misara anoonee qinaqa sia misara iridaqa rufiaaqa Yisufa kai misoo maasoo uriqararaifa maridanoo misa faqa maasa faqa uriqaranoo maridanoo rakisinnimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana oosana aanaaqi faiqi akoonaiqi fainanduqu nimaqasee misara Isaraee maqannaasaki maridaqa Anutuna faiqinamukiaqeera qimarusa maridaqa. Qinee Pauroosa mi oosanna kikiqa usidaqa maaqi qianaura. Innee Kooroosee maqannaasa asauku mundirana ufa irisee sia faiqí moo nisaukukoo innee fainanduqusee minaindikiaqeera qidaqa. Asauku mundirafa inni faiqí faiqi marirana manda marirana nirana aiqama uqanna nari maraqusoofaqa minaindikiqa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa maa manda maqanasaaqaraa nifaaqa qikairi faqa uturuqu aqiara foora masoofaqa doo mina turuqiara foora yanannai asauku mundiranaindi kammambi mariafanoo.

(Yuda maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo misa amaana maqaki keeqararee qimaseenoo anirainaqa misa mina qumaree nammariki keeqammamaqaidaqa. Keeqammamaqaidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Maa fasiqafa kuqiranara foora keeqafinoo kuqiarafogra mafinoo findifinoo. Doo miqooqari amaana maqaki maqee maqee fidaqa.)

¹² Qinee Pauroosa minara inni Kooroosee maqannaasara maaqi qidaqa Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqufufaqa inneeqa nifaaqa namufaqa kuqiranara ameeraameeriqa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee faqa kuqiranara ameeraa meeriranaki qari findifiqa fuka marirana mara maree findifi mariafanoo. Inni irirafa Yisunasa mundunara mi ainainna kambiqafi maridanoo.

¹³ Anutufa narí ufa Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qimanniminu. Innee nianai maridaqa sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo innee faiqí faiqi mariafanoo manda iriramau fimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa irirana Yisunasa mundusofanoo Anutufa minara inniara narí amaakusaimbaqa kuqiqau maqi qidanoo kaifaa inniara narí amaakusaimbaqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa minasaa mundufiqa

marifaranoo fee qimaseenoo maasa maqasaa mandainaina taikaqiseenoo sia naruanauree qinau.

¹⁴ Anutuna aaquqira ufa papiqaki marifaqa maasa mina irisee rukiasaida kaqi fimariafananoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa sia maasasaa qinau. Asauku mundirafa au-nirira saqarisaa kuqirari marufanoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa oosana oosana qimaseenoo mara marennoo Yisuna afaaqai munuseenoo aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aru atukaranau. Miqunara Anutufa maasara ufa siaisee qidanoo Mooseena sandufa nimaarusiraфа fannoo sia amana inni naruannoo fee qidanoo.

¹⁵ Anutuna asauku mundirafa kuqufinoo mi kuqiranannai afaannauqa rakisirausa uriqararausa misa ainqama misa afeeka qumooqukamaseenoo ainqamausa nifusaa nisaurana nimiseenoo ufoonaridanoo narí amooqimaseenoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqí akaqausa inni Kooroosee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimifaqa siammiriaqa. Misa maaqi qifaqa. Innee Mooseena sandufa maree akaqa narana nammari siamma naaqa. Innee aukuana idooaranara sia irimariafanoo fuka quqoono idooaranara faqa sia irimariafanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaanasaa idooaranara mina faqa sia irimariafanoo mandaikammi marifanoo sia Yisuna aiku oosanaki andeeqasee marifanoo. Misa mi ufanannai inni rafaaqa fifaqa siamma iriaqa.

¹⁷ Mi ainainnausa fifau nimanirafa maridanoo sia kuqaa anoonau. Sia moo ainaina kikiqa usuaqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa kuqaa anoona uqanna maridanoo innee mina faqa moodaanaki ootupamafi marifanoo miqoo kai mariaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqí akaqausa qummaararara ufannai inni rafaaqa firaree qifaqa sia mi ufanannai inni rafaaqafifanoo. Misa fifau inniara unna qimasee maasa daanna reeqa kaaqa nisaunaasauriqa nuaqee qiqiqa misa inniara unna qimaseeqa qangiroouqara nimooqiaqee qidaqa miqi qifaranoo. Misa qainamasee náriara Anutuna ufa iriseeqee qimasee inni rafaaqafifara. Miqira fasiqauqa fifau nári nifaqaq niqooq mariasa maridaqa. Misa nári manda marirana fannoo nári uqannifiqee marifaqa miqimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Misa asauku mundirana minniseeqa nári aatata nifiqee firaree qidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaaqafifanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiaqa maridanoo mina adaka maasa maridaqa. Mifa maasa rakisinara amiqimasee moodaanaki maridaqa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa Anutuna ufasaa innooqafi afeekaiidaqa. Mi fasiqausa nári qummaarannai inni rafaaqafimariasa maasa qikiaqa Yisuna minniseeqa nári aatata fidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaaqafidaqa.

Maasa asauku mundirana namufaqa kuqicha mina namufaqa findifiqa.

²⁰ Innee Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa mifa kuqufaqa innee faqa inneeqa irirana namufaqa kuqiarafaa mafi mariafanoo. Doo innee nanaree afaannauqa karaambaiqauqa misa ufa irisee rufiaidee kuqira fasiqa fannoo sia mi ainainausara iridanoo doo taikanoo maridanoo doo innee minara iriseeqa faiqi faiqi sandufa oosana oosanannai rafaqaqafifaqa sia ooqai undee iqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuqaqa.

²¹ Misa maa unnufanannai inni rafaqaqafidaqa. Innee akaqa narana nammari sia naaqa innaarunai fira aana ititeefoora. Innee akaqa narainaina sia uganna nifaurusaa ququaqee qidaqa. Akaqa ainaina sia auqaaqa mi manda ainainafa inni naakuandooree qidaqa. Innee miqira unna sandufa sia iriaqa.

²² Fifau maqasaaqaraa fasiqa sandufa inni naakapaidaqa. Maasa mi naranna namasaananoo sia nirandaki kasoianoo kaqi aiqaraannoo sia innaaruna aana faqa ittaannoo kaqi aiqaraannoo.

²³ Innee mi fasiqausa sandufa iriseeqa unna qimasee irirana faqaasee qifarano. Misa maa ufana uqeeraidaqa. Innee qangiroouqa nimooqiaqee qidaqa innee inneeqa nifaaqa fira aupurarana nimisee minanno innaarunai fuaqee qidaqa unna qimariafanoo. Mi unna fasiqausa mi naamuaqira ufana sia amana maasa daundurakinaa manda nidirana rafaqa fuannoo, Yisuna saqarikirafa kai amana mina rafaqa fuannoo.

3

¹ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee mina faqa findifiqa minara iridaqa inneeqa marira irirana innaarunai asauku mundirafa marinnai ubekaida mariaqa. Miqoo Anutufa asauku mundirana fira afeeka amufanoo mina aaqa maridanoo.

² Minara inneeqa irirana mirinni mari ainainnasa ru-sissee iridaqa maaqoo maqasaa manda ainainara sia iriaqa.

³ Innee kuqirana aannareeqa sia mandainainara iriaqa kuqiarafaa foora iqa mariaqa.

⁴ Inni marirafa Yisunasa mundinoo marifanoo minaindi fannoo Anutunasa mundinoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa innee maa maqanasaa anoona marirafa faqa marianara mifa narí kooroomasainaqa innee mina namufaqa ooru raifanoo narí afeeka kaaqa qara areenarana naida nimiannoo.

Ooqeena marirana faqa fuka marirana faqa doo maqee mi ufafa kooroo inoo.

⁵ Inneeqa maa maqanasaaqaraa nifaaqa ainaina adi-afaairana arusaifanoo sia inni kaifaa mandoosana uqan-nifiqaani faiqí fannoo anaasee qummuarimariana faqa anaasee fannoo faiqí qummuarimariana taikaani. Inneeqa nifaaqa sia kooroo iaqa. Innee sia inneeqa mandoosana maraidaqa maanaaqa anaaseera indee indee qiqanuaqa adi-afaa qiqaa nuqa doo mi irirausa taikafuani. Oosana oosana mandainaina marararee qimariafa mifa faqa taikafuani. Innee aqama ainainara nimukee marina mi irirafa taikaani. Anutuna minniseeqa moo Anutunara foora innaaru qidee qimariasa faqa ainainara rimariasa faqa moodaanaki unna aatata fimariafanoo.

⁶ Mi ainainausa moomoo maree mariasa Anutuna ufa rukiaida miqidaqa.

⁷ Innee misa faqa mi mandirirana maree marusa mariafanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Doo maqee afaimma quqaaqa. Maa ainainausa faqa afaimma quqaaqa. Aanooqirana faqa kaukaataqirana faqa aqoonausa nifasaasa qirana faqa aqoonausa niquramaara rirana faqa maqee maqee faiqí fannoo aanaaseera amarauqirana faqa anaasee fannoo faiqiara amarauqirana faqa unna ufa qimasaida narí afasaasa narí afasaasa qira ufa faqa mi ufausa aqama afaimma quqaaqa.

¹⁰ Mi manda irirausa ooqeenaar irirana marirana afaimma quqasee fuka andeeqara marirana marasee qammunnara foora afisuaqa. Mi fuka marirana Anutufa auqusee nimuna Anutufa kaifaa aqama kari fukara foora kai mannimidanoo. Miqinanoo maasa marirafa mina amanaikinaqa maasa minara amiqimasee iriaqeera miqidanoo.

¹¹ Fuka mi andeeqara marirana maree mariasa náriara uriqararausee ureeqarausee qimiriranara sia minara iridaqa, Yuda maqannaafee aanaamuru fee fainanduqirausee sia fainanduqirausee irirana faqaasee fuka aamina maqanna fee anoona akoona faqaa fee fiaiqi faiqi fee fuka andeeqara marirana maree mariasa sia mi ufausara iridaqa. Asauku mundiranara kai kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Innee Asauku mundiranara karaambaiqee qimariasa. Anutufa innee rusandeesamumaseenoo narí andeeqara marira iriranaki quqanniseenoo inniara rakisdanoo amuqusidanoo. Anutufa miqimarinaga innee maa reendeenira marira ufana kaqi maraaqa. Nariara nariara qimudao qiaqa. Ufa qirana faqa nirana faqa ireeda kai qimannimiaqa. Fisoo fisoo imariasa naannaraqa mariaqa. Reendeenamafi ubiqasee mariasa naannaraqa mariaqa.

¹³ Faiqí anaasee inni ritifaqa kaqi irisee nimaqaaqa. Asauku mundirafa inni mandainaina doo mininnisanau. In-niqiqari nariara nariara ufa qiraree qimasee asauku mundirana aanna reeqa nariara nariara ufa qirana minnisee aunusaa.

¹⁴ Mi andeeqara aiqama ainainna nariqa kai sia amanaik-ifanoo nariara nariara nimuqusinafa mifa mi aiqama amiqira ainainausa uriqararafa maridanoo moodaanaki suqu quqaseenoo adiafaa irana nimidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee asauku mundiranaki mariasa moodaara foora marianara nariara nariara farafara qirana minnisee asauku mundirana asooarafa inni naundurai rakismarinaqa moodaanaki kiqa mariaqa. Innee miqiaegee qimaseenoo Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee mareeqee asauku mundiranaki quqanau. Doo Anutunara faqa maqee maqee dufi dufi qiaqa.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nimu ufana innee iriseeqa maqee maqee eedoo qidaqa mi mau kai fimarifanoo inni naunduraki mi adiafaairafa qumbiqaani. Innee mi marianasaa fidaqa iriranannai kai narí andeeqee narí andeeqee iaqa. Firaat iriranannai aiqamausa narí aaquqimamaqaina narí aaquqimamaqaina iaqa. Anutuna maraquna fanno amaana idi nimuna mi idina maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Idi roona auqu Dafidifa mina idi faqa ooqeenaasa amaana idi faqa mi idisa maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Raqa nidaqa Anutunara asasidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa mi idi namusa raqa nuaqa.

¹⁷ Innee innee qaraambaiqa Yisuna faiqi namu maridee qimasaidaqa mina aannandaidee qidaqa ufa qimariana ainanimariana andeeqasee mina kai afaqaaqa. Innee karaambaiqa Yisuna maa maqanasaa koorooirausa maridaqa mifa innandee innandee kai idaqa mariaqa aiqama ainaina narí qinnaqoo kai fidaqa ufa qinana auqeenana qafeeqa mina aanna raidee qiaqa. Sia noori runusee miqiaqa inneeqa nikoonaa Anutuna asasamamaqaidaqa susummamaqaaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai Anutufa aana ruqiqasaifaqa asasirana Anutuna amiaqa.

Faiqí anaasee, faiqi naakaparuфа.

¹⁸ Faiqí ninaaqmaaka innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ooreeaqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa niraamummaaka mina ufa irimaria anaaseesa nári nifaammaaka ooreeaqa maridaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Anaasee nifaaqmaaka innee inneeqa ninaaqmaakara ridaqa nimuquisi marinaqa sia afeeka rakisira rakisinnimaqaaqa sia sukufa qimannimaqaaqa.

²⁰ Faiqiqa inniqa ninausa nikausa ufa qinnana aqama kari sia rukiaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Karaambaiqa faiqi namu inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo qidaqa andeeqassee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

²¹ Innee ninausa nikausa inneeqa faiqi namu sia maqee maqee nifairida niqiaqa. Miqifaqa misa quandafi inniara firaaqoo fidiaqaaifaranoo.

²² Innee ainainira faiqiqa mariasa innaarunai inni rakisirafa maridanoo inni saika oosana qafaidanoo. Innee maa maqanasaaqaraa rakisirausara faqa iriaqa aqama kari misa ufara faqa eedoo qiaqa. Sia nári niqafainnaqoo kai andeeqassee ainainiaqa, kaqiqoo kaqiqoo faqa amiqimasee ainainiqa fuqa. Miqi kai iqa sia faiqí anaasee nifusaa, inni nimooqiranara kai irisee ainainiaqa. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari karaambaiqara naaquaqainaqa minara irisee amiqimasee ainainiqa fuqa.

²³ Inneeqa rakisirana ainainirana inneeqa nidiranannai kai auqaida mariaqa mi ainainna idaqa sia maqasaa fasiqa ainainiranee qiaqa.

²⁴ Kasooaaqee maasa innaarunai ooruraananoo minni maasa qeeqa kadaapiriri unnana akiaqara Karaambaiqa fanno narí ooqai qimaqoo ufanasaa kai feefauru nimiannoo. Kaifaa innisaimbaqa aqama rakisirausa ainainidaqa asasammasee auqaaqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa anoona rakisirafa maridanoo mina saikakaimmifoo qimasee sanaasamasee amiqimasee auqaaqa.

²⁵ Innee oosana oosana ainainidaqa mandainainira ainainifanoo Anutufa inni ufa nimiannoo. Sia inniara kaqi fifau saika faiqi fee qimasee minninnisaannoo. Inni mandainainirana niqafamaseenoo mina amana kai ufa nimiannoo.

4

Pauroofa naakaparufa qimannimidano.

¹ Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa inni ainainira fasiqauqa innee andeeqassee amana amana kai misasaa rakisinnisaqa. Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa maa ufana iriaqa, inni rakisirafa innaarunai marifa inneeqa ainainira faiqi mandaikamma nimaqaifanoo inni faqa ufa nimiannoo.

² Innee Kooroosee maqannaas asauku mundirana Yisuna aiku oosanaki mariasa innee inneeqa ainainidaqa Anutuna ufamau fimarianara minara Anutuna maqee maqee innaaru

qimamaqaqa. Sia nifaurunnai kai unna innaaru qiaqa amiqimasee naundurannai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

³ Innee innaaru qidaqa mai qini Pauroosa saimbaqa maaqoo rumbaqa qini faqa mariasara faqa innaaru qimannisaqa. Ooqai asauku mundirafa kukeeqanoo marufanoo maqee kari akooroo inoo marifanoo Anutufa maasa dadaaqinaqa mina ufa aqamai kooroomannimaqaannee qimaseeqa minara faqa innaaruqiaqa. Doo qinee maqee Roomma maqannaarumbaranaki fifau maridaqa. Asauku mundiranara maqusa maqusa qimannimiafannanara Roomma maqannaasa sia maasa amaana ufafau qifoo qimaseeqa qini rumbaranaki quqaqaafaqa maridaqa. Innee minara iriseeqa qiniara faqa innaaruqimaqisaqa.

⁴ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundiranara sia amiqimasee irimariqau ati kai irimarufanoo maqee kamuqoo doo kambiqeenoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa qiniara aqama maqusa maqusa qimannimiannee qifaqa minara innee qiniara innaaru qimaqisee marifaqa qinee miqimannisa.

⁵ Innee Kooroosee maqannaar Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa innee Yisuna ufara nikoo nikaa imariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki marifanoo. Innee misa nifusaa reendeenamasee irirana faqaasa naanna ramasee nuaqa. Innee misa faqa maridaqa innee sia fifau nifaurunnai kai ufa qiaqa, Yisunara qimannimiraree qidaqa deedaqammaqaifanoo mariani, iraifaqa dauni qimannimiaqa.

⁶ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia misa rauqisee qimannimiaqa, kasooqqaqee fifimmasee adiafaaira ufa qimanniminaqa irifarano. Innee miqimarifaqa faiqí anaasee inni iraifaqa andeeqasee anoona ufa kai qimannimiaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaar nimandoo ufa.

⁷ Qini Pauroosa Tikikusafa qini daufakiana inni qimannimianoo Tikikusanara qini dididanoo mifa karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina ainainira faiqi maridanoo amiqimaseenoo maasa dadaqidanoo.

⁸ Qinee Tikikusana maindari aqqaananoo maasa daufakiana qimanniminanoo inni nifeeqaranoo mariannoo.

⁹ Qinee Ooneesimusana faqa Tikikusana faqa miqanda innee mariannai niqiqaanaura. Ooneesimusafa mifa Kooroosee maqannaar maridanoo mifa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa amiqirafa marifanoo maasa minara faqa nididanoo. Miqanda maaqoo oosana oosana ainaina koorooiranara inni qimannimifaranoo.

¹⁰ Aristarakusafa mifa faqa mai qini faqa Roomma maqanaa rumbaranaki maridanoo nimandaidanoo. Baran-abasina akaqaafasaa uqanna Marikoofa mai marifa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. Qinee moo akaraki Marikoonara qimannimiafannana mifa oonurainaqa innee mina amiqimasee rakisi aisaaqa.

¹¹ Yusatusafa mifa faqa mai maridanoo mina auqu moo Yisuna auqu amaranaikirafa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. Yuda maqanaa amaana ufa irimarusa misakiqari Yusatusafa faqa Marikoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa mi namusa kai qini faqa moodaa karida ainainimariasa maridaqa maa maqanasaa Anutuna ququsaa firaafakianifeera mi namusa kai maasa dadaaqidaqa. Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee rumbaranaki marunanoo qimuqusaa isooaidanoo.

¹² Eepafaraasafa inni Kooroosee maqannaafa mai maridanoo inni nimandaidanoo. Mifa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi maridanoo, mifa inni Kooroosee maqannaasara andeeqasee Anutuna ufa nimandakusee irisee mi mau andeeqasee fuageera afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo. Innee kooroosee maqannaasa faiqí firaasara maqi mafi amiqimasee Yisuna aiku oosanaki ooqumarifi afeekaikiqa mariaqeera innaaru qidanoo. Innee miqiaeera Eepafaraasafa inniara maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa mi fasiqana Eepafaraasana kadaapirirana qafaidaqa qimannimidaqa. Sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifau qidanoofau, Raoodiseea maqanna faqa Qieer-apoorisa maqanna faqara innaaru qimannisaidanoo.

¹⁴ Rukaafa tutaqsa saikimarifa maasa nidimarifa maridanoo mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. Deemasafa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee maa akarana iriseeqa quandafi Yisuna ufa irimariasa Raoodiseea maqanna faqa nimandaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqí moo auqu Nimafana maaqaki suqimariasa mi nimandarufana mareeqeeqa misa faqa nimifaqa iriaqa.

¹⁶ Maa akara ufana innee Kooroosee maqanna ni-maqeeqa. Innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriseeqa faiqí moo fannoo mina mara mareenoo munu Raoodiseea maqanna Yisuna ufa irimariasa qambaana asaana rinaqa iriaqa irisee mee nári Raoodiseea maqanna nimu akarufana kaifaa mi fasiqafa misaindi mareenoo anireenoo inniqa maqannaaki asaana rinaqa misa nimaqaunna ufana faqa iriaqa.

¹⁷ Arakipusafa karaambaiqa ufa irimarifa maridanoo. Innee afeekaikamasee qimamia. Anee sia qumooqukidana

aunduaria. Afeekaikamasee auqa. Innee miqi qimaseeqa Arakipusana qimamiaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqí moo fanno ufa qunnana akararumasaifaqa qeeqa Pauroosa kaqi qeeqa duqu kai akara ridaqa maa akarana rafaaqafidaqa. Qinee inni nimandaidaqa. Qinee Roomma maqanna karabusaki kaqi marunnanara innee maqee maqee innaaru qimaqisaqa. Anutufa narí marirana inni niminaqa innee amiqi amiqiaqeera nimianoo mina maraaqa.

1 TEESAROONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqannaas Indaaru Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutunaki mariasa karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundiranaki faqa mariasa, innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qinee Pauroosa faqa Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa inni nimandaidaqa, akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Anutuna kaqi nimira afaarirana faqa asooarana narí aundura faqa inni faqa mariani.

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufamau fi-marunara nimooqidanoo.

² Maasa maaqoo marunna namusa inniara iriseeqa maqee maqee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa, maqee maqee inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaqa.

³ Maasa inniara maqee maasa qikoona Anutuna aaqoo auqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna saqarikidaqa miqianara Anutuna ufirira ainainirana maqee maqee imariafanoo. Innee Anutunara faqa faiqí aanaaseera faqa nimuqusia imari-nara Anutufinnai kadaapiri mariafanoo. Innee Yisunara asasammasee afesira irirafa karaambaiqa asauku mundiranu Yisunaki atukaramasee marianara minauqara faqa maasa irisee Anutuna aaqoo auqaida inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaqa.

⁴ Teesaroonika maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara maasa iridaqa.

⁵ Maasa Yisuna aufakiana sia noonnai kaifau inni qimannidau, Anutuna afeekannai faqa mina naaquqara andee-qara maraqunannai faqa qeeqa faqa mi iriranamau fidaqa minannai faqa inni qimannimiafannana minara Anutufa inni rusandeesamunara iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Maasa inni faqa Teesaroonika maqusai mariafana qiqafiosa maridaqa inni dadaaqirara andeeqaseeqa mariafanausa maridaqa innee minara irimariafanoo.

⁶ Innee maasa andeeqarana qafamasee karaambaiqa faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameerirana faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameeri mariafanoo, inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irunara mina akiaqara inni aupurarana firaaqoo nimufaqa innee sia minara iriqau naaquqara maraquna nimimaru asasammasee karaambaiqa ufa kai maroosa.

⁷ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa miqiqa ainqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimarusa inneeqa andeeqara oosana uqannifiqoonara innee Maseedoonia maqa maaqakina marusa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakina marusa faqa uqannifiqoosa mariafanoo.

⁸ Sia mi maqa maaqa qanda kaifau karaambaiqa ufa iriqau, ainqama maqa maaqai innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irufa, mi ufafa ainqamai daraaninoo fifaininau. Maasa fifau inniara mi maqannaasa fiqu fiqu idaq qimannimiqa nimariafanaqa misa ooqai iriseeqa qimqimiqa.

⁹ Ooqai maasa inni Teesaroonika maqusai oonuraafanaqa innee maasa assasamandee oonu qifiqasee amiqimasee maasa ufa irunara faasai mi anaamurusa irimariqau. Innee inneeqa dapi saqari Anutunara foora innaaru qimaruna minnisee quandaki kuqaa anoona kasi mari Anutufinnai ubekaranara faqa faasai mi anaamurusa iriseeqa minara ainqamausa qimannimimariqau.

¹⁰ Innee mifunnai ubekamafi mina amaaku innaarunain-dari qumiranara afeesu afeesirafa kaqi afeesida marunara faasai aanaamuru minara faqa irimariqau. Anutuna amaaku Yisufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifufa, maasa Anutufa kasooqqaqee naruannanakinaana Yisufa maasa asumu qumaree marifa innee mifa qumuaninnanara afeesida marunara ainqama aanaamuru faasaimma iriseeqa qimaqimiafanoo.

2

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqusai maridanoo narí ainaini marunara qimanniminau.

¹ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaauqa. Maasa namu inni maqusai fuafannakari sia kadiqaman-nisaqiafana, innee minara irimariafanoo.

² Maasa namu Teesaroonika maqusai fuaneera Firipi maqusai oonuraafanaqa mandaikamma nimaqeeqa manda ufa qimunara irimariafanoo. Maasa inni maqusai oonuraafanaqa moomoosa aanooqima nimaqoofaqa oonumafi iriafanano Anutufa paasoosirana nimufaqa mina ufa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasa qimannimiqiafana.

³ Maasa qimannimirafa faqa sia aaqaranasaa mundinoo maridanoo sia maasa mandainaina maraannanasaa mundinoo maridanoo, sia maasa ufa akaruqiranasa mundinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Anutufa maasa nimanamasee inni qimannimiranara eedoo qimasee narí amiqira fasaasa ufa maasasaa quqasainaqa maasa maegee maegee Anutuna aidiramaau kai inni qimannimidaga. Anutufa maasa firana amanamasee qafeemarifa marifaqa minara irisee andeeqasee qimannimidaga. Sia faiqí maasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqeerau qimannimidau. Anutufa irisee eedoo qianinnamaau kai inni qimannimidaga.

⁵ Maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa sia nimooqira ufan-naifau inni qimannimiqiafana. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimidaga sia maqandanai oosana oosana ainaina ummuari-raree qimasee Yisuna ufa firaaqoo qimannimiafanausa, andeeqemariafanausa innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁶ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa inni fee akaqausee sia misa nimooqira ufara randaqiafana.

⁷ Kuqaa maasa asauku mundirafa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqasaa fasiqauqa maridaqa, maasa minara irisee sia in-niara qimooqiranee, ainainee qimiaqee qimariqiafana. Nin-ausa faiqi aanaaqi ireeda rakisi mariandee maasa miqikai mandee ireeda kai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimiafanausa sia inni moo ainaina maraqiafana.

⁸ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara firaaqoo nimuqusimaranara sia Anutunaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa kai naida nimiqa, maasa qeeqa dariranara sia rufiqarai irirana faqa qimuqusa faqa kaqi marirana faqa nimiaqaaida mariqiafana.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maasa inni maqusai inni faqa mariafanaqa innee maasa oosana qafamasee irimariafanoo. Maasa narana maree maria saikana kadaapiriqa tooqaamu maraafana qafaqau. Maasa Anutufinnaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa fifi inaqa innisaa oonu mundu-naqa innee maasa naranara mamaraida miqidammiafoo qifoora faasaana faqa eendaki faqa qeeqa kai narana maree maria ainainirana kadaapiri mariafanaqa qafaqau.

¹⁰ Maasa innee Teesaroonika maqanna faqa mariafanna kamuqoo sia Anutufa kai maasa marirana qafanau, innee faqa qiqafanoo. Maasa inni Yisunara rimarusa faqa maridaqa maasa anukarana faqa andeeqarana faqa pisoo-pisooirana faqa sia aaqarana faqa mariafanaqa qiqafee marusa maridaqa.

¹¹ Faiqi nikausa amiqimmandee faiqi rakisidaqa maasa miqi kai iqa inni rakismariqiafana.

¹² Maasa innee mandainaina maroofaqa reendeenamma nimaqeeaaafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa inni naaraaidanoo kasooqaqee innaarunai ooruree narí areenarana faqa narí

ququsara faqa mina faqa marasee narí faqa mariaqee qidano. Maasa inniara minara iriseeqa innee maqee mariqooqari Anutuna aidiramau kai fuaqa, minara fuki faaki qimariqafana.

¹³ Anutuna aufakiana maasasa quqasoona inni qiman-nimiafaqa innee irisee umaraqau. Innee minara sia faiqí ufafee qimariqau. Anutuna ufafee qimasee umaraqau. Miquna qafamasee maasa Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Kuqaa Anutuna ufa maridanoo innee mina ufa irimariasak-inna saikidanoo.

¹⁴ Ooqai Yuda maqannaasa nári niqoonausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irimarusa irisoona akiaqara kadaapirirana nidafirana nimiqau. Innee Teesarooniqa maqannaasa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisoofaqa inniqa niqoonausa nikooqoofaqa miqi undee kai iqa nidafirana aupurarana inni nimiqau.

¹⁵ Yuda maqannaasa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa nariqau, kafaa maa kamuqoo karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqamma arusaqau. Doo kafaa maqee maasa mandaikamma qimaqaidaqa. Misa Anutuna afusaa firaaqoo mandaikidaqa misa kaaqa faiqí narimariasa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa Anutuna ufa faiqí asumu marararufa aanaamuru qimannimimarunaqa misa nikooqaifaqa maasa rafaaqafirara amanidaqa. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa aaqarafa doo firaafa uriqaranoo maridanoo, doo maqee mandainaina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqarafa doo misasaa aqufinoo maridanoo.

Pauroofa kaifaa Teesarooniqa maqusai fuaneerussia minnisanau.

¹⁷ Anutufa misara miqi qimarifaqa qinee Pauroosa maasa qeeqara maaqi qidaqa. Yuda maqanna nifaqasaifaqa qusasaa maasa nianai rakeeiqa maridaqa, qifaaqa kai nianai rakeeiqa maridanoo. Maasa irirafa inniki marifaqa fuaneera firaaqoo amanunanoo sia amanaikifaqa kaqi maridaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa faqa qini faqa mariasa Teesarooniqa maqusai innee iannai fuaneera amanunanoo sia ifaqa qinee qeeqa kai moomoo kari amanunanoo Sadannaqa qini faqa ititaifaqa minniseeqa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa.

¹⁹ Yisufa quminna aukuana innee Teesarooniqa maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru qimanniminausa faqa innee inni andeeqaranannai marifaqa qinee inniara Yisuna afusaa qeeqa faiqiara foora inniara asasianauranoo.

²⁰ Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa amoogirana faqa asasirana faqa inniki marinara innee maqee marianara firaaqoo iridaqa kumaaraa Timootina aqiqeeqa.

3

¹⁻³ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara kisaaqasaa munari minari firariafanaisia doo maqee minnisee rakeemasee Ateensa maqusai maasa namu kaqi maridaqa maasa qikaqa Timootifa maasa faqa Anutuna saikaki marifa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara qimannimi noonifa maasa mina aqiqeeqa innee iannai inni poodaani-feera innee Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqianifeera, akaqausa inni nidafirana nimifaqa sia quandaki fuaqueera Timootina innee iannai aqiqeeqa. Aqiqamasee maasa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. Maasa Yisuna ufasaara narirafa marianinnanara Anutufa ooqai maasara minaki fuaqee qimaqoo ufa maridanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁴ Maasa Teesaroonika maqusaki maridaqa inni qimannimiqa Yisuna ufa saara narirafa kambiqaanoo fee qiafanana doo mifa kambiqaidanoo innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqeeqa. Qinee inni naufakiana sia uganna iriqa kisaaqasaa mariranara qikooqaifaqa munari minariqa Timootina aqiqeeqa. Mifa oonureenoo Yisunasaanu mundiranara irianifeera aqiqeeqa, Sadannafa inni nikarimaqasee qafaifanoo qini saika kadiqaannoo fee sia fee kadiqaannoo.

⁶ Doo maqee Timootifa oonurandee anireenoo inni adi-afaaira naufakiana qifaqa iriqa. Mifa innee Yisuna saqarikirana faqa nariara nariara nimuqusirana faqa qimiqinoo. Mifa innee maasara maqee maqee irimariana faqa maasa inni niqafaaqaairana amana amana kai innee maasa qiqafaaqaa imarianara Timootifa qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Ooqai maasa qifaaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mariunausa.

⁷ Innee Yisuna saqarikirafa kaqi marinara maqee iriseeqa qifaaqa asasifanoo kadaapirirana faqa aupurarana faqa doo aufadeenoo.

⁸ Inneeqa marirana mapukuseeqa karaambaiqa afusaa findififaqa maasa qifaaqa amiqiannoo.

⁹ Doo maqee maasa innee mapukusee marianara Anutuna afusaa dufi dufi qianaura. Maasa inniara Anutuna afusaa asasidaqa minara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaida.

¹⁰ Maasa faasaana eendaki inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Anutufa dadaaqinaqa inni noori nindafamasee inneeqa Anutuna ufamau firana andeeqa nimifarano.

¹¹ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa nari uqanna, maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa aana afisusainaqa innee iannai fuanaura.

¹² Karaambaiqa fannoo innee nariara nariara rirana fi-raanaikamma nimaqaani, inni aiqamausara nidirafa faqa maqee maqee firaanaikiani. Maasa inniara didirafa maqee maqee firaafaikidanoo. Innindi faqa miqi kai inoo maqee maqee firaafaikiani.

¹³ Miqifanoo Anutufa inni nimuqusa mapukusee afeekaikamma nimianno. Innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisufa nari aiku asauku faqa kafaa qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo andeeqarausa naaquaqarausaikama nisainaqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqifarano.

4

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqanaasara Anutuna aidiramau fuageera naakapaidanoo.

¹ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaauqa qeeqa ufa maa ufana ati qimannimianaura. Maasa inni faqa mariafanna kamuqoo Anutuna aidiramau firanara qimannimiafanaqa mi mau fifusa doo maqee kaqi mi mau fimariafaqa qinee iridaqa. Karaambaiqa Yisufa qimaqimiqoonara doo maqee inni fuki faaki qidaqa sia ooqai undee kai kaqikaaqoo Anutuna iriranamau fuaga, moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee mi mau fuaga.

² Inni faqa marianna kamuqoo Karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau fuageera naamuqaqira ufa oosana oosana naaka-paafannana innee irimariafanoo.

³ Anutuna irirafa inniara maaqimminoo maridanoo inni andeeqara naaquaqara marinaqa faiqi anaasee nari um-muari nari ummuarirafa sia inni rumbanoo mariani mandainainakiqari idukirausa naanna ramasee mariaqee qiaqa.

⁴ Anutufa inniara maaqiaqee qidanoo. Innee aiqamausa inneeqa nifaqaqara naaquaqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rakisidaqa andeeqara oosana marararee qidaqa nari um-muari nari ummuarirana taika uqanna fuani.

⁵ Innee sia aamina maqannaasa sia Anutunara irimariasa naanna raaqa misa mandainaina fanandiranaki maridaqa innee sia misa naanna raaqa.

⁶ Sia inniki moo fannoo miqinoo nari aqoonausee moo maqannaasee mandaikamma nimaqaani. Ooqai maasa inni qimannimiafannana maqee kafaa aaquaqimannimaqaidaqa Karaambaiqa fannoo mi umuarira oosannara narirafa mari-danoo.

⁷ Anutufa sia maasara narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki mariaqeera maasa daarama narí ququsaki quqenoofau. Maasa kaaqa andeeqaranaki mariaqeera maasa daarama quqanau.

⁸⁻⁹ Faiqí fee anaasee fee moo fannoo maa qinee qunnufana minnisainafa sia faiqí ufafau minniseefara Anutufa narí naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna niminna ufana rukieefaranoo. Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nariara nariara nidiranara innee irimariafaqa fifau qimannimidaqa. Anutufa narí kai narí aidi narí aidiranara qimannimifaqa irimariafanoo.

¹⁰ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maria nikaqaafasaasa mi amiqira oosanna nimiqoosa mariafanoo. Sia maqee iandee kai kaqikaqaqoo nariara nariara nidiani moo faqa moo faqa firaaqoo nariara nariara nidiani.

¹¹ Maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimiaafanandee kai qidaqa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainausasaanimana mundusaafanoo miqoo kai fuqa. Aiqa mausa inneeqa ainainiranasaan inneeqa rakisiaqa, aiqa mausa inneeqa narana inneeqa ainaina inneeqa kai maraaqa.

¹² Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa miqi faqa mina ufara nikooqee mariasa inni nimooqiqaa andeeqeeafuu qifaranoo. Innee faqa miqidaqa sia moo ainainara sarauqinana moonasaa oonu mundua.

Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaauqa anoona ufa siaisa kuqufiqa sia findifidammiaboo qimasee ikifaafau qimariana. Innee faqa misa naanna reefoo qimasee kuqirausara anoona ufa iriaqee qimasee inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa maaqi qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Yisufa kuqufinoo kafaa minakiqari findifinuu. Miqunara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqariki mariasa kuqufifanoo Anutufa Yisuna mara findifundee kai inoo misa faqa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukuana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariaqeera Anutufa marafindifumma ni-maqaannoo.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa naamuaqimaqoo ufa maaqimminoo marifaqa qimannimidaqa. Karaambaiqa qumuaninna faasaanasaan maasa kaqi marianausa sia kuqirausa noorisaa ooru fuanauranoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi faasaanasaan innaarunaindari Anutuna daambeenda firaaqoo ruannoo, qangirooqua uriqararafa ufa qianoo, Anutuna ukeena fuqaannoo doo miqoo innaarunaindari karaambaiqa narí uqanna qumuannoo. Qumurainaqa kuqirausa kaqi maru kamuqoo asauku

mundirana saqarikida mariusa misa naaree kuqiranakiqari findififaqa doo miqoo maasa mikari kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa Anutufa moodaanaki afapita qumareenoo uqueerannisainaqa asurukina keeqakinaqa aanai ooru karaambaiqa paqurimasee mikari mina faqa naaru naaru marianaura.

¹⁸ Miqiannanara innee faiqí anaasee faiqi kuqufuafaqa nifaaqa rumbee marifaqa ikiraqee mariana mi ufana qimannimifanoo nifaaqa aufadaani.

5

Yisufa tautumasee qumuaninnanara faasaanara foora mariaqa.

¹⁻² Mi ainainna kambiqaaninna aukuanara maasa fifau akara rumasee qimannimianaura, ooqai doo innee irimariafanoo maaqimminoo mariannoo, karaambaiqa qumuaninna kari ummuara fasiqara foora kukeeqakinoo qumuannoo.

³ Faiqí anaasee maa aukuannara amiqiranaki asooaranaki maridee qimasee kaqi mana manida marifanoo doo miqoo kai rakeemasee fira narirafa tautumannimaqaannoo. Sia moo ameekamasaannoo, anaasee innaamunai fimariandee iannoo sia aupurarafa sia mariannoo, mariannoo.

⁴ Innee Teesaroona maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaauqa, innee sia asukunakiara foora nimariasa marifanoo. Yisufa qumira faasaana ummuarira fasiqara foora kambiqafi naqa innee sia tautumasee nisaurifarano.

⁵ Innee aqamausa kaaqa qaranaki nimariasa faasaanara foora nimariasa marifanoo sia maasa innisaimbaqa eendakiara foora nimarunausa sia asukunakiara foora nimari-asara foora maridaqa.

⁶ Miqunara maasa innisaimbaqa sia faiqeemariasa naanna raaqa nifu maqasee mariaqa. Maasa innee faqa sia nammari neemariasa naanna ree furufariaqa kaqi amiqimasee marianaura.

⁷ Eendaki faiqí anaasee faiqaidaqa eendaki nammari namasee furufaridaqa.

⁸ Maasa sia miqimarunausa maridaqa kaaqa qaranaindi maridaqa maasa sia nammari namasee furufariqa nu-aqana kaqi mariaqaana. Maasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa qeeqa nariara nariara rirana faqa mi ainainaqandan-nai saqari kammandee ukee iriqa. Maasa asumu marianafa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara asasidaqa rakisida maridaqa. Mi asasira afeesiranara pateeuvqara foora qikiaqaki afisusee rakiranakiara foora maria.

(Ooqai nikiaqa itairirausa suani qikiaqaki daruandoo qimasee pateeua nariqa nikiaqa itairiranasaaf afisimariqau. Ooqai Yisuna aukuana Roomma maqanna rakira fasiqauqa ainna qafee afisusee rakiranaki nimariqau. Aiqama ainaina samu sia qikiaqa daruani fee qimasee afisiqau.)

⁹ Anutufa sia maasa rusandeesamumasee narí aranaqaranaki quqarareefau qinu. Asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunannai asumu marirana maraaqee qimaseenoo maasa rusandeesamumasee maranau.

¹⁰ Mi asauku mundirafa minasaimbaqa maasara moodaanaki mariaqeera maasa darirana qimaaqa maqasee kuqufa findifinoo maridanoo narí kaifaa qumurainaqa kuqiqa kaqi maridee narí faqa mariaqeera maasa qimaaqa maqasee kuqinau.

¹¹ Innee mi irirana iriseeqa soofaari mariasa mi iriranannai narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa narí amana narí amana mapukuaqa.

Pauroofa ufa taikaidanoo nimandaidanoo.

¹² Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa maasa qeeqa qimuqusa ook-iqari inni qimannimidaqa. Inniki Anutuna ufa saiki maria fasiqausa Anutufa mareeqeenoo mi saikanaki uqan-nisoosara qidaqa, misa inni naamuaqira ufa qimannimi-afaqa amiqira fasiqafee qimasee naaquaqamasee iriaqa.

¹³ Misa nári amiqira saikara irisee firaqoo noosaa qiranara rufiaida misara nidiaqa. Innee nariara nariara nidimarinaqa asooaranaki mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni naamuaqi maruna fasiqausa qimannimidaqa, inni kudi fasiqauqara afeekaikamasee naakapaifaqa misa ainainiaqa, rufiee maria fasiqa anaaseesa nimana mapukunimaqaaqa, irirana ooreeqarausa innee dadaaqiaqa, innee aqamausa qambaanai reendeenidaqa asooamasee qimannimiqa fuqa.

¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara faqa rakisiaqa, moo fannoo ani mandaikammamaqainana akiaqara sia narí mandaikammamaqaa sia mi oosanafa mariani. Innee aqama kari narinni narinni amiqira oosana kai narí ami narí amiaqa sia innee qaki kai miqiaqa. Innee aqama maqannaasaki maridaqa miqimannimaqaaqa. Innee qira irirana nimana mi amiqira oosannasaa kai quqaaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Innee aqama kari Yisuna ufa irimariasa asasida kai mariaqa, aqama eendaki faasaana innaaru qiqa fuqa. Aiqama ainaina tiaki Anutunara dufi dufi kai qiaqa. Innee mi ufamau fidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa Anutufa inniara fuqee qimaqoomau fifaranoo.

¹⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo inni afeeka niminaqa sia mina rafaqaafuaqa.

²⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo faiqí dadaaqinaqa sia nikoo nikaa iaqa, amiqimasee iriaqa.

²¹ Innee aqama amaana ufa sia kaqi iriaqa aqama ufa aiququummasee iriseeqa anoona ufa kai iriaqa.

²² Oosana oosana mandainainara eerairiaqa.

²³ Anutufa maasa naundurai asooarana nimimarifa inni mariranaki naaquaqara andeeqara oosana firaqoo nimiani. Mifa kai inni aqama marirana nipatasaa faqa nimana faqa maraquna faqa aaqarafa sia mariani anukarafa kai mari mari inanoo asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa miqiqa marinnanaki qumuani.

²⁴ Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari aniaqeera naaree marifa Yisufa sia akoo akaa imarifa maqee maqee dadaaqi-marifa maridannoora anukara oosana nimiannoo.

²⁵ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa maasa qikaqaafasaa, innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa.

²⁶ Innee aqama inneeqa nikaqaafasaa nimandaidaqa moodaa fidikara foora nimandaqa.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa ufa irisee inniara afeekkaikida qimannimida innee maa papiqana maraseeqa minakinaa akara ufa aqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa asaana rumasee qimannimiaqa.

²⁸ Asauku mundirana Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa in-niki mariani.

2 TEESAROONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqannaas Inaaqianna Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irimariasa innee maasa qikoona Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mariasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunaindi faqa mariasa qinee Pauroosa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa, qaara fasiqa Sirasisa Timootisa faqa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Innaarunai nikoona Anutuna faqa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna miqanda kaqi nári afaarirana faqa nári naundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Yisufa kafaa qumureenoo Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naruannoo.

³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa maasa inniara maqee maqee Anutufinai dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna saqariki-rafa firaaqoo kambiqainara iriseeqa sia minara dufi dufi qiana aaqaannoo. Inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimarunafa andeeqaidanoo.

⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimari-anasaara narirana faqa oosana oosana aupurarana faqa kaqi maraqa fimariana faqa Yisuna ufa kaqi iriqa fimariana faqa iriseeqa maaqanna maaqanna fidaqa inni amiqira oosanara amaana maqaki keegee mariasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa qimooqidaqa.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara narira ufa anoona kasooqaqee maaqi qimasee kambiqaanoo, innee maqee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraqa fimariana akiaqara kasooqaqee maaqimminoo mariannoo. Mi aupurarafa Anutuna marira ququsaki keeqrarana amanaikamma nimaqaannoo.

⁶ Anutufa narí andeeqara oosana maraseenoo inni aupurararana nimimariasa mina akiaqara nári faqa aupurarana nimiannoo, innee mina ufasaara aupurarana mareemariasa asooarana nimidanoo maasa faqa nimiannoo.

⁷ Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari narí afeekafaqaa qangiroo namufaqa ida aurunamu faqa koorooira faasaana asooarana maasa nimiseenoo aupurarana misa nimiannoo.

⁸ Miqimmandee kooroomafinoo Yisufa Anutunara sia irimariasa faqa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara nikoo nikaa imariasa narirana nimiannoo.

⁹ Yisufa naaru naaru taikarana misa niminaqa naaru naaru karaambaiqa mariqooqari nianai naadumasa maridaqa sia mina areenara afeeka qafeefaranoo.

¹⁰ Mi faasaannasaa Yisufa maasa faqa aiqama narí aiku asauku amooqirana irirara qumuannoo, aiqama mina ufa irimariasaa naaquqarana faqa mararara qumuannoo.

¹¹ Maasa mi ainainafa kambiqaaninnanara iriseeqa maqee maqee inni Teesarooniqa maqusanaasara innaaru qidaqa Anutufa inni naundurai naakapaifaqa mina ufamau uqeerara aatata fimariafanoo minara qidaqa. Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa inni marirafa nirafa uqeerara aana amana kai fuageera innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa nari afeekannai innee Anutuna ufamau firanara amiqiranee qimariana anoonakiani, innee mina saqarikira saika faqa anoonakiani.

¹² Innee miqifaqa aiqamausa inni andeeqarana qafamasee Yisuna auqu areenarana amooqifanoo Yisufa quandafi inni nimooqiannoo, Anutufa faqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa kaqi afaariranannai maa ainainafa mariannoo.

2

Manda fasiqa kambiqafinoo moomoosa nikaruqiannoo.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari kafaa qumiranara faqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki suqu quqaranara faqa qimannimianaura. Akaqausa minara doo qumi ifoo qiafaqa innee minara irisee furufariqa munari minari imariafanoo.

² Karaambaiqa qumira faasaanara doo aiqaqanau maqi qifaqa unna ufa qiaafuu qimasee sia dauni munuqi miniqira ufa irisee naundura dapikinaqa ninunuruqa. Yafee moo fannoo mi ufana qimanniminoo fee, faiqí moo fannoo aaqara ufa tamummaqasee qimanniminoo fee, amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa unna qimasee qimanniminoo fee, faiqí moo fannoo unna qimasee maasara pasaki akara rumasee qimaqimi ifoo qinoo fee.

³ Innee sia moo fannoo nikaru qinna ufana iriaqa. Yisufa qumira faasaana sia kaqi anianoo maa ainaina mina naaree kambiqafifanoo qumuannoo. Taikara aukuana adeedi rainaqa aiqama atinaindari faiqí anaasee firaaqoo Anutuna ufa rukiasee nariqa aatata fifaranoo. Mi aukuanna maqasaa manda fasiqa fannoo idaki fuaninafa kambiqaanoo.

⁴ Mi manda fasiqafa aiqama maaqanna maaqanna nariqa Anutunee qimaria ainainna faqa aiqama nariqa Anutunara innaaru qimamaqee mariana faqa kuqaa qimariana faqa

unna qimariana faqa aiqama namuqaakama nimaqeenoo qaoq qiannoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa faqa maridaqa mi ainainausara inni qimannimiafannana sia iridee auni fee.

⁶ Mandoosana maree mari fasiqanara maegee mi manda fasiqafa faqa narí mandoosana faqa kambiqaaqaa idanoo moo ainainara innee minara irimarianara maegee kari rafaaqafidanoo narí aukuanasaa mi manda fasiqafa kooroo iannoo.

⁷ Mi manda fasiqana mandainaina fanno doo maegee maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki oosana arasee qumee saikidanoo sia maegee anoonaikiannoo minasaa rafaaqafimari ainaina Anutufa uqeera marainanoo kooroo iannoo.

⁸ Kooroo inanoo karaambaiqa Yisuna oosunda fanno mi manda fasiqana kuqammaaruannoo narí areenaranara kooroo iranannai faqa narí qumira faasaana mi fasiqana rakeekaamasainanoo taikaannoo.

⁹ Mi manda oosana maree mari fasiqana oosana maaqim-minoo mariannoo, mifa Sadannana fira afeeka namufaqa anireenoo oosana oosana ainainna faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faqa unna qimasee narí auqu uqeeree mari ainaina faqa naaqqara ainaina faqa uqeerasee anoonara foora ugannifiqaannoo.

¹⁰ Mifa oosana oosana nikaruqira mandainaina uqanniqa inaqa naaru idaki taiseefandinausa minara kuqaa fee qimasee irifara, misa innaarunai asumu marira anoonanufara sia nidimarifaqa sia oonu irianara mina akiaqara taiseefaranoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Minara Anutufa kuqaa anoonanufara sia iri mariasa mandainainara asasi mariasa naruanninnaqoo mareeqee quqararee qimaseenoo moo maraquna aaqara maraquna naakunnimaqainaqa mi maraqunafa misa naundurai saikinaqa unna ufara kuqaa anoonanufara ufee qifarano.

Innee Anutuna areenaranaki mariaqeera rusandeesamumaseenoo maranau.

¹³ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa sia miqimariasa karaambaiqa inniara aidimarisaa maasa doo inniara maegee maegee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqammu. Anutufa narí maraquna afeekannai faqa innee anoonanufara man-daaqaranannai faqa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa in-naarunai asumu marirana faqa Anutuna narí faiqí anaasee kammafi mariaqeera faqa oosana arooqooqari rusandeesamumasee inni maraanauree qimaqoofa maegee mareenoo.

¹⁴ Sia fifau inni mareenoo maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimiafannana minannai innee Anutuna asauku

mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna areenarana raina nimiree qimaseenoo inni maranau.

¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaq qinee minara irisee qimannimidaqa maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa nookiqari qimannimiafanna anoona ufana faqa maaqooqari pasaki akara rumannimiafannana mi anoona ufana faqa innee mi anoona ufanaki mapukufinaqa afeekaikamasee kikiqam-mafi nisaukuki uaqee iaqa. Sia moo unna ufa iriaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa qikoofa Anutufa maasara aidi marifa narí kaqi afaarira oosanakiqari naaru naaru paasoosirana faqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara asasammasee afeesirana faqa nimuqanda miqanda fannoo inni afeeka niminaqa andee-qara nirana marirana ufaqirana maraaqa, inni nimuqusaki sia Yisuna ufamau firanara naaquqarafa mariani paasoosirana kai umbiqa nimiani.

3

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqannaasara nariara innaaruqiaqee qinau.

¹ Qinee ufa qimannimiseeqa maa ufanannai taikaanaura. Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa maasara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa karaambaiqa ufa qimannimiafanaqa inniki anoona kambiqoondee kai aiqama anaamurunni miqi kai mafinoo dauni daraaninoo anoonaikiani.

² Kafaa maaqi qimasee maasara innaaru qiaqa, Anutufa maasa manda fasiqauqa nisaukukinaana rafiqaan si aqama maqannaasa Yisuna ufa iridammia.

³ Karaambaiqa fannoo sia miqi marifa amiqimmasee rak-isimarifa afeeka mapukirana nimiseenoo aakaqaindaraa fasiqasaa ititannimaqaanno.

⁴ Karaambaiqa fannoo inniara maasa nimuna asooarana nimidanoo innee maqee faqa kasooqaqee faqa sia manda iriramaa fifaranoo maasa qimannimira ufamau kai andee-qasee fifaranoo.

⁵ Karaambaiqa fannoo Anutunara nidirana inni nimuqusaki quqaani. Anutuna ufamau nimandakufi maqee maqee firana Anutuna asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki quqaani.

Kadaapi rumasee inneeqa narainaina maraaqee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo maasa qikaqaafasaauqa maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu ramasee inni naaquqama nimaqaidaqa, inniki kudoosaapee mariasa

innee sia misa naaqa mariaqa rufiasee nianai mariaqa misa sia maasa naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa maridaqammia.

⁷ Innee maasa oosana qafeeuza mariafanoo, maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia kudoosaaparausa mariqiafana innee maasa oosanamau kai fuqaana innee minara irimariafanoo.

⁸ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia moona narana maaqa marirana kaqi maree mariqau, feefaurumasaidaqa maree mariqiafana. Maasa inni narainaina kaqi naanoo qimasee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa kadaapi rimariafana tooqaamu darusoofaqa mi narainainna akiaqara imariqau.

⁹ Maasa inniara iriseeqa miqi qiqiafana, innee mi oosanna qafamasee mi mau kai fuqeera kadaapiriqiafana, innee narainaina kaqi qimifanoofau amana kai andeeqanoo mariqini, maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimiafannana akiaqara marini, innee maasa funnاما fuqeera kadaapiriqiafana.

¹⁰ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa maa ufana qimannimiafannana kafaa kafaa qimannimidaqa, faiqí moo fannoo sia ainainifa narana faqa sia naannoo.

¹¹ Maasa sia fifau inni qimannimidaqa inniki fooroopi mariasa marianara iriseeqa qimannimidaqa misa sia nariqa ainaina imariasa kaqi moosa ainaina deedeepi mariasa marianara iridaqa.

¹² Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu ramasee mi fasiqausa fooroopi mariasa naaquaqama ni-maqaidaqa misa andeeqara mariramau fidaqa nariqa narainaina kadaapirumasee maraaqa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa innee andeeqasee nimariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. Innee inneeqa amiqira nira marira oosana maree mariana sia nikoo nikaamasee minnisaaqa kaqi kai fuqa.

¹⁴ Innee maa akarana asaana rimarifaqa akaqausa mi ufana rukiee mariasa marifaqa innee rufiasee nianai marifaqa misa nisaurirana maraaqa.

¹⁵ Sia misa namuquaakama nimaqaaqa nikaqaafaasaara foora naaquaqama nimaqaaqa.

Pauroofa doo taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹⁶ Karaambaiqa narí kai naundurai asooarana oosana marifa aiqama kari oosana oosana mariranaki inni faqa naundura asooarana nimianno. Karaambaiqa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

¹⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo qini maa ufana akara rumasaifaqa qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maaqi qimasee rafaaqafidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaidaqa. Innee maa akaranara

moonaindi fee qifoora aiqama papiqa akara rumasee qeeqa
qisaukunnai rafaaqafidaqa.

¹⁸ Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna
afaarirafa inniki mariani.

1 TIMOOTI

Timootina indaaru rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa marianafa anee qini qimaaakuura foora mariananoo. Qinee ooqai ani qimamiafan-nana aninna irirafa qufana Yisufinnai quandoona Anutufa faqa narí asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa maasa asumu maroofa maasa minasaa mundi marunafa mifa qini mara quqaqoosa minara asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari ainainia-neera maqasaa fasiqa diqiqoosa maa papiqana qinee Pau-roosa ani akara rumamaqeeqa.

² Oo Timooti maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaamb-baiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa ani dadaaqiaqa, misa nariqa nifauarana ani amiaqa. Misa ani aundura asooarana faqa amiaqa.

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara Timootina aaquqimamaqoo ufafa.

³ Ooqai qinee Maseedoonia maaqa maqai fiqa aniarra Eefeesusa maqusaki mariannee qiafannana maqee faqa miqi kai iqa miqoo mariannee qidaqa. Eefeesusa maqusaki mariasa akaqausa fuka unna amaana qimari ufana faiqí anaasee qimannimi mariasa mariafaqa minara anee qaoq qianneera miqoo mariannee qidaqa.

⁴ Anee maaqi qimasee qaoq qia. Misa nári uriuqa minnisaaqa misa nári niukeku nikaaku nifaqnauisa nifasaasa qimammaree kisaaqasaa fimariana minnisaaqa. Miqi qimaria ufafa ufa rainarana tinoorirana kai uqeeraidanoo sia Anutuna marirafa nirafa maasaki marina dadaaqidanoo. Anutufa maasara maaqoo fuannaanna sia mi manda dapi ufanannai paqurianaaura maasa nári irirana Yisunasaar rusiranannai kai fuanna aanna paqurianaaura.

⁵ Sia fifau mi unnana qimariasara qaoq qiannee qidaqa faiqí anaasee miqooqaraasa Yisunasaar rusiranana sia unna qiaqa kuqaa kai qiaqa, kuqaa anoonaa ugannasaar mundusee fiqa nári nifaqa qumaarararana siaisa au-fadamasee nidaqa nári naunduraki ikairi siaisa nidaqa mi qaaramoo ainainakiqari faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana ri-rafa kambiqaidanoo.

⁶ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa mi anoonna ainainakiqari quandakiqa fifau faafau qira ufa nári qimami nári qimami qianannai nariqa ninaakusamarara kaqi runna fi-mariafanoo.

⁷ Mi unna amaanna qimariasa paasoosamandee nári faqa sia irimaria ainainnara faqa ufara faqa kaqi paasoosamasee kaqi qimannimidaqa kafaa náriara Anutuna sandufa qimannimi marunausee qidaqa aaqaidaqa.

⁸ Anutuna sandufa Mooseenasaqaari qimannimu ufa amiqira ainaina maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee mina andeeqasee irifanoo amiqira ainaina marianno.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Maasa oosana oosana sandufara maaqi qimiridaqa. Sia amiqira fasiqa anaaseerau maridau, ufa rukiee mariasara maridanoo Kaamanna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa Anutuna siaisa faqa Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia Anutunara irimariasa maqasaa ainainara kai irimariasa nári ninausa nikausa kuqa narimariasa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqa nári mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee narinni narinni qummuari mariasa faqa faiqí fannoo aqoonna fasiqa aafeeqara oosana faqa anaasee fannoo aqoonna anaasee aafeeqara oosana faqa faiqi aanaaqi qummuari mariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasa faqa siaasa ufa irimarinaki mafi narí kai raqaseenoo moonara unna ufa qimariasa faqa aqama anoona ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mi aqama mandoosanna maraqa nuasara misara kai Anutufa narí sandufa misa qao qimaseenoo quqasoffanoo maridanoo. Misa nimaarusira sandufa quqasoffanoo maridanoo, sia mi aaqara oosanauqa maree mariasa kaifau nimaarusidanoofau oosana oosana ainaina Anutuna mapukira ufa rukiee mariasa faqa nihaarusidanoo.

¹¹ Mee Anutuna mapukira ufa qunnana mifa maasa Anutuna amiqirana mina areenarana kooroo idanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa amana kai mi ufa maridanoo. Mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qinisaa quqasee anee Timooti qimannimiannee qu ufa maridanoo.

Pauroofa Yisunara nári mandoosanara afauoonara dufi dufi qu ufa.

¹² Qinee mi saikanaki nimariafanano maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa qini ainainirana amana kai qimunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Mifa qiniara mi ainainirana amanaikammi ifoo qimaseenoo mara quqaqaisa maridaqa minara faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara dufi dufi qidaqa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ooqai indaar qinee Pauroosa Yisunara mandufa qimariafanusa mina ainainimaru fasiqausa naru nifaqaa iqa niniaafanusa Yisuna faqa aquraraafanusa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara sia Yisunara iridanoo fee qimasee sia nári mandoosanara iridanoo fee qimaseenoo sia qini darinoo, qini qifauamaseenoo nári afaarirana qinisaa nammariara

foora adiaseenoo minasaa qeeqa irirana Yisunasaar rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa qiminau. Maasa ainqamausa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqee mariasa mi nimimaria ainainnaqanda Yisunasaar irirana rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa mi qaara ainainaqanda qiminau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maa ufana anoona ufa maridanoo qumaree iri maria ufa maridanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa asumu maraanee qimasee quminau. Qinee Pauroosa mi mandoosanna uriqararausa marifananoo Anutufa sia qini darinoo qifauanau. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí kasoomambi qini qifiqaranara firaana firaaqoo koorooianifeera mandoosana uriqararausa qini qifauanau. Miqimaseenoo Yisufa qini mareeqeenoo akooqoo quqasoofaqa naaru kasooqaqee Yisuna mandaaqasee naaru marirana maree mariasa qini kikiqususaidanoo qini mandoosana uriqaranoo maruna ririmma qifauamaseenoo minni qisanau. Innindi oorudupinoo maridanoo mina mandaqasaifanoo kaqi inni faqa maraanauree qinau. Qinee minara irisee amooqira ufa maaqi qimasee qianaura.

¹⁷ Naaru naaru mari karaambaiqafa sia kuquaninafa maasa sia mina qafee marunafa moodaa Anutufa sia moo fannoo marifa uriqararana faqa areenarana faqa naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee qini qimaakuara foora marianova. Qinee maa ufana anisaa quqaidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa qimaqoofa ani qimamira ufa mi mau fidanoo. Ani ainainirafa andeeqara rakiara foora imariannana qini ufa fannoo ani duru feefara foora inoo mariannoo.

¹⁹ Amiqira rakirana rakidana ani Yisuna saqarikirana uaqeeia, afaaqa qumaara rarana siaina mina faqa uaqeeia. Faiqí akaqausa nári naaqoo irirafa qimannimifaqa andeeqasee fidaqa misa nári Yisuna saqarikira irirana munu furufarammaseeqa kurididaqa.

²⁰ Qaara fasiqa Qimeenaeusafa faqa Areekisandeerafa faqa miqandaqara miqi marufaqa qinee mareeqee Sadanna asaukuki quqaafanaqa misa Anutunara mandufa qirana taikaaqueera quqaqifana.

2

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqinnanaki maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqee qinau.

¹⁻² Maa ainainna naaree ani aamuaqimamisaanana anee faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa suqidaqa innaaru qidaqa maaqimasee innaaru qiaqqa. Maa maqanasaa faiqí

aanaaseesaa rakisinnimaqee marisara misa amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaqeera innaaru qiaqa. Innee kaqiqeesa reendeenamasee asooaranaki mariaqeera misara innaaruqiaqa. Anutuna ufamau fidaqa andeeqara mariranaki mariaqeera aupuraranaki sia mariaqeera misara innaaruqiaqa, innee maqee maqee ainqama fasiqauqara faqa maa maqanasaa firaaqoo uriqararausa faqa kaamanna uriqararausara faqa Anutuna afusaa Anutufa misa dadaaqianifeera innaaruna qiaqa. Misara faqa dufi dufi qirana qiaqeera qidaqa.

³⁻⁴ Misara innaaru qirafa amiqira oosana maridanoo Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa minara aididanoo. Mifa ainqama fasiqa anaasee asumu mariranaki ani mariaqeera qidanoo anoona ufamau fuaqeera qidanoo misara innaaruqira oosannara Anutufa aididanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Moodaa Anutufa kai maridanoo moodaa fannoo kai narí Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa mara moodaanakikamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna assaku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo faiqí anaasee oonu kafaa marasee nariki quqaanifeera narí afaaqa kuqiranaki quqanau. Maasa mina qafamaseeqa maaqi qidaqa. Oo Anutuna narí aukuana maridanoo. Oo mifa kuqaa ainqama fasiqa aanaaseera asumu mariranaki mariaqeera miqidanoo.

⁷ Minara faqa qini Pauroosa qeeqa maqusaindari diqiqamasoofaqa qinee aanaamuru ainqama uqan-nifiqaidaqa Yisunasaar irirana rusirana anoona ufa faqa qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia unna qidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimarianaki faiqiara qinee maaqi qimasee naamuaqidaqa. Aiqamai maria fasiqausa aanooqirana siaina, ufa rainarana siaina, nári nisauku anukarausa uqueerasee innaaru qimariasa nári marirana nári nirana minauqara Anutunaindi fee qiaqeera, ainqama fasiqara miqi mariasee innaaru qiaqeera qidaqa.

⁹ Anaaseera qinee maaqi qidaqa. Ainqama nári nifaaqai mari siara qamunnana amiqimasee nári nifaaqa aanaamususee irirana faqaasaikamambi mariaqee qidaqa. Sia kaaqa firaaqoo oosana oosana ainaina nifaaqa auquaqa.

¹⁰ Niqoonausa dadaaqirafa mifa inni nifaaqa auqirafara foora mariani. Anutuna ufa irimaria anaaseesa andeeqara oosana miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqaifaqa anaasee ufa siaina reendeenamandee Anutuna ufa iriaqa.

¹² Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki aanaaseeuqa sia kikiqa mafiqa Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa. Misa sia faiqí

urinaaqaramafi mariaqa qinee mina qaoq qidaqa misa ufa siainausa mariaqee qidaqa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki miqiaqee qidaqa.

¹³ Anutufa Adamana naaree auquseenoo doo mina inaaqianna Eeuana auqinau.

¹⁴ Sadannafa sia faiqí akaruqinau, anaasee kai akaru qimasoofanoo Anutuna ufa rukianau.

¹⁵ Doo maqee Anutufa sia ainqama aanaaseeuqa mina akiaqara naru taikaannoo faiqi maqaranasaa marifaranoo. Misa nári nifaqaq amiqimmandee aanaamususee maridaqa Yisunasaar irirana rusiseeqa mariaqa faiqí aanaaseera amuqusamasee mariaqa qikairi siaisa anukarausa mariaqa. Miqidaqa noori kandamasee maridaqa kaqi marifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqimarinlausasaa rakisirausara naakapamaqoofa.

¹ Maa ufana anoona ufa kai qinee Pauroosa qimannimianaura. Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiraree qimarifa amiqira ainainammianoo.

² Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimari papatarafa narí nirana marirana sia aaqarafa mariannoo andeeqarafa marida andeeqasee rakisianno. Miqimarinna fasiqafa moodaa anaasee faqaafa kai mariannoo. Mifa oori runusee marifa mariannoo. Narí aakiranara iri marifa mariannoo. Narí qumiasana aina faqa marirana faqa andeeqasee quqeemarifa. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa aanaamuru maqee maqee mina maqusaki aniraafanoo amiqi amiqidanoo nifiqa narí maaqaki quqasaida narana firidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna akarakinaa ufa andeeqasee qimannimi marifa mi oosanausa maree marifa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirafa amanaikianno.

³ Mifa sia nammari namasee furufaridanoo marifa faiqí anaasee sia nári marifa mariannoo. Mifa fifira oosanara reendeenira oosanara kai rimarifa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kaaqa munnimmaa rimari fasiqafa mariannoo.

⁴ Mifa narí faiqí aanaaseera amiqimasee rakisinnimaaqee marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa narí faiqi namuara qimannimifaqa eedoo qimasee reendeenamandee auqee marinusa mariaqa.

⁵ Mi fasiqafa narí faiqí anaasee sia amiqimasee rakisinoo naqimaseenoo fee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasasaa rakisianno fee.

⁶ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa sia fukasaa Yisunasaar irirana rusimarna mara quqaa. Miqimari fasiqafa dauni narí oori uqeerasee narí afaaqa mara maree uridanoo amooqinoo dauni aaqaranaki aqufuan-doora. Ooqai Sadannafa innaarunai miqimaranara Anutufa ateekanau. Maa fuka fasiqafa Yisuna mandaaqarana miqi kai inoo Anutufa ateekaandoora.

⁷ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqanara Yisuna ufara sia irimariasa faqa minara amiqira fasiqee qimariafa mariannoo. Miqi qimaria fasiqafa sia Sadannana namufaqa moodaa madikaki aqufinoo asauru-anoo. Doo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa oosana doo miqiminoo mariani.

Pauroofa amaanufasaa rakisimarusa dadaaqimariasara qinai.

⁸ Doo qinee Pauroosa amaana maqasaa rakisirausara qimasee doo maqee misa ooreeqara dadaaqirausara qianaura. Amaanufasaa rakisirausa dadaaqimariasara misa marirana nirana andeeqasee noori runusee mariasa mariaqa. Misa faqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa. Misa faqa sia kaaqa ainainara rimarinausa mariaqa.

⁹ Misa akarakinaa Anutuna ufa qumareeqa mi mau fidaqa sia nifaaqa umaararaanifeera aufadaqa mariaqeeramariaqa.

¹⁰ Dadaaqimaria fasiqausa sia kaqi mareeqee dadaaqiranaki quqarafa mariaqa. Misa amanamasee qafeenana kai mareeqee dadaaqira saikaki quqaa.

¹¹ Dadaaqi maria fasiqausa ninaaqmaaka faqa marirana nirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia munuqi miniqi qimariasa marifarano. Mi anaaseesa noori runusee maridaqa anoona ufa kai qimariasa mariaqa.

¹² Yisuna ufara suqimariasa amaanufasaa rakisirausa dadaaqimarifa moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariani narí faiqi anaasee amiqimmandee rakisi marifa mi saikanaki mariani.

¹³ Amiqimasee kisaaqasaa papatara saika auqaqa mariasa aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararana maraidaqa miqidaqa, misa asauku mundirana Yisunasaar irirana rusirana atukarasee mapukirana maraidaqa.

Anutuna kukeeqara ufa anoona Yisufa firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa maa papiqana akara ridaqa qusasaa inni oonu nindafararee qidaqa.

¹⁵ Moo ainaina fannoo qini raffaaqafimarifaqa maridaqa maa papiqanakinaafa inni Anutuna aiku asaukuki nirana

marirana naamuaqianoo. Anutuna ufara suqiranaki kee-qee mariasa misa Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutuna anoona ufa faakana maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufa irirana anoona ooqaindari kukeeqara ufa marifa Yisufa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo, sia amana moo fannoo minara qaoq qirafa.

Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa nifiri kammafinoo koorooinau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo minara andeeqarafa maridanoo fee qinau. Qangiroouqa mina qafaqau. Faiqí moomoosa maaqanna maaqanna minara qimannimiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki marusa minara kuqaammifoo qiqau. Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo innaarunai quqaqoofanoo maridanoo.

4

Pauroofa kasooqaqee aaqarufa kambiqaanoo fee qimaoqo ufafa.

¹ Anutuna kaaqa andeeqara maraquna fannoo kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna aukuanara maaqi qimasee akooqoo firaaqoo koorooidanoo. Mi kamuqoo akaqausa Yisunasaar irirana rusiranasaqari rakeemaki unna qira afaanna ufa irifaranoakaqausa afaanna uqanna ufamau fifaranoo.

² Unna qimaria fasiqausa kai mi unna ufausa faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufana suqimariasa qimannimiqaa nifaranoo. Mi unna qira fasiqausa nári mandoosanara sia qumaara naridanoo nariqa naaqoo irirana doo ida fannoo narinoora foora inoo marifaqa sia ummaara narifaqa nisaurifara.

³ Miqi maria fasiqausa unna qimasee anaasee mararanara mandoosanee qimasee akaqa naranara manda narana sia naaqee qifaranoo. Anutufa mi oosana oosana narannara faiqí anaasee naaqeera auqu quqaqoofa maridanoo. Mina ufa irimariasa mina anoona irimariasa dufi dufi qimasee naaqeera quqaqoofa.

⁴ Anutuna aiqama auqu quqaqoo ainainna aiqama amiqrifa kai maridanoo sia amana moo naranara mandaikira fee qianaura. Aiqlama ainaina innaaru qimasee dufi dufi qimasee naaqa.

⁵ Anutuna ufa faqa maasa innaaru qirana faqa mi naranna anukamasainanoo amiqinoo mariannoo, Anutufa amiqiranee qianoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo andeeqasee fuanee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee assaku mundirafa Yisuna amiqira ainainira faiqi maridana mina ufa irimariasa ani akaqaafasaauqa qini maa ufausa qimannimia. Yisunasaar

mundira ufa faqa mina anoona ufa faqa ani ooqai mi ufanasa fidana innooqana marianafa mariananoo. Miqidana qini maa ufausa aneenna akaqaafasaauqua qimannimia.

⁷ Fifau uri qirana maa maqanasaaqaraa uriuqaki sia minaki aqufua nianai tatiaqa, fifau ufa. Anee Anutuna dadaaqidana rakiranakiara foora mariananoo minara maqee maqee aununu rakisiara foommasee amanamasee qafamasee afeekaienia.

⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraa amudaani maqee maqee afeekaiksamasee amanamasee qafarana kaqikaqoo maa maaqanasaa kai amana maridanoo aneenna aundurakinaana maqee maqee afeekaiksamasee amanamasee qafarana firaqoo amiqirafa maridanoo, mifa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa amidanoo.

⁹ Mi ufafa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimariafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Minara kai maasa kadaapirida nimudaanai qidaqa. Maasa qiqqa qimuqusakinaa irirafa kaqi marira Anutunasa mafi munduseeqa. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu maree marifa maridanoo, mina ufasaa rusimariasa kuqaa misa asumu maree marifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Mi ufausa amiqimasee faiqí anaasee naamuaquia.

¹² Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa mariananoo minara faiqí anaasee irisee sia ani ufa irifoora maa ufana ani qimamidaqa. Aneenna ufa faqa aneenna nirana faqa aneenna faiqí aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa aneenna Yisuna saqarikirana faqa aneenna andeqasee marirana faqa amiqimasee andeqasee akooqoo marinaqa qafeeqa faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa ani afqaidaqa ani aanna raaqeera.

¹³ Oo Timooti qinee anee ianannai kasooqaqee fuanaura. Anee qini qifeesidana maqee maqee faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa Anutuna akarakinaa ufa asaana rumasee mina oosana kooroomannimisee mi mau fuaqee qimasee fuki faaki qia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ooqai Yisuna ufara suqimarusasaa rakisirausa ani sindimeera foora quqamaqeeqa nisauku ani afaaqai quqasee ani afaaqooqa qiqqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo afeeka moo amuna afeekaiksamasee amanamasee qafamasainaqa aiqamausa aniki doo maridanoo fee qiaqa.

¹⁶ Aneenna nirana mariranasa faqa aneenna faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimiranasa faqa rakisia. Qinee qimamunna ufamau andeqasee finana ani nirafa marirafa andeqasee marinana anee aneenna faqa ani ufa irimariasa faqa asumu mareennaranoo.

5

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo faiqí anaasee firaasa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa andeeqannisaannee qu ufaqa.

¹⁻² Oo Timooti anee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa maridana sia faiqí firaasa ufa arua. Faiqí firaasa ani akausara foora marifana reendeenamandee ufa qimannimia. Ku-maaraauqa faqa aneenna akaqaafasaara foora kai ufa qimannimia anaasee firaasa faqa aneenna anausara foora amiqimasee kai ufa qimannimia. Maanaaqaa aanaaseeuqa faqa aneenna asooqmaakara foora andeeqaseenana kai misa faqa ufa qia.

³ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa misasaa rakisi mariasa sia marifana anee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qimanniminaqa miqira adeedaanaauqasaa andeeqara rakisira rakisinnimaqaqa.

⁴ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa marifanoo nári ninaiqimara faqa faiqi namufaqa marifana anee qimanniminaqa misa quandafi nári ninausa nitaatoosamara amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaqa. Anee miqidana maana faqa qimannimia, misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa indaruqaa ainaina mifa mariannoo. Misasaa dadaaqamannisaidaqa nári ninaukoo kadaapi akiaqara nimimariafanoo. Anutufa faqa mi oosan-nara aqaara raidanoo.

⁵ Adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo maridanoo minasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo sia marifa mifa kaaqa adeedaana uqanna maridanoo. Miqira adeedaana nári irirafa Anutunasa mundirafa maridanoo eendaki faasaana Anutunara dufi dufi qidanoo maridanoo minara kai dadaaqiannee qidanoo innaaru qidanoo.

⁶ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa oosana moo aaqaidaqa maridaqa nariqa nidimari ainainnara kai qiqanuasauqa maridaqa misa doo kuqiqa maridaqa miqiqa nidaqa.

⁷ Anee mi adeedaana anaaseesara qimanniminaqa andeeqasee mariaqa munuqi miniqi qiqani foora.

⁸ Mi ufana aiqamausa qimannimia. Maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarifa nári aiku asauku faqa nári afaaqasaa aiku asauku faqa narana faqa qamunnaina faqa sia rakisinoo sia dadaaqinannai nári miqinnanannai Yisufa saqarikirana nári ateekeenoo aamina fasiqa mandoosana finnaaqaramasee mareenoo miqidanoo.

⁹ Oo Timooti ani Yisuna ufara suqimariasasa rakisirausa mariasa maridana adeedaana anaasee asooqauqa misa náriara naaduma aanaaseesaa rakisiranaiqiqa mariaqa. Sia kaqiqee adeedaanauqa mi saikanaki mara quqaa, qaara moo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana (60) maraqaasa

adeedaanaikida asooqaqee mariasa kai mi saikanaki quqasaina maria. Moodaa fasiqasaa amundoo adeedaanafa kai minaki mariani.

¹⁰ Mi anaaseefa ooqai afraari marufa marinnana mifa kai minaki mariani narí faiqi namu amiqimasee firimaru aanaaseefa marufa mifa kai mariani, aanaamuru dapi aanaamuru amiqimmandee rakisimarufa faqa Anutuna ufa maqusa maqusa nida qimannimimarusa faqa narana maaqa nimimarufa oosana oosana mandainainaki aqufimarusa dadaaqimarufa, oosana oosana amiqira ainaina eedoo qimasaida auqee marufa miqi maru anaasee asooqausa kai rakisirausaikiaqa.

(Mi asooqa adeedaanausa saika Timootina aukuana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa fuka anaasee nári nifaaq-maaka faiqi namu rakisiaqeera qimannimidaqa naakapee mariqau. Aaqamaki kaqirunna fusa andeeqeeqeenoo Anutuna aanai ubeekee mariqau. Mandainainaki aqufusa andeqasee Anutuna ufa naakapee mariqau.)

¹¹ Oo Timooti sia kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee maramee anaasee rakisiranaikia. Kumaaraa anaasee kaifaa faiqiara riqa asauku mundirana saika nimina minnisee foora.

¹² Misa asauku mundirana saikaki marianauree qima afeekai kamasoona ateekeefoora.

¹³ Kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee moomoo suanisaa maaqakiaqa fifau nimariafanoo ainainira aukuana ainnaaqaree marisa mariafanoo. Misa miqiqa nidaqa manda uriqarara irirana marasee unnufa munuqi miniqi qiqi nidaqa sia qiaqaa ufa qiqi nidaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa kumaaraa adeedaana aanaaseera maaqi qidaqa, misa andeeqasee mariaqeera. Misa kaifaa moo fasiqa marasee faiqi minasaa maqasee nariqa faiqisaa rakisida andeeqasee mariaqa. Misa miqi marifanoo maasa namuqaa Yisuna ufara nikooqee marisa maasaki randasee sia mandoosana paqurimasee mandufa uqeeraaqa.

¹⁵ Akaqa adeedaana aanaaseeuqa Anutuna ufakiqari rakeemaki Sadannana afaqee doo fia.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa rakisirausa akaqa adeedaana anaasee naunannaasa siaisasa rakisifarano, akaqa adeedaana aanaaseera naunannaasa faqaasasa sia rakisiraree qidaqa. Mi adeedaanausa nári nau-nannaasamara nifiqa quqasee rakisifarano. Miqifanoo Yisuna ufa suqimariasasa rakisimaria rakisirausa sia mi umhaarana maraaqeera.

Doo adeedaana anaasee ufa taikasee kaifaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasara qianaura. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa

ooqai marusa akaraki ainaini mariasara qidanoo purimakau kikiqusidanoo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee inneeqa purimakau mara maree raisa adi fooqaana nari aikunnai rafarimarinaqa sia naani fee qimasee oori aanaamususaifanoo kaqi nuannoo, innee sia miqiqa akaqana naidanoo afaaqa asasimarinanoo rafariani fee qimariqau.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara kafaa maaqi qidanoo.

Ainaini mari fasiqafa narí ainainimarina akiaqara feefauru maraannoo fee qidanoo.

Timooti Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marasa miqi kai iaqeera qidaqa.

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa amiqimasee Anutuna saika uqeeree mariasa Anutuna ufa kadaapi rumasee asaana rumasee fuki faaki imariasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa sia amana kai feefauru nimia fiqaramasee aabaara faqa nimia.

¹⁹ Faiqí moo fanno Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranara anireenoo mi rakisiranara aaqaidanoommifoo qinaqasnia mi moodaa fasiqana ufa iriaqa, nariára qidaqinoo. Faiqí qaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee aniree minara qifaqa mina irisee andeeqaaqa.

²⁰ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marifa manda oosana marainaqa aqamausa nifusaa minara qaoqidaqa ufa qiaqa. Miqimasaifaqa aqamausa rufiasee sia miqifaranoo.

²¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna faqa asauku mundirana faqa naaquaqara qangiroouqa faqa misauqa nifusaa qinee doori kandamaseeqa ufa ani qimamianaura. Qinee maqee maa papiqanakinaa ufa qimamunnana amiqimmandee mi mau kai fidana Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakiraua nariqa saika amanakai feefauru nimisee andeqasee nári aaqarana aqamausa nifusaa koorooia. Sia moonara qiqoondifee qimasee mina aaqarana kukeeqaisaa, sia moonara aamoondi fee qimasee minaindi akooroo maisa. Aiqama misoo maasoo moodaanaki kammasee rakisinnimaqaa.

²² Anee sia dauni faiqí moo mareeqee Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisira saikaki quqasee sindimeera foora quqamaqaa. Anee sia moosa mandainainaki aqufua, aninna marirafa aninna afaaqa anukarafa kai mariani.

²³ Timooti anee aranandaki maqee maqee aurimarianoo qinee minara irisee ani qimamidaqa, anee nammari uqanna kai maqee maqee neemariananoo anee sia mina

kai naa, maasa maqee maqee neemarunnana uainna nam-marina reendeenimarina mina kaqikaaqoo namasainanoo aurirafa taikaani.

²⁴ Faiqí akaqausa misa mandainaina fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Miqira mandoosana fannoo nári nifusaa akooqoo misa rarisameeqeenoo mandainainaki quqaidanoo. Faiqí akaqausa mandoosana sia dauni qafeefara kasooqaqee akooqoo kambiqainaqa qafeefaranoo.

²⁵ Miqi kai inoo amiqira oosana fannoo aiqamausa faiqí nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Kukeeqara amiqira oosana faqa sia kisaaqasaa kukeeqanoo mariannoo kasooqaqee mifa faqa akooqoo mariannoo.

6

¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna auquara faqa maasa naamuaqira ufara faqa mandainainee qifoora maa ufana ani qimamianana anee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marisa qimannimia. Ainainafaqaasa maa maqanasaa feefauruaree qimasaida ainaini mariasa anee maaqi qimasee misa naamuqaqia, misa aiqama amiqimasee naaquaqama nimaqainaqa nári rakisirausa ainainamannimaqaqa.

² Akaqausa ainainafaqaasa misa faqa Yisuna ufa iri marissa mariafaqa innee misa ainainira faiqi mariasa sia misara faqa moodaa irirana maree marunausee qimasee mandufa nimiaqa. Innee minara iriseeqa andeeqasee fiqaramasee misa ainainamannisaqa. Innee misasaqaaraa narana qamunnaina maree mariafanoo misara faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimasee maasa misara didimariasee qimasee amiqimasee misa ainainamannisaqa. Oo Timooti anee mi ufausa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa naamuqaqimasee fuki faaki qia.

Pauroofa unna amaanufa qimariasara aaquqimanni-maqoo ufafa.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo maa qinee qunna ufana moo mau kaqirunna fidanoo karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna anoona ufara qaoq qidano Anutuna mapukira ufa siaifa maridanoo kaqirunna ubEEKaidanoo, miqi qimari fasiqafa sia moo ainaina qafaidanoo kaqi nári afaaqa kai amooqidanoo miqidanoo.

⁴ Miqi qimari fasiqafa nári manda irirananaai kaaqa kaqikaa ufa oosana oosana ufara fifau rainaidanoo tinoo taanoo ridanoo. Miqira oosana fannoo faiqí aanaaseekina nariara nariara rairaiqirafa uqueeraidanoo ufa rukiarana faqa naraqi naraqira ufa faqa nariara nariara mandirirana

irimariana faqa maqee maqee tinoori maria ufa rainee mariana faqa uqeeraidanoo.

⁵ Faiqí akaqausa aaqee mariasa nári nifaurunnoo unna qidaqa. Misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa firaa munnimma aina maa maqanasaa marararee qimariasa. Miqi qimariasa anoona ufa siaisa, irirafa taikarausa mi ufana qidaqa.

⁶ Doo kuqaa Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqí ainaina faqaasara foora mannisaidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo kaiqeeifa Anutuna ufa maree marifa quandaki narí maqee maree mari ainainara doo qini qimana fee qimari fasiqafa ainainafaqaa fara foora maridanoo. Miqi qimarunara Anutuna ufa fannoo ainainafaqaa faikammamaqeeera foora idanoo.

⁷ Maasa maa maqa maaqanaki faiqi aanaaqisaa nanee maree aniqiafana kaqi samu aniqiafana. Maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqari fiqa nanee maree fuanauree, kaqi samumbuanaura.

⁸ Maasa qamunna faqa narana faqa maasa qimana kai doo maridanoo, doo fee qimasee nifaaqa quqaaqa.

⁹ Moomoo ainaina munnim Mara randeemariasa manda nimaniranaki aqufidaqa. Nári moomoo ainainara munnim Mara rimariafa nariqa furufariranara nidimarifa mifa maaqanaki nári ufaanaki nári naridaqa.

¹⁰ Munnim Mara rimariafa mandainaina oosana oosana mandainaina oosana areemarifa maridanoo. Akaqausa ooqai Anutuna ufa irimarusa munnim Mara ridaqa Yisuna ufa minnisee nariqa ummaara oosana oosana marasaafanoo mi ummaarafa nári nimuqusra radamidanoo.

Pauroofa Timootinara amudaanai qimasee andeeqaramau fuannee qu ufa.

¹¹ Oo Timooti anee Anutuna ufa irimarianafa mariananoo, anee munnimma ainainara randee maria iriranamau fimaqasara faqa mi manda ainainausara faqa eerairiaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimasee andeeqaranara faqa Anutufara foora irirana faqa Yisunasa mundirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa kisaaqasaa Anutuna aanara afeekkaikirana faqa faiqí anaasee ireeda reendeenamandee kai qimannimirana faqa mi ainainausara nimudaanai qimasee maraaqa.

¹² Timooti anee Yisuna ufamau fidana nári amani nári amaniara foora amudaanai qimasee rakiranakiara foora urinaaqareenana naaru naaru marirana marasainanoo anindi mariani, mi andeeqara marira niranara Anutufa ani aarameeqee minaki quqeenoo. Ooqai anee Yisunasa mundufunafa anee moomoosa nifusaa amiqimmandee Yisunara kooroounafa mariananoo mikari Anutufa mi amanirana ani amufa mariananoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Timooti ainqama ainaina aidoo nimimarina Anutuna afusaa faqa, Piratoona oorisaa kooroounafa asauku mundirana Yisuna afusaa faqa qinee aequqimasee qimamidaqa. Yisuna ufa asaana rumaseenana ainqama eedoo qimasee maraa, mi mau finana ani nirafa marirafa anukarafa sia aaqarafa mariani. Miqi kai ina fifi inana karaambaiqa Yisufa narí qumira aukuana paquria.

¹⁵ Anutufa amiqirafa moodaa rakisirafa ainqama uriqaraura urinaaqararafa ainqama karaambaiqauqa karaambaiqa mifa narí kai irisee andeeqara aukuanee qimaseenoo mi aukuanna kai Yisuna aqiqainanoo mai kafaa koorooman-nimaqaannoo.

¹⁶ Anutufa mifa kai sia faiqí undee irafa aaduma marifa, mifa kai sia faiqí amana qafaqaqaaира kaaqa qaranaki marifa, sia moo fannoo mina qafaida sia moo fannoo amana qafaannoo. Mina auqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru afeeka marirana faqa minaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

¹⁷ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Innee ainainafaqaasa sia inneeqa nifaqa ni-mooqiaqa. Sia innee taiseemaria munnimmanasaa inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Inni Anutunasa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Mifa ainqama ainaina afaaramasee maasa qibaara raanifee ainaina qimimarinasa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa mi ufana qimanimisee maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Sia moomoo munnimma ainaina mararara kai iriaqa. Innee faiqí anaasee dadaaqiqa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqiqa mi dadaaqirana nimimariananaki aniki ainaina moomoora foora mariannoo. Innee afaariaqa inneeqa ainaina naida nimiaqa.

¹⁹ Innee miqiqa moomoo innaarunai qumiasana moomoo suqusee marasee naaru kambiqainna aukuana inni faakanaikiannoo. Miqoo innee kuqaa amiqira marirana marasee marifarano.

²⁰ Oo Timooti qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee ani asaukuki quqasaanana anee amiqimasee afapita qumaraa. Dapi ufa Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufa furufarira ufa raiqara ufa faqa akaqausa moo aaqara ufara unna qimasee irirana faqaasa ufa fee qidaqa mi ufausara ainqama anee faqa misa faqa eerairiaqa.

²¹ Akaqausa mi unna irirana faqaasa ufara doo iridaqee qinausa Yisuna ufasa fimariaqooqari quqasee auiaidaqa. Doo.

Anutuna afaarirafa inni ainqamausaki mariani.

2 TIMOOTI

Timootina inaaqianna rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Anutuna ufasaa asauku mundirana Yisufa nari ufara diqiqoosa maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa maridaqa. Yisufa naaru naaru marirana qima afeekaikammandee qimiraree qimaqoona mifa nariki asauku mundirana Yisunaki mari-danoo maasa minaki oonu maridaqa mi naaru marirana maraanaura.

² Oo Timooti anee qini qifaaqasaa qimaakuara foora marianafa qinee maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Maasa ainqamausa faqa ainqama ainaina faqa nikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa nari afaarirana faqa amuqusifanoo nifauuarana faqa aundurai asooarana faqa ani amiani.

Pauroofa Timootinara dufi dufi qidanoo pooduama-maqanau.

³ Qini qikeeku qikaaku sia moo ainaina rafaaqafinai Anutuna sandufamau amiqimasee fidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Qinee faqa miqi kai masee misa naanna ramasee maqee maqee innaaru qidaqa aniera Timootinara dufi dufi qidaqa. Oo Timooti ani anoofa Eeunisa nammarifa faqa ani ataatoofa Rooisa nammarifa faqa miqanda noori kandamasee Yisunasaam amiqimasee mundiqa mariqau. Maqee anee faqa miqanda naanna ramasee mi oosanna kai maree mariana qinee iridaqa qafaidaqa. Mi irirafa kaqi aniki marifaqa qinee iridaqa.

⁴ Qinee ani quqasee fuafannana qiniara anee ikiraqoonnar qinee minara iridaqa qinee faqa aniera didimarifaqa kasooqqaqee ani qafamaseeqa firaaqoo asasianaurannoo.

⁵ Qinee aniera firaaqoo eendaki faqa faasaana faqa in-naaru qimamaqaidaqa aniera dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Minara qinee maana qimamidaqa ooqai qinee sindimeera foora ani quqamaqaafananoo Anutufa ani amu afaaqooqana anee amiqimasee rakisiinana kuqua.

⁷ Anutuna maraquna maasa qimufa sia maparaairana rufiarana qimidano, mina maraquna fannoo afeekaikiran faqa faiqí aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa qeeqa daundurai qimanasaam andeeqasee rakisirana faqa maasa qimidano.

⁸ Minara irisee maasa karaambaiqara sia asaurua. Qinee Pauroosa minasaara karabusaki marunnanara faqa sia asaurua kaqi paasoosamasee qimannimia. Anee faqa

miqi kai inana Anutufa afeeka amiqaina anee faqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara kaqi aupuraranaki keeqaa.

9-10 Anutufa maasa asumu mareenoo maasa daaramasee mai aniannee qimasee qini faiqí anaasee uqanna marifaqee qidanoo. Sia maasa oosana moo ainaina amiqirana qafeenoofau maasa asumu mareenoofau. Narí irirana narí afaarirana minannai kai miqinoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa sia maru aukuanna nari mi afaarirana maasara nari asauku mundirana Yisunasa quqaqoofanoo maqee maa aukuanna maasa asumu maaqana faqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo mi afaarirana maasa faiqí faiqi qiminu. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa kuqirana aru taikaseenoo nari amiqira fasaasa ufannai kaqi marirana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa kooroooinoo marifaqa maridaqa.

11-12 Qinee sia fifau oosana oosana aupurarana karabusaki maridaqau maraidau, Anutufa diqiqoofaqa maa maqanasaa qinee mina ufa faiqí anaasee naamua qidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa kooroomannimidaqa qimannimunnanara aupurarana qeeqa qifaaqasaa maraidaqa. Sia qinee minara qisauridaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana irira fasiqasaa mundusauna maridanoo, qinee minara maana amiqimasee iridaqa, Yisufa nari afaaqooqa qimuna sia kadiqaannoo mifa amiqimasee dadaaqinoo fifi inoo nari qumira aukuana paquriannoo.

13 Oo Timooti qini kuqaa anoona ufaqua anee karaambaiqa ufara foora mina afaqamaree fua. Maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqafi marifanoo mifa Anutuna saqarikirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa maasa qimidanoo anee minaki maria.

14 Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira irirana anisa quqaqoonaa mina naaquaqara maraquna fannoo aniki marina mi afeekanannai mi oosana oosana irirana amiqimasee rakisia.

15 Oo Timooti anee maanara irimariananoo. Misa qini Roomma maqannaa ruumbeegee karabusaki quqasoofaqa aiqama Asia maqa maaqakina qini qiqoondiuqa qini minnisee quqasee sandamafiqau. Fikeerusafa faqa Qearamookeeneesafa faqa miqanda faqa quqasee sandaqau.

16-17 Ooneesiforousafa mifa kai sia qinee karabusaki marafannanara asaurinai. Roomma maqusai fira taunna marufanoo qini sia dauni paqurinai anireenoo qiniara fiqu faiqu fumandee randaseenoo paqurimandee moomoo kari qini dadaaqimarinau. Qinee karaambaiqara mi fasiqana aiku asaukuara amiqi amiqi mannisaannee qidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqara nari qumira faasaanasaa mi fasiqanara afauaannee qidaqa innaaru qidaqa. Qinee Eefeesusa maqusai mariafanano mi fasiqafa Ooneesi-foorusafa firaaqoo qini dadaaqiufa marifana anee Timooti anee minara irimariananoo.

2

Pauroofa Timootinara anee Yisuna amiqira sundiara maqi mariannee qinau.

¹ Anutuna afaarirana dadaaqirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki mariaainainafa marinaqa maasa minaki mariananoo maasaindi mariannoo. Oo Timooti mi afaarirana maraseenana minasaa mapukina maria.

² Qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee nifusaa ufa nimiafanna anee faqa mina irimariananoo. Mi ufausa maramareenana andeeqara fasiqauqasaa quqasainaqa misa qumareeqa quandafi niqoonausa faiqí anaasee qimannimiaqeera.

³ Anee faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna rakira faiqiara foora maridana aupuraidana anee faqa kadaapirina fua. Timooti anee rakira fasiqa oosana iria.

⁴ Sundiauqa rakiranaki fidaqa sia kaiqeesa maria marihana maridaqa nariqa ainqama ainaina minniseeqa doo rakira ainainara kai noori faqa irirana minni kai ubeka-masee nári karaambaiqa afusaa afeekaijamaseenoo raki-rara kai iridaqa. Timooti anee faqa Anutuna saikaki fidana misa naanna raa.

⁵ Kafaa sandee maria fasiqausa oosana irimariana sia ufamau sandeenana taikara qoo oonu kasoomafinana sia feefauru mareennaranoo Timooti anee faqa mi ufamau sandeera foora amanamasee qafa.

⁶ Sia moo fannoo fukasaa narana unakusee naannoo. Narana ummaqi mari fasiqafa mifa kai indaaru unakusee naannoo mina kadaapirirana akiaqa mariannoo. Anee faqa Anutuna saikaki kadaapirina fifi inana naaru unakuseena suqaseenana neera foora innaranoo.

⁷ Anee mi ufana qunnana irisainanoo karaambaiqa fanno dadaaqinana mi oosanna irinnaranoo.

⁸ Aneenna aaqooki asauku mundirana Yisunara iria, mifa Dafidina ati kuqiranakiqari findifufa maridanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa qinee qimannimi marunnana mina koorooidanoo.

⁹ Qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufana qimannimunnanara aupuraidaqa. Misa qiniara mandoosana maree mari fee qimaseeqa qini qumareeqa sainandannai rumba quqeeqa. Kuqaa qinee sainandannai rumbaqa marida Anutuna ufa fannoo sia rumbanoo maridanoo kaqi idukinoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa, Anutufa rusandeesamumasee mareefandinna fasiqa anaaseesara irisee misa Yisunara iriaqeera oosana oosana mandainaina aqama ainaina maraidaqa. Misa faqa asumu mariaeera faqa naaru areenarana maraaqeera faqa mandainaina kaqi qeeqa qipatasaa maraidaqa. Mi asumu marirana faqa naaru areenarana faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Maa ufafa kuqaa maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa mina faqa findifuuanauranoo.

¹² Maasa mina faqa afeekaikamande fifi inaqa maasa kasoogaqee mina faqa rakisirausa mariatura. Maasa minara qao qiananoo mifa maasara faqa qao qiannoo.

¹³ Maasa mina akaru qiananoo mifa kai amana kai andeqasee mariannoo. Mifa sia amana narí oosana minnisee maasa mandoosanamau fuannoo, andeqarafa kai maridanoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapanau, amiqimasee ainainiannee qinau.

¹⁴ Timooti mi ufausa ani Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidana maa ufana faqa Anutuna afusaa oori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqa. Misa sia kai fifau ufara tinoo taanoo riqa rairaiqiaqa. Mi oosanafa sia anoonaikidanoo faiqí anaasee kuridi mariafa mi oosanafa maridanoo

¹⁵ Anee aneennara Anutuna afusaa anee afeekaikamandee maridana saika maree marijanoo Anutufa anira maaqi qianifeera oo maa fasiqafa amiqimmandee qini saika uqeeraidanoo qini anoona ufa amiqimasee andeqasee qimannimimarifa sia narí saikara oonumafi irinoo asauruani feera.

¹⁶ Akaqausa ooqai Yisuna ufaki mariusa oosana oosana fifau faafau ufa uqeeree mariafaqa anee minara eerairia. Anutuna andeqarufa sia minaki mari ufana dapi ufa narí qimami narí qimamira fee qinnufana faqa furufarira ufara faqa anee minara rufiasee nianasaa fua. Mi ufafa faiqí anaasee Anutufinnaindaraana marreeqee kaqirunna ubeekeemarifa maridanoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi dapi ufana qimannimimariasa ufa fannoo fidika namuanara foora firaaqoo amaqi naidanoo firaaqoo qaidanoo mi dapi ufana miqi qifanoo firaanaikiandoora. Miqira ufa qimariasa nuqu Qimeenaiusafa faqa Fireetusafa faqa miqanda anoona ufa qimaria aana minnisee unna qimasee aqamausa kuqiranakiqari findifirafa ooqai taikanoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Miqira ufannai

Yisuna ufamau fimariasa akaqausa nikuamannimiafaqa saamuridaqa.

¹⁹ Misa miqira ufa fanno sia amana Anutuna ufa aruannoo, faakanara foora arufinoo sia kasianoo. Mi faakannasaa maa ufana akara rino maridanoo Karaambaiqa narí faiqí aanaaseera iridanoo. Ya faiqi anaasee fee nariara karaambaiqaindi fee qinafa mifa mandoosana ameesuquseenoo andeeqara oosana maraannoo. Anutuna ufa faakanara foora marina oosana miqi mminoo maridanoo.

²⁰ Ainaina faqaasa maaqaki qafee disa kaafaina piritaina oosana oosana maridanoo. Akaqana siruaannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa koorannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa saqarinnai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa maqannai auqirafa maridanoo. Akaqana amiqira difaaniki narana saka faiqí nimimariafa maridanoo. Akaqausa mandaikirafa kai madaapeenni marifa maridanoo.

²¹ Faiqí moo fanno madaapeenni mari difaanifara foora marifa narí anukamasainanoo ainaina saka neemaria difaanifara foora amiqirafa mariannoo. Miqinanoo mina akoofa mareeqee amiqira saikaki quqaannoo.

²² Nimuqusa anukarausa maqee maqee karaambaiqa aaraidaqa dadaaqiannee qidaqa anee misa faqa misa naanna raidana kumaaraa mandainainara nidiranara eerairiaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee afaqaaqa, Yisunasaar irirana rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naunduraki asooarana faqa afeekaikamasee afaqaaqa.

²³ Furufarira ufa, dapi ufa rainarafa minauqara eerairiaqa. Miqi qimariasa aiqama kari aanooqiranaki aqufidaqa.

²⁴ Anutuna ainainira fasiqa fanno sia ufa rainainnanaki keeqaani. Mifa aiqamausara reendeenamandee ireeda kai qimannimiani mifa amiqimasee ireeda kai fifimmasee Anutuna ufa naamuqaqiani.

²⁵ Mifa ireeda kai mina ufara qao qimariasa andeeqanni-maqaani. Mifa miqinanoo abee Anutufa dadaaqiannoo fee misa quandaki anoona ufaa ubeekeefaranoo fee.

²⁶ Sadannafa narí ufaanaki mara arinoo narí iriranamau quqasoofaqa firufafaqa misa anoona ufasaa ubekaifanoo nári irirafa kambiqafinaqa Sadannana ufaanakiqari arruduku fffaranoo.

3

Pauroofa taikara aukuanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti anee maa ufana aqoo iria. Taikara aukuan manda aukuan afeeka aukuan mariannoo.

² Mi aukuanna mi kamuqoo faiqí náriara kai irifaranoо kaaqa ainainara rimarifaranoo, náriara firaaqoo ufa qimarifaranoo, firaaqoo náriara nári nimooqimarifaranoo, misa mandufa faiqí anaasee qimannimi marifaranoo, misa nári ninausa nikausa ufa rukieefaranoo, misa nimira ainainara sia dufi dufi qifaranoo kai mareefaranoo, sia Anutunara irifaranoо mana mana kaimmifaranoo.

³⁻⁴ Sia faiqí anaasee reendeenama nimaqeeefaranoo. Sia faiqí anaasee nifaueefaranoo. Misa moosara munuqi miniqifaranoo. Kaaqa faiqí narimaris kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa faiqí narimifaranoo. Misa andeeqarausara fidiaqaammifaranoo. Misa kaaqa faiqiara ueeqee mariasa misa irirana siaisa kaqi minaki rakeemasee fimariasa misa kaaqa nári nimooqiqa nári nuqu uqeeree mariasa. Misa niqaara ree mari ainainnara kai riqa Anutunara sia rifaranoo.

⁵ Misa amaana ufa sia irifaranoо nipatakai qumareefaranoo, anoona amuqusakinaana sia qumareefaranoo. Timooti anee miqi mariasa eerairamandee nianai maria.

⁶ Misakiqari akaqa fasiqauqa nariqa unna amaana ufa qianeera furufari maria anaaseesa mandoosana maree maru anaaseesa maaqaki oonureeqa unna amaana ufa qimanniseenoo misa afapita qumareenoo misa firaafakinoo marifaqa mi irirana siai anaaseesa nári oosana oosana mandainaina nidudusaa aruqaafanoo innee doo mi mau kai fuaqee qifaqa mi mau kai fidaqa.

⁷ Miqimari anaaseesa Anutuna ufa anoonara maqee maqee oosana oosana amaana ufaki randaidaqa sia anoon paquridaqa.

⁸ Ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusai Faraoona asaukukinaana Isaraee maqannaasa idukumaree fuaneera qufanoo Faraoona afunee fasiqaqanda nuqu Yaneesafa faqa Yambareesafa faqa miqanda Mooseena itita amaqaqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa misa miqanda naanna raidaqa, Anutuna anoon ufa ititaidaqa. Misa Anutuna anoon iriranara kadiqaidaqa oorudupidaqa misa mi irirafa kuqiara foora inoo maridanoo sia kasidanoo.

⁹ Ooqai Mooseena aukuana Yaneesasa Yambarreesasa miqanda furufarirana aqamausa qafamasee misa ufa minnisqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa aqama sia misa ufa irifara, misa furufarirafa akooqoo marifaqa minniseefara akaqausa kai irifaranoо.

Pauroofa taikara naamuaqira ufa Timootina qimaminau.

¹⁰ Oo Timooti anee sia miqi marianafa anee qini naamuaqira ufamau kai fimarianafa qini oosana maree

marianafa qinee fimarunnaqoo kai anee fimariananoo qinee Yisuna anoona ufamau fimariafannana anee qiqafoonafa mariananoo Anutuna saikasaara daruafaqa sia rakeemasee minniseeqa reendeenamandee kaqi miqoo marunana anee qiqafaananoo. Qinee faiqí aanaaseera qimuquisi mariafannana anee mina faqa qiqafoonafa mariananoo. Qinee kisaaqasaa Anutuna aanara afeekkaikirana anee qafaananoo.

¹¹ Qinee Anutuna ufasaara darirana faqa aupurarana faqa mareemarunana anee qafaananoo. Qinee Antiooka maqusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusa faqa Ristara maqusa faqa mi maqusankiaqa fimariafanaqa misa dariqa fimarufaqa firaaqoo aupuraqa fimariqafana. Anee minara faqa irimariananoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi ainainnakinaana qini asumu Mara quqasoofaqa maridaqa.

¹² Aiqama maqasaa qaraasa asauku mundiranasaar irirana rusiseeqa miqooqari Anutuna andeeqara oosana maraifaqa narirana aupurarana mareefaranoo.

¹³ Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa unnaqi maria fasiqausa faqa nári mandoosana maraqa fidaqa ootupaqa fidaqa miqiqa fifi ifaqa firaanaikifarano. Misa akaqausa nikaru qiafaqa kafaa misa quandaki nári faqa nikaru qifaranoo.

¹⁴ Oo Timooti anee sia misa naanna reemariananoo. Qinee Anutuna anoona ufa ani aamuqaqfannana amiqimmandee qumaroonnana mi mau kai amiqimasee sua. Anee yanasaqaar fee Anutunaindaraa ufa irira oosana mareenane. Doo miqikaimmasee mi fasiqafa indee kai inana naaru naaru miqi kai ia.

¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee aanaaqisaa Anutuna naaquaqara akarakinaa ufa irimarianafa mariananoo anee minara faqa iria sia aunua. Mi naaquaqara akararufafa asumu marira irirana ani amiannoo. Mi asumu marirafa asauku mundiranaki maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qimannimufaqa akara rumaqoo ufa maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa mina qumaraifanoo minakinaa ufa fannoo nári naamuqaqianoo nári aaqaranara qaoq qianoo, nári eendaandirana andeeqaannoo nári andeeqasee firana naamuqaqianoo. Miqi qimasee Anutuna ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa andeeqasee amanaikinaqa Anutuna saika oosana oosana uqeeraaqaa.

4

qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna afusaa faqa asauku mundirana kuqirausa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa aaquqiman-nimaqee marina afusaa faqa doori kandamasee ani faqa aaquqimamaqaidaqa. Yisufa kaifaa kooroomafi aqamausa rakisioninnanara iriseeqa ani aaquqimamaqaidaqa.

² Anee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara faiqí anaasee qimannimia, narí qanaa fee kaqiqoo fee sandanainai qimasee qimannimia, anee misa iriaqaa iaqee qimasee qimannimi-naqa misa iriaqa anee mandoosana maree mariasara qao qia, anee faiqí aanaaseera nifeeqaraidana poodua. Anee ubiqafi sanaasamasee faiqí anaasee qimannimia.

³ Qusasaa sia anoona ufa naamuqaqirana irifaranoor misa nári manda nidimari ainainna kai afaqee fidaqa nári naaqookinaa manda irirana naamuqaqimariasa misauqa kai moomoo nifiqasee innee mi manda irirausa kai qimaqimi-aqee qifaranoo.

⁴ Misa anoona ufara nimeesuqusee kai fifau uriara kai naaqoo rammatini imariasa.

⁵ Timooti misa miqimarifana anee aneenna kasoomambi ubiqafinana misa ani ariranee aupuraranee amimarifana kaqi kai fua. Amiqira fasaasa ufa naamuqaqira saika maqee maqee marana fua, anee aneenna aqama saikaki maridana Anutuna ainainira faiqi maridaqee qimasaidana marana fua.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee iria doo qini fidika ruqiqa qimafeefandinnafa doo ani maridanoo. Doo qusasaa misa qini darifaqa qinee maa mariranakiqari doo taikasee fifuanauranoo.

⁷ Doo qinee amiqira rakiranakiara foora rakumaree uriqaramafiara foora mafiqa. Doo narí amani narí amanira sandaranaki qimudaanaiqimaseeqa sandaqa aniifaqa doo taikarana paquriqa. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa marirana faqa andeeqasee qumaree sandeeqa taikarana aniree paquriqa.

⁸ Doo maqee sandaida uriqareemariasa feefauru qiniara deedaqinoo maridanoo. Karaambaiqa andeeqasee ufa nim-imarifa qumira faasaana andeeqeemariasa qafee qini qiki-aaqa afisuannoo. Mikari sia qini kai qimiannoo, moomoosa minara nidimarisa mina koorooiranara afeesidaqa nidimarifaqa afeesimariasa misa faqa nimiannoo.

Pauroofa Timootina qimaminau, qini qamunna papiaqa maree mini qimia.

⁹ Oo Timooti anee kaqi kaqi mindari aniree qiqafaa.

¹⁰ Deemasafa maa maqa maaqanakinaa ainainara kaaqa ridanoo qini minniqiseenoo doo Teesaroonika maqusai finoo Kareeseenasafa doo Karatia maqa maaqai finoo, Titusafa Daramatia maqa maaqai finoo.

¹¹ Rukaafa sia rumbaranaki marifa kaqi marifa mifa kai qini faqa maridanoo. Anee Marikoona afiqee minisainanoo Anutuna saika qini dadaaqiani.

¹² Tikikusafa qini faqa marina qinee doo aqqaunanoor Eefeesusa maqusai finoo.

¹³ Qini suara qamunna Tarooasa maqusai faiqí moo auqu Karapoosana maaqaki quqaqaafannana anee aninana aimaree ania. Qini papiqauqa faqa qini akara papiqa faqa aimaree mini qimia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Areesandeerafa mifa qainna faqa koopaa faqa auqimarifa mifa narí mandoosana mareenoo qini firaaqoo mandaikamaqimaqeenoo, mifa firaaqoo maasa qimanimira ufara akooqaidanoo anee faqa firaaqoo minara eerairia. Anutufa miqimarina akiaqara arirana mina amiannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Roomma maqanna kootaki indaaru kamu mariafananoo sia moo fannoo qini dadaqinau aiqamausa qini quqaqisee sandamaufufaqa qeeqaraa kai kooti mariqiafana. Qinee Anutunara sia mina akiaqara nimiannee qidaqa.

¹⁷ Misa fufanoo Karaambaiqa kai qumee qini pooduee marufaqa qinee kootaki kikiqamafi Yisuna ufa aiqama amiqimasee aanaamuru aiqama qimannimiafanqa iriqau. Miqimasaafananoo Anutufa kaasau aandau ookinaanara foora qini rafieenoora foora inau.

¹⁸ Karaambaiqa fannoo oosana oosana mandainainakinaana qini mareeqeenoo narí innaaruna ququsaki amiqimasee quqaqisaannoo. Mina areenarafa naaru naaru mariani, kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Anee Pirisikira nammarifa faqa narí afaaqi Akuiiraana faqa nimandaa, Ooneesiforousafa faqa narí faiqi anaasee faqa nimandaa.

²⁰ Erasatusafa Koorinti maqusai miqoo kasooinoor marinau Taroofimusafa aurimarufaqa Mireetusa maqusaki quqaqiafana.

²¹ Suara aukuana aniannoo anee naaree amanamasee qafeenana ania. Eeuburusafa faqa Pudeenasafa faqa Rinusafa faqa Karaudiafa faqa maaqoo maria qikaqaafasaasa faqa aiqamausa Timooti ani amandaidaqa.

²² Karaambaiqa maraquna fannoo ani faqa mariani Anutuna afaarirafa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

TITUSA **Pauroofa Titusana akara rumamaqoo** **ufafa.**

¹ Qinee maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa Anutuna ainainiran-nai diqiqoosa maridaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa anindiri irimarunausa maridaqa Titusa animma akara ru-mamaqaidaqa.

Rusandesumumasee Anutufa qini qumareeqeenoo nar-isaa mundimariasara mapuku nimaqaaneera qifaqa ufa nimidaqa. Anutufa qiniara misa mareeqee Yisuna kuqaa anoona firaa iriranaki mara quqaannee qifaqa miqidaqa.

² Mi kuqaa irirafa naaru naaru mariranaki fifandin-nanasaa mundinoo mari irirafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia unna qimarifa anoona ufa qimarifa naaru marirana maasa qimiraree qinau. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kasooqaqee maasa qimiraree qima afeekaina.

³ Mifa ooqai naaru marirana kasooqaqee qimiraree qunara doo maqee maa fasannai andeeqara aukuannee qimaqoofa mina anoona Yisufa maa fasannai doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa maasa mandainainakinaana qumaree marifa firaaqoo qimaqimina mi ufana qimannimidaqa.

⁴ Titusa qinee ani qimamiafannana anee aneenna iri-rana Yisunaki quoonafa mariannanara qinee aniara qini qimaaku fee qidaqa anindiri Yisuna iriranamau fimarun-nanaki keeqee marunnanara maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Yisufa asauku mundirafa maasa asumu maree marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa mina akoofa Anutufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa narí asooarana faqa ani aaku amaqaani.

Pauroofa Titusana ainainianeera oosana aakapanau.

⁵ Qinee ufaasu Kareetee afumaki ani Titusana mafi aiseeqa fiqa. Anindiri miqoo maridaqa moomoo ainaina sia andeeqaranaki ani mafi aiseeqa anee mina andeeqaa. Anee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasasa rakisirausa paqurimasee misa rakisirausaikia. Miqianneera faqa ani mafi quqeeqa.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa aamuqaqira ufa indaaru qimamiafannana Titusa anee sia aunua doo miqoo kai fua. Qinee maaqi qimasee qimamiafannana anee faqa maa ufana qimannim-inaga misa iriseeqa maraaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasasa rakisirausa sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariani. Andeeqarausa kai mariaqa, moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariannoo. Mina

faiqi namu Yisuna ufa irimarinausa mariaqa sia kaukaata qimarinausa mariaqa, sia ufa rukiee marinausa mariaqa.

⁷ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa Anutuna ainainiranasaaraka rakisirausa marianara sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariaqeera qidaqa. Misa sia aanooqirausa mariaqa. Sia qusasaa rakimarinausa mariaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufari mariasa mariaqa, sia dauni rakirana uqueerarausa mariaqa, sia ainaina munnimmaa kaaqa nimuqusirausa mariaqa.

⁸ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa afarimariasa faqa kasimariasa faqa mi marirana marinausa kai mariaqa. Misa andeeqaranara kai rimariasa mariaqa. Misa nári naundura faqa nimanara faqa irimarinausa mariaqa. Misa andeeqarausa faqa anukarausa faqa nári marirana andeeqasee marifaqa mariaqa.

⁹ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa misa amiqimasee Anutuna ufa anindiri qimannimiafannana irisee quamarree marinausa mariaqa. Misa Anutuna anoona ufanni pooduqainaqa akaqausa aaqara ufa qinausa iriseeqa quandafi andeeqasee nári manda oosanara qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰ Titusa anee saiki marianna maqusanakinaa fasiqa anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufa irisee quandakifaqa noori rumbara andaama aanna ree mariasa marifaqa maaqanda ufa rukiasee moomoosa faqa nifiqeeqeenoo kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa nariqa mandoosanara qimannimiaqee qidaqa. Yuda maqanaasa kaaqa miqi mariasa maridaqa nári ufkiquari Yisuna ufasaa munduseeqa quandaki nári faqa akaqausa faqa nifiqamaree kaaqa kaqirunna ubeekee mariasa maridaqa.

¹¹ Misa ufa taikaani fee qidaqa. Misa faiqí nári anaqa faqa nári faiqi namufaqa mareeqeeqa munnimmaa kai iriseeqa nisauruaqaana oosana oosana mandainainaki quqeemariasa maridaqa.

¹² Moo Kareetee maqannaasara fasiqa fanno nariqa ufa qidanoo akara rimaru fasiqa fanno ooqai kuqufa maaqi qimasee nári maqannaasara qimasee akara rinau. Kareetee maqannaasa maqee maqee unna ufa qimariasa maridaqa, kaaqa mandoosana maraidaqa fainiara foora imariasa maridaqa. Kudiki mariasa kaaqa narana moomoo neemariasa maridaqa.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa nári maqannaasara doo kuqaa miqi mariasee qinau. Titusa anee faqa minara irisee kooroomasee rakeemasee nimambaina qimasee aranaiqi qimannimia. Miqi qimasainaqa Kareetee maqannaasa sia kaqirunna fuqa Anutunasa saqariki-

rafa afeekaikamafi maridaqa anoona ufasaaqari quandaki unna ufa qimariasa naakapaifaqa sia misa naakaparana iriaqeera.

¹⁴ Yuda maqannaasuri ufa faqa anoona ufa minnisee mariasa sanda ufa faqa sia iriaqeera nimambaina qimasee qimannimianneera qimamidaqa unna ufa minnisaaqeera.

¹⁵ Qikairi siaisa ainqama ainaina qafamaseenoo minakinaa manda oosana sia irirai minakinaa amiqira oosana kai qafamasee minara asasidanoo. Nári maraquna kuqirausa nári marirana irirana putaa irausa anoona ufara sia fee qimasee ainqama ainainara mandaikinoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Misa náriara maasa Anutunara iridaqee qimariasa.

¹⁶ Amiqi mariasa anirarisameeqee mandaki quqeemariasa misa nári nookiqari maasa Anutunara iridee qimasaidaqa quandaki nári auqee maria ainainafa momau fimarifaqa maasa qafamasee unna qidammiafoo qidaqa. Faiqí aanaaseera fidiaqaaaimariasa ufa rukiee mariasa mi manda fasiqausa maridaqa. Amiqira saikara sia amanaiki mariasa maridaqa.

2

Pauroofa faiqí anaasee firaasa naakapaaqee ufa qimanniminau.

¹ Titusa doo misara qiqaaqee aniar qianaaura. Anee Anutuna ufa amana kai qimannimidana mina marirana amana kai Kareetee maqannaas fasiqa anaasee qimannimia.

² Faiqí firaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Irirana faqaasa mariaqa, noori kandamasee mariaqa nári naundura nimanara oonumafi irimarinausa mariaqa. Nári Yisuna saqarikiranasa mundufi mariaqa. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirafa mariani. Sia tipuqi mariasa naanna ramasee mariaqa reendeenamandee ubiqasee mariasa naanna raqa mariaqa.

³⁻⁵ Anaasee firaasa faqa miqi kai masee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaqa, misa marirana anukara anaasee kammambiqi mariaqa, misa moosara nifai sanduri mariana sia miqiaqa, sia manda nammarinnai nidudusaa aruaqa. Misa fuka aanaaseeuqa amiqira oosana uqannifiqasee naakapamasifaqa misa nári nifaaqiara ruaqueera nári faiqi na-muara faqa ruaqueera. Misa nári naundura nimanara iridaqa mariaqeera. Misa anukara anaasee mariaqeera misa amiqimmandee nári nifaaqi faiqi namu qumiasana ainainasaa rakisirausa mariaqeera. Misa afhaaridaqa amiqi marinausa mariaqa. Misa nári nifaaqmaaka ufara eedoo qimarinausa mariaqeera Titusa anee qimannimia. Misa

miqiqa marifanoo akaqausa ani nindafeeqa sia Anutuna ufara mandainainee qiaqeera.

⁶ Titusa anee miqi kai mandee kumaaraa faqa maa ufana qimanniminaqa, misa faqa nári naundura nimuqusa amiqimasee mariaqa.

⁷ Anee aneennara faqa aiqama ainaina amiqimmandee marinaqa misa ani qafeeqa miqimandee mariaqa. Anee kuqaa uqanna oori runusee maridana misa naakapamasee qimannimia.

⁸ Anee mapukirufa kai qimanniminaqa sia quandafi aniara fifau faafau ufa qiifoo qifarano. Anee mapukira ufa qimanniminaqa aniara nikooqee mariasa ani namuqaa faqa kaukaataqira ufa qianneera mina oosanara randeeqa nisaurifarano.

⁹ Doo aniara qiga maqee feefaruara ainaini mariasara qianaura. Feefaruara ainanimaria fasiqausa anee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa nári rakisirausa ufara sia rukiaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Nári rakisirausa asasiaqee ainainakaimmiaqa. Misa nári rakisiruasa ufa sia ati raqannimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Misa sia nári rakisirausa ainaina qummuariaqa. Maqee maqee amiqira oosana kai maree mariaqa ainainira faiqiuqa andeeqasee marifanoo misasaa rakisirafa misaki afaaqa quqasee mariani. Ainaini maria faiqisa miqimandee amiqimmandee maridaqa aiqamausa Anutunara maasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimimarifa mina naakaparanara amiqiranee qimasee maasa faqa marararee qiaqa. Miqinoo marinara maa kamuqoo Anutuna afaarirana kooroomminoo maridanoo. Minannai aiqama maqannaasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimirafa doo kooroomminoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutuna afaarirafa maanara daakapaidanoo. Oosana oosana ainaina sia Anutufinnai ubeekanoo mari ainainnara minnisaaqee qidanoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kaaqa rimariana nimuqusirana doo quqaaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo qeeqa qimanara qeeqa daundurara iriseeqa aiqama ainaina sia maraa qee qidanoo. Anutuna afaarirafa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo maasa nirana marirana kuqaa kai qiaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Anutuna fooqaa marirana qiaqee qidanoo.

¹³ Maasa miqiqa fifi iqa Yisuna innaarunaindari koorooira faasaanara asasammasee maaqoo afesida mariaqee qidanoo. Mi faasaanna maa Anutufa, maasa mandainaina numoo arusee innaaruna asumu marirana nimianinafa, Yisufa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa, fira aqa qaranakiqari, quriqararanakiqari koorooiannoo.

¹⁴ Mifa maasa kuqirana nariara maraseenoo maasa sia maraaqeera maasa kuqiranaki mifa keeqanau. Sia fifaufau kuqinau. Maasa qeeqa mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo maqee kamuqoo narí kaaqa qara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kammannimaqaaneera kuqinau. Maasa minaindikuqanna iaqeeera, maqee maria kamuqoo amiqira ainaina kai maasa aruqarara rimariasaikamma fuaqueera kuqinau.

¹⁵ Titusa anee mi ainainna maqee qinee qunna ainainna faiqí anaasee naakapaa. Anutufa ani qimaminara sia ru-fiaa. Afeekaikamasee qimannimia. Aneenna afeekaika-mambinana fuki faaki qidana amiqira oosana andeeqara oosana maraaqeera qimannimia akaqausa mandoosana mreefoora qao qia. Aniara manda faiqi fee kaqikaa faiqi fee qifoora, Anutuna ufasaa afeekaikamafinana andeeqasee qimanniminaqa sia miqiaqa.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa andeeqara mariranara naakapanau.

¹ Titusa anee maa ainainnara faqa maqee maqee Kareetee maqannaasa naaqoo auqaina iriaqa. Misa kaamanna rak-isirausara maasa uriqararausee qimasee eedoo kai qiaqa. Aiqlama misa amiqira ainainiranara qifaqa kasi kasi kai iaqa.

² Maa ainainnara faqa qimannimia. Misa sia mandufa moonara qiaqa. Misa reendeenira oosana faqa aqoondikira oosana faqa kai maraqa nuaqa. Misa aiqlama fasiqa aanaaseera reendeenamandee kai aiqlama ainaina iaqa.

³ Ooqai maasa faqa misa naanna raidaqa, furufari-aafanausa maridaqa, ufa rukiee mariafanausa maridaqa, maasa kaqiruna ubeekeeaafanausa maridaqa, maasa faqa daundurakina qidudusaa arirafa qiqa qifaaqa rumbeeusa idukuquoosa maridaqa, maa maqanasaa amiqi amiqira ainaina fanno maasa rumbeeusa maasa faqa aiqlama aukuana qifai sanduriaafanausa maridaqa, moona ainaina qafaafananoo qimuqusidanoo qimukeeusaa maridaqa, maasa faqa moosa nindafaafananoo fidiaqaaamma nimaqee mariafanausa maridaqa, misa faqa maasa qiqafanoo miqikai inoo fidiaqaaamma qimafeemariqau.

⁴ Anutuna maasa asumu maraaninafa narí afaarirana faqa narí amuqusiranannai faqa akooroomaseenoo miqoo mifa maasa unnaqira manda ainainakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqannisanau, manda ququsaki mariafannana.

⁵ Sia maasa amiqira saikafau Anutufa qafamaseenoo mina akiaqarau maasa asumu maranau naríamuqusiranannai kai maasa asumu maranau. Kaifaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafirana mifa nammariara foora maasa findaukaman-nisanau. Minannai Anutufa maasa asumu maranau.

⁶ Anutuna naaqara andeeqara maraquna fanno Yisunannai maasa asumu maraaninnanasaqaqari maasa unnannai anidanoo firaaqoo maasa daakuqimaqaidanoo.

⁷ Miqunara Yisuna afaariranannai kai maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqarausaikiqa maridaqa naaru naaru marirana maraidaqa, asasidaqa afeesidaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Mi ufana anoona ufa kai qimamidana aninna irirafa minasaa rusimari ufa maridanoo. Titusa qinee Pauroosa maa ufana faqa ani qimamianana anee Anutuna ufa ir-imariasa qimannimia. Misa sia fifau faafau ufa kai ida mariaqa. Misa aiqama kari andeeqara ainainiranaki maridaqa auqaaqeera qimanniminaqa maqee maqee minaki kai mariaqa. Mi ainainirafa aiqama fasiqa anaasee dadaaqi marifa maridanoo, anee mina uqeerasee afeekakia.

⁹ Anee Anutuna ufa nimidana narafumau narafumau qinnanaki sia minaki aqufua. Saina aaduma mariani. Moo fanno naríakeku akaaku oosana oosana ufa qinafa sia anee minaki aqufuani, anee kaqinni maria. Mooseena sandufasaara tinoo taanoo riqa rakinausakina minaki faqa anee sia aqufua. Maa ainainna auqeemarinakina sia anoona faina fifau dapi ainaina auqee marinnanaki sia minaki aqufua.

¹⁰ Anutuna ufa qimariasakiqari moo fanno mandoosana sandanainai qimarinna qaara kari kai aaquqira ufa qimamia. Kafaa fee qinana doo mina ameesa uqamaqaa.

¹¹ Miqi mari fasiqana irirafa furufarirafa maridanoo. Mina mandoosana fanno mina aaqarana kooroidanoo narífaqa naríaaqaranara faqa iridanoo.

Pauroona akara ati raffaaqafira ufa.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Arateemasana fee Tikikusana fee anee mariannaqoo niqqaana ani saikasaa oonu rakisifana anee Nikoopoorisa maqusai kaqi kaqi fua. Suara uqi mari aukuana qinee Nikoopoorisa maqusa oonu marianauree qidaqa. Anee amanaikinana miqoo oonuree qini paquria.

¹³ Anee Kareetee maqa maaqai kaqi maridana Seenaasifa irirana akoofasa marufa faqa Apooroosifa faqa nári finnan-nai fifana anee faqa miqanda dadaaqia. Moo ainainara miqanda sarauqifana kaqi mara nimisee dadaaqinaqa amiqimasee fuqua.

¹⁴ Maasa niqoondi Kareetee maqannaauqa sia nisauku raqandaamasee mariaqeera naamuaqiaqa. Misa maqee maqee maqasaa anoona ainainirana kasi kasida niqoonausa faqa dadaaqi marinanki maridaqa nári anoona ainaina auqee marianaki faqa maridaqa akaqausa niqoonausa naida nimiaqeera qimannimia. Miqimasainaqa misa saika sia fifau irairaaiani anoona kai kambiqaan.

¹⁵ Aiqamausa qini faqa maria fasiqausa ani Titusana amandaidaqa. Yisunasaan mundimariasa anee marianannai mariasa maasara rimariasa anee misa faqa nimandaa.

Anutuna kaqi nimirafa innisaa faqa mariani.

FIREEMOONA

Fireemoonna Pauroofa akara rumeeqee

Fireemoona amaqoo pasafa maridanoo.

(Fireemoonafa ainaina faqaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Mifa nári miqooqaraasa oosana maraseena faiqí akaqa kudi fasiqauqa feefaurumasee nári ainainiranaki quqaqoosa mariqau. Misakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mariufanoo moo deedeepamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo quqasee Roomma maqusai sandanau. Pauroofa karabusaki Roomma maqusai marunnai finau. Oonuroofanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimandeenoo Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimamufanoo irisoofanoo Pauroofa pasa akara rumamisee aqiqoofanoo kafaannai Fireemoonafa nári uriqararafa marunnai finau. Pauroofa Ooneesimusana dadaaqidanoo maaqi Fireemoona akara rumamaqanau.)

1-2 Oo Fireemoona qinee Pauroosa Yisuna saika ufasaara Roomma maqanna karabusaki marunausa maridaqa Timootifa maasa qikaqa sia rumbaranaki marifa kaqi marifa qini dadaaqifaqa ani Fireemoona pasa akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Maasa qikoondi moodaa ainainiranaki marianafa Fireemoona ani faqa Yisuna ufara ani maaqaki suqi mariasa faqa maasa qisookifa Afiaa nammarifa faqa maasa Yisuna ufasaara moodaa rakiranara fooraki marifa Arakipusafa faqa inni aqamausa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

3 Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa Anutuna afaarirana faqa nári naundura asooarana faqa inniki nimiani.

Pauroofa Fireemoona andeeqara oosanara amooidanoo asasidanoo.

4 Oo Fireemoona qini qikaqa qinee aqama kari aniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa.

5 Anee karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikiranara faqa Anutuna ufa iri mariasara aidimariannanara faqa maqee maqee iridaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

6 Qinee aniara maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana faqa moodaa aanna fimariasa amiqi amiqirafa firaafa maridanoo, anee maqee maqee akaqausa faqa Yisuna ufa naida nimiseenana anee maqee maqee mi amiqi amiqirana anoonara irianeera aniara innaaru qidaqa.

7 Oo qini qikoondi qinee ani oosanara iriqa, anee Anutuna ufa irimariasara amuqusimarfana amiqi amiqidana

asasirana nimimariannanara qinee minara iriseeqa qinee faqa asasirana firaana faqa pooduqarana faqa mareeqa.

Pauroofa Ooneesimusanara qimudaoo qimaseenoo Fireemoona akara aminau.

⁸⁻⁹ Asauku mundiranaki maaqanda maridaqa qinee ani afasausa maridaqa paasoosammasee aniara andeeqara oosana maraanneera qimamianee qidaqa sia miqianaaura nariara nariara rirafa didimarifaqa kaqimma iraanaura. Qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanaiqikirausa mina ufa akiaqara Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki marunausa sia qimamianaura kaqimma Ooneesimusanara iraanaura.

¹⁰ Qinee maaqoo rumbaranaki marunanoo ani ainainira faiqi Ooneesimusafa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimamanoo Yisuna saqarikifaqa qinee minara qini qimaaku fee qimaseeqa mina akausee qidaqa. Mi fasiqanara aniara iraanaura.

¹¹ Mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mi auquna oosana maaqi qinoo maridanoo amiqimasee ainainira fee qinoo maridanoo. Ani ainainiranaki sia ainainifa doo maqee qini ainainiranaki narí auqu oosana uqeereenoo kaaqa ainainidanoo ani ainainiranaki faqa kaaqa ainainianoo.

¹² Doo qinee maqee anee ianannai aqiqeeqa narí faqa qeeqa qimuqusna namufaqa aqiqauananoo finoo.

¹³ Anee Fireemoonafa maaqoo maridanau qini aqoondiuqa aniraifanau narana aina dadaaqini. Anee sia mariannanara Ooneesimusana rafaaqa fuanee runaisia anee ianannai aqiqaidaqa.

¹⁴ Sia qinee mina rafaaqafiranannai ani dadaaqirana oonu rarisaanaura anee aneenna kai iriseenana Ooneesimusana aqiqainanoo oonurandee qinee unnannai aniani. Anee eedoo qina kai kafaa maraanaaura sia eedoo qinaqa kaqi mariannaaura.

¹⁵ Nanaree Ooneesimusafa ani saikakiqari quqasee sandanau fee. Anutufa qumeenni fuki faaki qufanoo fee ani saikakiqari aaqamasee quqasee maaqoo Roomma maqsai anireenoo irirana mara maree anirandeenoo naaruara amiqimasee ani faqa mariifeera Anutufa qumee mina aundurai kai saikinoofeeinau.

¹⁶ Sia maaqooqari fifau ainainiranaki marifa mariannoo maasa qifaaqasaa qikaqa qimuqusmarifa asauku mundiranaki marifa mariannoo. Qinee minara uriqarara ainaina firaafee qidaqa. Doo maqee ani ainainirana faqa ani karaambaiqaki mari akaqaafasaafa faqa marinara ani uriqarara ainaina firaat ainaina mariannoo.

¹⁷ Oo Fireemoona anee qiniara ani faqa moodaannaana fimarunausee qinana qiniara foora Ooneesimusana oonu mareeqee kafaa aneenna saikaki quqaa.

¹⁸ Indaaru mifa ani mandaikammamaqueenoo fee mifa ani munnimma marennoo fee mina akiaqara qinee mina amianaura.

¹⁹ Qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maa akarana ridaqa qimamidaqa qinee Pauroosa mi munnimma akiaqara ani amianaura. Qinee fifau ani qimamida anee irimariananoo. Qinee marunnanara anee mariananoo. (Anee ooqai idaki fimarunaqa qinee ani mareeqee kaqi asumu mariranaki mara quqa amaqaafanausa maridaqa.)

²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasa karaambaiqara irisee amiqi amiqimmaqimaqa, anee asauku mundiranaki marianna qikaqaafasaana aanna ramasee Ooneesimusana kaifaa mreeqee aneenna saikaki quqaa.

²¹ Qinee maa pasana akara ridaqa aniara sia qinee iraunna ainainna kai qimiannoo fee qidaqa moo faqa moo faqa qimiannoo fee qidaqa.

²² Anee maa pasanakinaa ufa irisee Ooneesimusana kafaa quqaidana maaqa deedaqia, qusasaa Anutufa inni innaaru qirana irisee qini idukusainaqa anee innannai fuanaura.

Pauroofa ati rafaqaqafira ufa.

²³⁻²⁴ Eepafaraasafa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa akiaqara qini faqa Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki mifafa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo qini faqa moodaannaana ainaini mariasa Mareekoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa Deemasafa faqa Rukaafa faqa misauqa faqa inni nimandaidaqa.

²⁵ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa karaambaiqa mifa kaqi afaarirafa inni aqamausaki mariani.

HEEBURU MAQANNAASA

Heeburu maqannaasa moo maqusai marusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa qimannimira ufa qimaqoona.

Anutufa narí amaakunnai misa qimanniminau.

¹ Ooqai Anutufa narí marunara moomoo kari moomoo oosanannai faqa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqannai faqa maasa Isaraee maqanna qikeeku qikaaku narí marunara naamua qimannimimarinai.

² Maa maqee inaaqianna kamu narí amaakunnai maasa qimaqiminoo. Minannai kai Anutufa maqa faqa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainainauqa faqa auquseenoo narí amaaku aiqamausakinaana marasee rusandeesamumasee amianauree quna taikara aukuana aiqama ainaina saqama anindi kammianoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³ Mifa narí akoona Anutunasaqaaraa areenarana firaaqoo rupannoodanoo mifa Anutuna oori afiri amudaani narí akoofara foora mina amanakai uqanna maridanoo, narí afeekufannai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama ainaina uqeera afeekaikamaqoofanoo maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna amaaku fannoo faiqí faiqi mandainaina maqasaa qumu anukama rukaseenoo narí akoona aaqa innaarunai aiqama ainaina uriqararana asauku uqannai ooru ooqumarinai.

Yisufa Anutuna amaaku uqanna qangiroo urin-naaqararafa maridanoo.

⁴ Anutufa qangiroo fira nuqu ramaseenoo, narí amaaku auqu fira auqu misa uriqarara auqu ranau. Mina amana kai narí amaaku qangiroo firaaqoo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutufa maaqi qimasee narí amaakuara qinau.
Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo.
Maqee qinee ani akausaikiqa maridaqa.

Anutufa sia qangiroora mi ufana qinau narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau. Anutufa narí amaakuara moo ufa maaqi qimasee qinau.
Qinee mina akausa marianaura.
Mifa qini qimaaku uqanna mariannoo.

Sia qangiroorau miqi qinoofau narí amaaku Yisunara kai miqi qinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa narí ooqa faiqi maa maqa maaqanaki quqarara maaqi qinau.

Qini qangiroouqa ainqama mina amooqifandia foo qinau.

Anutufa qangiroouqara maaqi qinau.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqara ufaira foora auquqaifaqa maridaqa.

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi idauru miqirana qangiroouqa auqusifaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Anutufa qangiroouqara miqiaqee qinau narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Oo Anutu ani ufa irira qaari naaru naaru mariannoo.

Andeeqarana namufaqa ani ququsaki mariasa rakisida marianafa mariananoo.

⁹ Anee andeeqara oosanara rimarianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainainara fidiaqaa imarianafa mariananoo.

Minara kai ani Anutufa ani aqoonausakinaana rusandeesamumasee maraseenoo firaanaikamandoofa maridana asasimariananoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa kafaa narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Anee karaambaiqa mariananoo oosana aroo aukuana maa maqa maaqana oosana arasee auqunafa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna asaukunnai innaaruna faqa minaki mari ainainna faqa auqunafa marianafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Mi ainainausa doo taikafuannoo aneenna kai kaqi marin-naranoo mi ainainausa ooqai mariu qamunnara foora ooqeenaafaikamafinoo afauqaqaannoo.

¹² Aiqama qamunna fuka mari ifanoo nauraanaikidanoo faiqi mina raqandaamma quqasee fuka akidaqa. Maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa anee auquqoon-afa miqi kai inoo qamunnara foora nauraanaikinana raqandaama quqasee fuka mareennaranoo.

Anee sia qamunnara foora sia nauraanaikinnaranoo anee naaru naaru mariandee kai ina marinnarano.

¹³ Anutufa narí amaakuara kafaa maaqi qinau.

Anee maaqoo qiqa daaqa qisauku uqannai ooqumari finaqa ani namuqaa narusee oonumafi ani aramandunnai quqaanaaura.

Sia qangiroora miqi qinau. Narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau.

¹⁴ Qangiroouqa naqi fee iqa maridee. Misa ainqama maraquna kai maridaqa Anutuna ainainira ainaina maridaqa. Mifa innaarunaindari niqiqainaqa faiqi anaasee innaarunai fifandinausa dadaaqiaeera niqiqaidanoo.

2

Asumu maree fandinna ufana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa.

¹ Minara maasa anoona ufa irimariafannufana qumareeqa amiqimma rakisi qumaraanauranoo. Sia miqifanoo maasa nammariara foora aufinoo maasa maree fuandoora.

² Ooqai qangiroo qimannimu ufafa kuqaa anoonaiki marinau. Qangiroouqa ririmma innaarunai ureeqarausa maridaqa faiqi moo fannoo misa ufa irisee rukiasoofanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara narinau.

³ Maqee innaarunai firaafa uriqararafa maasaki ani mari-danoo. Mifa maasa qumareeqee asumu marirana qimiraree qidanoo. Maasa mi fira ainainnara iriseeqa minniseeqa naqi fee mandee Anutunara rufiasee yaifee fuanauree. Sia amana, kaqi darirafa kai firaafa mariannoo. Karaambaiqa narí uqanna oosana arasee narí innaarunaindaraa asumu qimiranara narí faiqi namu qimannimissofaqa irisee qundaki maasa qimaqimiafaqa kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa.

⁴ Maasa sia misa ufa kai irisee kuqaa fee qidaqa Anutufa misa ufa dadaaqammasoofaqa faiqi sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainnna fira ainaina oosana oosana faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaru ainainnna auqusoofaqa maasa mina qafeeqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anutufa narí iriranannai kai narí maraqnannai kai oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee dadaaqira akoofasaikirana faiqi anaasee niminau. Miqunnannai faqa maasa innaarunaindaraa asumu marirana qimianinnanara kuqaa fee qidaqa.

Maasa asumu qimimaruna oosanara qu ufa.

⁵ Maasa naaru fuka anianinna maqa maaqanara qidaqa. Anutufa sia qangiroora innee minasaa rakisiaqee qinau. Faiqi faiqi maaqoo qaraasa kai minara rakisiaqee qinau.

⁶ Ooqeena tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidano.

Oo Anutu, faiqi nanee marifanee anee misara iridanee,
kaqi fifau fasiqara minaree ani amuqusidanoo fee.

⁷ Anee faiqi auqeeqeenana qangiroo ameemaanai qusa aukuana qusa kamu quqaananoo.

Anee kaaqa qarana faqa uriqararana faqa Karaambaiqara foora marirana nimiananoo.

Maa maqanasaa ainaina aiqama uqanna uriqararanaikirana Anutufa nimiananoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁸ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa maaqi qidano.

Anutufa maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqara innee aiqama ainaina uriqarararausa mariaqee qinau.

Sia akaqa ainainara kaifau qinoofau. Aiqlama ainainara qinoo. Maasa maqee qafaidaqa sia maqasaa fasiqa faiqifau aiqlama ainainara uriqaraidaqau.

⁹ Maasa quandaki Yisuna kai qafaidaqa. Anutuna afaari-ranannai kai Yisufa naaru asumu marirana qimiraree qimaseenoo maasa faiqí faiqi kuqirana nari faqa maraani qimaseenoo qangiroo nimeemaanai qusakamuqoo qumu maridanoo kuqunnimaqanau. Maqee mifa kaaqa qara qafee faqaafaa, kuqaa firaaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa kuquna faqa aupuroona faqa mina akiaqara innaarunai firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa ainqama ainaina auqufa rakisinoo fimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aupuraranana aidafirana Yisuna afaaqasaa quoofa sia manda oosanau quqanau. Amiqira oosana andeeqara oosana mareenoo miqinau. Anutufa Yisunara andeeqara anoona marianifeera quandafinoo faiqí nari uriqararana naida nimianifeera aunirira saqarisaa aupuraranana Anutufa aminau. Nari Yisufa mifa kai faiqí faiqi innaarunai asumu mariaqeeraa aana afisufa maridanoo.

¹¹ Yisufa faiqí faiqi maraseenoo nari mandainaina findaukamaseenoo anukaranaki quqannisee marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa ninukamaqaisa faqa moodaa nikoonaa faqaasa marianara Yisufa misara sia asauridanoo qini qikaqaafasaa fee qidanoo.

¹² Yisufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa akaraki maridanoo. Oo Anutu aniara qeeqa qikaqaafasaa qimannimianaura. Qinee faiqí suquseeqa misa nifusaa ani amooqianaura.

¹³ Kafaa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusianaura.

Kafaa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa Anutufa qimu faiqí anaaqisa misa saimbaqa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera nari faiqi aanaaqi fee qidanoo. Mi faiqi anaaqisa nimaqi faqaasa fidika faqaasa maa maqanasaaqaraasara Yisufa qidanoo. Yisufa nari uganna qumureenoo faiqi aanaaqi Mariana arandan-daki maasa faiqí faiqi fidika qimaqi mareenoo innooqanau. Mifa sia fifaufau miqinau. Nari kuqiranannai kuqirana rakisirana Sadannana rafaaqafuanifeera maasa qimaqi faqa fidika faqa maranau.

¹⁵ Yisufa kuqirana rakisirafa Sadannana rafaaqafuseenoo aanaaqisaqari kuqiranara rufiasee rumbaqa maria fasiqa anaaseesa idukunnisaaneera kuqunnimaqanau.

¹⁶ Sia Yisufa qangiroouqa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqí faiqi dadaaqidanoo mifa akooqoo maridanoo. Moo akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo.

Mifa Abarahaamana aiku asauku dadaaqimarifa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa narí akaqaafasaauqa maa maqanasaaqaraaasa dadaaqianee qimasee amiqimmandee misara maqi qiara mambiqä amiqimmandee misa aanaiqikianeera miqinau. Sia fifau Anutuna ainainira aanaiqikirafa mariannoo maqee maqee narí akaqaafasaa nifauee marianinafa oori runusee miqoo kai marianinna aanaiqikira uriqararafa mariannoo. Anutufa faiqí anaasee mandainaina minnisaanifeera Yisufa miqinau.

¹⁸ Indaaru Yisufa aupurarana aidafirana Sadannafa nimanamandee qafarana faqa doo amanamandee qafamaseenoo uriqaroofa maridanoo. Maqee minara maasa amiqimmandee dadaaqidanoo mifa doo mina oosana qafroofa irufa maridanoo.

3

Yisufa Mooseena uraaqararafa maridanoo.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa innisaimbaqa Karaambaiqa aiku oosana marunausa maridaqa innee faqa qinee faqa Anutufa daarama quqasaifaqa ani mariasa maridaqa. Innee Yisuna qafaaqa qafaidaqa oonumafi iriaqa Anutufa aqiqamaqoofa maridanoo. Maasa qimarunna amaana ufana aanaiqikira uriqararafa marianifeera aqiqamaqoofa maridanoo.

² Ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasaki aqama ainaina auqeemaruna miqoo kai maridanoo oori runusee andeqanoo kai marinau. Yisufa miqikai maseenoo narí asauku mundusee aqiqoofa Anutunara iriseenoo mina ainainirana andeqaidanoo aidimarufanoo marinau.

³ Faiqí misa fuka maaqa qafamasee sia maaqa amooqidaga faiqí maaqa usakai fasiqana kai amooqidaga. Miqikai iqa, sia Mooseena amooqiaqa. Mifa fifau maaqa maridanoo Yisuna kai amiqimasee firaaqoo amooqiaqa. Mifa maaqa usakee marifa anoona uganna maridanoo.

⁴ Sia maaqa moo fifau kambiqaidanoo. Aiqama maaqa usakeemarifa kai usakaidanoo. Anutufa mifa aqama ainaina auqeemarifa marifanoo Yisufa Anutuna ameemaanai maaqa usakee marifa marinara Mooseena uraaqarano maridanoo.

⁵ Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasaki maqee maqee miqoo kai maridanoo oori runuseenoo andeqanoo kai marinau. Mifa Anutuna ainainira faiqi maridanoo. Anutufa qimannimianinna ainainara faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa irimariqau.

⁶ Yisufa sia kaqi ainainira faiqi maridanoo. Isaraee maqanaasa nikoofa amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa mariasa rakisinnimafee marifa miqoo kai mi saikanaki marifa andeeqasee misasaa rakisi-marifa maridanoo. Maasa naaru naaru Yisuna saqarikidaqa minara asasidaqa paasoosidaqa miqidaqa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu mina aiku oosana marunausa maridaqa sia miqidaqa sia mina aiku asauku marunaiqini.

Anutuna ufa irimariasa idooaranara naakapaidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee magee Anutuna ufa iriaqa inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa ititammasee ufa rukioondee innee siammiaqa. Misa Sinai aadana maqasaa Masaa maqasaa faqa Meeribaa maqasaa faqa nammari sia marunara Anutuna amanamandee qafaida naunda-ufa naundaufa qiqau.

⁹ Minara Anutufa maaqi qinau.

Inni nikausa ninaakusa qini qimanammasee qafararee qimasaida munari minari idaqa qini qimaniqau.

Qaara fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee aukuana aqama amiqira ainaina quqannifiqaafanaqa qafeeqa mina minniseeqa quandaki moo ainaina kai mareemariqau.

¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa qafamaseeqa maa Isaraee maqan-naara qiranaqaaidanoo.

Qinee maaqi qimasee niqidaqa.

Misa irirafa fifau faafau qidanoo aaqaidanoo.

Misa kisaaqasaa qini faqa anidaqa sia qini oosana qafeeuza.

¹¹ Qinee minara iranaqaifaqa maaqi qimasee qimafeekai-qiqaifana.

Sia uqanna misa qini faqa anusufiqa adooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasaauqa, innee amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Moo fannoo narí mandiriranannai faqa narí ufa rukiee marinannai faqa narí amuqusaki marinara kaqi marira Anutuna nimeesa uqamaqeefoora.

¹³ Maa aukuannasaqa innisaimbaqa kaqikai maridaqa maa ainainnara rakisiaqa, faasaambaasaana narí pooduee nári pooduee imariana. Innikina moo fannoo narí mandosana fannoo rarismeeqee Anutuna ufara sia irianaki quqaandoora eerairiaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa indaaru paasoosamandee Yisuna qumareeqa. Maqeendari maqeesaa paasoosamasee Yisuna qumareeqa mina kai afqaqaq fifi inaqtaikainna aukuana qumarainaqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki ainaini marunausara maqi mafiqqa mina qumaraanaura.

¹⁵ Anutuna akara maaqi qidano, Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iridee sia fee iridee iriqa sia ooqai undee iaqa.

Ooqai inni saimbaqa ninausa nikausa aadana maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irisee aanoo qidaqa mandufa qima rukiasee naaqoo siaisa mariundee sia maqee innee miqiaqa.

Anutuna akara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

¹⁶ Yau yausee Anutuna ufa irisee ufa rukiasee nimeesa uqiqau. Mooseefa Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anusa misa kai miqiqau.

¹⁷ Yausaree qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikassee aukuana Anutufa aanoomannimaqaannoo fee inau. Faiqí anaasee ufa rukiasee mandoosana maree marusa aadana maqasaa oonuree kuqu taikoosara misara kai aanoo qinau.

¹⁸ Anutufa misara maaqi qinau, Qini faqa anusufinausa sia uqanna qini faqa adooefaranoo.

Anutufa miqi qimasooqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Mifa yausaree miqi qinoo fee. Mifa narufa iriseenoo rukiee marusara miqi qinau.

¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamasee maaqi qidaqa. Sia naundura nimuqusaa Anutuna ufasa rusunara minara misa sia fuka maqa maaqaki Kannaa maqa maaqaki adooaranaki fiqau. Kaqi aadana maqa maaqaki kuqiqau.

4

¹ Maqee maa aukuanna Anutufa maaqi qimasee qima afeekaiamma maasara qinau, Amana innee qinisaimbaqa qini amiqira adooqaranaki ani keeqafiq qinisaimbaqa qidooaqee qinau. Doo innisaimbaqa Anutufa aniaqee qimao ufa taikaandoora doo kaqi mariqoo amiqimasee rakisi qumaraaqa, sia keeqaannoo qimasee minara rufiaqa maasaki moo mandainaina fanno maasa qumarainaqa maasa sia mina adooaranaki keeqaanoora.

² Ooqai inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa Anutuna ufa iriqau. Maasa maqee doo irimmaseeqa amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo. Indaaru misa mi ufana iriseeqa aqummasaqau. Misa mi ufana naaqoonnai iriseeqa sia

naundura nimuqusannai mi ufana qumaraqau. Sia minara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa irirana rusiqau.

³ Maasa mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qimafeekaikunara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa rusiqaa marunnanara maasa kuqaa Anutuna faqa keeqaidaqa mina adooaranaki adooaida adooaanaura. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee akaraki qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maaqi qimasee aanoo qima afeekaikefan-nana.

Naaru naaru misa sia uqanna qini idooaranaki qini faqa keeqafi idooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo maridanoo qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuana Anutufa kuqaa aiqama ainaina doo auqu taikasee adooamasee narí adooarana faqa quqannimaqasooqa irirana rukiasee sia keeqee sia iriqau. Anutufa minara iriseenoo sia kaqi fuaqee qinau, kaqi mifa maridanoo sia uqanna amana misa keeqefaranoo kaqi kai qafa.

⁴ Akarakinaa ufa moo qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaanara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa narí kadaapirirana oosana oosana mi faasaanna quqasee adooanau.

⁵ Akarakinaa ufa moo idooaranara Anutufa maaqi qinau. Misa naaru naaru qinee maqa maaqa nimiannanaki, idooarana nimiannanaki sia qini faqa keeqafi idooee-faranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

⁶ Indaaru marusa misa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee sia mina idooaranaki keeqaqau. Nariqa ufa sia irunnan-nai sia idooaranaki keeqaqau. Akaqausa Anutuna faqa keeqeefandinausa marianara moo keeqaaninna faasaana quqasee maqee kamuqoo fee qinau.

⁷ Indaaru aukuanasaqari mi kamuqoo sia Anutuna ufa iriqau. Dafidifa kambiqoo aukuannai Anutufa Dafidina qimamufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Maqee maa faasaanna innee Anutuna ufa iriseeqa sia ititi-aqa sia mana mana irirana iriaqa.

Dafidifa mi ufana akara rinau.

⁸ Yoosuafa Isaraee maqannaasa nifieequeenoo Yooradanna nammari taqamareenoo nári fuka maqaki idooaranaki quqannisanau. Anutufa sia mi idooaranaraau qinau, moora qinau, Yoosuafa Anutuna adooaranaki quqannisainanoofau Anutufa sia moo faasaanara qini.

⁹ Mi moo faasaanafa kaqi maridanoo, Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa maqasaaqaraasa minaki kee-qefaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aqama ainaina auquseenoo qisauku dinni ani qaara maraseenoo amiqimasee idooanau. Mina fooqaa idooarafa kaqi marinaki Anutuna ufa iri maria fasiqanaaseesa keeqeefaranoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Anutufa mariqoo keeqafinoo idooainafa mi fasiqa anaaseesa nári ummaara afaimma quqaseenoo amiqimma adooeefaranoo. Anutufa nári kadaapirirana minniseenoo idoo oondee mi fasiqa anaaseesa faqa miqikai iqa nári kadaapirirana afaimma quqaseeqa amiqimasee adooeeqa Anutufa undee ifaranoo.

¹¹ Minara maasa sia ufa rukiasee manoo manaa iqanuaqa nimudaanai qimasee Anutuna faqa nári adooeemarinaki keeqaaqa. Sia moo fannoo maasaki ufa rukiasee innisaimbaqa Isaraee maqanna na ninausa nikausa naanna ree kaqinni aqufuaqa.

¹² Anutuna ufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo, afu maege marifa kasimarifa maridanoo. Aseema miqirafa kaaqa dinni dinni firaaqoo raiqarafa naundurai ateekeemarifa maridanoo. Faiqí nimana faqa maraquna faqa moodaanaki marinaki miqoo faqa fimarifa. Nimudaani aqumu faqa akikimana faqa ruqiasee miqoo faqa fimarifa maridanoo. Faiqí naunduraki faqa nimuqusaki faqa nidimarina faqa oonumafi irimariana faqa minauqa faqa qafeenoo rainee marifa maridanoo.

¹³ Sia Anutuna afusaa moo ainaina kukeeqarana amana, sia amana miqiannoo. Aqama ainaina faiqí anaasee Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa kai marinara nári afusaa akoosaqa akooqoo uqanna maridanoo. Maasa mi Anutuna afusaa qeeqa marunnanara andeeqaranara faqa aaqaranara faqa ufa qianaura.

Aiqama aanaiqikirausakiqari Yisufa firaaqoo uriqararafa.

¹⁴ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa Anutufa nári mariqoo uqanna keeqafi maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marinara maasa Anutuna amaana ufa qumaraunnana amiqimasee qumaraaqee qidaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa maasa daunduraki ummaararee marifaqa maasa kudoosaapee marunnana sia sia qafee marifa maridanoofau, qafee marifa maridanoo. Sadannafa aqama ainaina amanamasaifanoo sia mina qumaraifa qafamaqaifa kai maridanoo, minara kai maasara qimudao qimasee amuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Minara maasa mifa daruaninnanara faqa sia rufia rufiaqiqaa paasoosamasee mifa mari qaarinasa oonu reera

foora nári nifaueenoo amuqusianinnanara faqa qimiannee qiaqa. Miqoo kaqi nimirafa kaqi dadaaqirafa miqoo mari-danoo. Maasa miqoo oonuraananoo Anutuna afauarafa amuqusirafa maasara mariannoo. Maasa ummaara faqa sarauqirana faqa darinnanara mifa dadaaqiannoo.

5

¹ Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa faiqí misa aanaiqiki maru fasiqausa uriqararanara randasee paqurimmeeqee faiqí aanaaseesaaroo qianifeera Anutuna ainainiranaki quqaidaqa. Miqooqari mi fasiqafa faiqí anaasee mandainaina rukasainanoo Anutufa sia naruinaninnanara iriseenoo maqee magee amirainaina faqa aandau aruseenoo Anutuna tatuþu suqa amirana faqa amidanoo.

² Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa faiqí faiqi maridanoo nári faqa amanna marinara faiqí anaasee furufarammasee aaqee Marianara amuqusinanoo amana dadaaqiannoo.

³ Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa mifa faqa faiqí kai maridanoo aqee marifa marinara, sia faiqí aanaaseera kai aandau arusee tatufidanoo nári mandainainara faqa rukaanifeera nariara faqa Anutuna tatuþuamidanoo.

⁴ Sia faiqí moo fannoo náriara uriqarara saikaki keeqaanauree qimasee náriara aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa qifa kai aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mooseena afasaafa Aaroonafa ooqai miqi kai inau. Anutufa Aaroonaa aaroofanoo aanaiqikinau.

⁵ Yisufa asauku mundirafa miqi kai masee sia nári kai náriara uriqarara aanaiqikinau. Anutufa qunara kai miqinau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo.

Maqee faasaana qinee ani akausaikammiqa maridaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa kafaa maaqi qinau.

Anee naaru naaru marinafa aanaiqikirafa mariananoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeeekana atiara foora marinafa mifara foora naaru naaru marinnaranoo.

(Ooqai Meerakiseedeeekafa Sareema maqusanaasa Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aanaiqikirafa marinau.)

⁷ Yisufa maa maqanasaa Keetaseemanee saqamaki maridanoo aunirira saqarisaa kuquaninnanara Anutunara innaaru qidanoo qao qimirinau. Innaaru qidanoo firaaqoo faqa rumaseenoo ikiraqaseenoo kuquaninnanara qao qimirinoo innaaru qinau. Anutufa mina reendeenirana qafamaseenoo mina aundura Anutufinnai ubekaranara iriseenoo mina innaaruqirana iriseenoo dadaaqinau.

⁸ Yisufa nariara sia Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mana maninau. Oosana oosana aupuraranannai Anutuna ufara aaqee kai eedoo qira oosana irinau.

⁹ Mifa aupuraranakiqari amiqiranaikamambinoo quandafi narí ufara eedoo qimarusa naaru naaru marirana oosanaraseenoo niminau.

¹⁰ Miqimasoofanoo Anutufa minara maaqi qinau.

Anee aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa marianafa mariananoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafaikamambinana marinnaranoo.

Innee faiqí irirana maraaqaana faiqi aanaaqiara maqi qimariafanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna ufa narí amaakuara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainna afeeka ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana ainaina faqa inni qimannimianee qimasaunaqa innee anuqimariasa mariafanoo.

¹² Innee faqa maqee faiqí uqannifiqaqaana. Innee Anutuna akarakinaa ufa oosana ainaina faqa sia amiqimasee iri mariafanoo. Innee moosa qimannimiaqaqoo sia amanaiki mariafaqa moosa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee ooqai narana uqanna naaqaana mariafanoo innee naamma naidara maqi kaimmimariafanoo sia innooqarausara foora mariafanoo.

¹³ Naamma neemariasa faiqi aanaaqi kai mariafanoo sia anoona ainaina manda ainainara rainasee iriaqaamminoo maridanoo.

¹⁴ Narana uqanna faiqí anaasee narana maridanoo. Misa doo akoofasa mariafanoo nimaakirisaa quqasee qafaidaqa mandaikinnana qafeeqa amiqirana qafeeqa miqidaqa akoofasa maridaqa. Innee faqa miqiaqaana. Qinee narana kikiqusidaqa amaana ufa qimannimira oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. Akoofasa fannoo iriseenoo rainaidanoo amiqiranara iridanoo mandaikiranara minnisaidanoo. Faiqi aanaaqi fooqaa fasiqa mifa mandaikirana faqa amiqirana faqa kaqi naannoo.

6

Anutuna ufara irimariasa kaqi runna firanara aaquqiman-nimaqara ufa.

¹⁻³ Maasa sia maqee marunnaqoo oosanaki kai maria, maqee doori mundusaannaqoo qambaanaira foora fua. Yisuna ufaki oosana ainaina aanaaqi kimarunnana inaaqiannai mafi quqasee doo maqee oorisaa fuanaura. Maasa qeeqa fifau aaqara oosana kadaapiriranannai innaarunai firaree qimarunnana mina minniseeqa Anutunasaa mundufuafannana doo maasa minara irimarunafa

maridanoo. Nammari nimirana faqa asauku nikiaaqaa mundusee nifaaqooqa qirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa naaru naaru idaki fimariana faqa doo irimari-afanoo. Sia kafaa kafaa aanaaqiara foora naamma kai naidara foora ooqai iri maru ainainara kai kaifaa kaifaa minara kai iriaqa. Anutufa dadaaqimarinaqa maasa noorisaa findifinaqa indaaruara foora fidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna ufakinaana fuka iriseeqa mi mau fuanaura.

⁴ Anutuna ufamau fimariasa quandaki kaqinni aqufiqa naqi fee mandee aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafaa fifaree. Sia amana miqifara. Misa ooqai Anutuna qoomasaa fimariasa, misa innaarunaindaraa narana naidara foora imariasa maridaqa Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara maraquna mareemariasa.

⁵ Misa Anutuna ufa amanamandee qafamasee amiqira ainainara irimariafa maridanoo. Kasooqaqee Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna aukuanaki kambiqaaninna afeeka atiara irimariasa maridaqa.

⁶ Misa mi ainainausara nikooqaifaqa kaqirunna fidaqa sia amana misa kafaa aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafaa Anutuna aanai ubeekefaranoo. Misa miqimariasa Anutuna amaaaku kafaa aunirira saqarisaa quqasee pirimma aridaqa miqidaqa aiqamausa nifusaa asaurirana amidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutufa maqa dadaaqidanoo aaku quqasaifanoo ridanoo maqasaa ainaini mariasa dadaaqidanoo narana minakiqari kambiqifaqa neemariafanoo. Miqi kai masee faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa Anutufa misa amiqi amiqlianno.

⁸ Nimmuru faqa mandainaina amuka faqa mi maqanasaa kambiqafinanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo fifau maqa maridanoo, qusasaa qinee mi maqana aquraraseeqa idakikai aquanauree qinay. Anutuna ufa minnisee mariasa miqi kai masee ida kai qamatikeefaranoo.

⁹ Maasa qipoondi maasa inniara iridaqa, innee sia mina ufa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaarunai asumu maree mariasa mariafanoo minakinaa amiqi amiqirana uriqararana innindi miqoo nifeedamma nimaqaqaifanoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa sia qaaraiki marifa maridanoo, andeeqasee amana amana kai nimimariifa maridanoo. Mifa sia innee kadaapirinnana akiaqara aunuannoo, iridanoo. Innee Anutunara nidinara quandaki inneeqa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara amiqimaseenoo nimuqusinaqa kaqi dadaaqifanoo Anutufa minara faqa sia aunidanoo, iridanoo mina akiaqara inni nimianoo.

¹¹ Maasa inniara maaqiaqeera inniara ridaqa. Inni Anutunara nidirafa asasirafa kasirafa miqiqa fifi inaqa taikainna aukuana kai mafi taikaaqa. Innee miqifanoo inni naundurakinaa nidirafa kuqaa anoonaikiannoo.

¹² Maasa innee kudoosaapee foora qikooqaidanoo. Akaqausa nári irirana Yisunasaar rusiranannai faqa ubiqasee reendeenamasee marirana niranannai faqa ooqai Anutufa qima afeekaiammasee nimira naundura qumiasana doo maree mariafanoo. Maasa inniara misa naanna ramasee maridaqa naundura qumiasana maraaqeera qidaqa.

Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufafa afeeka naaruara mariannufafa.

¹³ Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaiammqaona asauku uqueeraseenoo kuqaa miqianauree qimaoona. Sia mina uriqararafa marunara nári asauku uqueeraseenoo yana auqu fee raanauree quisia nári auqu kai ramafeekaikinau.

¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminoo qinau. Qinee qima afeekaiammasee kuqaa amiqi amiqianaaura. Ani aiku asauku akeeku akaaku faiqi maqannimaqaifaqa moomoo kambiqafi maa maqanasaa amanaikiqa marifaranoo.

¹⁵ Anutufa miqi qimasoofanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana anoonara kisaqaqasaa reendeenamasee afeesida marufanoo kasooqaqee uqanna Anutufa qimamu ainaina koorooinau.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qima afeekaikianee qimaseenoo asauku innaarunai uqueeraseenoo nariara urinaaqarara auqu ramaseenoo qima afeekaika maseenoo doo ufa qimaoofa taikaidanoo.

¹⁷ Inaaqianna kambiqee mariasaki Anutuna qima afeekaikira marirana anoona mareefandinausa sia qini Anutusara qeeqa qima afeekaiiranara minnisee maqi qiaqeera misa qiniara kuqaa uqannee qimasee qiaqeera kooroomasee sia kai fifau qimafeekaikinau, nári auqu faqa ramaseenoo qimafeekaikinau.

¹⁸ Doo minara iriseeqa qaara ainaina, afeeka ainaina innikina kaqi mariannoo sia taikaannoo. Mi ainaina qanda moo ainaina Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina Anutuna asauku uqueerarafa maridanoo. Mi ainaina qandara Anutufa sia amana unna qirafa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna saqarikidaqa mina asumu mariranaki mariasa Anutufa maasa aranaiqi fuki faaki qidanoo maasa daikisaa mariatinna innaarunai mariranara asasidaqa afeesidaqa mariaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Maasa Yisunara asasira afeesirafa maasa qimuqusaa sandara foora rakisiqumarainaqa mapukufi marifara. Yisunara asasira afeesirafa afeeka sandara foora sia rakeeirafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maaqoo marunnaqoqari mi sandafa firafa Anutuna naaquaqara amaana maqaki firaa ititara qammunna tapooqaidanoo Anutufa innaarunai mariqoo kukeeqara maqaki miqoo dinni ati rumbanoo maridanoo dinni ati maasa maqasaa rumbanoo maridanoo maasa atukaramma qimaqaidanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa miqoo maasasaa roo qimasee maasa doorinni indaaru ooru fufa maridanoo. Mifa miqoo aanaiqikirafa firaa uriqararafa naaru naaru marifa Meerakiseedeeekana aanna rarafa maridanoo maasa kaqi dadaaqidanoo.

7

Ooqai aanaiqiki maru fasiqa Meerakiseedeeekanara qira ufa.

¹ Meerakiseedeeekafa Sareema maqannaas karaambaiqa marinau. Innaarunai uriqarara Anutuna karaambaiqa aanaiqikirafa faqa marinau.

(Indaaru namuqaa karaambaiqa moomoo qumuree Soodooma maqannaasa faqa Koomoora maqannaasa faqa misaqa marusa naruseeqa misa ainaina sipsipa burimakau faiqí anaasee aqama rumbaidaqa Rootana faqa rumbamaree nifiqee fiqau. Abarahaamafa minara iriseenoo narí ainaini marusa nifiqeenoo nifaqeeufanoo aanai oorumara naru nifaqaaqammamareenoo oonu paqurimaseenoo naru taiseenoo maindaraasa rumbee ooru fusa faqa misa ainaina burimakau sipsipaina Rootana faqa mareenoo oorurandee quminau.)

Qumimarufanoo aanai Meerakiseedeeekafa Abarahaamana paqurimandeenoo afaaqooqa qinau.

² Qimasoofanoo Abarahaamafa rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina raineeqeenoo kaqikaana Anutuna amidee qimaseenoo mina aanaiqikirana Meerakiseedeeekafa marufanoo aminau, Anutunara dufi dufi qida fee qimasee Meerakiseedeeekana kaqikaana aminau. Meerakiseedeeekana auqu oosana andeeqara karaambaiqee qiqau. Mina maqusa auqu Sareema maqusa mi auquna oosana asooara maqusafee qiqau. Minara mi fasiqafa andeeqarana faqa asooarana faqa karaambaiqa marinau.

³ Meerakiseedeeekana aanaakuna akoona anoona misa oosana sia maasa minara iridaqa, sia akara rumaqoo maridanoo. Mina maqoo aukuana faqa sia iridaqa mina kuqira aukuanara faqa sia iridaqa. Miqinoo marifaqa maasa Yuda

maqannaasa oosana marasee minara Anutuna amaakummi maqi qidaqa naaru naaru marufa maridanoo fee maasa qidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

⁴ Doo Meerakiseedekana qafaaqa, faiqí uriqararafa faiqí firaafa marufanoo Abarahaamafa maasa qikeeku qikaaku fannoo rakiranaki maroo ainainna mina aminau. Abarahaamana uriqararafa marunara miqinoo rainaminau.

⁵ Anutufa minara iriseenoo Reefina aiku asauku maree-steenoo Isaraee maqanna faqa Anutunara faqa aanaiqikiranaki quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa Isaraee maqanna qimannimifaqa aukuana aukuana nári narana ainaina kaqikaana raina nimiaqee qinau. Reefina aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa aanaiqikimarsa Abarahaamana aiku asauku maridaqa. Nári niqoonausa Isaraee maqannaasa misa faqa Abarahaamana aiku asauku kai maridaqa nári narana ainaina rainasee kaqikaana Reefina aiku asauku nimiqau.

⁶ Abarahaamafa Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufana irimarufa marufanoo uriqararafa marufanoo. Meerakiseedekafa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa sia Reefina ati marufa maridanoo Abarahaamana uriqararafa maridanoo mina afaaqooqa qinau. Miqi qufanoo rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina kaqikaana raineeqee mina faqa aminau.

⁷ Nifaqooqa qimaria fasiqausa sia manda fasiqa fan-noo nifaqooqa qidanoo. Faiqí uriqararafa auqu faqaafa akooqoo marifa mifa kai nifaqooqa qidanoo, ureeqarausa nifaqooqa qimannimaqaidaqa. Minara Meerakiseedekafa Abarahaamana uriqararafa marinau.

⁸ Abarahaamana amaaku moo mina auqu Reefifa marinau. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikirausa faiqí faiqi misa faqa kuqimariasa maridaqa niqoonausa narana ainaina nimufaqa maraqau. Meerakiseedekafa sia kuqirafa akarakinaa ufa marinara minara naaru naaru maru fee qimarufa maridanoo Abarahaamana narana ainaina amufanoo maranau.

⁹ Indaaru Abarahaamafa nári narana ainaina kaqikaana rainasee Meerakiseedekana aminau.

¹⁰ Reefifa mi kamuqoo sia kambiqanau nári akoona aranandaki maridanoo nári akoona faqa qumee Meerakiseedekana aminau. Doo maqee aukuana Meerakiseedekana amu fasiqana Reefina aiku asauku quandaki nári niqoonausunnai narana ainaina maraidaqa.

¹¹ Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna sandufa faqa miqandufa moodaa ufa marinau. Mi ufafa Reefina aiku asaukusaa aanaiqiki marusakina moodaanaki kusinoo maridanoo

aiqama sandufa fannoo misasaqaari Isaraee maqannaasaki amanaikinau. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikira oosana fannoo faiqí anaasee Anutuna afusaa kaaqa andeeqara anukarana niminoofau sia moo aanaiqikirafa inaaqianna Meerakiseedekana fooqaafa kambiqaiqini. Sia Aaroona aiku asauku Reefina aiku asaukukiqari fuka moo quqeenoo Meerakiseedekana mina aannaree marina naaru naaru marirana Yisuna kai quqanau.

¹² Anutufa ooqeenaan aanaiqikirausa Reefina aiku asauku minniseenoo fuka aanaiqikiranee quqararee qidanoo ooqeenaan sandufara Mooseena sandufara faqa sia amanaikianno, fuka sandufa mina amaaqaki quqasee miqoo kai fuka aanaiqikiranee quqaanno.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maasa karaambaiqa Yisunara fuka aanaiqikiranara qidanoo fuka karaambaiqee qidanoo. Mooseefa Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikiqau. Yisufa sia Reefina ati marinau. Yudana ati marinau. Yudana aiku asauku moo fannoo sia aanaiqikira ainainiranaki mariqau, sia uqanna mariqau. Mooseefa faqa sia Yudana aiku asaukuara moora qufanoo misaikana maraqau sia uqanna qinau.

Fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedekana fooqaafa doo ani maridanoo.

¹⁵ Doo fuka aanaiqikirafa kooroo irana namufaqa fuka sandufa faqa aanaiqikirausa oosana faqa marianno. Mifa akooqoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Mi fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedekana fooqaafa animaridanoo.

¹⁶ Isaraee maqannaas sandufa fannoo Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikiqau. Yisufa sia faiqí faiqi sandufa ameemaanaifau maridanoofau aanaiqikinau. Mifa naaru marifa sia taikarafa, mi afeekafa kai mina afeeqasoofanoo fuka aanaiqikinau.

¹⁷ Tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo. Anee aanaiqikirafa naaru naaru marinafa marinnaranoo, Meerakiseedekana fooqaafa marinnaranoo.

Mi tamummaqara ufafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹⁸ Indaaruuqaa sandufa oosana doo mafi Anutufa quqeenoo mina afeeka fannoo sia amanaikifanoo kai fifau marunara mafi quqanau.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moona kaaqa amiqira andeeqarana Anutuna afusaa sia amiaqaaufanoo mi sandufana mafi quqanau. Quqaseenoo doo magee fuka ainaina firaaqoo uriqarara ainaina Yisunara asasira afesirana mafree mini quqasoofaqa minannai kai Anutuna aaqa uqanna fuanaura.

²⁰ Doo kafaa Anutufa fuka aanaiqikiranara qimafeekaikinau. Ooqeenaan aanaiqikirausara sia miqinoo qimafeekaikinau.

²¹ Qimafeekaikira ufasaa Yisufa aanaiqikirafa kambiqanau. Miqimma afeekakiranara Anutufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee karaambaiqa Anutusa qima afeekakira ufa doo quqeeqa.

Sia qinee qeeqa iriranannai moosaa fuanaura.

Anee naaru naaru aanaiqikirafa marinnaranoo.

²² Mi qima afeekakira ufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo sia ooqeenaan Anutuna faqa faiqí faqa moodaanaki qima afeekakiranaki quqanau, aaduma uriqarara moodaanakikira ufa rakisirafaikamambi marinau.

²³ Yisunara moo irirafa kaqi maridanoo. Indaaruqaa aanaiqikira fasiqauqa moomoo mariqau. Misakina kuqufimarufanoo moo fanno kai aanaiqiki mariqau.

²⁴ Yisufa sia misa naanna ree kuquannoo sia mina aanaiqikirafa moonasaa mariannoo, narí naaru naaru marinara nariki kai naaru naaru mariannoo.

²⁵ Doo minara maqee faqa naaru faqa minannai Anutufa mariqoo fimarinausa Yisufa amana mareeqee narí akoona aaqa quqaannoo. Mifa naaru naaru marinara mifa narí akoona aaqa quqaseenoo naaru naaru misara narí akoona faqa ufa qinoo dadaaqianoo.

²⁶ Yisufa mifa maasa aanaiqikira uriqararaifa maridanoo. Maasa mandainaina oosana oosana manda ainaina akiaqara amana kai Yisufa maridanoo. Mifa andeqarana naaquqarafa maridanoo. Minaki sia moo aaqarafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. Mina manda maqasaa mariasakinaanaaadumasaan Anutufa quqararee qimaseenoo mareeqeenoo innaarunai uqeera uriqararanaki quqaqaifanoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa naanna sia raidanoo. Misa maqee maqee faasaambaasaana aandau tatufirana nári mandainaina taikaanifeera tatufirana suqee mariqau. Naríndi naaree tatufusaidi quandafi faiqí anaasee mandainaina numoo taikaanifeera aukuana aukuana tatufusee Anutuna ami mariqau. Yisufa sia misa naanna raidanoo, Mifa moodaa kari uqanna narí afaaqa Anutuna aru aminau. Doo sia kafaa kafaa Anutuna aru amiannoo, doo moodaa kari aru aminoo aiqamausa numoo taikanau.

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa fanno fifau faiqí faiqi mareeqeenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararausaki quqanau. Anutuna qima afeekakirafa narí auqu ramasee qima afeekakirafa Mooseena sandufa naaree ani

marifanoo Anutuna mi qimafeekaikirufafa Mooseena sandufa rafaaqafuamaqueenoo Anutuna amaaku uqanna mareequeenoo aanaiqikira uriqararanaki quqanau, naaru naaru andeeqarafa marianinnana quqanau.

8

Yisufa maasa aanaiqikirausaki uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹ Maasa maa ufana akiaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa innaaruna uriqararana Anutufa mariqoo mina aaqa mina asauku uqannai maridanoo.

² Mifa sia Mooseena aanna raidanoo sia faiqí usakaqaa uqqaana maaqakifau ainainidanoofau. Anutufa usakaqoo maqana uqannakina ainainidanoo. Mi maqanaki innaarunai Anutufa mari oosiranaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainirana maraidanoo.

³ Aiqama aanaiqikira uriqararausa maqee maqee narana aandau arusaida Anutuna tatufo amidaqa. Mooseefa mi ainainiranaki misa quqanau. Doo maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa Yisufa mifa faqa Anutuna tatufrana amirafa mariannoo.

⁴ Yisufa maa maqanasaa marinanoofau sia aanaiqikirafa mariqini. Maaqoo moomoo aanaiqikirausa aandau Anutuna aandau tatufo suqa amidaqa. Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa miqidaqa.

⁵ Mi aanaiqisa ainainirafa sia anoona maridaqa fifau amananda kai maridanoo. Innaarunai mari ainaina fifau amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseefa Sinai maqa maaqaki uqqaana maqa usakararee qufanoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aaqanasaa uqafiqauunna maqana amana kai andeeqasee usakaa.

⁶ Indaaru maru aanaiqikirausa miqidaqa marufanoo Anutufa maqee Yisuna firaaqoo uriqarara aanaiqikira ainainiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faqa faiqí faqa moodaanakikirafa Yisunaindi uriqararafa maridanoo, Mooseena moodaanakikira ufa sandufamau firanasaa mundinoo marunara ureeqararafa maridanoo. Yisunaindi uriqarara qima afeekaikiranasa mundinoo marunara uriqararafa maridanoo.

⁷ Indaaru moodaanakikirafa anoonaikinanoofau Anutufa sia moo mara quqaiqini.

⁸ Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akaraki niqira ufa qinau.

Qinee karaambaiqa maaqi qidaqa, Doo qusasaa qinee fuka moodaanakikira ufa Isaraee maqanna faqa Yudana aiku asauku faqa qianaura.

⁹ Ooqai misa nikaaku faqa moodaanaki kira ufa quqaafannana. Sia miqifau ianaurau, moo kammi-anaura.

Mi aukuanai misa Isaraee maqanna nisauku qumaree Isipa maqasaaqari nifiqee fimariafanaqa misa qini moodaanaki kira ufara nikooqoofaqa qini minni qisaqau. Minara misa qini qimaqimufaqa qinee min-niseeqa sia iriqafana.

¹⁰ Doo maqee ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa minnisee Isaraee maqanna faqa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qimasee quqaidaqa. Qini fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee karaambaiqa qidaqa. Qinee qusasaa qeeqa sandufa misa nitikuraki quqaanaura, quqaseeqa misa nimuqusasaa akara rumagaanaqa sia aunuaqeera. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaaura misa qini faiqi namu marifarano.

¹¹ Sia moo fannoo narí aqoonnanara fuki faaki qianno. Sia moo fannoo narí aqoonnanara Anutunara iriannee qianno. Misa ainqamausa uriqararausa faqa ureeqarausa faqa qiniara irifarano.

¹² Qinee misa aaqainnanara nifauanaura. Qinee misa numoora siammirianaaura aunuanaura.

¹³ Anutufa mi fuka moodaanaki kiranaara qidanoo indaaruqaanara ooqeenaa fee qidanoo. Ooqeenaa ainaina minnisaiifa doo afauqaqeenoo qusasaa taikafuannoo.

9

Ooqeenaa amaana maqara faqa fuka amaana maqa Yisunara qinoo maridanoo.

(Ooqai indaaru Anutufa narí faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa Mooseena sandufaki quqaqofanoo marinoo maqee Yisunasaa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaqaifanoo maridanoo.)

¹ Indaaruqaa moodaanaki kira ufa maru kamuqoo Anutunara innaaruqira sandufa oosana oosana marinau. Faiqí nisaukunnai auqara uqichaana maqa Anutunara amooqimaria maaqafa faqa marinau.

² Mikamuqoo misa uqichaana maqa usakaseeqa mina aundurai oosuseeqa, dinni oosirafa faiqí aanaiqikirausa keequeemaru maqafa kooqi maqa naaqqara faqa qiqau. Qoomauqa faqa Anutuna uqafiqee maru feemu faqa minasaa quqeemaru qainda faqa minaki marinau. Dinni oosirafa fiqaramasee naaqqara maqa faiqí minaki sia keeque mariqau.

³ Fira qamunna mi oosiranasa ititanoo marinau. Mina dinni kooqi maqa marinau. Mina dinnatinai kukeeqaranaki firaaqoo naaquaqara oosirafa mi atinai marinau.

⁴ Koora auqimaru qaindafa minaki marinau. Minasaa amiqundimaru ainainna suqee marufa marinau. Moodaanaki kira bookisa minaki faqa marinau. Mifa koora qannunnai rafaaqafira marinau. Mi bookisanaki koora auqimaru qafeefa marinau. Mi qafee auduranaki manna fee qimaru ainainafa innaarunaindaraa feemu quqasoffanoo Isaraee maqannaasa Aadana maqa maaqaki maridaqa naaaroofaqa randasee neemaru feemu marinau. Ooqai Aaroona faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faiqí firaasa faqa nári saunu uqiqaana maqaki quqasoffanoo Aaroona saunusaa kai auqmara ururamafinoo misaindisaa sia ururanau. Mi saunufa faqa moodaanaki kira bookisaki quqasoffanoo marinau. Mooseefa Sinai aaqanasaa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa qaara oonisaakara rinau. Mi akara rira ooniqanda faqa mi bookisanaki faqa quqasoffanoo marinau. Mi aqama ainainausa moodaanaki kira bookisa moo auqu Anutufa nifauara bookisaki mariqau.

⁵ Mi bookisana afusaa dinni dinni Anutuna qangiroo nimanaqara maridanoo Anutuna areenarana koorooimaru qangiroqanda mariqau. Miqanda nigoosaqara dinni dinni mi qaindana dinni dinni rafaaqafinoo marinau. Mi qambaannasaa Anutufa faiqí anaasee mandainainara ni-faueenoo minniseenoo imariqoo ititaidaqa. Doo maqee sia mi ainainausara qianaura.

⁶ Aanaiqikirausa maaqimasee ooqeena uqiqaana maqaki ainaini mariqau. Aanaiqiki marusa kooqi maqaki faasaambaausa keeqafi nári ainainimariqau.

⁷ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa firaaqoo naaquaqara maqa aunduraki aukuana aukuana moodaa kari kai mi naaquaqara maqanaki keeqee marinau. Aiqama aukuana aukuana miqikaimma moodaa faasaana kai keeqee marinau. Mifa aandau fidika mara maree minaki Anutuna ami marinau. Nári numoora faqa faiqí anaasee numoora faqa mina aki-aqara mi fidikana ami marinau. Mandainaina sia irirai marainnana akiaqara naruandoo qimasee miqi marinau.

⁸ Maaqira ainainana kai Anutuna naaquaqara maraquna fannoo maasa moo ufa qimaqimidano. Minara maaqi qidanoo, kooqi maqa mifa mariannoo. Mee firaaqoo naaquaqara oosirannai sia miqoo faiqí fimariaqoo sia miqoo aana maridanoo fee qidanoo.

⁹ Mi kooqi maqafa maa maqee maria kamuqoora kikiqa usidanoo, mina amananda maridanoo, maaqimminoo mari-

danoo. Anutuna ami maria ainainafa faqa aandau tatu fusee ami mariafa faqa sia amana ami mari fasiqana amuqusa findaukamasainanoo anoonai kianoo.

¹⁰ Anutuna ami maria ainainna faqa aandau tatu fusee ami mariafa faqa mi namusa naranara faqa nammariara faqa nammarinnai findaukarana oosana oosana faqa qidaqa. Nipatasaaqaraa ainaina mi ainainafa ufaasu maridanoo. Anutufa fuka ainaina quqaranara minara afeesidahoo ufaasu maridanoo.

¹¹ Asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Innarunai marira ainaina asumu faqa doo ani maridanoo. Mi amiqira ainainausa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mooseena ainainimaru uqiqaana maaqafa ureeqaradfa marinau, maqee asauku mundirafa fuka firaanoona uqiqaana maqaki innarunai ainaini marifa uriqararafa anoona uqanna ani maridanoo. Sia faiqí nisaukunnai auqi maria amaana maqafa maridanoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ainaina maridanoofau.

¹² Asauku mundirafa innaruna kooqi maqaki ooru keeqakufanoo firaaqoo naaquaqaranaki ooru keeqafinoo sia mimmi fidikafau burimakau aanaaqi fidikafau mandainaina aki-aqara Anutuna amisee keeqanau. Narí kai narí fidika qumareenoo miqoo Anutufa maruqoo maasara aranaqarafa taikaanifeera amiseenoo minannai kai naaru asumu mariana maasa qimiannee qimasee maranau.

¹³ Mooseena uqiqaana maqakinaa sandufara aandau fidikara maaqi qidanoo. Faiqí anaasee mandainaina maraasara ikairifaqaasee qimasee mimmi fidika faqa burimakau akoona fidika faqa ikairi faqaasa akunnimaqaidaqa mi idanasaa danda faqa misa nifaqasasa akusoofanoo Anutufa misara anukarausara maqi qirausa maridammi-afuu qidanoo.

¹⁴ Fifau aandau fidika fanno ririmma faiqí ikairi findaukaidanoo Anutuna asauku mundirana fidikara naqi fee qianauree. Mifa naaru naaru marira maraquna fanno dadaaqifanoo nari uqanna anoona tatu firana amiranara foora Anutuna aminau. Mina fidika fanno sia maasa ikairi kai findaukaannoo. Maasa qimana maraquna faqa mina faqa findaukaidanoo maasa mandoosana maree mariana faqa maasa kuqiranaki rarisma quqee mariana faqa Yisuna fidika fanno mina faqa findaukaidanoo. Miqi mandainaqa maasa amana kaqi marira Anutuna ainainaminaura.

¹⁵ Miqimandaifanoo asauku mundirafa Anutufa faqa faiqí faqa moodaanaki kira ufa fuka ufa qima andeeqee-queenoo quqaidanoo. Anutufa nuqu rainausa misa aniree maraaqeera. Naaru naaru afeedimari amiqira qumiasana

saqama ainainara kasooqqaqee innaarunai maraaqeera qidano. Indaaruqaa moodaanaki kira aukuana sia amana mi amiqira afeedira qumiasana saqamana maree mariqau. Misa mi aukuanna kaqi nári mandainaina fannoo faiqí nifaaqa rumbanoo marinau. Maqee asauku mundirana kuqirafa doo mi rumbarana nimirara idukinau.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo afaaqooqa qinafa faiqí mifa kuqinanoo mina afaaqooqa qirafa anoona kooroo iannoo.

¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa kaqi marinanoo mi ufa kaqi miqinoo marianno kuqinanoo kai koorooianoo.

¹⁸ Minara Mooseena moodaanaki kira ufa fannoo aandau kuqufanoo miqimandoofanoo doo mi ufana anoona kooroooinau.

¹⁹ Mooseefa indaaruqaa moodaanaki kira ufa mina sandufa oosana oosana faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo buri-makau mimmi fidika namMari namufaqa mareenoo na-neeka amanee faqa taatuqee arira sipsip asausi faqa qumareenoo fidikaki raaraamma qumareenoo sandufa bukamau faqa faiqí anaasee nifaaqasasa faqa akuseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

²⁰ Maa aandauna kuqina fidika fannoo inni faqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kirana mapuku nimaqaidanoo, Anutufa inniara maa moodaanaki kira ufamau fuaqee qidanoo.

²¹ Miqikai inoo Mooseifa uqiqana maqa afaaqasasa fidika mi aandau fidikana akinau. Akuseenoo maaqakina Anutufinnai innaaru qimaria ainainnasa faqa aqama akinau.

²² Miqidanoo Mooseena sandufamau aandau fidikannai kai aqama ainaina anukee marinau. Faiqí mandainaina faqa fidika teeqiranannai mi manda ainaina anukee marinau.

Asauku mundirafa kuquna maasa mandainaina maraqun-nisanau.

²³ Uqiqana maaqaki auqeemaru ainainafa innaarunai maru ainaina fooqaafa mina amananda maqasasa marinau. Anutufa minara kai iriseenoo qufaqa misa aandau fidikanai aqama ainaina anukee mariqau. Anoona ainaina innarunai maru anoona ainaina findaukarana sia aandau fidika amana maridanoo, moo uriqarara ainaina marasee arirafa kai amana maridanoo. Asauku mundirana arirafa mifa kai amana marianno.

²⁴ Asauku mundirafa uqiqana maqa faiqí nisaukunnai auqamaqoonaki innaarunai marina fooqaanaki miqiranaki

sia keeqanau, mi maqanaki naaquaqara oosiranaki sia keeqanau. Mifa andeeqasee innaaruna maqa maaqaki Anutufa maruqoo uqanna keeqafinoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo maasa dadaaqidanoo.

²⁵ Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa aandau fidika mara mareenoo naaquaqara oosiranaki keeqee marinau, aukuana aukuana keeqee marinau. Asauku mundirafa sia moomoo kari nari afaaqa Anutuna aru aminau.

²⁶ Miqiga moomoo kari arifanoofau maqa maaqa oosana aroonakiqari aupuraida marini. Ooqeena aukuana taikarara adeedirama fufanoo maqee aukuana kai asauku mundirafa moodaa kari kai kooroo mafinoo nari afaaqa Anutuna aru amiseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina rukannisanau.

²⁷ Aiqamausa moodaa kari kuquannana amana kai Yisufa moodaa kari kuqinau, aiqamausa moodaa kari kai kuqufiqa miqooqari Anutuna faqa ufa qiranaki fifaranoo.

²⁸ Yisufa mi mau kai finoo moomoosa numoo maraqun-nisaanifeera nari afaaqa tatufrifara foora moodaannai Anutuna aru aminau. Mifa kafaa koorooiannoo. Sia kafaa numoo undarau qumuannoofau. Nari afeesara mari-asara qumuree mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisarara qumuannoo.

10

¹ Yuda maqanna Mooseena sandufa faqa uiqaana maqa ainaina faqa innaarunai mari ainainna mina amananda kai maridanoo siara foora inoo maridanoo. Naaru kam-biqaaninna ainaina amananda oorudupirana amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseena uiqaana maqaki Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa moodaa tatufrira oosana kai aukuana aukuana aandau kai suqa amu mariqau. Doo miqidaqa naqimasee mi sandufana Anutufinnai ani mariasa anoon-aikamma nimaqaanno fee, sia amana.

² Mooseena sandufasaa Anutunara amooqiqa innaaru qimariasa kuqaa anukamma nimaqasainaqau misa nari numoora nisaurirana taikaseefau marini, aandau maqee maqee qaindasaa tatuifi mariafa faqa sia marini.

³ Aukuana aukuana aandau tatufrifa mifa faiqí anaasee nari numoora naaqoo auqaifaqa maqee maqee aandau tatu-fidaqa.

⁴ Burimakau fidika faqa mimmi fidika faqa mifa sia amana uqanna faiqí anaasee mandainaina numoo maraqunnisaanno.

⁵ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa maa maqanasaa qumiraree qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau.

Anee aandau arusee qaindasaa tatufranara,
akooqaidanoo,

Anee faiqí qifaaqa deedaqamma qimaqainanoo.

⁶ Anee aandau arusee qaindasaa muduka tatufranara
akooqaidanoo, numoo maraquaninna aandau suqaranara
akooqaidanoo Yisufa miqi qimasee Anutuna qimam-
inuu.

⁷ Minara Yisufa maaqi qimasee kaifaa Anutuna qimam-
inuu.

Oo Anutu doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Mooseena sandufaki qiniara akara rinau. Doo mi mau kai
qiniara ia. Yisufa miqi qinoo.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaqoonara qinee inni maaqi qimasee
qimannimianaura. Yisuna indaaruqaa ufa maaqimminoo
maridanoo.

Oo Anutu anee aandau arusee suqa amiranara
akooqaidanoo sia maraaqaaidana, faiqí numoo rukaranara
aandau qaindasaa tatufranara akooqaidanoo.

Yisufa mi aandausa tatufranara irinoo sandufamau
fidaqa miqimariaafuu qimaseenoo kaqi Anutufa minara
akoo akaa imarunara qinoo.

⁹ Yisuna inaaqianna ufa maaqi qidano.

Oo, Anutu, doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Asauku mundirafa mi ufamau fidanoo. Ooqai aandau
tatufranara mara aqu taikaseenoo fuka nari amaqi fidika
mina amaaqaki quqaseenoo maasara kuqu qimaqanau.

¹⁰ Yisufa asauku mundirafa Anutuna aidiramaa kai fi-
danoo nari afaaqa aandaura foora Anutuna moodaa kari kai
aru aminau. Miqunara kai maasa numoo ikairi findaukama
qumaqanau.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaas aanaiqikirausa faasaambaasaana
aiqama faasaana moomoo aandau tatufranara. Moo
faasaana tatufranara miqikai imariqau, moomoo aandau
tatufranara faiqí numoo rukaranara amana sia maruna
fifau kadaapirida tatufranara.

¹² Asauku mundirafa sia miqinau. Mifa moodaa kari kai
moodaa amira aminau. Naaru naaru faiqí numoo taikaanin-
nana akiaqara aru aminau. Aru amiseenoo innaarunai
Anutuna aaqa mina asauku uqannai ooru ooqumarinoo
maridanoo.

¹³ Miqoo maridanoo Yisufa Anutunara nari namuqaa
mareeqee aramandunnai quqaaninnanara afeesida mari-
danoo.

¹⁴ Moodaa kari aru amiranannai Yisufa mandainaina ooqai faqa maqee faqa rukannimaqee mariasa naaru naaru kuqaa andeeqarana niminau.

¹⁵ Anutuna naaquaqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo asauku mundirana dadaaqida maaqi qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qidaqa. Mi faasaanna fa qinee qeeqa qifaaqa aru amianna faasaanna aiqarainaqa qeeqa sandufa misa nimuqusaki quqasaanaqa misa mi mau kai fida mariaqeera. Misa nitikuraki faqa akara rumasaanaqa sia uganna aunuqaqera.

¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee maaqooqari sia kafaa misa aaqarana faqa misa mandainaina ikairi faqa siamma irianaura aunuqannamma nimaqasaanaura.

¹⁸ Maasa mi ufana irisee minara maaqi. Anutufa maasa mandainaina minnisainna kamuqoo fifau aandau arusaida tatuvi mariafa doo taikeennoo.

Maasa Anutuna aaqa aniaqera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisufa kuqinoo narí fidika adioonan-nai maasa sia rufiaidaqa kaqi mana mana nifaqa quqasee Anutuna naaquaqara oosiranaki keeqaanaura.

²⁰ Mifa fuka aana maasara afisinoo. Kaqi marira aana Anutunasa ititara qamunna anaqiseenoo afisinoo, narí afaaqara qamunna kikiqa usidanoo.

²¹ Maasa aanaiqikirafa firaafa mifa Anutuna maaqasaa rakisirafa maridanoo.

²² Doo maasa minara iriseeqa Anutuna aaqa adeedi aniaqa. Kuqaa aneenna amuqusakiqari Anutunara ridana doo Anutuna aaqa adeedi aniaqa. Aneenna irirana mapukusee minasaa rusirafa doo adeedi ania. Ooqeena mandainaina ani aakirana afaimma quqaseenana anukarafa ania. Aneenna afaaqa amiqira nammarinnaira foora findaukamasee Anutuna aaqa adeedi ania.

²³ Maasa innaarunai mariranara asasidaqa afeesidaqa kooroo idaqa. Maasa mi asasira afeesirana amiqimmandee qumaraaqa. Anutufa narí qima afeekkaikira ufa sia min-nisaanno mifa qumaraanno minara amiqimmandee raki-si qumaraaqa.

²⁴ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirafa marianinnanara fuki faaki qimasee nisaukukoo dadaaqira dadaaqirafa kambiqaaani. Narí amiqi amiqirana faqa fuki faaki qimasee narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqa.

25 Akaqausa amaana maqaki maqee suqiranara nikooqaidanoo. Innee sia miqiaqa maqee maqee suquaqa. Karaambaiqa qumira faasaanara qusararanara irisee nari fuki faaki nari fuki faaki qimasee Anutuna ufara suquaqa.

26 Maasa Anutuna anoona ufa iridaqa kaqi iridaqa mandainaina maraqa fifi inaqa moo amiqira ainaina Anutuna amimarinafa sia mi numoona rukaannoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

27 Miqinna fasiqafa naaru kambiqaaninna ufa iriranara rufiasee afeesianno. Mikari mi fasiqafa ufa qirana iriseenoo firaat idaqemari idanaki qamataikaannoo. Miqimasee Anutuna ufara sia fee qimariasa aiqamausa minaki aupureefaranoo.

28 Mooseena sandufa maru kamuqoo faiqí moo fannoo mi sandufana ameesuqirafa qaara fasiqee qaaramoo fasiqee qafamasee ufa qufanoo sia mina afauue mariqau. Doo mifa kuqimarinai.

29 Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna amaakuara akooqainafa mina arirafa firaaqoo fiqaranoo mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa fidikara nari mi fasiqana numoo rukasainnanara qikoo fee qinafa faqa Anutuna afaari mari maraqunara faqa mandufa qinafa, mi fasiqana arirafa sia Mooseena aanna raannoo, fiqaranoo mariannoo.

30 Maasa Anutunara faqa mina ufara faqa iridaqa mifa maaqi qinau. Faiqí mandainaina akiaqara narirafa qinindi maridanoo fee qinau. Mifa kaifaa maaqi qinau. Karaambaiqa nari aiku asauku ufa irisee mandoosana marinano naruannoo sia marina sia naruannoo.

31 Mifa miqi qidanoo qinee minara maaqi qidaqa, kaqi marira Anutuna asaukuki aqufinafa firaat narirafa kaaqa naaqqee marifa maridanoo.

32 Indaaru innee Anutuna ufa iru aukuanna mi aukuanara maqee inni naaqoo auqaidaqa. Mi fasannai Anutunara assisirafa qoomara foora kaaqa qamannimaqoofaqa qafamasee kadaapi rumasee nidadimarufaqa Anutuna ufamau fifiuqa sia kudoosaapaqu.

33 Akaqa faasaana faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa ataasa ataasa inni qimannimaqee mandaikamma nimaqaqau. Moo kari faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari mariafaqa innee faqa misa ummaara dadaaqiqa akooqoo oonuree misa nisaukunnai dadaaqiqa amiqimma nimaqaqau.

34 Innee karabusaki mariasa dadaaqidaqa narana munu nimiranannai misa aupurarana inne faqa maree marianoo. Faiqí anaasee aniree aanoomasee inni maaqakinna ainaina aiqama animaree fifuafaqa sia innee minara noori runuafanoo, innee asasa kai mandee marianoo.

Innee inneeqa maa maqanasaaqaraa qumiasanara fifau oorudupira ainainee qimasee innaarunai uriqarara naaru marira ainainara maridanoo fee qimasee sia ikiraqaafanoo, innee asasimariafanoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Doo maegee faqa inneeqa paasoosirana sia quqaqa. Mifa marifanoo mina feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo ubiqafi marirafa inniki mariani. Innee sia ubiqafinaqa sia amana Anutuna iriranamau fifaranoo, sia mina qima afeekkaikira marira innaaruna qumiasana mareefaranoo.

³⁷ Anutuna akara ubiqafi mariranara maaqi qidanoo.

Kaqikaaqoo qumirafa qusasaa qumuannoo.

Sia kisaaqasaa fifau mariannoo doo qumuannoo.

³⁸ Qini qiku qisauku andeeqarausa mariasa maegee maegee qinisaa irirana rusisee mariqa fifi inaqa mi mariranara kai qini didiannoo. Misa minara nikooqee marinausa misara qini faqa qikooqaannoo.

Anutuna akara maasara miqi qinoo maridanoo.

³⁹ Faiqí akaqausa Anutufinnai fuani qimasee fifi ifaqa aanai oonuree maparaamaki oonurandee quandaki ida aqufidaqa. Maasa sia misa naanna raidaqa. Maasa amiqim-mandeeqa Anutuna mandaqaifanoo doo Anutufa maasa asumu maraannoo.

11

Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunara qimaqoo ufa.

¹ Anutunasaa irirana rusimarinausa misa innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara asasamandee afeesidaqa. Misa minara kuqaa anoona maridanoo innaarunai maraanauree qida afeesida maridaqa. Misa sia qafeemari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa nifaaqa quqasee afeesidaqa.

² Ooqa marusa miqimmi mariqau. Misa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna eedoo qirafa misaki marinau.

³ Ooqai Anutufa narí ufannai maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqussoofanoo maridanoo. Maasa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai mi ufanara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa sia akooqoo maru ainainna qumareenoo maegee qafee marunna ainaina auqinau.

⁴ Kainafa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amiraree qimaseenoo ureeqarana suqa amina. Abeerafa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marunanoo narí afasaana Kainana tatufirana uraaqarana. Abeerafa Anutuna saqariki marunara Anutufa Abeera-nara andeeqara fasiqafee qimaseenoo mifa amu ainainara asasinau. Abeerafa ooqai kuginoo maridanoo mina ufa fannoo kaqi maasa qimaqimidano. Innee faqa miqikai mandee Anutuna saqarikiaqa. Miqi qidanoo Abeerafa naamua qidanoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo auqu Eenookafa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai sia kuqufufanoo kaqi marufanoo Anutufa mara muru narí unnai quqanau. Misa miqooqaraasa Eenookana iriara randoosia minnisaqau. Anutufa kaqimma afiq qeqanau. Anutuna akarakinaa ufa Eenookanara maaqi qinoo mari-danoo. Eenookafa andeeqara fasiqa marunara qini qiqara ree marifaqa asasidaqa.

⁶ Sia faiqí moo fanno dapi marirana niranannai Anutuna asasirana maraannoo, minara narí Anutunasa irirana rusiranannai kai mina asasirana maraannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fanno faasa Anutunara kuqaa maridanoommifoo qimarinafa, Anutufa narí andeeqara oosanara randeemarisa amiqira ainaina innaarunai nimiannoommifoo qimarinafa mi ufaqanda qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesa kai Anutufinnai fifaranoo.

⁷ Anutufa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara Nooafa sia qafee marunara aaquqimasoofanoo Nooafa narí irirana Anutunasa rusimarunara irisee eedoo qimaseenoo fira sipa auquseenoo narí faqa narí aiku asauku faqa minakimma asumu marinau. Auquseenoo Nooafa minannai aqamausa maa maqanasaaqaraasa aqama niqiseenoo rafaaqafunnimaqanau. Noofa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai kai Anutufunnaindaraa andeeqarana maraseenoo asumu marinau.

⁸ Abarahaamafa faqa Anutunasa irirana rusi marufa marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee anirainaqa fuka maqa maaqa anindi kianinnana uqafiqaanaura, anee miqoo fua. Miqi qufanoo Abarahaamafa iriseenoo narí irirana Anutunasa rusiranannai eedoo qimasee narí maqa maaqa minnisee sia qafee maru maqa maaqanaki kaqimbinau.

⁹ Abarahaamafa miqooqari aanaamuruara foora Anutufa qima afeekaikammaqoo maqa maaqanaki oonu marinau, Anutunasa irirana rusiranannai kai miqinau. Narí maaqa uqanna ooqai maruna maaqa uqannaki marinau. Mi maqa maaqana minnisee fuka maqasaa narí faqa Yakoo-boona faqa Isakeena faqa uqiqana maaqaki kai marusa mariqau. Aandau apatannai auqira uqiqana maaqaki mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikirana maree marusa mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa irisee mariqau.

¹⁰ Anutufa amiqira maqusa naaruara marira maaqa tuna rakiqasee auqusee amiraree qufanoo Abarahaamafa uqiqana maaqaki maridanoo afeesida marinau.

¹¹ Abarahaamafa narí anaaqa Saraqanandiri asooqa nauaraiqi mariqau. Saraqana faiqi maqara kamu doo

taikafufaqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau. Mi kamuqoo Anutunasaar irirana rusimarunannai kai ooqa faiqi Isakeena maqaqau. Ooqai Anutuna mandaaqee marunnannai kai faiqi maqaqau. Ooqai Anutufa faiqi amianauree qufaqa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa nifaaqa quqasee kisaaqasaa mariuna maqaqau.

¹² Abarahaamafa kuqinoora foora inoo marufaqa mina faiqi namu kambiqeeqa fasau nukuda miqirausa kambiqaaqau.

¹³ Abarahaamafa narí faiqi namu moomoosa faqa Anutuna mandaaqaranaki mariufaqa kuqiqau. Misa sia Anutuna qima afeekkaikirana anoona qafaqau. Nianaindariara foora naaqoo kai irisee asasammasee kasooqaqee kuqiqau. Nariaraa oo maasa maa maqanasaa aanaamuruara foora iqa mariafaqa asaqiraafaaikiqa maridaqee qiqau.

¹⁴ Miqira ufa qimariasa moo maqara náriára mararara randaidaga kooroo idaqa miqi qidaqa.

¹⁵ Misa irirafa sia nári ooqeena maqa maaqai ubeekaidaqa. Miqinaqau kafaa miqoo fuaqini.

¹⁶ Misa uriqarara maqara innaarunai maqara randaidaga ani asaqiraafaira foora maridaqa. Miqi marunara maasa Anutu fee qimasoofanoo sia mifa asaurinau. Faasai innaaruna maqusa miqimariana akiaqara nimirara deedaqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa Abarahaamana amanamandee qafaanee qufanoo Abarahaamafa Anutunasaar irirana rusirafa marunara Anutuna ufa iriseenoo eedoo kai qimaseenoo narí moodaa faiqi naríamuqusuqanna Isakeena kaqi rumbaseenoo qaindasaa quqasee arirarufanoo qaoqinau. Anutufa faiqi ani aiku asauku moo amiraree qima afeekkaikamaqoonara Abarahaamana amuna. Sia minara Abarahaamafa muqusfanoo naríamaaku rafaaqa finau. Kaqi eedoo kai qimasee narí faiqi afiqueenoo arirarinau.

¹⁸ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana qimamu ufafa maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Ani amaaku Isakeenasaqari ani aruakinusa moomoo qinee qima afeekkaikiranara kambiqeefaranoo.

¹⁹ Abarahaamafa sia minara iriseenoo narí faiqiara muqusinau. Mifa kuqufinanoo Anutufa uqeeraannoommifoo qimaseenoo Anutuna ufamau arirarinau. Doo kuqaa Abarahaamafa narí faiqi Isakeena kuqiranakinaanara foora maranau.

²⁰ Abarahaamana amaaku Isakeefa innooqafinoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo mina saqariki marunara quandaki Yakoo-boosa Eesausa naaru kambiqaaninnanara amiqi amiqira ainainara nifaaqooqa qimannimaqanau.

²¹ Isakeena amaaku Yakooboofa innooqeenoo Anutuna saqariki marunara quandaki Isipa maqa maaqaki kisaaqasaa marinoo kuqiraridanoo nari amaaku Yooseefaana faiqiqara nifaqooqa qimannimaqanau. Nari saunusaa aqini munduseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinau.

²² Yakooboona amaaku Yooseefaafa faqa Anutuna saqariki marunara kuqiraridanoo Isaraee maqannasa Isipa maqasaaqari moosaa fifandinnanara qimannimidano qimanniminau. Moosaa fiqa qini qimudaani faqa maree fuqua.

²³ Mooseena anaukoo misa faqa Anutuna saqariki marusa maridaqa sia Faraoonara rufiasee mina ufa rukiassee Mooseena maqasee kaaqa idaaqira faiqi anaaqimmifoo qimasee qaaramoo quqoonasaa kukeeqaqoofanoo marinoo nammari afainni kukeeqasoofanoo Faraoona araamuna paqurimaseenoo nari faiqiera foora firinau.

²⁴ Mooseefa faqa innooqeenoo Anutuna mandaaqara fasiqa marinau. Minara mifa faiqi kammambino Faraoona araamuna faiqikiranara akooqoofanoo Isipa maqusanaasa minnisanau.

²⁵ Mifa Faraoona maaqaki mariasa nari oosana oosana adiafaaira irira ainainee qimarinara mandainainee qimasee minnisee Anutuna faiqi namu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa aupuraanauree qimasee misa faqa finau.

²⁶ Mooseena afu fanno innaarunai qumiasana ainainasaa afu munduseenoo minara kai rimarufa marufanoo Isipa maqannaasa munnimma ainaina oosana oosana minnimmasanau. Mooseefa Isipa maqannaasa faqa nari aaqara adiafaairanaki keeqarara akooqoofanoo misa minnisee asauku mundirana kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara irisee mi aupuraranaki keeqeera maqi mafinai Isararee maqannaasa misa aupuraranaki dadaaqinoo keeqanau.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa marunara naneka fooqaa saqari amanee maramaree sipsipa fidikaki raaraamma qumaree maaqa kooqimau akusoofanoo qangiroouqa faiqi narimarufa qumureenoo mina qafamaseenoo Isaraee maqanna faiqi nifaumaseenoo sia narinau. Isipa maqanna faiqiuqa kai narinau. Mooseefa nari Anutuna mandaaqaranannai minara iriseenoo ainnaaqarara oosana kuradanau. Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa maridanoo miqinai. Minara kai Mooseefa Faraoona aanooqiranara sia rufianau paasoosamandee Isaraee maqanna Isipa maqasaa marusakinaana nifiqee finau. Nifiqee fimarufaqa misa dapi ufa qimarfano

Mooseefa kafaa oonurandee aniranara qao qimasee nifiqee fimarinau, Anutufa mina oorinni akooqoo maridanoora foora qufanoo andeeqasee nifiqee fimarinau.

29 Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna mandaqaaranannai Taatuqee nammari fanno qambaana raineenoo aadanusufufaqa Aadana maqasaara foora taqaqau. Isipa maqannaasa misa naruannee qimasee misa ninnaaqiana nammari qambaana Aadana maqasaa oonu roofanoo nammari fanno oonu maree ani maree maseenoo aiqama narutaikanau.

30 Isaraee maqannaas Anutuna mandaqaaranannai Yeerikoo maqusa ooni faandaamura rakeemasee ooru rameeqaqee aqufiqa nariqau. Misa qisaku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana mi faandaamurana fiq fiq masoofanoo mi faandaamurana rapeemasoofaqa oorureeqa aqufiqa nariqau.

31 Yeerikoo maqusaindaraa anaasee dapi maraqanu aanaaseefa mina auqu Raqaba nammarifa mifa faqa Anutuna mandaqaaranannai sia nari maqannaasa faqa kuqinau. Mi anaaseefa Isaraee maqannaas nipuraraa fasiqaqara amiqimmandee narana aina niminoo nari maaqa ataufakaaqa kukeeqannisanau. Maanara mi anaaseefa narana aina niminoo, nari maqannaasa naridaqa qini faqa dari maqi qimasee kukeeqannisanau. Minara mi anaaseefa sia Anutuna ufa rukiee marusa faqa kuqinau. Kaqi asumu marinau.

32 Moomoosara sia qianaura akara kisaaqaikiandoora. Akaqausa maaqimasee mariafaqa Kideeoona faqa Barakafa faqa Samasoona faqa Yeefataafa faqa Dafidifa faqa Samueerafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa misara minniseeqa misa ufara sia ufa qianaura.

33 Anutuna saqarikiranannai akaqausa akaqa maqannaasa maqusa maqusa naru taikaseeqa uriqaraqa mariqau. Akaqausa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai andeeqara qoo fiqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira asumu marirana faqa in-naarunaindaraa qumiasana kuqiqa ooru maraqau. Faiqi akaqausa kaasau kusinara foora firaafa mina auqu raiiona misa marunaki namuqaaauqa naruani fee qimasee rafuseeqee maramaaqinni raiiona marunaki aqufufanoo Anutufa mi aandauna oori rafaaqafusoofaqa sia nariqau. Misa mi kaasau kusinara auqu raiionee qimariqau.

34 Faiqi akaqausa Anutuna ufa iri mariasa namuqaa nisaukuki soofaqa misa mareeqee ida firaana arasee minaki aqunnisoofaqa misa Anutuna saqarikiranannoo mi

idana imbasee sia kuqiqau. Namuqaa fannoo aseeman-nai akaqausa naruaneerufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai quqasee sandaqau.

Faiqí akaqausa sia afeekaikusa Anutuna saqarikiranannai afeekaikamasee moomoo maqanna rakira fasiqauqa ainqama naru taikasee náriaraa kaqi mariqau.

³⁵ Anaasee akaqausa nári faiqí namu kuqufufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa mara findifumasooqaqa mariqau. Faiqí akaqausara namuqaa innee Anutunara minnisifaqa maasa sia inni naruanaura, sia inni ataasa ataasa qimasaida nifaqaqa rakee ianauranoo fee qufaqa Anutuna saqarikiqa mina minnisaranara qaoq qufaqa ataasa ataasa idaqa narimariqau. Kuqu fasiqausa maaqi qiqau Anutufa maasa qumareeqeenoo uriqarara mariranaki quqaanifeera marida saina kuqua.

³⁶ Faiqí akaqausa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa minasaara ataasa ataasa ufa qimaruna maree mariqau. Mandoosana maree mariasa akaqausa qumaraseeqa nári sanda qain-nainaina atisa rumbaqoo sandasamu kaifaa kaifaa naridaqa nifaqaqa ateekaateekamma ummooquki mariqau. Akaqausa sainandannai rumbamaree karabusaki quqeemariqau.

³⁷ Misa akaqausa Anutuna ufasaara maramaree oonisamu kuqa nariqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree keedainnai qam-baana tuqu raqaqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree aseeman-nai nári mariqau. Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narimariafaqa akaqausa rufiasee nári maaqa minnisee qamunnara randeeqa mimmi apata fee sipsipa apata fee minauqa afisusaidaqa munnimma ainaina siaisa nariranara rufiasee kaqi dapi nimariqau. Faiqí anaasee fifau narusaida mandoosana mandoosana nimimariqau.

³⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa marirafa mandaikamminoo maridanoo oorudupinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa narunnifaqaa ufaqa misa sandoosa misa irirafa urinaaqarano maridanoo. Innaarunai fifandinnanara urinaaqaraqa mariasa maridaqa. Minara misa kukeeqaqa nidaqa manda maqa maaqaki aaqana maqa maaqaki ooni aamaraki maqa aamaraki keeqafi rafudamaki iqa nidaqa maaqooqaraasa nariranara rufiaidaqa.

³⁹ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa moodaanaki suqifi maridara foora iqa maridaqa ufa qidaqa. Misa ainqamausa Anutuna saqariki mariannai nuqufaqasaa maridaqa, misa maa maqanasaa maridaqa sia Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina afeeka ainaina mareeqa.

⁴⁰ Anutufa maasara moo firaa irirana iridanoo. Indaaruaasa maasa qifeesammidaqa. Sia misa náriara

anoonaikifaranoo. Misa faqa maasa faqa moodaa kari innaarunai mareefandia maqi qidanoo.

12

Innee nifu Yisunasaan mundusee miqoo kai fuaqa.

¹ Indaaru marusa Anutuna saqarikiusauqaindi maqee maasa qiqafaidaqara foora maridaqa. Maasa maa mari-rana misa nifusaa narí amani narí amani iqa maridanoo sandeera foora idaqa. Maasa indaaruqaasa ni-fusaa narí amani narí amanidaqa sandaidaqa moomoosa nifu qiqafaranara iriseeqa qinee uriqararausai kianee qimasee aqama ainaina qumaararai ainainnara foora maasa mandainaina amiqimasee maasa rakisi qumaree marina afaieeqee maqasaa quqasee doo oori runusee doo oori munduqaannana kai raquramisee doo miqoo kai sanda maqaraasammasee fua.

² Oosana arooqooqari fifi inaqa maasa saqarikirafa Yisufa kai maridanoo minasaa kai nifu mundusee fua. Yisufa maa maqanasaa maridanoo aunirira saqarisaa arirara qufanoo sia rufiasee minnisanau. Sia uqanna minnisanau. Kasooqqaqee kuqiranakiqari findifi innaarunai ququsaki Anutuna aaqa marianinnanara iriseenoo mi asasiranra iriseenoo aunirira saqarisaa kuqiranara asauriranara siamma irinau fifau ainainee qimasee kaqi finau. Doo minara maqee Anutufa mariqoo mina aaqa asaukuqannai ooqumarifi maridanoo.

³ Doo maasa Yisuna aupuraranara iriaqa. Moomoo manda fasiqa anaasee Yisunara fidiaqaa imarufanoo sia kaukaata qinau kaqi mi umaarana mara maree fimarinau. Maasa mi oosannara iriseeqa sia nifaqa kudoosaapamasee Yisuna aanai ubeekaranara minnisaaqa.

⁴ Mandainaina fannoo maasa maqee maqee darimarifaqa mina faqa quandaki rakuaqaammidaqa. Mi rakirafa sia inni fidika ruqieenoo kaqi marianfanoo kaqi fuaqa, sia minara kudoosaapaaqa.

⁵ Anutufa inni narí faiqi namuara pooduara ufa qimannimusa aunidee sia fee aunidee. Anutuna akaraki minara maaqi qimaseenoo anoonufa akara ridanoo.

Qini qimaaku, Anutufa ummaara oosana oosanannai ariara foora ani inana sia minara rufiaa amiqimasee iria. Ani oosana uqafiqaidanoo amiqiraqoo fuanneera miqidanoo. Mifa aniarra qao qinana sia anee minara kudoosaapaa sia oori runua.

⁶ Karaambaiqa fannoo mina amuquisi marisa kai nariidanoora foora idanoo. Nariara qini faiqi fee qisa kai

naridanoora foora idanoo.

Akarakinaa ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

⁷ Aneenna aidafira ummaarara qini qikoofa Anutufa dariara maqi qidanoo fee qia. Aneenna aidafiranara aupuraranannai Anutunara mina amaaku daridanoor fee qia. Aiqama faiqi nikausa aikannai qumaree nári faiqi namu mandoosana akiaqara naridaqa. Aiqamausa nári faiqi namu mandoosana akiaqara naridaqa.

⁸ Innee Anutuna fiqi namu faqa sia arirana mareenana sia mina faiqi marinnaranoo, dapi faiqi marinnaranoo.

⁹ Maa maqanasaa maasa qikoofa aikannai qumarasee mandoosana akiaqara darifaqa maasa minara rufiadaqa mina aaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai qikoofa miqi kai masee dariara foora inaqa firaaqoo mina aaqa maridaqa naaru naaru marianaura.

¹⁰ Maa maqanasaaqaraa qikausa nári iriranannai maasa andeeqa qimaqaidaqa aikannai qumaree daridaqa. Anutufa maasa andeeqara oosana maraaqeera oosana oosana ummaarannai maasa dariara foora idanoo. Mifa nári andeeqarana naida qimiraree qidanoo maasa daridanoor.

¹¹ Anutufa maasa ummaarannai dariara maqi ifafa maasa sia minara asasidaqa doori runidaqa doo maasa miqoo qeeqa mandainaina akiaqara darirana taikasee andeeqasee marirana asooarana maraidaqa asasidaqa.

Oosana oosana naakaparafa faqa aaquqirafa faqa mari ufafa.

¹² Innee nisauku kudoosaapaifaqa raqandaamasee mariasa nisauku uqusee afeekaikiaqa. Aiku aqoori qumooquki mariannana indindi mariannana minnisee mapukufinana aiku ramaseenana kikiqia.

¹³ Innee andeeqara aatata kai fifanoo aiku arinafa unufuannoo. Unufinana andeeqasee finnarano. Anee manda aatata afiqee finanoo anaiku firaaqoo mandaikianoo. Anee andeeqara qoo afiqee finanoo ani aiku aidafimarifa taikafinanoo andeeqasee anee finnarano.

¹⁴ Innee aqamausa mariasa namufaqa amiqimmandee asooaranaki marirana amaniaqa. Inni mariranakina amiqirafa andeeqarafa kai mariaqa. Sia miqiqa karaambaiqa sia qafeefaranoo.

¹⁵ Innee amiqimmandee rakisia, innee Anutuna afaari ranaki fuanakiqari quandaki kaqinni ubeekee foora. Innee amiqimmandee rakisiaqa sia moo fannoo inniki saakunananda inniki kambiqafinoo aqamausa sukaqarana nimi ani.

¹⁶ Innee rakisiaqa. Sia inniki moo fannoo Esauna aanna raaqa. Mifa andeeqarana minnisee Anutuna ufa rukiasee moodaa naranannai kai afasaafa narí qumiasana narí akaqa doo aminau.

¹⁷ Amiseenoo miqoo kasooqaqee aupuranau. Aupureenoo narí akoo finnai anireenoo afaaqooqara qufanoo mina akoofa qinau. Sia, doo ani akaqa amiqa qufanoo Eesaufa iki-raqoofanoo aukunu qumimarufanoo randoo randoo sianoo sia paqurinau, doo taikambinau. Innee sia Eesauna aanna raaqa sia andeeqarana minnisaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee aukuana innee sia Isaraee maqannaasa naanna raidaqa. Maa maqanasaa Sinai aaqana ameemaanai Anutuna ufa iriqau. Innee innaarunai mari Sinai aaqanara foora maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqiqa marafanoo. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai aaqana ameemaanai anireeqa sia ufa kai nifu qafonna mi aaqannasaa ida firaafa qoofaqa qafonna oonamu namufaqa aakuasaa namufaqa asukuna namufaqa rafaaqafufaqa aiqamausa qafamaseeqa rufiaqau.

¹⁹ Miqunakina ukeena qunaki faiqí ufa moo iriqau. Iriqa rufiasee qiqau. Maasa sia moo kaqikaa ufa irianaura, maasa daaquaifaqa rufieeqa.

²⁰ Mi ufana qidanoo maaqi qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo fee aandau fee maa aaqanna augamasifaqa oonisamu qumaree kuqamma arusaaqa. Misa mi ufana irufanoo kaaqa naaquoofaqa maparaaiqau.

²¹ Mooseefa faqa Sinai aaqannasaa kambiqoo ainainna qafamasoofanoo kaaqa aaquqoofanoo aindiri aindirufanoo qinau. Qinee faqa qafaunanoor kaaqa daaqueteenoo daindiri reenoo.

²² Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqannaasa mi naaquaqara ainainna nifu qafamasoofanoo nifaqa ramasoofaqa rufiaqau. Maqee innee sia miqiranaki aniifaqa ani maridaqa. Innee Sioona aaqana uqanna kaqi marira Anutuna maqusaki ani marafanoo. Innaarunai marira Yeerusaree maqusa qangiroo moomoo andandara foora marianaki innee ani marafanoo.

²³ Innee Anutuna ooqa faiqi innaarunai bukaki akara rirausa kai kaaqa firaaqoo suqimarianaki asasimarianaki ani marafanoo. Innee Anutufiqoo ari marafanoo. Mifa aiqamausa ufa irisee andeeqannisee marifa maridanoo. Andeeqara fasiqa kuqufusa innaarunai ooruree anoonaikamambiqaa innee misa nimana namufaqa andeeqaranaki asasiranaki ani marafanoo.

²⁴ Ooqai Kainafa narí akaqa Abeerana arufanoo mina fidika teeqinau. Abeerana fidika fannoo Anutunara qini fidika akiaqara anee qiannee qidanoo. Maqee innee Yisuna

fidika Abeerana oorigararana teeqiraqoo ani mariafanoo. Yisuna fidika fannoo Anutunara maasa numoo akiaqara minniqisaannee qidanoo uriqararano maridanoo. Innee maqee fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqee marianaki Yisunaki ani mariafanoo.

²⁵ Minara innee Yisuna ufa sia sia iriaqa. Amiqimmandee rakisimaree iriaqa. Ooqai Mooseefa maa maqanasaaqaraafa qimannimimarufaqa sia iridaqa kuqimariqau. Maqee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa ufa rukiaanafa anee yaifee finnaree mina ariranakiqari rukiasee naqi fee innaree.

²⁶ Ooqai Mooseefa maru aukuana Anutufa qufanoo Sinai aaqanasaa maqa kasinau. Anutufa minara maaqi qimafeekkaikinu. Qinee ooqai maqa kasiabannana, kafaa qinee sia maqa kai kasianaura. Innaaruna faqa kasianauranoo.

²⁷ Miqunnara maasa maaqi qidaqa iridaqa Anutufa nari aqama ainaina auqu quqaqoono kafaa aqama kasim-maseenoo doo mara aqu taikaannoo. Sia kasimari ainainafa mifa kai kaqi mariannoo.

²⁸ Doo maasa sia kasira ququsaki maridaqa minara maasa susuia. Maasa minara quandakiqa Anutuna aidiranamau kai nari amooqia. Oori kandamasee rufiaqa rufiaqa qiranannai nari amooqia.

²⁹ Maasa Anutufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo. Ida qamataikannimaqee marifa maridanoo, minara aaqara oosanara rufiaqa, ani faqa ida qamataikaandoora.

13

Anutuna aidiramau fira naakaparufa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki marianara nariara nariara moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqiera foora uriqarara ainainee qimasee sia fifau noonnoo kai nimuquisi marinaqa nariara nariara ruaqa assaukunnoo auqaidana nariara nariara ru-aqa. Miqi kai ida sia taikaqa.

² Anaamuru sia oori qafainna maqannaana amiqi mandee narana amiqa maaqa amiaqa. Akaqausa miqidaqa sia irirai qangiroo amiqi amiqiqau.

³ Innee karabusaki mariasara misa faqa karabusaki maridara foora amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Asauku mundirana ufasaara aupuree mariasa sia aunuaqa. Innee misa faqa moodaanaki aupuraranara foora nimuquisi marinaqa rakisinnimaqaaqa.

⁴ Innee aqamausa faiqí anaasee nimundaranara uriqarara ainainee qiaqa. Faiqí aneesee aqumummasainafa sia moonaindi quandaki qumaraa. Aqamausa inneeqa

nammari kai neeqa andeeqasee mariaqa. Faiqí anaasee dapi nari maree narí maree qiqha nuasa faqa qummuaariqa nuasa faqa Anutufa ufa iriseenoo naruannoo.

⁵ Inni irirafa marirafa munnimma ainainara sia kaaqa rida mariaqa, maqee maree maria ainainnara doo amana maridee qimasee afaaqa quqasee maria. Anutufa minara maaqi qinau.

Qinee sia inni minnisee moosaa fuanaura. Inni faqa naaru marianauree qinau minara afaaqa quqasee maria.

⁶ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa paasoosamaseeqa maridaqa maaqi qianaura.

Karaambaiqa maasa dadaaqimarifa maridanoo
Minara maasa sia rufiaanaura,
Naqimasee maa maqanasaa qaraasa maasa darifaree. Sia amana darifarano.

⁷ Ooqai indaaru Anutuna ufa qimannimusara sia aunuaqa. Misa amiqi mariranara faqa misa kuqiranara faqa misa Anutuna saqarikiranara faqa iriseeqa misa nimeeraameera kai ida mariaqa.

⁸ Yisufa asauku mundirafa sia minaki oosana oosana irirafa marifa. Eenda faqa maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa amanamana kai andeeqara irira oosana marifa maridanoo. Innee faqa miqiqa.

⁹ Akaqausa Anutuna ufara oosana oosana irirana uqeeraidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna reeqa oonuree anireeaiqa. Anutuna afhaariranara mi irirafa kai inni nimana mapuku nimaqainaqa mariaqa, mifa andeeqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana sandufa moo narana neeqa moo narana sia neeqa mi ufana qimaqoonannai sia inneeqa nimana mapukusee marifarano, mi ufana maroosa sia mi ufafa misa nimana mapuku nimaqanau, sia misa dadaaqinau minara innee Anutuna afhaariranara iriaqa.

¹⁰ Ooqai Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa Anutuna uqiqana maqa rakismarusa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa qaindasaa qaraa aandau tatufirana suqee maruna akaqana marasee naqau. Maasa aandau tatuvi maria qaindara foora moo maridanoo. Ooqeenaa uqiqana maqakinaasa sia amana minasaaqaraana marasee nooqini.

¹¹ Ooqeenaa uqiqana maqaki moodaa faasaana moodaanaki kira faasaanasaa misa uriqararafa aandau fidika mareenoo fira naaquaqara maaqaki oonureenoo qaindasaa teeqimaseenoo raudamaki mi aandauna apata amudaani amaqi ainqama sia naqau, mara marreeqa faiqí naambeeqai munu ida aree mariqau.

¹² Mina amanakai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa naambeeqai kuqinau. Narí fidikannai faiqí anaasee mandainaina findaukama nisaanifeera miqinau.

¹³ Maasa faqa Yisuna dadaaqiqa ooqeena maaqa naambeeqaira foora Yisufa mariqoo mina asaurirana dadaaqi maraanauranoo.

¹⁴ Maasa kasooqaqee uqanna maa maqanasaa sia maridanoo. Maasa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna maqusara innaarunaindaraanara rakisidaqa.

¹⁵ Doo minara maqee maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Yisunannai Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Maasa aandau tatufrirana fooqaafa dufi dufi qirafa maridanoo. Maasa Anutunara kuqaa anoonnee qimaria noonakiqari minara dufi dufi qirafa maqee kambiqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Maa ainainna faqa sia aunuaqa, narí amiqi narí amiqiaqa, inneeqa ainaina innee iriranannoo kai raineeqee niqoonausa narí ami narí amiaqa. Anutufa miqira ainainara amiqira tatufrira aandaura foora maridanoo fee qidanoo qaqara raidanoo.

¹⁷ Innee inneeqa uriqararausa qinnandee kai iaqa. Misa Anutuna saika maraidaqa inni nimanara maqee maqee rakisidaqa. Anutufa kasooqaqee misa innisaa rakisiranara iraannoo. Innee misa ufara eedoo qifaqa misa asasammasee mi ainainnammifarano. Innee misa ufa rukiaifaqa misa nifaaqa qumooqukidaqa nikoo nikaa ifaranoo. Misa nikoo nikaa idaqa sia inni dadaaqifarano.

¹⁸ Innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa qimana sia moo ainainara iridaqa andeeqaraqoo kai firanara ridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee minara maasara faqa innaaru qiaqa.

¹⁹ Qinee qeeqara faqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara faqa innaaru qifanoo Anutufa qini dadaa qinaqa innee innannai kaqi kaqi fua.

Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaaninnufana.

²⁰ Naaru naaru moodaanaki kirana Yisufa asauku mundirafa kuqiranannai mina fidikannai doo mapukuseenoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo faiqí anaasee rakisirana firaanaikamaqafanoo maridanoo. Narí kuqiranannai faiqí aanaaseesaa rakisirafa maridanoo.

²¹ Anutufa asooarana faqaafa innee mina iriranamau fifandinna oosana akoofasaikirana inni niminaqa fuageera. Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa faqa mareeqeenoo narí aidira oosanaki narí iriranamau firanaki quqannisaani. Aiqama amoogirafa faqa kaaqa areenarafa faqa asauku mundiranaindi naaru naaru mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Ati ufa.

²² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee maa ufana amiqimasee asaana ruaqa. Dadaaqira ufa maridanoo sia kisaaqa akara riqa minara qimannimidaqa.

²³ Qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa qikaqa Timootifa doo Roomma maqanna karabusaki Yisuna ufasaara rumbaqoofa idukinoo maridanoo. Mifa dauni dauni mai anirainaqa afiqee innee marinnaqoo oonureeqa maaqanda inni niqafaanaura.

²⁴ Innee maasa qimandarana inni uriqararausa faqa ainqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa qimannimiaqa. Itari maqannaasa maaqooqaraasaki mariasa inni nikaqaafasaa mariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

²⁵ Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

YAMEESA

Yameesafa daraanimariasa akara rumannimaqanaau.

¹ Anutuna aiku asauku maaqa maaqa daraaniqa mariasa qinee Yameesasa inni nimandaidaqa. Qinee Anutuna eedoo qira rumbara saikara foora marunna fasiqausa maridaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa mina faqa eedoo qira rumbara ainainira fasiqara foora maridaqa nimandaidaqa.

Nimanira ainaina faqa iriranara innaaruqirana faqa mi ufana qimaqoona.

²⁻³ Qini qikaqaafasaauqa oosana oosana ummaara ainaina nimanamasee qafarafa innisaa aqufinaqa sia minara maparaaiaqa dufi dufi qimasee Anutufa sia minannai daridanoo, afeekaikamma qimaqaidanoo qimidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. Mi nimanira ainainafa inni firaaqoo narinaqa inni Anutuna saqarikirafa kaqi kai marinanoo inni mi saqarikirafa mifa inniki sabeenara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeera marianno.

⁴ Innee miqiqa maridaqa Anutuna ufamau kisaaqasaa fimarifanoo inni marirafa nirafa muduka kaqi mariaqa sia kaqikaqaqo sia amanaikiaqa kaqi amana kai muduka marianifeera miqiqa mariaqa.

⁵ Inniki akaqausa irirafa sia amanaikinausa Anutunai innaaru qifanoo nimiani. Anutufa paapaa imarifa amiqimasee irirana kaqi nimimarifa maridanoo.

⁶ Innee iriranara innaaru qidaqa sia oonumafi qaara irira iriaqqa, oonumafi qaara irira irimariasa ufaira foora uqimariafanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqinna fasiqausa sia karaambaiqaindaraana aundurai dadaqirana mareefaranoo misa yaifie fuanau yaifie fuanau qinausa sia moo ainaina mareefaranoo.

Ainaina faqaasara faqa kudifasiqauqara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo innikinaana kudi fasiqauqa nisaurimariasa Anutufa inni mara uqeerasee innarunai fuaqee qimaqainara noori uqeerasee asasiaqa. Inniki ainaina faqaasa kookuna qaquamara foora ufai fuqa aqusainaqa taikafifarano.

10-11 Suani qeenoo firaaqoo ainqaiqinanoo kookuna aadanusinanoo afufeenaarirana kakasinanoo afu qafainanoo amiqi amiqirafa taikafuannoo. Miqi kai inoo ainaina faqaasa oonauqee ani auqee idaqa miqidaqa doo taikeefaranoo. Miqunara Anutufa ainaina faqaasa sandaaqaindaraana marreeqee maqasaa quqasainaqa misa faqa kudifasiqauqa faqa asasiaqa.

Nimaniranaki andeeqasee kaqikai fimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

12 Faiqí akaqausa nimanamasee qafee mari ainaina fa kisaaqasaa narimarifaqa Anutuna faqa kaqikai fidaqa miqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqiranaki mariasa mariadaqa. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa mi nimanirana taikasaifanoo Anutufa ooqai qima afeekakira feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo nari Anutunara rimariasa kai nimiannoo.

13 Nimanira ainaina fannoo faiqí anaasee moo nifaqaqasaa aqufinanoo sia Anutunaindari maa mandainaina fa aniannoo fee qimasee oonumafi iriannoo. Mandainaina fannoo sia amana Anutuna amanamasee qafaannoo Anutufa faqa sia moo mandainainnai nimanamasee qafaannoo, sia miqidanoo.

14 Faiqí anaasee nári mandainainara nidirafa nári rarismeeqeenoo nári ufaanaki naridanoo.

15 Nári mi manda nidirafa innoqeenoo radiqififanoo mandoosana kambiqaidanoo. Mandoosana kambiqeenoo innoqafinoo kuqiranaki aqufidanoo.

16-17 Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa, sia Sadanna fa nikaru qinnana iriaqa. Aiqama amiqira nimira ainaina idaaqirana kaqi nimira afeeka ainaina innaarunaindari qumidanoo. Anutufa innaarunaindaraa qoomauqaindi auquqoofauqa mindari mi amiqira ainaina fausa qumidanoo. Anutufa sia suani quqoonara foora oonuree aniree ifa moodaamau kai fimarifa.

18 Anutufa nári iriranannai kai nári anoona ufannai kai maasa nári fukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqikiranaki quqaqiseenoo maasa nári ufini aandau aiqama ainaina uriqararausai kamafi mariaqeera auquqisanau.

Anutuna ufa sia naaqoo kai iriaqa nisaukunnoo qumaraaqa.

19 Oo qini didimari qikaqaafasaa uqa maa ufana naaqoonnoo iriaqa. Innee dauni moonufa irisee kasooqqaee aneenna ufa qiaqa, sia qusufa qimasee aanooqiaqa.

20 Faiqí anaasee aanooqirafa sia Anutuna andeeqara oosana dadaaqi uqeeraidano.

²¹ Innee inneeqa aiqama manda kudimakira oosana faqa manda nira oosana faqa fatika aqusee mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai madoodoonaqa mariaqa, maridaqa Anutufa narí ufa inni nimuqusaki quqeemarina maraaqa. Mi ufananoo inni asumú maraanoo.

²² Sia anutuna ufa naaqoo kai irisee minnisee oo qinee. Anutuna ufa irimarunausee qiaqa. Miqi qidaqa nariqa nikaru qidaqa. Naaqoo iriseeqa nisaukukoo qumaraaqa.

²³⁻²⁴ Anutuna ufa irisee sia qumaree marifa tanukaki qafee mari fasiqafara foora maridanoo moodaannai qafamaseenoo quandaki oori kaqinni ubekaidanoo narí oori qafai oosanara aumarifa. Anutuna ufa irisee sia qumaree marifa miqirafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Anutuna idaaqira aaquqira ufa faiqí nifaqa idukirafa maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fanno maqee maqee amiqimmandee minaki qafee marifa sia kaqi fifau irisee aumarifa irisee qumaree marifa mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqainanoo Anutufa dadaaqinoo amiqi amiqimmiannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fanno nariara Anutuna ufa irimarunausee qimasaidanoo sia narí afauruara amaakiriara oonumafi iridanoo kaqi oosana oosana mandufa urirara kai qimarifa mi fasiqafa Anutuna saqarikirafa sia maridanoo kaqi fifau marifa maridanoo narí afauru fanno narí akar qidanoo.

²⁷ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa maa qaaramoo ainainausa maraanara kuqaa anoona qini saqarikirausammiafoo qidanoo. Moo oosana fiaqi faiqi rakisirana faqa moo oosana adeedaana aanaaseeuqa nariqa aupuraranaki mariasa rakisirafa faqa moo oosana maa manda maqa maaqanakina mandoosanauqa qifaaqai aqufuandoo qimasee eerairinafa faqa mi ainainna namuna maree mariasara kuqaa anoona qini saqariki mariasee qidanoo.

2

Qamunna afaaqainainara sia faiqí raina amana kai amiqi amiqa.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa Anutuna kaaqa qarana uriqararafa maridanoo. Innee mina ufa iridaqa sia faiqí amiqira nifaqa qafainnanara amiqira qamunna qafainnanara rainasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimasee minara amiqi amiqia, kafaa sia moona afaaqara manda fasiqa fee qimasee minara akoo akaa iaqa.

²⁻⁴ Innee amaana maqaki suqufi keeqaifanoo moo fasiqa ainaina faqaaafa amiqira afaaqa qamunna afisirafa asaukuki rinna marinafa keeqaannoo moo fasiqa qamunna anaqanaqirafa keeqaannoo, innee amiqira afaaqa qamunna faqaanara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira qoo mara quqasaifanoo ooqu mariannoo manda afaaqa qamunna faqaanara kaqi kikiannee qifanoo kaqi kikiqinoo mariannoo fee maqasaa fee ooqu mariannoo fee. Innee miqidaqa manda iriranannai faiqí rainee mariafanoo.

⁵ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa ainaina siaisara rusandeesamu mandeenoo qafamaseenoo qumareeqeenoo narí saqariki mariasaki uriqararanaki mariaqeera nari innaaruna ququsa maraaqeera ainaina siaisa utaaqamannisaidanoo. Anutufa faasa nariara rimari-asara niqafamasee qima afeekaiammasee innaaruna maqa maqa nimiraree qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa miqimasee ainaina siaisa uqeeraifaqa inneeqa ufannai rainannimaqaidaqa unnaqimasee misara maqasaa ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Yafa yafee inni Yisuna ufa irimariasa mareeqee ufaki siaasinnai quqaida fee, ainaina faqaasa kai miqidaqa innee aaqaidaqa misara amiqira qoo ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Anutufa inniara nari amaakundi fee qimaqoofa marifaqa ainaina faqaasa kai miqiasara manda fasiqee qidaqa Yisuna uriqararan aquraraidaqa fidiaqammamaqaidaqa.

⁸⁻⁹ Anutuna ququsakinaa ufa maaqi qimasee akara rinooridanoo, inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaaqara foora nidianinani. Innee mi ufanamau fidaqa andeeqasee fifaranoo. Innee faiqí nifaaqa qamunna qafamasee rainee mariana mandoosana mareemariafanoo miqimarianara Anutuna sandufa fannoo inni rafaaqafidanoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna sandufa ainqama qumaree marinafa moodaa kai aaqamasainafa mifa Mooseena sandufa rukiee marifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Anutufa qinau sia innee faiqí anaasee nari qummuri nari qummuri iaqanani. Mifa kai innee sia faiqí anaasee kuqa naruqee qinau. Anee sia anaasee qummuarinana kafaa quandaki faiqí arinana Anutuna sandufa rukiee mariana mariananoo.

¹² Anutuna sandufa sia faiqí rumbee marifa maridanoo faiqí iduki marifa maridanoo Anutufa mi sandufanasa kasooqaqee inni ufa iriannoo minara mandainainakiqari idukira kasiqa naanna ramasee andeeqasee maridaqa ufa qiaqa.

¹³ Innee inneeqa niqoonausara sia nimuqusirana nimi-fanoo Anutufa faqa inniara faqa sia amuqusirana nimian-noo. Nariqa niqoonausara nimuqusidaqa dadaaqimariasa sia Anutuna ufara rufieefaranoo, amiqimasee marifaranoo.

Yisuna saqarikirana fifau ufanno faqa asaukunnoo qumararanannai faqa mifa rainaidanoo.

¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa, faiqí anaasee moo fan-noo nariara Yisuna saqariki marunausee qidanoo sia nari marirana akooroo idanoo mi fasiqana saqarikirafa fifau maridanoo. Miqi mandee saqarikinafa amanee naaru naaru marirana amiannoo fee, sia amana amiannoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee minara iridaqa moo ainaina kikiqa usuanaura. Inni nikaqaafasaa fee nisooqmaakee kuqaa sarauqimari-asara qidaqa misa innee innannai aniree naranaree qamunnaree innaaru qifaqa innee sia nimiqa fifau nifaurukoo kai maaqi qia Anutufa inni amiqi amiqiannoo innee oonu qamunna afisusaifanoo inni nifaqa tootoo qinaqa narana suqasee naaqa. Miqira ufa sia anoona maridanoo fifau ufa maridanoo. Anee kaqi kasinana nipatasaa sarauqi maria ainainna andeeqasee nimiaqaana.

¹⁷ Yisuna saqarikirafa miqi kaimminoo maridanoo fifau afaurunnoo akaqaafasaara anee oonu qammunna afisusee narana naa. Miqira ufa sia akaqaafasaa dadaaidanoo. Miqi kai inoo fifau afaurunnoo Yisuna saqarikidee qinafa sia asaukunno Anutuna ufa qumarasee inafa marinana ani Yisuna saqarikirafa kuqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee moo fanno minara qianoo, anee Yisuna saqarikirana qumaree marianafa mariananoo qinee qisaukunnai Anutuna ufa qumaree marunausa maridaqa. Qinee Yameesasa minara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee naqimasee ani Yisuna saqarikirana qafaanauree asaukunnoo qumararafa sia marinaqa sia qafaanaura. Qinee Yameesasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana qisaukunnai qumararana miqiqa inni uqannifiqaanaura.

¹⁹ Anee fee aneenaraa kai fee Anutufa moodaa mari fee qimasee mi iriranannai kai anee amiqiranaki maridee qidanee. Oo amana innee afaannauqa ufa moodaamau aa-masee qimariasa marifanoo. Afaannauqa faqa Anutunara moodaa mari fee qidaqa nariqa mandainaina akiaqara narifandinnanara iriafanoo naaquqaidanoo naindiri raidanoo.

²⁰ Oo furufarira fasiqa anaasee asaukunnai dadaaqi qumararafa sia maridanoo Yisuna saqarikirafa nari kai miqoo marida fifau ainainara foora maridanoo. Qinee mi oosannara kafaa koorooianaura.

²¹ Maasa qifaqnafa Abarahaamafa naqimaseenoo fee Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. Narí asaukunnai narí faiqi Isakeena qumareeqeenoo qaindasaa tatusira aandau suqa amianeera quqoonannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau.

²² Sia fee innee iridee. Abarahaamafa narí Anutuna saqarikirana faqa narí asaukunnai qumararanara faqa miqandanno narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqinau. Narí asaukunnai qumararafa narí saqarikirana dadaaqufanoo anoonaikinoo amiqinau.

²³ Minara akarakina kuqaa maaqi qinau, Abarahaamafa Anutuna aamuaqira ufa irisee kuqaa fee qimasee saqarikufanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo oo andeeqara fasiqa mareenoo qinau. Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa Abarahaamanara qini qiqoondi fee qinau.

²⁴ Doo innee Abarahaamana oosana qafamasee iriaga, faiqi sia narí saqarikiranannai kaifau Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidanoofau asaukunnai qumararanannai faqa moodaanaki kidanoo.

²⁵ Yeerikoo anaasee moo Raqaba nammarifa dapi nu-aanaaseefa marinau. Mifa miqi kai inoo narí asaukunnai qumarasee iranannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. Mifa Anutunara irisee Yuda maqanna qaaraqanda nipuraraa fasiqaqara narí maaqaki mara kukeeqaseenoo kafaa mareeqeenoo moo aatata quqasooqaqa fiqau.

²⁶ Maa ufausa ati minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Faiqi amana sia marinano apata kai doo iri maridanoo kuqinoo mariannoo. Anutuna saqarikirafa naríra maridanoo miqino maridanoo asauku qumarasee inafa sia marinara doo kuqinoo maridanoo.

3

Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa minara qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasakiqari inniqari sia moomoosa ufasaa rakisirausaikiq mariaqa. Maasa ufasaa rakisirausa afeeka ufa Anutufa kasooqaqee qimiannoo, kaqiqeesa oorudupinoo nimiannoo. Maasa aqama aqeemariasa maridaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo narí ookiqari sia aaqainafa doo mifa anoona paqurimaseenoo doo narí afaaqa ainaina marirana faqa andeeqasee rakisida mariannoo.

³⁻⁴ Maasa qainnannai qoosa ooki aaku amaqaseeqa mina uqirausa fidaqa quandu quandu imarifanoo aatata fidanoo. Sipa minara faqa iriaqa fira ainaina tia maridanoo ooruku nammariki fidanoo ufa firaafa fuqee marifanoo fidanoo

minaki mari kiateenafa kaqikaa sitiaqa quandee marifanoo fidanoo.

⁵ Maasa qifauru ririmma kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo fira ufa tia ririmma uqeeraidanoo. Kaqi idatiara foora fira quasau nanda utauridanoo.

⁶ Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa maridanoo nari mariqooqari ainqama mandainaina oosana oosana ainqama maasa qifaqqasasa daraanidanoo. Mi idatifa Sadanna idati qumbisee quandakinoo maasa ainqama marirana nirana qumbiqaraidanoo.

⁷ Faiqí ooqai faqa maege faqa amana kaasau ainaina oosana oosana aandau fee ufini fee noodaanna fee maqamau nimari ainainnee firifanoo reendeenianoo.

⁸ Nari nifauru kai faiqí ooqaindari sia reendeenimariafa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqí rafaaqafirana amana maridanoo sukufa minaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁹ Maasa minakiqari maasa qikoona maasa karaambaiqara minakiqari dufi dufi qidaqa kafaa quandaki Anutufa nari amana kai maasa qikoonausa auququoosa niquraraidaqa.

¹⁰ Dufi dufi qirafa faqa niquraraafa faqa moodaa dookiqari kaimma ururaidanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa mi ainainafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Maqakiqari ururee mari nammarifa sia moodaa amaraindari sukaqee marifa faqa amiqimarifa faqa ururaidanoo.

¹² Sia faafisa namufaqa keefaadi iraannoo. Sia kamukamuna sanda fannoo faafisa iraannoo. Sia ooruku nammari fannoo faqa nammari uqanna fabaqa iannoo. Maasa nifauru fannoo kai qaaraikidanoo.

(Maaqoo misa saqari sia marifaqa kaqi maaqooqaraa saqari auquraidaqa. Faafisa maaqooqaraasaindi Yuda maqannaasaindi mina fooqaafa asumu faafis maridanoo. Keefaadiara oorifa saqari fee qimariqau. Kamukamunara kareepa fee qimariqau.)

Sandaaqaindaraa irirana faqa maqasaqaraa irirana faqa mi iriranara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹³ Inniki moo fannoo nariara irirana faqaasee ainqama ufa oosanara irimarunausee qimariifa doo mi fasiqafa nari amiqira mariranannai faqa amiqira qumararanannai faqa reendeenirana namufaqa nari irirana namufaqa koorooianifeera.

¹⁴ Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari sukaqarafa faqa rairaiqirafa faqa ainainara kaaqa rirafa faqa urinana anee unna qimariananoo sia aneenna iriranara uriqarar fee qia.

¹⁵ Mi irirafa sia innaarunainadari qumidanoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraafa maridanoo sia innaarunaindaraafa, afaannaindi maridanoo.

¹⁶ Rairaiqirafa faqa oonititee anititee irafa faqa mariqoo miqoo dapi marirafa faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa mariqoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Innaarunaindaraa irirafa indaaruqaafa sia ikairi faifa amiqirafa mifa naaree indaaru doo mina miqooqari asooarana nimirafa faqa fisoo fisooirafa faqa aqamausara aqoondikirana faqa miqimarifa faiqiara qimudao qirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo mi innaarunaindaraa irirafa mifa amiqira narana unakuseenoo afaaridanoora foora amiqira oosana nimimarifa mifa sia qaara ufa qirafa marifa. Mina marirana faqa sia qaaraikinoo maridanoo. Innaarunaindaraa irirafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹⁸ Asooeemariasa nári amiqira marirana qaqqamara fooqiara asooaranaki ummaqusaafanoo minakiqari amiqimmandee andeeqarafa kambiqaidanoo.

4

Innee ainainara qoofana qeemariafa sia Anutunasaaqaraa irirafau maridanoo.

¹ Inniki rakirafa faqa tinoorirafa faqa marifa yaindari fee kambiqaidanoo fee. Inniqa naundurakinaa amiqira ainainara rirana faqa mandainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana ainainara naunduraki qoofana qaidaqa rakidanoo.

² Innee akaqainainara rumammareeqa sia amana maraanaaura moonaindi maridanoo qimasaidaqa faiqí narusee maraidaqa. Innee akaqainainara nimukee marifaqa sia amana maraanauree qimasee ufa rainaidaqa rakimariafanoo. Inneeqa rimaria amiqira ainainara Anutunara sia ireeqa sia maree mariafanoo.

³ Innee Anutunara iraifanoo inni manda iriranara iridammunoo qimaseenoo sia nimidanoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqaroo qira nidirafa marifaqa mi nidiranasa taikaanifeera Anutunara ireemariafanoo sia nimidanoo.

⁴ Innee ummuari mari anaaseena aanna raidaqa innee maanara sia fee iridee, innee Anutuna aqoondi fee qimasaida maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa ainaina aqoondikidaqa Anutuna namuqaaki mariafanoo sia fee minara iridee. Faiqí anaasee moo fanno maa maqa maaqanakinaa ainaina aqoondikiannee qimaseenoo minara kai inoo Anutuna namuqaakidanoo.

⁵ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akara moo maaqi qimasee anoonufa qidanoo, Anutufa maasaki quqoo

maraqunafa maasara naríndi kai fee qimaseenoo rairaiqidanoo fee qimaseenoo akara rinau.

⁶ Sia rairaiqirana kai Anutufa sia qaara irirana iriaqeera minaindika kai iaqeera maqee maqee dadaaqirana qimidanoo. Anutuna akara minara kaifaa maaqi qidanoo, Anutufa nári nuqu uqeeraida nári nimooqimariasa rafaqaqafidanoo qao qidanoo kafaa quandaki reendeeni mariasa afaarimariana faqa fisoo fisoo imariana faqa nimidanoo.

⁷ Innee mi ufana irisee inneeqa afeekaikirana minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai ooqumariaqa. Miqi mambiqaa Sadannana naakaparana rafaqaqafusee qao qifanoo sandaani.

⁸ Anutufa marinnaa aaqa anifanoo mifa quandaki inni naaqa aniannoo. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa inneeqa ikairi nisaukusaa marina nammari uquaqa. Innee qaara ufa qimarisa inneeqa naundura anukaaqa.

⁹ Inneeqa naanaindara qirana minnisee ikiraqaaqa innee inneeqa asasirana minniseeqa noori runuaqa, innee noori kandamasee ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa.

¹⁰ Miqidaqa Anutuna afusa ureeqafifanoo Anutufa inni uqeeraani.

Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia nári aquraree nári aquraree qiaqa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa sia narinni narinni naraquraree naraquraree qiaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fanno nári akaqaafasaa aquraraara ufa qinafa Anutuna sandufa aqidanoo mina uriqararafaika midanoo. Anee anutuna sandufa aqinana anee sia mi ufana ameemaanai marianafa anee mi ufana uriqararausee qimariananoo.

¹² Anutufa kai sandufa nimimarifa sandufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa nári kai faiqí asumu araannoo fee nári kai naru taikaannoo fee. Innee yausee marida fee inneeqa nikakaafasaa niqida fee urinaaqaraidee.

Duna moona auqaaninna ainainnara sia inneeqa nimooqiaqa.

¹³ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Maqee fee duna fee qinee moo maqasaa oonureeqa bisinisamasee fee saikamasee fee firaar narana ummaquseeqa moo aukuana narana moomoo afuqai marinaqa mina akiaqara munnimma moomoo maraanaaura. Innee miqi qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa.

¹⁴ Innee sia duna faasaana kambiqaaninnanara irimariafanoo. Innee nári nimooqidaqa sanapaaruna miqirausa maqa maaqa ititai qafauna dauni rakee idanoo.

¹⁵ Innee minara irisee duna moonara maaqi qiaqa Karaambaiqa irirafa miqinoo marinaqa maasa miqianauree

maaqianauree qiaqaana. Mina irirafa sia miqinoo marinaqa sia mina maraanaaura.

¹⁶ Innee sia miqi qimariafanoo maaqi qimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaqa nimoqimariafanoo firaaqoo inneeqa nuqu uqeeree mariafanoo. Miqi maria ufafa aaqeemariafa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Doo qinee maqee andeeqara aana uqannifiqeeqa sia mi mau fiqa aaqefaranoo.

5

Ainaina faqaasa aaquqimannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Doo innee kaaqa firaaqoo ainainafaqaasa qimannimidaqa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee dinee quqaida noori runimariafa quasasa innisaa aqufuannoo aqufuaninnanara irisee iki-raqaqa, ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa.

²⁻³ Inni moomoo ainaina doo putaamma taikeenoo inni qamunna amiqirana doo qooqoosa qumura neenee taikaseenoo inni koora munnimma moomoo faqa siuraa moomoo faqa doo taafi ainqama aru finoo mi taafi arirafa quandaki inni mandoosana kooroo inoo inni nimaqi ida kai qamataikaannoo. Innee maa maqee kamuqoo taikainna kamuqoo moomoo munnimma ainaina afeedi mariafanoo amuaqa amuaqa faqa rusimariafanoo.

⁴ Inneeqa munnimmara nimuqusinaqa ainainira faiqiuqa feefauru sia andeeqasee nimimariafanoo. Misa minara faaqari mariafaqa innee sia fee minara iridee. Misa inniara feefaururara faaqarirafa mifa firaaqoo ooru fimarifanoo karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa innaarunai mariqoo ooru fifanoo iridanoo.

⁵ Innee maa maqanasaa maria kamuqoo ainqama ainainna amiqiranaki faqa nári nidimari ainaina moomoo maree marianaki faqa mariafanoo. Rakirafa anidanoo ani aqoonausa kuqa narimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaqa afeedidaqa narana moomoo naidaqa nainooki mariafanoo.

⁶ Innee moomoo munnimma faqaasa innee andeeqara fasiqauqa unnufannai kootaki narira ufa nimiseeqa kuqa nári mariafaqa misa sia amana qaoq qiafaqa innee kaqi naruafaqa kuqidaqa.

Karaambaiqa kafaa qumiranara ubiqafi marida afeesara mariaqa.

⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa, karaambaiqa kafaa qumiranara ubiqafi kasoomambi marida afeesara mariaqa. Ququsa akaofa narana ummaqusee sia munari minari idanoo ubiqafi maridanoo moomoo narana ummaquqaina kambiqaranara ubiqafi

afeesida maridanoo mifa aaku afeesara maridanoo aaku maqasaa quminanoo narana kambiqaanoo.

⁸ Innee miqi kai iqa karaambaiqa qumuaninnanara afeesi-aqa, mifa qusasa qumuannoo minara inneeqa nimana mapukusee maridaqa ubiqafi afeesiaqa.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia nariara nariara munuqi miniqi-aqa, miqifanoo Anutufa faqa inni faqa ufa nimiannoo. Maasa ufa andeeqaaninafa Anutufa adeediranoo maridanoo maasaki keeqarara deedaqida maridanoo. Minara nariara nariara sia munuqi miniqiqa.

¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasauqa innee ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa oosana irimariafanoo. Miqoo mikamuqoo marusa oosana oosana narirana nimufaqa misa qafeeqa ubiqafiq qasoomambi maraqau. Innee misa naanna raaqa narifaqa miqiaqa.

¹¹ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa ubiqafi maroonara amiqira fasiqauqee qidaqa. Innee Yoobannara irimariafanoo, kisaqasaa ubiqafi mariunara mina aanna raaqa. Yoobanna aidafirafa taikoofanoo mina ainainira faiquqa faqa ufa faqa maqa kasirana faqa mina ainaina mara furufarammasee taikaqoofanoo Anutufa quandaki firaqoo amiqi amiqi maisanau. Karaambaiqa Anutufa amuqusirana faqa nifauarana faqa qumbiqarafa marunara amiqi amiqi maisanau.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa akiaqa maafa maridanoo. Sia inneeqa nimana niqiqaida ufa qiaqa sia innaarunai nisauku uqeerasaida ufa qiaqa sia moo ainaina kikiqususaida ufa qiaqa. Innee andeeqasee eedoo kai qiaqa andeeqasee qaoq kai qiaqa. Innee sia miqifanoo Anutuna ufa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹³ Innikiqari moo fannoo mandainainaki maridanoo fee Anutunara innaaruqiani. Moo fannoo asasidanoo Anutuna amooqira idi raani.

¹⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo auridanoo aurimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa naaraifaqa misa aniree mi fasiqa anaaseena auriranara innaaru qimasee sauna anoonaa fooqaana akiaqa amoondunna karaambaiqa auqusaa qimasee adieefaranoo.

¹⁵ Misa naundura Yisunasa mundusee innaaru qidaqa mi innaaruqirafa aurira fasiqa anaasee mara findifuan-noo. Karaambaiqa fannoo marafindifidanoo mina aaqarafa marinano karambaiqa minnisaannoo.

¹⁶ Inni nariara nariara manda irira irimariannana akooroomaseenana nariara nariara amiqiqa. Inni aurirana taikaanifeera nariara nariara innaaru qiaqa. Andeeqara fasiqa innaaruqirafa afeeka ainaina maridanoo.

¹⁷ Eeriana oosana ririmma maasara foora faiqí faiqi Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo, mifa afeekaikamandee aaku sia ruanifeera innaaru qimasoofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aukuana faqa moo ati faqa aaku sia rinau.

¹⁸ Kafaa innaaru qimasoofanoo inaarunaindari aaku maqasaa qumufannoo narana kambiqanau.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa innikiqari moo fannoo anoona ufaral minnisee kaqirunna mandainainaki finanoo moo fanno andeeqara fasiqa fannoo oonu mina qumareeqeenoo amiqira aanai ubekainafa mi fasiqafa mandoosana marai fasiqana maraquna kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo kaqi mariraqoo quqaannoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqafa miqinanai moomoo mandoosana akiaqara faqa Anutuna afusaa rafaaqafu aisaseenoo aminau.

1 PEETOOROO

Peetoroofa indaaru akara rumannimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Peetoroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí faiqi namukiqari maa maqanasaa diqiqamaqai fasiqausa maa ufana inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Innee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee qumaroo fasiqa anaaseesa marifanoo. Innee maaqooqari asaquakida Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari daraanimaufusa Poontusa maqa maaqaki fusa faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki fusa faqa Kapadoosia maqasaa fusa faqa Asia maqasaa fusa faqa Pitinia maqa maaqaki fusa faqa inni aiqamausa maa akarana rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa maqee maa kari narí ianinnanara iriseenoo inni rusandeesamumaqoosa marifanoo. Sia fifaufau rusandeesamuinau.

Asauku mundirana Yisuna fidikannai findaukarausai kiaqeera faqa Yisuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqeera faqa Yisuna maraqunannai kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kammafi mariaeera inni rusandeesamumasee maranau. Anutuna afhaarirafa faqa asooarana faqa inni naundurai qumbiqafinoo irairaamminoo mariani.

Naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara asasammasee afeesiranara qidanoo.

³ Karaambaiqa Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirana akoonara Anutunara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Maasa aaqarana akiaqara nifauarafa firaafa marinara narí asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi marirana maasa paqurimma qiminau. Naaru kambiqaaninnanara maqee asasiqa doo mi marirafa maasa qumbiqaqimaqidano.

⁴ Amiqi amiqira ainaina Anutufa narí aiku asauku maasaree qimasee innaarunai rafaaqafimari ainaina maasa mina marararee qidaqa maasa minasaa kai qifu mundusee fidaqa. Mi amiqi amiqira ainainausa Anutufa inniara innaarunai quqaqaqee rakisdanoo sia putaa imariqoo sia nauraanaiki mariqoo sia taikeemariqoo maridanoo inniara rakisdanoo.

⁵ Mi ainainausa innindi maridanoo Anutuna afeeka fanno inneeqa Yisuna mandaqaranannai inni faqa mara afeedamma nimaqee mariasa mi ainainausa innindi maridanoo. Innee taikainna aukuana innaarunai findifi ooru firanara afeesara marifanoo Anutuna afeeka fanno innisaa rakisdanoo.

⁶ Maa maqee maria kamuqoo oosana oosana inni nimanirafa aupurarafa marianno (Anutufa qinanoo marianno) minara innee kaqi kaaqoo noori runiranaki marifarano. Mi nimanira ainainnausara iriseeqa asasiaqa.

⁷ Mi nimanira ainainausa inni Yisuna saqarikirana nimanidanoo anoonaikeemari ainaqiqi marifanoo nari idaaqirafa kai suqufifaqa doo minara amiqiranee qidaqa. Doo inniara Anutufa miqikai inoo nimaniranaki quqeemarinara inni Yisuna saqarikirafa sabeenara foora marianifeera inni idakiara foora nimanidanoo. Inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi nimaniranaki fiqa afeekaikiqa marinafa sia fifau koora munnimma inaaqianna taikee mari ainainna kikiqa usirafau mariannoofau kaaqa uqanna uriqarara ainaina marianno. Innee Yisuna saqarikirana afeekaikiqa marifanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa innaarunaindari koorooinna faasaana innee amoogira ufa faqa areenarafa faqa uqueerarana faqa mikari niminaqa mareefaranoo.

⁸ Innee sia Yisuna qafoosa kaqi nimuquisi marifaqa minara ririaasa. Innee sia Yisuna qafoosa kaqi inneeqa irirafa minasaa rusimariasa marifanoo mina ufamau fifiaasa. Miqimarianara innee firaqoo kaaqa areenarana namufaqa asasimariafanoo. Mi asasiranara faiqí sia amana minara ufa qifaranoo uriqarara maridanoo.

⁹ Sia fifau asasidaqa marifanoo Innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikirana anoona inni nimana qumareeqreenoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqaranara asasidaqa marifanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa inni nimana asumu mariranaki mara quqaaninnanara irisee firaqoo amiqimasee queeqaaeqamasee randaqau. Misauqa kaqi tamummaqasee kasooqaqee Anutufa misa mandainaina minninnisee amiqi amiqira afeeka innaarunai mareefandinna ainaina kaqi nimianinnanara oonumafi irisee akara rumasee mi ufana anoonara randaqau.

¹¹ Misa Anutunara yairee fee miqianoo fee naqimasaifanoo fee miqianoo fee ya fasiqanannai fee miqianoo fee qimasee randaidaqa oonumafi iriqau. Asauku mundirana maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa naakufufaqa maa maqee aukuanara faqa asauku mundirafa fira aupurarana maraaninnanara faqa mina taikaranaki fira areenarana maraaninnanara faqa akooroomasee akara riqau. Ooqai sia kambiqoo kamuqoo akara rumasofanoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutufa sia mi tamummaqara fasiqausa maru kamuqorau qimanniminau. Maa maqee maria kamuqora inniara qimannimufaqa irisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa minara iridaqa ainainiqau. Misa maa maqee innee irimaria anoona ufanara minara qimasee akara riqau. Mi anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoofa doo maa maqee maria aukuana amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimimariasa doo qimannimisaafaqa irimariafanoo. Anutuna naaqqara maraquna fanno dadaaqifaqa inni maqusa maqusa mariasa daraanimambifaqa qimannimiafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara ru-maqoo anoona ufausa mina maqee irimariafanoo in-naarunaindaraa qangiroouqa mi ufana misa iriafanoo iriaqaa kai imarifaqa firaaqoo Anutufa Yisuna maa maqanasaa arusee afiqoonara randaidaqa. Maasa faqa maa maqanasaa marunausa faqa sia mi ainainnana amana maridaqa.

Yisuna ufamau fimariasa kaaqa andeeqasee mariaqa.

¹³ Inneeqa nitikurakinaa irirana deedaqammasee mari-aqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa koorooinnna aukuanna amiqi amiqiranana nimiannoo. Inneeqa naundurai irirana mi amiqi amiqiranasaas munduqaraasamaseeqa maridaqa rakisidaqa aufaridaqa mariaqa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Innee Anutuna ufara eedoo kai qimasee qumaraaqa. Ooqai innee aamina maru kamusaqa maridaqa manda nidi-maru ainainna sia maqee kamu kafaa mina mara ootupaaqa, innee aqama marirana andeeqasee mariaqa, Anutufa inni naaree marifa kaaqa andeeqarafa maridanoo mifa indee kai iqa kaaqa andeeqa mariaqa.

¹⁶ Ooqeenaan Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa qinoo qinee kaaqa andeeqaraura maridaqara qiqi innee faqa miqi kai masee kaaqa andeeqaraura saikida mariaqa.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqiminoo marufaqa akara ru-maqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa faiqi anaasee aqamausa irirana qafee marifa maridanoo. Sia manda irirana iriseenoo moo dadaaqam-mamaqueenoo moo firaaqoo mandaikamamaqaidanoo nári maraana amana kai andeeqasee nimidanoo. Miqi mari Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maasa qikoo fee qidaqa maa mariaqoo noori runusee maridaqa aaqaranara rufiaidaqa mariaqa.

¹⁸ Inni nikeeku nikaaku fifau faafau mandirirana maqee-una minakinaana inni idukusee mareeqee quqasainara

mina akiaqara fira ainaaina maridanoo innee irimari-afanoo. Mi feefaurirafa sia koora siruua miqirafa maridanoo mifa taikee marifa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Inni idukirana akiaqara feefauru firaafa fiqararafa asauku mundirana fidika maridanoo. Sia teeroo namuana faina kaaqa amiqirana Anutuna aandau tatufimaruna fooqaana amiqirana mina kuqiranannai maasa idukinau. Maasa nukeku nikaaku mandiriranakinaana idukinau.

²⁰ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa sia maa maqa maaqana auqiraqoo asauku mundirana kaqi utaaqama nimaqqaofanoo marinoo maa maqee taikara kamu maasaki doo kooroo inoo maasara aunirira saqarisaa kuqufanoo

²¹ Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo areenaranaki quqanau. Innee minannai Yisunannai Anutunasa mudiqa mariafanoo kafaa minannai kai inneeqa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa naaru innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara nidirana faqa minasaa ootupanoo maridanoo.

²² Maqee innee Anutuna anoona ufa irisee maraafanoo mi ufanannai inni ninukama findaukamaseenoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa mi ufana irimariasara kuqaa nimuqusidanoo nidimarifaqa minara kaifaa qinee qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimuqusaa ookiqari noori kandamasee nariara nariara nimuqusidanoo nidiani.

²³ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo ooqai kaqi marufa maqee marifa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa innee minannai kafaa oorudupi mafi kafaa fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi mariafanoo. Sia maaqoo kuqimaria nikoona faiqi namu mariafanoo, Anutuna kasimari akarakinaa ufannai naaru naaru marianinna nikoona faiqi kammafi fukasaa aanaaqi kammambi mariafanoo.

²⁴ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa mina akara maaqimmino marufa maridanoo.

Aiqama faiqí faiqi taatuqee andanda miqirausa mariafanoo, taatuqee andanda qusau aadanusifanoo afufeenaarirafa kakasidanoo. Faiqí areenarafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Anutuna karaambaiqa ufa fannoo sia miqinoo maridanoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

Mi amiqira fasaasa ufafa naaru naaru marira ufa maridanoo mina qimannimimariafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

2

Anutuna ufa naamma anoona miqirafa marinara mina naqafuaqa.

¹ Innee minara iriseeqa inneeqa mandoosana ainqama fatika aquasaqa. Unnaqira ufa faqa nikaru qimasee maa ree mariana faqa qaaraikimari ufana faqa nariara nariara rairaiqimaria ufana faqa aasaandaana qimaria ufana faqa faiqi anaasee niqimaria ufana faqa mi ufausa sia maqee kamu inniki mariani.

² Fuka faiqi anaaqiara foora naamma anoona kai naidanoo innee faqa miqikai iqa fuka faiqi aanaaqiara foora Anutuna andeeqara ufa naamma anoonara fooqaana minara kai kaaqa ruaqa. Mina naqa fifi iqa innooqeera foora iqa asumu mariranaki oonuree marifaranoo.

³ Miqiqa karaambaiqinnai oonuree mina aaqa mariaqa. Innee karaambaiqa amiqi amiqirana doo namasee qafee marianoo adiafaa idanoo dadaaqirafa maridanoo.

⁴ Faiqi faiqi misa Anutuna amaana maqa usakee maru faakanara foora Yisunara nikooqoofaqa auniriranasaar arusee minnisaqau. Minnisofanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo qinee ooqai maa faakannara quttaaqamaqaafannana idaaqirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo maraseenoo amaana maqa usakararee qimaseenoo marasee kafaa rakiqanau.

⁵ Inneeqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna asaukuki inneeqa ni faaqa quqasaifanoo faakana namufaqa rakiqasee usakasainanoo faiqi naunduraki anoona amaana maqa kambiqaaani. Kambiqainaqa innee minaki Anutuna aanaiqi kirausaikamambi marifaranoo. Maridaqa Anutuna aidirana tatufirana suqa amidara foora amiqira irirana marirana amoogirana amifarano. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai miqifaranoo.

⁶ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo faakanara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Qinee Anutusa rusandeesumumasee utaaqamamaqaafanna faakana idaaqirana maraseeqa Isaraee maqasaa oosanarasee rakiqeqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee irisee mina saqarikinafa sia kadiqaannoo anoonaikiannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Innee Yisuna saqariki mariasa oo Anutuna faakana amiqira qoonda fee qinausa marianoo. Sia Yisuna saqariki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa inniara maaqi qidano.

Innee maaqa usakaidaqa manda faakanee qimasee mareeqee aqusoofanoo fiqumaree kafaa amiqira faakana uriqararafai kammambi maridanoo.

⁸ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqa akra moo maaqimmino maridanoo.

Maa faakanasaa faiqí moomoosa niku qamaki saamurifaranoo Mi saqarifa misa niku amanniminaqa saamurifaranoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. Minara moomoosa Anutuna ufa irisee sia maroonara niku amaki saamuriqau. Anutufa misara mi iriranasa saamurifandi-afuu qimaqoonaa miqiqau.

⁹ Innee sia miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutufa rusandeesumumasee maree marisa mariafanoo. Innee karaambaiqa Anutuna uriqararana aanaiqiki mariasa. Innee naaduma kaaqa andeeqara maqannaas mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna narí maqannaasa mariafanoo. Mifa inni asukunakinaana naaramasee mareeqee narí idaaqira kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki inni quqasaifaqa mariafanoo. Sia fifau minaki Mara quqeenoo innee Anutuna idaaqira afeeka ainaina imarianara aqamausa nifusaa koorooiaqee qimaseenoo inni Mara narí kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqai sia Anutuna maqannaasa marusa maqee minaindi mariafanoo. Ooqai innee Anutufa maasa qifauaranara qifauaranara qimudao qiranara innee sia irimari-afanoo maqee innee mina maraafanoo inni faqa kukeeqafinoo qumeet maridanoo.

Innee asaqiraafaira foora maridaqa sia mandoosana maraaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qiqoondiuqa, qinee Peetoroosa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari naamua qidaqa. Innee Yisunara irimariasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa aanaamuruara foora asaqiraafaira foora mariafanoo. Miqiqa maridaqa maaqoo faiqí faiqi manda nidimari ainainafa inniara qini maraaqee qinaqa sia eedoo qimasee mina maraaqa. Mi manda ainainausa inni maraquna arimarifa maridanoo innee moo maqannaasara foora mariafanoo sia maraaqa.

¹² Innee aamina maqannaaki nidaqa maridaqa inneeqa nirana marirana amiqimasee nifaqa misa inniara mandoosana mareemariasee qimasee inni nindafeeqa oo amiqimasee mariasa qimasee misa faqa quandafi Anutuna amooqiqi Yisufa innaarunaindari qumurainaqa amooqifaranoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Peetoroosa maanara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maqasaa kaamanna firaa uriqararafa faqa maaqa maaqa uriqararaura faqa karaambaiqa Anutufa misa quqanau, mandoosana mareemariasa narifaqa iriaqeera faqa amiqira oosana maree marisa nimooqira ufa nimiaqeera faqa mi

uriqararausa karaambaiqa maqasaa quqanau. Innee innee-qara innaarunai karaambaiqa faiqi namu maridee qimasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaaseesaa rakisi mariasa ureeaqa maridaqa misa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa.

¹⁵ Furufari mariasa inni Yisuna ufa irimariasa minara manda dapi ufa inni nimifaqa sia aanooqirana nariranannai rafaaqafuaqa. Anutufa inniara inneeqa amiqira nira mari-ranannai mi furufarirana qiqanuasa ufa rafaqaqafuaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁶ Innee mandainainaki rumbara fasiqara foora sia nu-aqa mandainainakiqari idukira fasiqara foora kaqi nifaaqa quqasee andeeqara oosanaki asasida fuqa. Sia inniqa mandoosana kaifaa maraaqee qimaseenoo unna qimasee faiqi anaasee nifusaa mafi rafaqaqafusee mandoosanakiqari idukirafara foora nuqa. Anutuna rumbara fasiqa naanna ramasee kaqi nuqa.

¹⁷ Innee sia aiqamausara qini qimana fee qimasee furufariaqa, aiqamausa nári uriqararanara amanasaa mina afusaa rufiaqa. Aiqlama Yisuna ufa irimariasa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nímuqusinoo nidiani. Innee Anutunara naaquqaani. Kaamanna firaat uriqararanara faqa naaquqaani.

Innee Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa aupurarana nimifaqa kaqi maraaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Peetoroosa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Innee maqasaa feefauruara ainaini mariasa inni rakismariasa ufara eedoo qimaseeqa misa ureeaqa maridaqa misara naaquqamasee andeeqaseeqa misa ufamau fuqa. Sia reendeeni maria rakisirausa kai miqiaqa aanoo qimarinlausara faqa miqi kai iaqa.

¹⁹ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna eedoo qira ufa innisaa mari-anoo. Inni rakisirausa fifau aanoomasee inni nariqee um-maara nimiqee ifaqa innee inneeqlara Anutuna iriranamau fida fee qimasee reendeeniaqa. Reendeenifanoo Anutufa inni amiqi amiqimmanimaqaani.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee mandoosana maraifanoo inni rakisirausa mina akiqara narifaqa reendeenamasee maraifanoo Anutufa mi reendeenirana akiaqara sia inni nimiannoo inniqa mandoosana akiaqara maridanoo. Innee amiqimasee marifanoo inni rakisirausa fifau narifaqa fifimmandee maraifanoo Anutufa inniara eedoo qianoo. Fifau narirana fifimmandee marainnanara minara kai Anutufa inni naaramee-queenoo narí ufa irimariasaki ququeenoo. Asauku mundirafa narí kai fifau aupurarana inniara maranau. Yisufa fifau

aupurarana maranau. Doo innee mina afaqamareeqa mina aanna ramasee miqiaqa.

²² Mifa sia moo mandoosana maranau. Sia moo unna ufa mina afaurusaa marinau.

²³ Misa aqurara ufa amufanoo sia mifa quandafi mina akiaqara nári niminau. Misa aupurarana mina apatasaa quqoofanoo sia mifa misa aanoo ufa niminau kaqi nári irirana Anutunasaan andeeqara ufa nimimaranasaan nári irirana quqasee kuqinau.

²⁴ Asauku mundirafa nári kai maasa mandainaina aaqarana nári apatasaa mara quqaseenoo doo aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana maree finau. Maasa kuqirausara foora sia mandoosana maraageera kuqinau, amiqira oosana kuqiara foora iqa marida maraageera kuqinau. Mina afaaqa ateeqafoonannai maasa daundura uninoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Innee sipsipa aandaura foora furufariqa auiaqa nuafanoo doo maqee Anutufa inni nimanasaan rakisimari finnai inni aandaura foora rakisimari finnai quqasaifaqa mina afaqee fimariafanoo.

3

Ninaaqmaakara qinoo nifaaqmaakara qinoo.

¹⁻³ Qinee Peetoroosa ainaini mariasara nári rakisirausa ureeqa mariaqee qunnana innee faiqí ninaaqmaka faqa miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeqarausaikamambi mariaqa. Innee miqifaqa inni nifaaqmaaka akaqausa Anutuna ufara sia fee qimariasa maridaqa sia inni ufa fannoo misa dadaaqiannoo inni andeeqara marirafa kai uqannifiqaannoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka faqa maridaqa andeeqara marirana marasee noori kandamasee marirana faqa marifaqa misa nári nifunnai inni andeeqarana qafeefaranoo. Sia afaaqa auqimari ainainnara irisee afaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa, akiaqaki afaaqa auqimariannana faqa afaaqa auqimaria oondana faqa siarara faqa qamunnara faqa sia minauqara irisee nifaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa.

⁴ Inni nifaaqa amiqi amiqirafa inniqa nimuqusa ookiqari amiqira marira marirafa minannoo kai nifaaqa amiqi amiqiani. Inni nifaaqa mari inanoo asooqqaaninafa maridanoo, fisoo fisoomasee kasooqqaqee aqumurira oosana fanno misa sia asooqqaqee mariafa maridanoo minannai kai mara nifaaqa auquaqa. Mi oosannafa Anutuna afusaa amiqira oonda uqanna maridanoo.

⁵ Ooqai Anutuna ufa irimaru anaaseesa Anutufa innaarunai nimiraree quna minara asasammasee afeesidaqa

maaqimasee nári nifaaqa auqimariqau. Misa nári nifaaq-maakara eedoo qimasee ureeaqa maridaqa minannai nári nifaaqa auqidara foora imariqau.

⁶ Saraqafa miqimaru anaaseefaa marinau. Mifa narí afaaqi Abarahaamana ufara eedoo qimasee qini uriqarara fee qimarinau. Innee miqimandee amiqira oosana mareeqa sia oosana oosana ainainara rufieeqa Saraqana araamum-maakai kamambiqa marifaranoo.

⁷ Qinee Peetoroosa doo aanaaseeuqara qiqaa doo maqee anaasee nifaaqmaqkara qianaaura. Anutufa kaqi mari-rana kaqi nimidanoo aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna faqa mi mariranaki marianoo minara aneenna aanaaqara amanna fee qimasee amandakusee mina faqa maria. Innee miqimasee inneeqa ninaaqmaaka faqa marianoo moo ainaina fannoo sia innee Anutunara innaaru qirana ititaan-noo.

Andeeqara marira akiaqara mandufa aminana amiqira ufa kai naramia.

⁸ Mi ufana atisaa maaqimmino marifaqa qiman-nimianaura. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqama ainainara moodaa irirafa mariani aiqamausa moodaanaki kai nimuqusua quandaaqa. Innee nariara nariara nikaqaafasaara foora nimuqusidaqa aiqamausa nariara nariara ruaqa. Innee nariara nariara nariara qimudao qimasee nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Mandoosana aminana sia quandakinana kafaa mandoosana amia. Aqurararufa aminana sia kafaa quandafi nari aquraraa. Mi manda oosanna akiaqara quandaki amiqi amiqrana kai amia. Anutufa amiqi amiqrana kai nimiraree qimasee inni naarama nari ququsaki quqaseenoo innee miqi kai iqa amiqi amiqrana kai mandoosana nimimariasa nimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqausa akara maaqimmino maridianoo.

Faiqí moo fannoo maa maria mariranaki amiqranaaki asasiranaki marianee qimaseenoo doo mi fasiqafa manda nirana taikaseenoo unnufa taikaseenoo manda marirana ameesa uquseenoo amiqira marirannai ubeekaannoo. Miqinna fasiqafa asooaranara randamareenoo afaqee fidanoo miqinoo fidanoo amiqrana paquriannoo.

¹² Maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo andeeqasee fimarifano Anutufa nari afu minasaa quqaseenoo rakisidanoo

mina innaaruqirana maqee maqee iridanoo mariannoo, mandoosana maree mariasara ameesuqunnisaidanoo.

Tamummaqaraua ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹³ Qinee Peetoroosa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Anee amiqira mariranara minara rumammaree marainanoo ya fasiqa fee manda marirana ani amiannoo fee sia ani amiannoo.

¹⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo ani andeeqarana akiaqara ani mandaikamamaqainanoo ani asasirafa firaafa mariannoo. Innee sia faiqiara rufiaaqa sia ainqama ainainara amandirinoo aindiri raani.

¹⁵ Innee maqee maqee inneeqa nimuqusaki asauku mundiranara naaquaqainaqa mina mareeqee inneeqa karaambaiqaqiaqa. Akaqausa inni innaarunai ainainara asasammasee afesimarianara iraifaqa innee faasai Yisuna saqarikiranara deedaqammaqainnana misa qimannimiaqa.

¹⁶ Sia raiqasee qimannimia, ireeda nimandakusee qimannimia. Inni nisakadiki anukarafa kai mariani. Faiqí akaqausa inniara asauku mundirana afaqee mariasee qimasee mandufa nimiseeqa inni amiqi marirana nindafamasee nisaurifarano.

¹⁷ Innee mandoosana maree marifaqa narifanoo amanaikammianoo. Anutufa eedoo qinaqa amiqira oosana akiaqara fifau narifanoo uriqaraannoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa narí uqanna inniara kuqinau. Moodaa suanisaa moodaa kari kai ainqamausa mandoosanara kuqinau. Inni nisauku qumareeqeenoo Anutufinnai quqaaneera amiqirafa maasa manda fasiqa anaaseera kuqunnimaqanau.

¹⁹ Mifa asuku mundirafa mina afaaqa kuqufufanoo mina amana fannoo findifinoo kaqi mariranaki finoo kafaa miqooqari ooqai kuqusa nimana rumbaranaki marunaki ooqureenoo Anutuna ufa qimanniminau.

²⁰ Ooqai Nooafa sipa firaana auqidanoo nammari ani aninnanara faiqí anaasee minara faqa qimannimimarufaqa siammirimariqau. Anutufa faiqí anaasee Nooana ufa iriseeqa mandoosana minniseeqa sipaki keeqaaqeera nifeesusia doo kooqi ititaseenoo nammarinnai narinau. Nammari narusa nimana marunaki asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo ooquree qimanniminau. Naru nammari fa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee oodaa fasiqa anaasee asumu mara akoonnai quqanau.

²¹ Nooafa sipaki asumu mariunara maasa faqa maqee kamugoo mina amana kai amaana nammari marasee asumu

mariaqee qidaqa. Sia fifau nammari maraanannai nifaqaindaraa qikairi rukarafa anoona maridanoo. Nammarri maree mariana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aneenna aakirana amuqusa ookiqari Anutunara kuqaa qima afeekaikirafa kamasee nimirafa mifa anoona maridanoo. Mifa kai kuqaa nammari maree mariafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifunannai inni asumu marirana nimidanoo.

²² Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo innaarunai oorufinoo Anutuna aaqa mina asauku uqannai ooqu marifufanoo Anutufa ainqama innaarunai narí qangiroouqa faqa Sadannana afaanauqa faqa misa oosana oosana afeekauqa faqa mareeqeenoo Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo maridanoo.

4

Ooqeenaan mandoosana minniseeqa fuka marirana maree mariafanoo.

¹ Asauku mundirafa afaaqasaa aupurarana narí apatasaa maranau. Innee miqiannee qimasee afeekaikamandee deedaqammasee mariaqa. Yisuna ufasaara nipatasaa nidafirana mareemarias qiqooqari sia mandoosanna maree mariannai ubeekeefaranoo nikooqaina amiqira aanai ubeekeefaranoo.

² Nipatasaa nidafirana naruqooqari innee maa maqanasaa maridaqa inniqa nidira mandainaina fannoo sia inni mara quqaannoo, Anutuna irirafa kai inni mareeqee quqaani.

³ Ooqai inni marirafa maaqimminoo marinau. Nári nifaqa kooroo kooroo iranara faqa, faiqí anaasee nariara nariara kaaqa rirana faqa nammari namasee furufari-mariana faqa faiqí anaasee suqifi manda oosana maree mariana faqa moomoosa suqufifaqa nammari neemariana faqa unnaqira anutunara innaaru qimasee mina auqusaa mandoosana maree mariana faqa innee minauqaki kai indaaru mariqau. Doo innee ooqaindari kisaqasaa minaki kai mariusa mariafanoo doo saaqa amanaikiqa mariafanoo maqee sia minaki mariaqa.

⁴ Ooqai innee faqa misa faqa mandoosana qambaanai aqufiqa mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee sia misa faqa fuafaqa misa tautiqa aanooqiqa aasaandaana mandufa inni qimannimaqaidaqa.

⁵ Kasooqaqee misa faqa Anutuna afusaa nári mandoosana kooroomasee mina akiqara mareefaranoo. Anutufa

kaqi mariasara faqa kuqirausara faqa ufa iriseenoo rainara-nara deedaqammasee maridanoo.

⁶ Minara kai amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisufa kuqirausa qimannimisoofaqa iriqau. Mi kuqirausa kaqi maaqoo marufanoo Anutufa ainqama faiqí anaasee imariandee kai inoo rainannimaqasooqa kuqiqau. Mi kuqirausa nimana Anutufara foora naaru naaru mariranaki mariaqeera amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminau.

Nariara nariara andeeqasee riqa inneeqa nimana kai dadaaqiaqa.

⁷ Doo ainqama ainaina taikarafa adeediranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee inneeqa nimanara irisaida kai fuaqa maqee maqee aufaridaqa mariaqa. Innee sia miqiga aaqara oosana mareeqa naqimasee Anutunara innaaruqifaree. Sia amanaikifara.

⁸ Ainqama amiqira ainaina urinaaqararafa maafa maridanoo, sia nifaurunnoo kai unna qimasee nariara nariara ruaqa, nisaukunnoo dadaaqirana faqa nimuqusannai faqa nariara nariara ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa moomoo manda oosana rafaaqafidanoo.

⁹ Innee narí maaqaki narí maaqaki keeqafi narana suqasee naraaree naraareemasaida naa. Anaamuru faqa paqurimandee miqi kai iaqa. Sia aundura rumbee marinana miqia aundura idukinoo marinana miqia.

¹⁰ Anutufa afarinoo oosana oosana ainaina akoofasaikirana niminnana aqoonnana dadaaqianeera niminoo sia inneeqara kai maqeeiaeera niminoo. Innee Anutufa nimimari ainainnasaa amiqira rakisiranara foora rakisidaqa naadu naadu niminna ainaina akoofasaikirana marasee minannai niqonausa dadaaqiaqa.

¹¹ Amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa kai qimannimiani. Faiqí dadaaqimariasa Anutufa nimimari afeekanannai afeekaikamasee niqonausa dadaaqiaqa. Miqinanoo ainqama ainainiranaki asauku mundirana Yisunannai Anutuna amoqira ainaina kambiqafuannoo ainqama areenarafa faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru marianna fa minaindi Yisunaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

Yisuna ufamau firanara akiaqara aupurarana mareefandinna oosanara qimaqoofa.

¹² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa, qinee Peetoroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maree mariasa sia tautiaqa nanee moo manda ainaina maasaki kambiqeenoo fee qimasee munari minari sia iaqa.

¹³ Kaqi asasa kai iaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana aupurarana naida qimina maraidee kai qimasee asasiaqa.

Miqifanoo innaarunaindari mina kaaqa areenarafa faqa kooroomambinaqa maasa asasirana qumbiqarausa marianaura.

¹⁴ Oo qini qifaqasaa qiqoondiuqa, qinee Peetoroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree mariasa asasiaqa kaaqa areenarana maraquna Anutuna maraquna maasa naakinoo maridanoo fee qimasee asasi-aqa.

¹⁵ Yisuna auqusaara aupurarana nimifaqa asasiaqa, mandosana akiaqara aupurarana nimiranara eerairiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa innikiqari sia moo fannoo fidika ruqiasainanoo kuquani sandufa rukiarafa faqa sia mari-ani, ummuarirafa faqa sia mariani, moosa mandainainaki keeqaranara innikiqari moo fannoo sia uqanna mi mandosanna marasee mina akiaqara aupurarana maraaqa.

¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maraseeqa sia minara nisauruaqa, Yisuna auqu maasasaa marinara Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

¹⁷ Anutufa ainqamausa ufa irira aukuana doo ani maridanoo. Anutufa narí faiqi namu ufa naaree iriannoo. Iridanoo misa faqa aupurarana nimianoo. Miqi qimasee niminanoo Anutuna ufara nikooqee marisa naqi fee iannoo fee firaaqoo uqanna misa ufa nimianoo.

¹⁸ Ooqeena tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqimmino maridanoo.

Andeeqara fasiqauqa nimeekamakida asumu mariranaki keeqaidaqa, Anutunara nikooqee marisa faqa mandosana mareemariasa faqa naqi fee ifaree, firaaqoo mandaikifarano.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Minara iriseeqa Anutuna iriranasaar aupurarana maree mariasa nári amiqira mariranannai nári nifaqa nári auquqoo fasiqanasaa nári nifaqa amiqimasee quqasee marifarano. Inni auqufa ooqai qima afeekaikammaqoofa marifanoo doo miqoo kai fuannoo sia rakeeianoo.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa misa oosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Minara inni amaana maqasaa rakisi mariasa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Peetoroosa amaana maqasaa rakisi marunausa maridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana aupurarana qeeqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa, kasooqaqee innaarunaindaraa kaaqa qarafa akooroo inaqa qinee faqa akaqana marararee qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa.

² Innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa amiqira asumu aandau rakisidara foora mariaqa Anutufa innee faiqí aanaaseera asumu aandaura foora rakisiaqee qidanoo. Sia nikoo nikaamasee rakisinnimaqaqa Anutuna iriranamaau kai asasammasee rakisinnimaqaqa. Sia feefauruara kai irisee mi rakisira saikana maraaqa naundurakinaana dadaaqianee qimasee maraaqa.

³ Innee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa sia innee-qara uriqararausee qimasee fuki faaki qiaqa, innee fidaqa quandafi ireeda kai faiqí anaasee nifiqee andeeqaramau kai fuqa.

⁴ Innee miqimasee faiqí anaasee rakisifanoo aandaura foora rakisirafa firaafa Yisufa innaarunaindari akooroomafinoo kaaqa areenara qafee inni nikiqasaa quqasee nimianoo sia areenarafa taikaaninafa naaru naaru kaqi mariatinifa.

⁵ Miqi kai iqa innee kumaaraauqa faqa inneeqa faiqí fi-raasa nimeemaanai miqi kai masee ureeaqa mariaqa. Innee aiqamausa oorudupi oorudupimafinaqa qamunnara foora afisusee mariaqa. Tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa faiqí anaasee nári nuqu uqeeree mariasa rafaqaqafidoo fifimariasa adiafaairana faqa amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo marinara innee minara irisee Anutuna afeeka asauku ameemaanai ureeaqa marifanoo nári aukuana qumureenoo inni uqeera uriqararanaki quqannisaannoo.

⁷ Mifa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifanoo rakisidanoo. Minara inniqa ainqama ainainara naundurakinaa ummaara rufiarana nimukee marina naindiri ree mariana minauqa moodaanaki uqeereeqee Yisuna minasaa kai aquaifanoo dadaaqianoo.

⁸ Innee inneeqa nimanara irisee aufarida mariaqa inni namuqaa Sadannafa kaasau fainiara foora fiqfaiqu idanoo yanee nambiqaanau yanee nambiqaanau qidanoo.

⁹ Aiqama maqa maaqaki inni niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa moodaa karammida aupuree marifanoo. Minara irisee innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikamma mapukusee maridaqa Sadannafa aninaqa ititaidaqa mariaqa.

¹⁰ Innee maaqoo maqasaa maridaqa kaqikaaqoo nidafirafa mariannoo. Marifanoo kaqi afaarirana akoofa Anutufa inni naaraidanoo nári naaru naaru kaaqa areenarana asauku mundirana namufaqa nári namufaqa inni nimianoo. Innee maaqoo marifanoo mifa kai inni anoonai kama

nimaqaannoo mifa kai naunduraki mapukirana nimiseenoo afeeka faqa afeeka maaqa atuna fooqaana nimiannoo.

¹¹ Aiqama afeeka rakisinnimaqarafa naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Atisaa nimandoo ufafa.

¹² Qini amiqira qikaqafasaa Sirafanusafa dadaaqifaqa maa kaqikaa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Yisuna ufaiki mariafaqa qinee qimannimidaqa nifeeqaraidaga, innee minaki maridaqa kuqaa Anutuna afaariranaki marianoo. Innee minaki mapukufi kikiqiaqa.

¹³ Yisuna ufa irimariasa Babiroonia mausa mariasa faqa maridaqa Anutufa misa faqa rusandeesumumasee maroosa maa papiqanaki inni nimandaidaqa. Qini qimaaku Marikoofa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo.

¹⁴ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa imariandee narí amooqee narí amooqee iaqa.

Innee asauku mundirana araamuqmaaka faiqinamu inni naundurai asooarafa mariani.

2 PEETOOROO

Peetooroona inaaqianna akara.

¹ Qini Simoona moo duqu Peetooroosa qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yisufa maa maqanasaa diiqiqamaqoo fasiqausa marunausa maa akarana inni rumanimaqaida. Maasa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí andeeqaranannai amiqira oondara fooqaana narí saqarikirana maasa qiminau, inni faqa mi amiqira ainainna niminau.

² Innee Anutuna faqa Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara faqa iridaqa mi iriranannai Anutufa narí kaqi nimirana faqa narí asooarana faqa inniki qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa.

Peetooroofa maasa oosana oosana andeeqara mariranara qimaqooqa.

³ Anutufa narí kaaqa qara amiqiranannai maasa daaree marina Yisunara irianara eedoo qinoo doo minannai narí innaarunaindaraa afeeka maasa qimanakai qimifaqa minannai Anutuna andeeqara marirana maa maqanasaa maraanaura.

⁴ Mi innaarunaindaraa afeekanannai narí kaaqa idaaqira amiqi amiqirana narí qima afeekaikammaqoona maasa qiminau. Mifa qima afeekaikammaqoo kaaqa amiqira ainainannai maasa maa maqanasaa mariafanna mandainainara fanandirana faqa putaairana faqa qima afeekaikammaqoo afeekana mara mareeqa fi ruqiqaki fidaqa Anutuna aunduraindaraa irirana andeeqara mariranaki mariraree qidaqa miqidaqa.

⁵⁻⁶ Innee innaarunaidaraa andeeqara marirana maraidaqa minara kai innee inneeqa Yisuna mandaaqaranasaa minasaa afeekaikamasee inneeqa andeeqara marirana minasaa ootupaaqa. Ootupamaseeqa Anutuna ufa asaana rumasee amiqimasee irirana faqa minasaa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari innee inneeqa nimanara iriseeqa mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari noori kandamasee maridaqa ainainirana faqa afeekaikamasee mina faqa ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari Anutuna aanna rarana faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa.

⁷ Kafaa miqooqari nári nikagaafasaara foora nariara nariara aidirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari nariara nariara nimuqusirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa.

⁸ Mi amiqira ainainausara innee sarauqi marifanoo. Innee mi ainainausa moo faqa moo faqa maree marifanoo mifauqa inni dadaaqifaqa innee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna iriranaki maridaqa sia fifau marifaranoo sia kadiqarausa marifaranoo innee kasi kasidaqa anoonaiki-mariasa marifaranoo.

⁹ Faiqí moo fanno mi amiqira ainainausa sia marainafa mina afu dimbarafa sia qafaidanoo narí mandainaina findaukamaisoonara aunuseenoo miqidanoo.

¹⁰ Innee ainqamausa nifusaa maqee maqee moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee Anutufa inni rusandeesumumasee maroonara kooroo iaqa.

¹¹ Innee mi amiqira ainainausa afeekaikamasee inni Yisuna saqarikirana ootupamasaifanoo maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa asumu maree marifa Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo narí naaru marira ququsaki fira qoo kooqi atu aquseenoo inni naarameeqee minaki quqaannoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee minara iriseeqa maa ainainausara maqee maqee naaqoo auqeemariana iriqa maraaqeera. Innee sia aunikariafanoo irimariafanoo anoona ufasaa afeekaikamafi atooqafi irimariafaqa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Qinee maaqoo sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa inni kafaa kafaa naaqoo auqaranara andeeqanoo mari ifoo qidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaa kuqiqa qipata qusasaa ququaanauree qidaqa iridaqa. Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa akooqoo daamua qimaqooqoo kai qusasaa ququaanaura.

¹⁵ Qinee kaqi maridaqa afeekaikamasee qimannimidaqa kasooqaqee kuqufuanaqa moo ainaina kambiqainaqa amiqimasee irisaida narimau fuqaqeera qimannimidaqa.

Sia Peetoroofa uri ufafau qimanniminau. Qinee qeeqa qifukoo qafaafannanara qidaqee qinau.

¹⁶ Sia maasa faiqí uri ufafau iriseefau asauku mundirana

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisunara maa maqanasaa firaafa innaarunaindari qumunara qidafau maasa qeeqa qifunnai mina uriqararana qafaafannanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa qeeqa kai mina faqa naaqqara aaqanasaa marifananoo fira qaaqa qaranakiqari Anutuna ufa qumufaqa maasa iriqiafana, maafa qini didira qimaaku marifaqa qinee minara ridaqa asasidaqa. Mi ufanannai Yisuna auqu firaanaikinoo kaaqa areenarana aakuamaqoofaqa maasa miqoo marida qafeeqa iriqiafana.

¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamaseeqa ooqeena tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarara kuqaa fee qimariafannana, maqee anoona qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa uqanna anoona fee

qidaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa amiqimasee irifanoo naaqooki keeqainaqa amiqimandee marifarano. Misa ufa asukunaki qoomara foora kaaqa qaida maridanoo iqaqarana afeesiannoo duqudeeqiara foora Yisufa inni nimuqusaki kaaqa qaannoo.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee maa ainainna naaree iriaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana sia minakinaa moo ufa fannoo naríora aaduma anoona maridanoo. Si tamummaqara ufa moo fannoo faiqí iriranasa kambiqanau. Naaquqara maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa uqeereeqeenoo Anutuna iriranaki quqasooqa qafamasee nári maqanna qimannimisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo sia nári kai iriqau.

2

Peetoorroofa unna amaana ufa qifandinausara aaquqimaqoo ufa.

¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasaki unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqa aniree kaqiruna mara ubeekee mariqau. Maqee maa aukuanna misa undee kai iqa unnaqira amaana ufa qimanniminausa inniki kambiqefaranoo. Mi fasiqausa Yisuna ufa iriusa rakeemaki kaqinni oonuraasauqa maridaqa qumeet faiqí kuridinnisee maria unna amaanufana inniki uqeereefaranoo. Yisufa nári kuqu fidikanannai misa kuqiranakinaana feefauru fasiqanara sia irirai nikooqainaqa nári kuridirana nári kai mareeqee nári ni-faaqai quqeefaranoo.

² Miqifaqa innikiqari akaqausa misa ufa iriseeqa mi manda fasiqausa naanna ramasee faiqí anaasee qummuira oosana mandoosana mareefaranoo. Miqifaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa misauqa niqafamaseeqa quandaki anoona aanara manda aana fee qifaranoo.

³ Unna qida uqannifiqeemarias kaqa ainainara rimariasa maridaqa misa unnufa inni qimannimi marifaqa mi unufanannai munnimma aina maree marifarano. Ooqaindari naaru kisaaqasaa misa ufa nimimarifa kuqira ufa missaaa quqasaifanoo mi kuqirafa misara nifeesidanoo. Misa kuridi nimaqee marifa Anutufa sia faiqaidanoo afu maqasee deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Ooqai innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa akaqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifuauanau mareeqee idaki aquseenoo sainandannai rumbaqoosa ufa aukuanara afeesida kaqi maridaqa.

⁵ Ooqai indaaru maru fasiqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifuauanau nammari aufiranannai

naruseenoo Nooana andeeqara oosana qimannimi maruna faqa narí faiqi namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda maraseenoo misa namufaqa asumu akoonnai quqanau.

⁶ Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa Anutufa idannai aiqamausa naru taikanau. Maasa aqamaua mandoosana akiaqa qafamasee rufiaaqueera naru taikanau.

⁷ Rootafa nariara andeeqarafa marinau misa nariara nariara qummuarirana faqa ufa rukiarana faqa Rootafa qafamaseenoo akoqee marufanoo Anutufa mina kai asumu akoonnai mara quqanau.

⁸ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa misa qambaanai marida faasaambaaasaana misa mandufa irinoo misa mandoosana qafee marufanoo amuqusa mandaiki marinau.

⁹ Qinee Peetoroosa minara irisee maaqi qidaqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqausa oosana oosana nimaniranaki aquifanoo Karaambaiqa misa mi nimaniranaki dadaaqira oosana iridanoo dadaaqiannoo. Mandoosana maree marisa narirana ameemaanai quqaqaifaqa maridaqa ufirira faasaanara afeesida rakisira oosanara Anutufa iridanoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Anutuna ufara fidiaqammasee nári manda nipata manda nidiramau fimariasa misa narira oosanara faqa Anutufa firaqoo iridanoo. Unnaqira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa inniki paasoosida aanooqidaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai kaaqa qee mariasara faqa sia naaquaifaqa rufiaidaqa mandufa kai qangiroouqa faqa nimidaqa.

¹¹ Mi qangiroosa afeeka mi manda fasiqausa afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridaqa mi fasiqausa ufa iriqa sia aanoomasee Anutuna afusaa oonuree misa nariranara qimamidaqa. Anutufa narí kai andeeqaannoo fee qimasee minnisaidaqa.

¹² Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa nariqa kuara fuseena iriranamau fidaqa innaarunai mari ainainnara sia irimaria ainainnara mandufa qimasaida kaasau aandaura foora ufaanaki narifandinausa kambiqaida miqidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa kaasau aandaura foora kaqi naruanno.

¹³ Misa kuridirana moomoosa nimifanoo Anutufa mina ati quandeeqee nariqa nimiannoo. Nári manda ainainara nidimrina faasaanasaa kaimma asasamandee maraidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa qoomaqa inni faqa moodaanaki qoomaqanduqidaqa nári nikaruqira oosana maraidaqa inni andeeqee mariasa nisaurirana manduqarana nimidaqa kudimakidaqa miqidaqa.

¹⁴ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa ummuari mari anaaseena mararee qimasaidaqa randaidaqa. Misa manda oosanara naararee marisa sia nimuaqu idanoo. Unna qira aana uqannifiqee mariasa misa furufari mariasa oonu rarismeeqee ufaana fainnai ubeekamasaifaqa ufaana aridaqa. Mi unnaqirana uqannifiqee mariasa naranara faqa ainainara faqa fanandirana akoofasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna niqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Unna qida amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa andeeqara aana minniseeqa fifau dapi fukasaa fidaqa. Ooqai Baraamafa Boosoorana amaaku mandoosanna maree maria munnimmanara rumammaraidanoo kaaqa ridanoo namuqaa ufa irisee Isaraee maqannaasa nupuka naruanneera doonkisaa fimarinai.

¹⁶ Mina doonki fanno faiqiara maqi ufa qidanoo akoona furufarira oosana rafaaqafimarinai. Minannai Anutufa Baraamana mandoosana qao qinau. Inniki unna qira amaanufa uqannifiqee mariasa Baraamana aatata fidaqa miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Unna qira amaanufa uqannifiqee mariasa aadaturu nammari miqirausa maridaqa asuru miqirana ufa fanno kaqinni sufafaa quqaidanoo. Anutufa firaasukuna misa afeedama nimaqaidanoo.

¹⁸ Mi manda fasiqausa nári nifaaqa amooqimariana faqa furufari Marianara faqa ufa qidaqa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa nári mandoosanakiqari findífi aqee kai aanai ubeekarari-afaqa mi mandoosanna maree mariasa misa mareeqee nári ufaanaki mara naridaqa. Mi fasiqausa nári mandainainara nidiranannai ufaana fufuseeqa minaki mara naridaqa.

¹⁹ Unna qira amaanufa uqannifiqee mariasa aaqee kai andeeqara aanai ubeekee mariasara unna qida uneemaana qimasee maasa manda oosanakinaana idukira oosana uqannifiqaauree qimasaida nári kai faiqí kuridi maria oosana fanno nári rumbannimaqaidanoo. Nana ainaina moo mandainaina fanno faiqí afaqa rumbasainafa doo mi ainainafa kai mina rafaaqafimari ainainafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Miqi mariasa akaqausa asauku mundirana, Yisufa asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa, misa akaqausa minara irimarianannai minannai maa maqanasaa kuridira mandainaina rafaaqafiranakinaana idukunnisaidanoo andeeqara aanai ubeekeeqa kafaa quandaki kafaa manda ainainaki aqufinausa mi fasiqa anaaseesa indaaru mandainainaki ida afaisaa mariaasa maqee doo firaaqoo uqanna ida qambaanaki mandainainaki aqufuafanoo.

²¹ Miqimari fasiqa anaaseesa andeeqara aana sia

qafaifanoofau amana marini. Misa kaqikaaqoo qafamaseeqa innaarunaindaraa ufa rukiaidaqa kafaa quandaki fimariafanoo firaaqoo mandaikidanoo.

²² Misa ooqeenaasa ufamau fidaqa faini narí fidirana kafaa narí naidanoo, kuarara foora afaaqa nammari uqu-sinanoo kafaa oonu dikoomaki doona reeree mareenoo anidanoo misa miqimmidaqa.

3

Peetoroofa Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufana faqa maa maqa maaqana idaqaaninna ufana qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa qinee indaaru pasa akara rumasee inni nimaqaqiafana kaifaa maa maqee in-aaqianna akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Aiqama akaraqaraki amiqira ufa inni nitikuraki quqarara nikaru qimaria fasiqausara inni naaqoo auqeeqa ooqeenaana naaquaqara tamummaqara fasiqausa ufa qianaqa iriaqeera. Asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa mina aaquqira ufa nari niqiqoo fasiqausannai inni qimannimu aaquqirufana iridaqa sia aunuaqa, irida mariaqa. Minara faqa inni naaqoo auqaida akara ridaqa.

³ Innee maa indaaruqaa ainaina iriaqa, sia iriqa furufari foora. Taikara aukuana akaqausa nári mandainainara nidi-rana mara quqeemariasa miqimariasa kambiqafiqiqa inniara ataasa ataasaida maaqi qifaranoo.

⁴ Yisufa kafaa qumiraree fee qinoo fee. Yaqoo fee mari-danoo fee sia kafaa qumuannoo. Doo maasa qikeeku qikaaku doo kambiqafi kuqiqau. Oosana aroo aukuan-nasaqari aiqama ainaina amana kai fidanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Qinee Peetoroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa maa ainainnara qikoomma irirara qaifaqee qidaqa unnaqimasaida sia iridaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maaqana nammari aufiranannai kuridinau. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa qufanoo sia maru ainainnai maa maqa maaqana auqusooofanoo kambiqanau. Maa maqa maaqana nammarinnai auqusooofanoo nammarikiqari kambiqanau. Kafaa miqooqari nammari aufiranannai maa maqa maaqana ooqeenaana amiqimmandee kuridinau.

⁷ Maa maria maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa Anutufa nári ufannai afeedidanoo idannai qamataikaanifeera afeed-idanoo. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa Anutufa afeeda maqaifaqa marida moodaa kari idaqama taikaannoo fee qidanoo. Minauqara faqa misa qikooqaifaqee qimasee unnaqidaqa sia iridaqee qidaqa.

⁸ Qini qiqoondiuqa maa ainainna sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Karaambaiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo moodaa faasaana faqa moomoo aukuana faqa (wan tauseenna aukuana faqa) amanamana kai fee qinoo maridanoo. Akaqausa karaambaiqa ufa anoonara sia dauni kambiqa qimaqaidanoo fee qidaqa noori runidaqa.

⁹ Karaambaiqa sia anuqidanoo, maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee moodaa nariranara akooqaidanoo misa aiqama nári mandainaina nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai ubeekamafi minni kai fuaqeera minara amiqimasee kisaqasaa aiqamausa nifeesidanoo. Kisaqa aukuanara faqa quza aukuanara faqa amanamana kai fee qidanoo amiqimasee nifeesidanoo.

¹⁰ Karaambaiqa kafaa qumira faasaana qumuara fasiqara foora tatumasee kambiqaanoo. Mi faasaannasa innaaruna firaaqoo darara qirana namufaqa doo taikafuanoo. Innaarunaki mari ainainausa quqona faqa suani faqa fasau faqa aiqama ida qama taikafuanoo, maa maqa maaqana faqa minaki mari ainainafa faqa aiqama qama taikafuanoo.

¹¹ Miqinoo aiqama ainaina idaqama taikaaninnanara irisee innee minara nana oosana faqaasa marifaree fee qidee. Inneeqa rufiaseeqa mariranara naaquqara andeqara marirana maridaqa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa faiqí anaaseeki andeeqasee mariaqa.

¹² Innee Yisufa koorooianinna faasaanara afeesidaqa inneeqa andeeqara mariranannai mi faasaannara kaqi kaqi aniannee qimariafanoo. Mi faasaanna innaaruna faqa innaarunai maria fasau namufaqa aiqama ida firaanannai tasirisirimma taikafuanoo.

¹³ Anutufa fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa kuqaa auqu quqannimaqaanauree qima afeekaikammaqoofa maridanoo. Mi fuka maqanasaa andeeqaraura kai mi fuka maqanasaa maridaqa nifaqa quqasee maasa maqusa uqannee qifarano. Maasa mi fuka maqusnara kai afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qini qiqoondiuqa innee mi faasaannara afeesida maridaqa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mandainaina siaisa mariaqa innee faqa Anutuna faqa noori runirafa sia mi qambaanna mariani asooarana kai mariani.

¹⁵ Anutufa maasa qikaqaafasaa Pauroona narí irirana amufanoo maa akarana rumaqoomau qinee faqa mi mau kai fidaqa. Mifa maaqimandee akara rinau. Karaambaiqa sia dauni qumi marina sia fifau kisaqasaa maridanoo, maasa nariranara akooqafanoo maasa innaarunai asumu

marirana maraaqeera kisaaqasaa nifeesidanoo. Pauroofa qinnaqoo miqoo kai inni irirafa miqoo kai fuan.

¹⁶ Pauroofa narí pasauqaki mi ufanara qidianoo miqi qimasee qimannimidano. Mina pasauqaki faiqí irisee sia dadi anoona iriaqaa ira afeeka ufa akaqafa maridanoo. Akaqausa irirana siaisa munuree miniree imariasa mi afeekufana iriqa mara saaeemmeeqee uqiqammeeqee kaqi runna ubekaidaqa. Sia Pauroonaindi kaifau miqidau aqama Anutuna ufa akarakinaana miqi kaimmidaqa nariqa kai nári kuridirana mara naakida miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Qini qiqoondiuqa qinee mi ainainnara aaquqimanni-maqaunaqa irimariafanoo. Minara aufarida rakisida mari-aqa. Ufa rukiee mariasa nári aaqaranannai inni rarismeeqee kaqirunna quqaidaqa. Miqifaqa innee ooqai mariu mariranaki fiqa saamurifaara.

¹⁸ Maasa Karaambaiqa maasa asumu maree marifa assauku mundirafa Yisufa mina amiqira marirana irirana minaki kai fidaqa maqee maqee innooqaaqa. Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa mina amooqira ufa mariani. Kuqaa.

1 YOOHANEE

Yoohaneefa indaaruuqaa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

Yoohaneefa Yisuna faqa nidanoo aiququummaseenoo akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee kaqi marira ufa anoonara Yisunara akara rumasee qimannimidaqa. Mi kaqi marira ufana Yisufa ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marunakina marufa maridanoo qinee mi ufanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa mi ufana anoona qifunnai qafeeqa daaqoonnai iriqiafana. Maasa qifu qafamasee qisaukunnai akooqoo kaqi marirana anoona marufaqa auqamasee qafeeqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁻³ Yisufa mi kaqi marira anoonafa kooroomafufaqa maasa mina qafeeqaramma inni qimannimidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru marirana anoona narí akoona Anutuna faqa marufa maasaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafunara minara inni qimannimidaqa. Maasa mina qafaafanna ainainara iriafanna ainainnara inni faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa faqa mina akoona Anutufa faqa amaaku asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki innisaimbaqa mariraree qimasee inni qimannimidaqa.

⁴ Innee faqa maasa faqa innisaimbaqa naundurai asasirafa qumbiqaanifeera inni maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa moo maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa mina akooroomasee inni qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana maaqi qinoo Anutufa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora sia kaqikaa asukuna marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana qimaqiminau. Maasa qeeqara Anutuna faqa aqoondi fee qimasee quandaki asukanaki keeqafidaqa maasa ufa faqa marirana faqa unna qidaqa, sia anoonamau fidaqa.

⁷ Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa suanisaa rakeeriaqoo nunausa moodaanaki marunausa maridaqa nariara nariara aqoondi kammiqa maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa kaaqa qara qoo fimarunanoo narí amaaku Yisuna fidika fannoo maasa aaqarana numoo aiqama findaukaidanoo.

⁸ Maasa náriara sia mandainaina marifaqee qidaqa narakaru narakaru qidaqa Anutuna anoona ufa sia maasaki maridanoo unna ufa kai maasaki maridanoo.

⁹ Maasa nári mandainaina oosana oosana Anutuna akooroomma nisainanoo mifa andeeqee marifa maridanoo andeeqa qimaqaannoo mifa maasa numoo taika qiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama anukama qisaannoo nári ufamau andeeqasee fimarifa maridanoo mi mau fuannoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa maasa ainqamausara aaqee mariasee kai qidano. Maasa náriara sia aaqee marunausee qimariana Anutunara unna qimari fee qidaqa miqi qidaqa mina ufa anoona sia maasaki marifaqa miqi qidaqa.

2

Yisufa maasa aaqarana andeeqarufa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini faiqi namu sia innee aaqaqaera maa ufana akara ridaqa. Yisufa asauku mundirafa andeeqarafa Anutuna afusaa maasufa dadaaqu fasiqafa maridanoo faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoaa aqqaifanoo Yisufa minara iriseenoo maasa qikoofinnai oonureenoo maasa aaqarana andeeqa taikaannoo.

² Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai aandau tatu-firafara foora maridanoo. Minannai maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mandainaina akiaqara taikanniseenoo doo maasa Anutufinnai mafi qisaidanoo. Sia maasaindi kai aiqama anaamurundi minannai kai taikannisaaninafa maridanoo.

³ Maasa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa mi mau fidaqa kuqaa Anutunara iridee qianaaura.

⁴ Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoaa Anutuna aqoondi fee qimasee sia Anutuna ufamau finafa mifa unna qimarifa sia anoona ufa minaki marifa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau finafa kuqaa Anutunara rimarifa mifa anoonaikinoo mariannoo. Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa maridaqa kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qianaaura.

⁶ Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoaa qinee kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qimasee mifa asauku mundirana aanna ranoo marinaqa kuqaa Anutunaki marifa maridanoo, sia asauku mundirana aanna rainafa unna qimarifa maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa fuka naakaparufa qimaqoofa.

⁷ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Maa ufana sia fuka ufa maridanoo innee oosanaindari iri maria ufafa maridanoo. Ooqeena ufa irimariafa maridanoo.

⁸ Maa fuka ufafa ooqeenaanasaa ootupamasee inni qiman-nimidaqa akara ridaqa. Maa fuka ufana anoona asauku mundiranaki kooroo inoo maridanoo inniki faqa koorooma nimaqaidanoo, doo asukuna afaqaidanoo fuka kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora inni qambaanai qaidanoo.

⁹ Mi fukufana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo fannoo nariara Yisuna kaaqa qaranaki maridee qidanoo quandafi narí akaqaafasaara fidiaqaa inafa mifa sia kaaqa qaranaki maridanoo asukunaki kaqi maridanoo.

¹⁰ Moo fannoo narí akaqaafasaara rinafa mifa faasaana miqiranasa maridanoo, sia minaki aiku amaki aqufira marianoo.

¹¹ Narí akaqaafasaara fidiaqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesa asukunakira foora maridaqa, asukunaki nidaqa firannai anirannaira randaidaqa mikimakanidaqa asukuna fannoo misa nifusaa ititanoo marifaqa miqidaqa.

¹² Qini faiqi namu, qinee inniara akara ridaqa. Inni mandoosanara Anutufa narí asauku mundiranara iriseenoo doo inni mandoosana akiqaara mininnisoonara qinee inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

¹³ Innee faiqi firaasa indaaru Yisuna ufa irusa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisunara ooqai oosana arooqooqari marinara irimariasa marifaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faiqi namuara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee aakaqaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuanara inni akara rumannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni faiqi namu faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee inneeqa nikoonara Anutunara irimariafaqara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqi firaasa innee Yisunara oosana arooqooqari marinara irimariasa marifaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimariasa marifaqa Anutuna ufa inni mariranaki marifa maridanoo innee aakaqaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuasa marianara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

¹⁵ Innee sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandirirana mariranara ruaqa. Minaki mari ainainnara faqa sia ruaqa. Innee maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa manda iriranara rimarifanoo Anutunara rirafa sia inniki mariannoo.

¹⁶ Maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa manda daundurakiqari oosana oosana ainainara randeemarunnanara faqa maasa oosana oosana ainaina qafamasee marararee qimarunnanara faqa maasa nifaqa amoogimariana faqa maa ainainausa aiqama sia maasa qikofinaindari qumu mari ainainafa maridanoo aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraa ainaina kai maridanoo.

¹⁷ Maa maqa maaqanaki maria mandirirana marina ainainausa faqa faiqi nidimari mandainainausa faqa doo taikanoo qumidanoo kasooqaqee firaqoo taikaannoo. Faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau fimirifa

sia maa maqa maaqana namufaqa taikaanno, kaqi naaru naaru mariannoo.

Asauku mundirana namuqaara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, taikara aukuana adeediranoo maridanoo. Ooqai asauku mundirana namuqaa uriqararafa anianoo fee qimasee qimannimiafannana doo maqee mina namuqaa moomoo kooroomafi maridaqa. Maasa mina qafeeqa taikara aukuana adeediranoo maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁹ Mi namuqaasa maasaki mariusa rakeemaki namuqaak-iqau. Misa maasaki maridaqa sia maasa irirana amiqimasee maroosa marusa. Misa kuqaa maasaindi maridau maasaki kaqi marini. Anutufa maasa dadaaqianee qimasee misa qumeenni niqiqoofaqa maasakiqari rakeemakufaqa fufanoo Anutufa minannoo misa mandoosana kooroo inau.

²⁰ Innee sia misa naanna ree mariasa marifanoo asauku mundirafa kuqaa narí naaqqurara andeeqara maraqunna inni naakunnimafee marifaqa marifanoo innee Yisuna anoonufara irimariafanoo.

²¹ Innee Yisuna anoona ufa sia irifaqau sia akara rini irimarianara akara rumannimafaqa. Sia unna ufa moo fannoo anoona ufakiqari kambiqaidanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariasa marifanoo.

²² Yafee unnufa qimarifa maridanoo Yisunara sia Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimarifa mifa unna ufa qidanoo asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qimarifa sia mina amaakuara kaifau qao qidanoofau mina akoona Anutunara faqa qao qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqí fee anaasee fee moo fannoo mina amaaku marainafa mina akoona Anutuna faqa maraannoo.

²⁴ Ooqai indaaru Yisuna ufa iriusa mifa inni naunduraki marinara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Yisuna ufa irufa inni naunduraki marinaqa doo innee minannai amaaku faqa narí akoona faqa atukarasee miqandaki marifarano.

²⁵ Marifanoo asauku mundirafa narí uqanna moo ainaina maa ainainna naaru marirana qimiraree qinau.

²⁶ Akaqausa inni ueeqasee nikaru qimarifaqa maana minara qimannimidaqa akara rumannimafaqa.

²⁷ Qinee inniara iridaqa asauku mundirafa narí ufa inni naakunnimafaqa maridanoo. Mina ufa fannoo inniki maridanoo sia fifau moo fannoo aana inni uqannifiqaannoo. Mina ufa fannoo narí kai aiqama ainaina anoona ainaina faqa unna ainaina faqa rainasee qimannimidano sia moo unna qidanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irisee eedoo kai qiaqa. Miqidaqa asauku mundiranaki kaqi mariaqeera qidaqa.

²⁸ Oo qini faiqinamu Yisunaki mariafanoo kaqi minaki kai mariaqa. Miqi marifanoo narí innaarunaindari quminaqa sia innee nisaurusee kukeeqaaqa kaqi nifaqa quqasee qafaaqa.

²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranara irimariafanoo mifa andeeqeemarifa maridanoo. Innee maanara faqa doo iriaqa, faiqí fee anaasee fee moo fannoo andeeqara oosana marainafa mifa faqa Anutuna faiqiara foora maridanoo.

3

Yoohaneefa maasa Anutuna faiqi namuara qimaqoo ufa.

¹ Innee qafaaqa maasa qikoofa Anutufa firaaqoo maasara amuqusifanoo rimarifa maridanoo. Maasara firaaqoo amuqusifanoo maasara narí faiqi namu fee qidanoo. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa Anutunara sia irunnanara mina faiqi namu maasara faqa sia iridaqa.

² Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa, maqee maria aukuana Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa. Kasooqaqee innaarunai mina faiqi namu maridaqa nana amiqira ainaina fee moo faqa ootupamma qimianoo fee maasa sia minara iridaqa sia akooqoo maridanoo. Moodaa ainaina kai maasa iridaqa. Asauku mundirafa innaarunaindari koorooinaqa maasa mifara foora mariana. Maasa mina narí uqanna raquramisee qafamasee minara narí fooqaanaikam-mianaura.

³ Maqee maria kamuqoo asauku mundirana asasammasee afeesara mariasa minara indee indee idaqa nariqa mandosana findaukaqa fidaqa.

⁴ Moo fannoo aaqee marifa Anutuna ufa rukiaidanoo aaqaidanoo. Qaqaqarana oosana oosana fannoo Anutuna ufa rukiarafa maridanoo.

⁵ Asauku mundirafa sia fifau koorooinau, maasa aaqee marunnana mara aquaneera koorooinau, minaki sia aaqarafa maridanoo innee minara irimariafanoo.

⁶ Minara maasa asauku mundiranaki mariasa sia kaqi mandainainaki nidaqa. Yafa yafee kaqi mandainainaki nidaqa fee mifa asauku mundiranara sia irifa sia uqanna minara irimariafanoo.

⁷ Qini faiqinamu nikaru qimari fasiqafa anireenoo inni ueeqaandoo qimasee maana inni qimannimidaqa aufari-aqee qidaqa andeeqara qoo nimariasa andeeqarausa maridaqa asauku mundirana aanna rarausa andeeqarausa mariaga.

⁸ Yafa yafee mandaikiraqoo kaqi nimarifa mifa Sadannanaindi maridanoo, Sadannafa nikaruqirafa maridanoo nikaruqianoo. Ooqai oosana arooqooqari

mandainainaki nimirifa Sadannafa maridanoo Anutufa narí amaaku maa ainainnara maa maqanasaa koorooinau, Sadannana mandainainirana arutaikaanifeera maa maqanasaa koorooinau.

⁹ Yafa yafee Anutuna faiqi maridanoo fee sia mi fasiqafa mandaikiraqoo nidanoo. Anutuna oosana anoona uganna minaki maridanoo, Anutufa mina akoofa marinara sia amana mandaikiraqoo fimariannoo.

¹⁰ Doo qinee maqee Anutuna faiqi namufaqa Sadannana faiqi namufaqa akooroomasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fanno sia andeeqara qoo nimirifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo, narí akaqaafasaara faqa sia uriqarara ainainee qimaseenoo minara sia amuqusimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa maasara nariara nariara nimuqusiaqee qimasee ufafa.

¹¹ Ooqai indaaru maa ufana innee irimarusa mariafanoo mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiani.

¹² Maasa sia Kaina aanna raa, mifa Sadannana faiqi maridanoo narí akaqa arinau. Kainafa nanaree narí akaqa arinoo fee inau. Narí auqoo ainaina mandaiku-fanoo, mina marirafa nirafa eendaandino marunara narí akaqa nirafa marirafa andeeqanoo marunara minasaara aanoomaseenoo arinau.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaauqa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa inniara fidiaqaaifaqa siamma innee minara tautiaqa. Kaina oosana maraifaqa misa inniara fidiaqammifarano.

¹⁴ Maasa kuqirana minniseeqa kaqi mariranaki ani maridaqa. Maasa nariara nariara andeeqasee qimuqusunnanara minara maasa kaqi mariranaki animaridaqeet qidaqa. Yafa yafee nariara nariara sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa kaqi kuqiranaki maridanoo sia anikeeqaidanoo.

¹⁵ Yafee faiqí moo fanno narí akaqaafasaara fidiaqaa imarinafa mifa doo kuqa nári marifa maridanoo. Innee maana iridaqa faiqí kuqa nári mariasa sia naaru marirafa misaki maridanoo.

¹⁶ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasara amuqusidanoo narí marirana maasara aunirira saqarisaa quqasee kuqinau. Doo maasa faqa miqi kai iqmaa qeeqa qikaqaafasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa mina ufasaara kuqiranaki firariafaqa maasa misa raffaaqafunnimaqasee kaqi mariaqee qimasee misa nimaaqa maqasee kuquanaura.

¹⁷ Moo fannoo ainaina nari amanasaa maqeeifa nari akaqaafasaa sarauqiranaki marina qafamasee qimudanoo qimasee amiraree qimasee nari amuqusirana amuqusinanoo nari amuqua muqufi raffaaqafuseenoo sia dadaaqinoo, naqimasee miqinna fasiqafa Anutunara qini qimuqusaki maridanoommifoo qianno fee. Sia amana maridanoo.

¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rirana sia afaurunnai kai qia. Asaukunnai anoona ainaina kai nari ami nari ami iranannai kai mina anoona kooroo inoo kambigaannoo.

Yoohaneefa maasara Anutuna afusaa paasoosiaqee qimqoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Maasa miqiannanai kuqaa anoonasaa atooaqa maridee qianaura. Maasa miqiannanara maaqoo nidaqa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa mirinni maridanoo maasa qiqafainaqa paasoosianaura.

²⁰ Maasa aaqamasaananoo maasa qimuqua darinanoo Anutufa qimuqua uriqararafa maridanoo maasa aiqama ainainara irimarifa maasara amuqusinoo sia daruannoo.

²¹ Maasa qimuqusirafa sia darinaqa Anutuna afusaa paasoosammianaura.

²² Paasoosidaqa maasa nana ainainaree sarau ianna ainainnara innaaru qiananoo Anutufa maasa qimiannoo. Maasa mina ufara qimuqusannoo eedoo qimasee Anutuna aidimari oosana maraidaqa iraanna ainainara qiananoo mifa qimiannoo.

²³ Anutufa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqiminau. Innee qini qimaaku Yisuna qini qisauku mundiranara inneeqa irirana minasaa rusisee quandaki nari mina ufamau fiqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiaqee qinau.

²⁴ Yau yausee Anutuna naakapara ufamau fimarinausa misa Anutunaki marifanoo kafaa Anutufa misaki maridanoo. Anutufa nari maraquna nimiqoona minara Anutufa maasa daunduraki maridanoo fee qidaqa.

4

Unna maraqunara faqa kuqaa maraqunara faqa rainaaninnanara qimqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Moomoosa nariara Anutuna maraquna maasaki marisee qimariana sia mina irisee aiqamausara kuqaammifoo qiaqa. Innee misa nimanamasee qafaaqa kuqaa Anutuna maraquna fee moona

maraquna fee misaki maridanoo fee. Unna qimaria tamum-maqarausa aiqamai daraanammiqa marianara qimannimidaqa.

² Innee maaqimasee nimanamasee qafaaqa, kuqaa fee Anutuna maraquna misaki maridanoo fee. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maruqoo Anutufa innaarunai Yisunasaas asauku munduseenoo kasooqaqee anee aiqama maqasaaqaraasa asumu mareena fee qimaseenoo mina qimaminau. Doo maqee inniki moo fannoo maa akooqooqaraanara Yisunara mifammifoo qinafa mifa Anutuna maraquna faqaafa mariannoo.

³ Moo fannoo aaqara ufa qinafa asauku mundiranara sia miqi marifa maqasaa fasiqa faiqi fee qinafa mi fasiqanaki sia Anutuna maraquna marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo. Ooqai maasa mi fasiqanara anianoo mifoo qiafanaqa iriusa mariafanoo maqee doo kooroo mandee ani maridanoo.

⁴ Qini faiqi namu innee Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo. Unna qira tamummaqara fasiqauqa innee misa urinaaqaramafi mariasa, inniki mari maraqunafa uriqaranoo maridanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaasa maraquna Sadannaindi ureeqanoo maridanoo.

⁵ Misa maa maqa maaqanakinaa iriranamau ufa qimari-afaqa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa misa ufa iridaqa moodaa maqannaasa maridaqa.

⁶ Maasa Anutunaindi maridaqa Anutunara irimari fasiqafa maasa ufa iridanoo. Yau yausee sia Anutunaindi mariasa misa sia maasa ufa iridaqa. Doo maasa miqimandee anoona maraquna faqa unna qira maraquna faqa rainasee iridaqa.

Maasa nariara nariara nimuqusirana anoona Anutufa maridanoo.

⁷ Oo qini qiqoondiuqa, maasa andeeqasee nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa Anutunasaqaari animari ainainafa maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusimarifa Anutuna faiqi maridanoo minara irimarifa maridanoo.

⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa sia Anutunara iridanoo. Nimuqusirana anoona uqanna Anutufa maridanoo.

⁹ Anutufa narí amuqusira oosana maasa uqaqifieenoo. Mifa narí amaaku moodaa faiqi maa maqa maaqanakai aqiqamasoofanoo maasara kaqi marirana mina Yisunannai maraaqee qimasee aqiqoofanoo quminau.

¹⁰ Andeeqara amuqusirana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia maasa Anutunara uriqarara ainaina fee qimasee rimariqiafana. Anutufa naaree maasara amuqusufanoo narí amaaku aqiqeenoo minannai maasa mandainaina aki-aqara dariraree quna mina mara aquanifeera aqiqoofanoo quminau.

¹¹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Anutufa maasara miqmasee firaaqoo amuqusunara maasa miqi kai iqa quandaki nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusiani.

¹² Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafiosa maridaqa maasa nariara nariara riranannai Anutufa maasaki maridanoo mina amuqusirana anoona doo maasaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo.

¹³ Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa Anutunara kuqaa maasaki marifaqa maasa minaki maridee qianauranoo. Mifa narí maraquna maasa qimunara maasa minaramma irianaaura.

¹⁴ Maasa maa ainainna qafeeqa ainqama qimannimidaqa maasa qikoofa narí amaaku aqiqeenoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa mandainainaki mariasa qumareeqee uqeeraani fee qimasee aqiqanau.

¹⁵ Ya fasiqa anaasee fee maa maqanasaaqari Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa Anutufa minaki maridanoo mifa faqa nariki maridanoo.

¹⁶ Anutufa maasara amuqusirana maasa qeeqa minara iridaqa kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundidaqa. Anutufa nimuqusirana anoona marinara yafa yafee nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusiranaki marifa mifa Anutunaki faqa marifa maridanoo, kaifaa Anutufa minaki maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutuna amuqusirafa sia fifau maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira faasaana sia narí afusaa rufiaqeeera paasoosiaqeeera mina amuqusirafa maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Maaqoo maria kamuqoo maasa marirafa Yisunaindi miqirafa maridanoo nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusiranaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusira oosana sia maparaairafa minaki maridanoo.

¹⁸ Moonara rufiarafa sia kaqi kambiqaidanoo maasa manda ainaina akiqara daruandoo qimasaida rufiaidaqa. Maasa maqasaa didimari fasiqanara sia rufiaidaqa maasa didirafa rufiarana afaqasaifanoo didirafa kai maridanoo. Anutufa maasara amuqusimarifanoo maasara ridanoo. Maasa Anutunara rufiaidaqa Anutufa maasara rimarina sia iridaqara miqidaqa, Anutufa maasa dari marifaqara foora minara rufiaidaqa.

¹⁹ Anutufa indaaru maasara amuqusunara maasa minara irisee kuqaa fee qimasee quandaki Anutunara faqa nariara

nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee ridaqa nimuqusidaqa.

²⁰ Moo fannoo qinee Anutunara uriqarara ainainara rida fee qimasee quandaki narí akaqaafasaara fidiaqaa inafa unna qirafa mariannoo. Mifa narí afu qafee marina narí akaqaafasaa ririmma sia amuqusidanoo minau Anutuna sia qafee marina naqimandee fifau amuqusiraree sia amana.

²¹ Doo minara qinee qidaqa. Asauku mundirafa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqimiqoona inni qimannimidaqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee Anutunara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rinafa mifa quandakinoo narí akaqaafasaara uriqarara ainainee qimasee faqa ruannoo.

5

Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uriqarara ufa.

¹ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinafa mifa Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Moo fannoo akoonara rinafa mifa mi fasiqana faiqiara faqa ruannoo.

² Maasa maaqiananara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qianaura. Anutunara nimuqusinaqa mina ufamau andee-qasee fuannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qianaura.

³ Maasa Anutunara ruannana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mifa naakapainna ufara eedoo qimasee asaukunnai qumaraannanara doo mifa anoona maridanoo. Anutuna naakapara ufa sia fira qumaara tia maridanoo aufadaidanoo.

⁴ Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina amana maasa mina uraaqaraanaura. Maa ainainannai maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uraaqaraidaqa, Yisuna saqarikiranannai uraaqaraidaqa.

⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina uraaqaraanno fee. Akooqooqaraana Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa mifa maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uraaqaranoo mariannoo.

Yisunara Anutufa mina amaaku marunara kooroou ufa.

⁶ Maa Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí anoona arandan-dakiqari fidika nammarisaqari kambiqanau sia nammari kaifau nammari namufaqa fidika namufaqa apirirafa kam-biqanau.

⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo kuqaa anoona ufa imarufa maridanoo mina koorooinau.

⁸ Qaaramoo ainaina kooroo imarifa maridanoo. Mi qaaramoo namufa moodaa ainainara kai qidaqa, mi namusa maraquna faqa nammari faqa fidika faqa maridaqa.

⁹ Maaqoo kootaki ufa qimariasa ufa iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Faiqí ufa marinano Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqí ufa uriqarano marinara mifa akooqooqaraana Yisunara qini qimaaku uqannee qimaqoofa marinara maasa minara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irianaura.

¹⁰ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa nári aundurakinaafa faqa dadaaqinanoo kuqaa anoonee qiannoo. Yafa yafee Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa mifa Anutunara unna qimari fasiqafee qidanoo Anutufa nári amaakuara qu ufanara unna fee qidanoo miqi qidanoo.

¹¹ Anutufa nári amaakuara qu ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa naaru naaru kuqaa marirana maasa qiminau, mi marirafa maasaindi mina amaakuki marifa maridanoo.

¹² Yafa yafee Anutuna amaaku qumarainafa doo mifa mi marirana namufaqa qumareenoo. Yau yausee sia Anutuna amaaku qumarainausa sia mi marirana faqa qumaraidaqa.

Sarau inna ainaina Anutuna innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹³ Innee Anutuna amaakuara irirana rusimariasa innee doo naaru marirana doo maree fee qiaqeera maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa Anutuna iriranasa maaqoo moo ainainara innaaru qiananoo kuqaa maasa qimiannoo maasa iridaqa, miqiannanara maasa Anutuna afusaa sia rufiaidaqa paasoosamasee innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa Anutunara moo ainainara innaaru qiananoo mifa iriannoo. Maasa minara iridaqa iraanna ainainna kuqaa qimiannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo moo mandoosana mareemarina sia andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana marasainanoo mina akaqaafasaa fannoo qafamaseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinanoo mina mandainaina ateeka rukaiseenoo nári marirana amiannoo. Qinee kuqiranaki sia andeeqasee fimaria mandoosannara qidaqa. Andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana maridanoo moo fannoo mi mandoosanna marainaqa innee sia minara innaaru qiaqa.

¹⁷ Aiqama aaqarafa mandoosana maridanoo akaqausa moo mandoosana sia kuqiranaki fimariafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Maasa maana iridaqa sia Anutuna faiqi namu mandoosana maqee maqee maraqa fidaqa. Anutuna amaaku ititsaifanoo manda fasiqa fannoo sia amana mina mandaikamamaqaannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa maana iridaqa maasa Anutuna ainaina maridaqa. Maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa aiqama manda fasiqa aakaqakinaa fasiqa aramandunnai maridaqa.

²⁰ Maasa maanara iridaqa asauku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna maasa Anutunara iriaqeera mina irirana qiminau. Doo maqee maasa Anutuna amaaku asauku mundirana Yisunaki marianara moodaanaki kuqaa anoona Anutunaki maridee qidaqa. Miqiqa maasa anoona Anutunaki faqa anoona asumu mariranaki faqa maridaqee qidaqa.

²¹ Qini faiqi namu unna qira Anutufara fooqaa qira ainainara nianasaa rufiaaqa, kuqaa Anutuna inni nimuqusakinaana mara amaaramaseenoo mina amaaqa maqaandoora minara rufiaaqa.

2 YOOHANEE

Yoohaneefa qambaana akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo maa anaasee aneenna faiqi namufaqa qinee faiqí fi-raasa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee faqa Yisuna anoona ufa irimariasa saimbaqa ani aninna faiqi namuara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusifaqa ridaqa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maqee maasa daundurai maridanoo naaru naaru marianinafa marifaqa minara maasa aniera uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusidanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa mina amaaku asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí amuqusiranakiqari narí afaarirana faqa narí nifauarana faqa narí asooarana faqa innisaimbaqa qimiannoo.

Anoonufara faqa naríara naríara nimuqusirana qimaqoo ufafa.

⁴ Oo maa anaasee ani faiqi namu akaqausa Anutuna naakaparufamau fimariafaqa qinee minara irunanoo qifaqa asasidanoo.

⁵ Minara qinee ani afeekaikamasee qimamidaqa maasa aqamausa Yisuna ufa irisee naríara naríara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiramau kai fuaqa. Doo mi ufana ani qimamidaqa sia fuka aakaparufau, ooqai oosanai irimarunnufana ani qimamidaqa.

⁶ Mi nimuqusirana qinee qunandee mina oosana maaqim-minoo maridanoo. Maasa aqamausa Anutuna naakapara iriramaufuaqee qinau. Mi naakaparufafa ooqai oosanain-dari irimariafa maaqi qidanoo, innee aqamausa naríara naríara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiranaki mari-aqa.

⁷ Moomoo nikaru qimariasa ueeqee mariasa maaqanna maaqanna daraaniqa maridaqa. Misa Yisunara asauku mundiranara sia faiqí faiqi kambiqanau foo qidaqa. Miq maria fasiqausa ueeqee mariasa maridaqa asauku mundiranu namuqaa kammidaqa.

⁸ Innee inneeqa nifaaqasaa rakisiaqa. Maasa ufa ooqai anoonakimarifa sia maqee inniki taikaannoo aneenna maaqoo ainainirana akiaqara naaru innaarunai oorufinana amiqimasee maraaneeera qimamidaqa.

⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo asauku mundiranu ufamau sia firifia fiaikatee firifia mifa sia Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Asauku

mundirana ufamau kai fimarianafa sia asauku mundirafa kai minaki maridanoo, mina akoofa faqa minaki maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo maa anaasee faiqí moo fannoo maa qinee qunnu-fana sia qimarinafa anirainana sia aneenna maaqakí mara quqaa. Sia minara amiqi amiqia.

¹¹ Anee miqimarinna fasiqana amiqi amiqirufa qinana doo mina mandoosana dadaaqidana miqimariananoo.

Akara taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹² Qinee ufa oosana oosana ani qimamiraree qimaseeqa sia papiqasaa rirana amana marifaqa. Ani maqusai kasoogaqee firara iridaqa. Minni oonureeqa dookiqari ani qimamiseeqa narí qimami narí qimamimasee asasifarano.

¹³ Ani auna faiqi namu mai mariasa maa qini pasaki inni nimandaidaqa.

3 YOOHANEE

Yoohaneefa inaaqianna akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Oo Kaiusafa anindiri Yisuna anoona ufa qimarianaki marunnanara qinee faiqí firaasa aniara qimuqusimarifaqa maa akarana ani amaqaidaqa.

² Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi. Ani maraquna amiqiranaki doo maridanoo, ani afaaqa faqa aurirana dinee sia marianifeera aneenna ainqama ainaina faqa mina amana kai amiqiranaki marianifeera Anutunara innaaru qidaqa.

³ Oo Kaiusafa ani akaqaafasaa mai anireeqa aniara Yisuna anoona ufamau maqee maqee fimarianaqa qimaqimiafaqa mina iriseeqa asasidaqa. Kuqaa anoona maree marianna-nara ani oosana koorooifaqa qinee qafeeqa.

⁴ Qini faiqi namukammafi mariasa kuqaa anoona aatata fimarianara minara kai irisee firaas asasirana qimidaqa. Sia moo ainaina mi asasirana amana kai maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa Kaiusana oosanara amoou ufafa.

⁵ Oo Kaiusafa qini qiqoondi, Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqanuasa ani maqusai oonuraafana oosana dadaaqirana amiqimasaida nimimariananoo. Anee sia moo maqannaas fee qimasee minnisaanafa mariananoo.

⁶ Anee dadaaqimarianausa misa ani aufakiana qimaqimi-afaqa iridaqa. Misa aniara maasa maaqooqaraasa amaanmaa qaki keeqee mariasa nifusaa anee misara amuquisi mariannanara kooroo ida qiafaqa iridaqa. Anutufa afaarimarifa maridanoo anee faqa mina aanna reenana mi fasiquausa dadaaqinana anee Anutuna ainainira faiqi amana kai maria.

⁷ Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanuasa innee sia misa niqafoosa moo maqannaasa marianfanoo sia aamina maqannaas maqusa maqusa fidaqa misa munnimmaina marasaaida naqa fimariqau. Yisuna auqusaa mina ufa kai maree fimariqau, misa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqara maaqaina kai maraseeqa Anutuna ainainirausaika mafiqa nidaqa misaikana maraidaqa.

⁸ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunausa misa kadaapirirana iriseeqa misa miqimasee anoona ufa saikimari-asa moodaanaki dadaaqiqa maasa saika faqee qimasee maraaqeera ani qimamidaqa.

Yoohaneefa Diootareefeesana mandoosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee quasa akara riqa inni miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa nimiaqeera. Nimaqaunano Diootareefeesafa narí kai nariára uriqararausee qimarifa qini akarakinaa ufa sia irimarifa, kasooqaqee inniki qinee oonureeqa mina oosana inniki marina unna ufa mandufa maasara qimarinunnufa oosana oosana qimarinakooroo ianaura. Mifa sia minara kai idanoo Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanuasa miqoo oonuraafanoo sia misa dadaaqidanoo misa ititannimaqaidanoo. Miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa quandaki misa dadaaqiraree qiafanoo misara faqa quqasee doo fuaqee qidanoo.

¹¹ Oo Kaiusa qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi, anee manda ainaina qafamasee sia mina ammeemmeeria amiqira oosana qafamaseenana mina ammeemmeerina mina aanna rainanoo amana mariannoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa misa Anutunaindi maridaqa. Mandainaina maree mariasa misa sia Anutunara irimariasa maridaqa.

¹² Inniki faiqí moo marifa mina auqu Deemeetariusafa minara aqamausa kuqaa andeeqara fasiqa fee qidaqa. Anoona ufa faqa mi fasiqanara andeeqara fasiqa fee qidanoo. Maasa kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimaruna innee irimariasa mariafanoo sia mi fasiqanara unna qidaqa. Maasa minara amiqira fasiqa fee qidaqa.

Akara atinni mafi taikarufa.

¹³ Qinee moomoo ufa ani qimamiani qimaseeqa sia amana papiqasaa akara riqa.

¹⁴ Kaqikaaqoo anee ianannai qinee firaree qidaqa. Oonureeqa amiqimmandee narí qimami narí qimami qianauranoo.

¹⁵ Yisuna asooarafa anifaqa mariani. Ani aqoondiuqa maaqoo qaraasa aqamausa ani amandaidaqa. Maasa qiqoondiuqa miqoo mariasa nuqu ramasee qimannimia. Maasa misa nimandaidaqa.

YUDEESA

Yudeesafa akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yudeesa maa pasana akara ridaqa. Qinee Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yameesana akaqa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qifasaanara Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna eedoo qimasee rumbara faiqiara foora ainaini marunna faiqisa maridaqa akara ridaqa.

² Anutufa naaramasee qinee unnannai aniaqee qufaqa eedoo qimariasa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna asauku mundirana mandaaqee mariasa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee maasa qikoona Anutuna amuqusiranaki mariasa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Anutuna nifauarafa faqa aundurakinaa asooarana faqa firaqoo inniara amuqusirana faqa firaqoo inni naunduraki maridanoo irairaaiani.

Unna amaanufa qimannimimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

³ Oo qini qifaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Anutufa maasa innaaruna asumu marirana moodaa qimiqaifaqa minaki quqaqisainara akara ruani qimaseeqa minniseeqa moo ufa akara ruanaura. Anutufa moodaa kari nimu ufana maasa qimuna mi ufana rakira ufara foora afeekaikamasee uqeera aindusuqa minara inni afeekaikamandee akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

⁴ Faiqí akaqausa Anutunara sia fee qimariasa qumee inniki keeqafiq dapikidaqa. Misa Anutuna afaariranara kaqi nimiranara faqa iriseeqa quandakiqa mi ufana eendaandi iseeqa minannai faiqí aanaaseeki narí ummuari narí ummuari mariana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa unna qimasee Yisunufa fee qimasaidaqa uqeeraseea. Misa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa uriqararana maasa karaambaiqara qao qidaqa rukiaidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa misa fira mandainaina akiaqa arirana aqufuaqee qufaqa doo maqee aqufidaqa.

⁵ Inni moo ainainara naaqoo auqaidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa Isaraee maqanna Isipa maqusaindaraana rafiamareenoo aadana maqa maaqaki quqanau. Quqasoofaqa akaqausa quandaki Anutuna ufa rukiasee kaqirunna ubeekaqau. Miqifanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi narinau.

⁶ Innee Anutuna qangiroouqara faqa sia fee iridee. Ooqai misa fira uriqaranaki marufaqa mina minnisee nári qimaoomau akaqausa fufanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi

qumaraseenoo sainandannai ruumbeequeenoo naaru rumbaranaki maqa ameemaanai asukunaki quqaqaifaqa mariadaqa muanni Anutuna ufa irira faasaanara afeesida mariadaqa. Mi faasaannasaa narira ufa qimannimianoo minara afeesidaqa.

⁷ Innee Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misaqa maru maqusanaasa faqa innee iridee. Misa manda qangiroo naanna reeqa nári qimaqoomau fiqa faiqí anaasee nári ummuari nári ummuari iqa faiqí nári aqoonna fasiqa ummuariqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maroofanoo Anutufa aqamausa mi oosanna qafeeqa rufiaaqee qimasee naaru marira idaki misa quqanau.

⁸ Miqikai masee maa maqee inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa ooqeenaasa naanna raidaqa. Maqee inniki mariasa qainamaseeqa Anutuna ufammifoo qimasee mi mau fiqa aaqamaki nariqa naridaqa. Misa Anutuna aanoora sia rufiaidaqa mina ufa rukiaseeqa nári qimaqaa aatata fidaqa. Mi mandoosanna maree mariasa innaarunai amiqirausa marianara mandufa qimannimaqaidaqa.

⁹ Anutuna amiqira qangiroouqa ririmma ooqai Mooseefa kuqufufanoo Sadannafa mina iri qumaraanee qufanoo amiqira qangiroouqakiqari uriqararafa moo fannoo mina auqu Mikaraafa mifa Sadanna faqa ufa rainanau. Ufa rainaidanoo sia inniki ani mariasa naanna ranau. Sia aqira ufa mandufa Sadannara qinau. Anutuna ufara iriseenoo kaqi maaqi qimasee reendeenamasee qimaminau. Oo Sadanna Anutufa aniara qao qidanoo.

¹⁰ Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa sia amiqira qangiroo aanna raidaqa niranaqarufa oonumafi irisee kaqi qidaqa. Nári sia qafee maria ainainnara qimasaidaqa niqidaga. Misa kaasau aandau aanna raidaqa. Misa nári irirana irisee aandau oosanamau fidaqa. Mi mau fimariafanoo nári mandoosana fannoo nári naridanoo.

¹¹ Misa narirafa firaaqoo mariannoo. Minara irifanoo naaquqaani. Misa Kaina aatata fidaqa. Kainafa Anutuna ufa rukiee marufa maridanoo nári akaqa arinau. Misa kafaa Baraamana manda aatata fidaqa minaki keeqararee qimaseeqa nári rarisee nári rarisee mamaree fidaqa. Baraamafa munnimmaa rumammareenoo unna qimasee Isaraee maqannaasa rarismeeqee mandainainaki quqee marinau. Misa moo fasiqa ooqeenaasa fasiqa Kooraana aanna raidee qimasee Mooseenasaqari rakeemaku aadumarunna nariara moo karaambaiqee qimasee fufanoo Anutufa mina faqa mina aiku asauku mina faqa fusa faqa narinau. Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nariqa kai nári narirana

mareeqee Anutuna nariranaki quqaseeqa minaki maridaqa.

¹² Innee Anutunara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa neemarifaqa mee inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nári mandainaina namufaqa anireeqa sia moosara oonumafi iridaqa nifaqa quqaseeqa kaqi náriaraa kai firaaqoo narana naidaqa.

Misa ufidaina aukuana aandaroo aukuana oonamuara foora aniraifaqa oo aaku asooara ainaina aniannoommifoo qimariafanoo kaqi aqareenoo fifanoo ufa fannoo misa mareeqeenoo aqidanoo aaku sia marisa maridaqa, sia andeeqara oosana uqaqifiqeenoo aupurarana kai uqaqifiqeenoo. Mi fasiqausa sia qaqamma irai saqari fara foora maridaqa, irai aukuanna oosana rarakusee qafaafanoo aadana kai maridanoo sia nammarí nammaridanoo.

¹³ Mi fasiqausa mandainaina fannoo nammarí qaqaarara foora nári mandainaina akooqoo mandinoo marifaqa sia nisauridaqa eekara arinoo akooqoo maridanoo. Misa mee sandee mari fasauna aanna raidaqa, sandamammaree asukunaki munu qimbaidaqa. Anutufa mi fasiqausa maqa maaqa miqi kai masee firaasukunaki meemai afeedama nimaqaifanoo maridanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ooqai Eenookafa mi manda fasiqausara tamummaqaseenoo akara rumaqoofa maridaqa. Adanasaaqari moodaannai qisauku oosana taikafufanoo dinni ani moodaa mareenoo qaaraikinoo Eenookafa kambiqanau. Mi Eenookafa maaqi qimasee tamummaqaseenoo akara rinau. Innee iriaqa Anutufa nári naaquaqara andeeqara qangiroouqa moomoosa faqa qumureenoo aqama maqasaa qaraasa suqusee ufa nimianoo, mandoosana maree mariasa Anutunara sia irimariasa misa Anutuna ufa rukiasee mandainaina oosana oosana maree mariaranara Anutufa faqa nári qangiroouqa faqa narirara qumuannoo. Mi manda fasiqausa Anutunara mandufa oosana oosana qiranara Anutufa narirara qumuannoo. Doo Eenookana tamummaqara ufa miqiminoo maridanoo. Eenookafa misara miqi qimasoofaqa qinee maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasara mi mau fimariafaqa maaqi qidaqa.

¹⁶ Mi fasiqausa maqee maqee aqama ainainara naundaufa naundaufa qida maridaqa. Misa aqama ainainara amiqira ainainara faqa sia maasa didifaqa mandainaina fee kai qidaqa. Misa nári mandoosanara nidirana aandi aususeeqa nariqa mi mau fidaqa. Misa firaaqoo nariara nariara nimooqimariasa maridaqa. Misa nári mandoosanara nidirannai ubeekarara faiqí akaqausa marasee nimooqaidaqa amiqi amiqidaqa misa maasa mandoosanamau fidaqa maasa duqu uqeereefaree qidaqa miqidaqa.

Aaquqimannimaqarufa faqa naakaparufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qiqoondiuqa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirana mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimiqoona sia aunuaqa.

¹⁸ Misa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimiqau. Taikara aukuana anirainaqa faiqi moomoo kooroomafiqa nári mandoosanara nidiramau fidaqa inniara naanaidara qifaranoo.

¹⁹ Mi fasiqausa faiqi qambaana anireeqa rainee mariasa. Miqi mariasa sia Anutuna maraquna naakirausa maridaqa nariqa faiqi faiqi nidiramau kai fimariasa maridaqa.

²⁰ Innee qini qiqoondiuqa sia miqimariasa mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna naaqqara ufaki mariasa mariafanoo maaqara foora auqiqa fifi inaqa minaki afeekaiquiaqa. Innee Anutuna naaqqara maraqunannai maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa.

²¹ Maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí nifauarana firaanakiqari maasa sia daruannoo naaru naaru marirana maasa qimiannoo. Innee Yisuna qumiranara afeesidaqa Anutufa inniara nidimarinaki minaki kai mariaga sia moosaa finana kuridia.

²²⁻²³ Inniki faiqi akaqausa Yisuna mandaqaranara marammara ridaqa qaara irirana maree mariasa, sia innee miqimariasa aanoomannimaqaaqa nifuamasaifaqa mariaqa. Naaru marira idakinaana Yisuna ufannai kari qinaqa qumareeqee Anutuna afeeka ququsaki quqaaqa. Akaqausa mandoosana maree mariasa faqa nifauarana faqa rufiara ufa faqa qimannimisee qumareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqaaqa. Innee miqi marifaqa misa mandoosana qafamasee sia minara ruqa innee faqa minaki fifaara. Misa mandoosana ikairiara rufiasee fidiaqaa iaqa.

Anutunara kai asasiaqee ufa qimaqoofa.

²⁴ Anutufa innee mandainainaki aqufirarifanoo mifa amana inni ititannisainaqa sia aqufifarano. Mifa amana inni mareeqeenoo amiqimmandee ninukamasee asasirana inni nimisee narí afaaqa areenaranaki naroorisaa amana quqaaninafa.

²⁵ Moodaa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa. Maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa ani asauku mundirafa minannai maasa amoogirana qimamidaqa afaaqa areenaranana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa aiqamausa aniara naaqqarana faqa anindi maridanoo fee qidaqa amoogidaqa. Ooqai indaaru anindi marinau maqee anindi maridanoo naaru naaru anindi mariani. Kuqaa.

UQAFIQOO UFAFA

Naaru kambiqaaninnainaina Yoohaneena uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Dauni kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa nari asauku mundirana Yisuna akooroommamufanoo mifa quandakinoo nari faiqi namu qimannimianifeera Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. Asauku mundirafa maa ainainausara nari qangiroo aqiqoofanoo qumureenoo Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau.

² Yoohaneefa aqama ainaina qafeemaruna faqa irimaruna faqa qangiroo fannoo qimamuna aqama maa papiqanaki kooroo inau. Maa ufana Yisufa asauku mundirafa nari akoona Anutuna anoona ufa Yoohaneena qimamufanoo akara rumaqoo ufafa maa akarafa maridanoo.

³ Faiqi moo fannoo maa akarana asaana rinafa asasianoo. Maa tamummaqara ufana irisee eedoo qinausa misa asasifaranoo. Maa ufanakinaa ainaina koorooinausa quasasa kambiqainara maa ufana asaana rimariasa faqa eedoo qimariasa faqa asasifaranoo.

Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusakinaasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa misa Yoohaneefa nimandoo ufafa.

⁴ Asia maqa maaqaki mariasa amaana maqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara mararanaki keeqee mariasa qinee Yoohaneesa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa kasoogaqee naaru faqa marianinafa nari afaarirana faqa nari asooarana faqa inni nimidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira qaari oorinni Anutuna maraquna namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee mariasa miqi kai mandee Anutuna afaarirana faqa asooarana faqa inni nimidaqa.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa asauku mundirafa andeeqasee kooroo imarifa Anutuna ooqa faiqi kuqiranakiqari findifufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa karaambaiqauqa uriqararafa marifa mifa faqa nari afaarirana faqa asooarana faqa inni nimidanoo. Mifa maasara amuqusammidanoo. Mifa nari kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukunniseenoo maasa qumareeqeenoo nari akoona Anutuna aanaiqikirausa mariaqee qimaseenoo quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna afaaqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa firaaqoo minaindi marianifeera.

⁷ Qafaaqa, mifa Yisufa asuruki qumidanoo. Mina faaqaana raquramusa misa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi qafeefaranoo. Maa maqa maaqanakinaa maqusa maqusa mariasa ainqama minara ikiraqeeqa soofaarifaranoo. Doo kuqaa uqanna miqifaranoo.

⁸ Anutufa uriqararafa karaambaiqa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa naaru faqa kaqi marianinafa nariara maaqi qidano. Qinee oosana aroo aukuana mariafanaua naaru taikara aukuana faqa kaqi marianausa maridaqa.

*Yoothaneena afu pisipasamandoofanoo asauku mundirana
Yisuna qafanau.*

⁹ Yoohaneefa narí qafoo ainainna maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Yoohaneesa inni nifasausa nauraiqi maridaqa. Qinee innisaimbaqa Yisuna anoonufa qimannimu-naqa nári unna Anutufa marifaqa kuqaa qira Anutunara nikooqaifaqa aupurarana faqa narirana faqa innisaimbaqa qimimariafaqa maraidaqa. Qinee faqa innee faqa Yisuna ququsaki marunausa maridaqa, maasa mina teeroo quqaranaki maraidaqa sia minara aupureeqa mina min-niseeqa kaqi minaki doori runusee maraqa fidaqa, qinee Yoohaneesa Anutuna ufa faqa Yisuna koorooira anoonufa faqa qimannimiafannanara Roomma maqannaasa qini karabusa rumbaranaki qisoofaqa maridaqa. Ooruku nam-mari qambaana Patamoosa afumaki Roomma maqanna karabusaki mariafanano. Yisufa oosana oosana ainaina kambiqaaninnanara qimaqiminau.

¹⁰ Karaambaiqa qimaqoo faasaanna karabusaki mariafanano amaanasaa Anutuna maraquna fannoo daakufufanoo inaaqianaindari fira ufireena miqirafa faiqiara foora ufa qinau.

¹¹ Mi ufafa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminau. Yoohanee maqee uqafiqanna ainaina anee papiqaki akara rumasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusa-nsaasa nári amaana maqakiaqa keeqee mariasa akara rumannimaqaa. Eefeesusa maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Samirana maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Peerakamumma maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Tiatira maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Firadeerafia maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Raoodiseea maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa miqimasee amaana maqanamuara akara rumannimia.

¹² Mi ufana qimaqimisoofaqa qinee yafee inaaqianaindari qimaqimidano fee qimasee quandaki qafaafananoo rambi kuradee mari ainainausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni

ani qaara marasee marufanoo rambi aiqamasaa marida qeemarinau.

¹³ Mi rambisa qambainai faiqiara foora kikiqinoo marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. Mi fasiqana qamunna kisaaqa karaambaiqa qamunna maqasaa qumumarufaqa qafaqiafana koora auqira raitanda karaambaiqaindi mina aradauqanna rumbanoo marinau.

¹⁴ Mina akiqa asausi qafeeqa eekara asausiara foora kaaqa eekara arinoo marinau. Mina afu fannoo idauru miqirafa qeemarinau.

¹⁵ Mina aiku fannoo anukara barasara foora tandi tandi-marinau. Mina ufa fannoo oondainni nammariara foora aiqanaiqana imarinau.

¹⁶ Mina asaukuqannai asaukuki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasaunamu uaqee inau. Mina ook-iqari qaseema miqirafa raiqarafa afaidarafa animarinau. Mina oori afiri suani qambaanai ururee firaaqoo qaindee imarinau.

¹⁷ Qinee mina qafamasee kaaqa rufiasee mina araman-dunnai maqasaa aqufiqa kuqiara foora iqa marifananoo nari asauku uqannai qinisaa munduseenoo qimaqimino qinau. Oo maa fasiqa sia rufiaa. Qinee indaruqaasa faqa inaaqianaasa faqa maridaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee ooqai kaqi marifanausa maridaqa, qinee kuquafanausa maridaqa doo qiqafa kaqi marunausa maridaqa naaru naaru marianaura. Qinee kuqiranara rakisirausa uriqararausa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa uaqeeiunausa maridaqa kuqiranaki mariasa mandoosana mareeusaa misa mariaqoo faqa uriqararausa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa faqa uaqeeidaqa.

¹⁹ Yoohanee anee qafa qafeemarianna ainainna irimarianna ainainna aqama papiqaki akara rua. Maqee qafeemarianna ainainna faqa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainna faqa akara rua.

²⁰ Qini qisauku uqannai qisaukukinaa fasau qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee fasau mina kukeeqarana oosana maaqimmino maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria Paatoosa fasau maridaqa. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee maria ainainna mina kukeeqarana oosana maaqimmino maridanoo. Maqusa maqusa amaana maqa mifa maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqara qidaqa.

2

Eefeesusa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasa qimamoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yoohanee anee Eefeesusa amaana maqasaa rakismari paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qimamia.

² Oo Eefeesusa maqanna Paatoo dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasau narí asaukuki uqirafa ni fasiqafa ani qimamidanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee mari ainainna qambaanai nimari fasiqafa Eefeesusa amaana maqasaa rakismari paatoo maaqi qimasee qimamidanoo. Qinee anee auqee marianna saikana iridaqa anee kadaapiri mariannanara iridaqa anee sia feefauruara irisaidana maqee maqee kadaapiri mariannaqa iridaqa. Anee mandoosana maree mariasara akooqee mariannanara qinee minara faqa iridaqa eedoo qidaqa. Akaqausa náriara unna qimasee Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausee qufana anee misa faqa amanamasee qafoonanoo misa unna qirana anee paqurunafa mariananoo.

³ Anee reendeenamasee miqoo kai fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara oosana oosana kadaapirirana marasee sia minnisaananoo kaqi marana fimariananoo.

⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai aniara aaqeefoo qidaqa. Anee ooqai indaaru unandee sia qiniara amuqusidanoo.

⁵ Ooqai muruqoo amiqiranaki mariunafa doo miaqoo qumuananoo. Inneeqa oosana quandaki ooqai undee kai iaqaana. Sia miqifaqa qinee innee marinannai inni rambi mariqooqaraana maraanaqa innee doo imbeefara.

⁶ Inniki moo oosanara qinee amiqira fee qidaqa. Nikooraita unna amaana ufara innee qini daanna raidaqa fidiaqaammi marifanoo. Nikooraita amaana ufa qimariasa aiqama faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moodaanaki maraqa nuafaqa innee misa ninda fee qini daanna ree fidiaqaa imariasa marifanoo.

⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa aiqamai qimannimidano. Naqoo faqaasa mina ufa kai iriaqa. Mandainainaki afeekaikamasee rakiranara foora maraqa fifi inaqa uriqaree mariasa qinee misa qimannimianaqa misa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi innaarunai asumu marirana nimira saqari qaqamma neefaranoo.

Samirana maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Eefeesusa amaana maqa Paatoonara ufa qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Samirana amaana maqasa

Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Samirana amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Ooqai indaaruqaafa faqa inaaqianaafa faqa ooqai kuqufa findifi kaqi marifa Yisufa maa ufana ani qimamidanoo.

⁹ Qinee inni kadaapiriranara iridaqa innee maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa kudi marifanoo innaarunai ainaina faqaasa marifanoo qinee iridaqa. Sadannana faiqi namu akaqausa náriára unna qimasee Yuda maqanna fee qimariasa inniara mandufa oosana oosana qimariana qinee iridaqa.

¹⁰ Qini ufasaara kaqikaa qoo innee aupurarana mareefaranoo innee sia minara rufiaaqa. Innee iriaqa Sadannana inni nimanamasee qafaaneera karabusaki akaqausa quqaannoo. Inni nidafirafa maa maqanasaa qussasa marianoo. Innee kaqi maraqa fifi inaqa kuqirana paqurinna aukuana qinee naaru marira qafee afisunnimaqqaanaura.

¹¹ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidano naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa. Andeeqara oosana kaqi maraqa fifi inaqa Sadannana nimanirana uriqararausaiki mariasa inaaqianna kuqirafa sia misa naruannoo.

Peerakamumma maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenaa quqoo ufa maridanoo.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasee Samirana amaana maqa rakisiranara Yoohaneena qimamiseenoo quandakinoo Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee mina faqa akara rumamia. Qaseema dinni dinni raiqarafa ookiqari animari fasiqafa Yisufa maa ufana ani faqa qimamidanoo.

¹³ Innee Peerakamumma maqusanaasa Sadannana amaana maqa mariaqoo mariasa marifanoo qinee iridaqa. Innee kuqaa qinisaa atooqee mariasa marifanoo. Inni maqusai Sadannana amaana maqa mariqoo miqooqaraasa qini qiqoondi moo fasiqa qini Yisusara andeeqasee kooroo qimarina akiaqara mina auqu Antipasana kuqa arufaqa innee sia minara rufioosa kaqi kai qini saqariki mariasa marifanoo.

¹⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai inniara aaqidammiafoo qidaqa. Inniki maqee Baraamafa ooqai mariu fasiqana aanna ree marifanoo mi fasiqafa Baraamafa marufaqa inniki akaqausa mi oosanna maraidaqa. Ooqai Mooaba maqusanaasa karaambaiqa fannoo Barakafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Baraamana munnimma

amiseenoo anee naukarara ufa Isaraee maqannaq nimisainaqa kuquaqa. Miqi qufanoo Anutufa Baraamanara qao qufanoo quandakinoo Barakana qimamufanoo Isaraee maqanaasa mindaraasa unna Anutuna oorisaa naranara dufi dufi qimasee narana naidaqa mindaraa anaasee naafeeqee mariqau. Innee Peerakamumma amaana maqaki mariasa akaqausa Baraamana oosana maree marifanoo.

¹⁵ Miqi kai masee inniki Nikooraita amaana ufa irimariasa akaqausa marifanoo.

¹⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana kafaa quandaqa. Sia quandaifaqa qinee innee mariaqoo anireeqa qeeqa dook-iqari qaseemannai mi mandoosanna maree mariasa naru-anauranoo.

¹⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidano naaqoo faqasa iriaqa. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqakinai nimarufaqa kananaana kananaana innaarunaindaraa feemu nimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maa maqee mariaqoo mandainaina faqa rakiraridaqa mina uriaaqararausa qinee kukeeqara feemu innaarunai misa nimianaura. Eekara oonisaa nari fuka nuqu akara rirana moodaa kai moodaa kai nimianaura. Mi fuka auquna sia moo fannoo misa oosana irianno narí kai mina oosana irianno. Doo mi ufana Yisufa Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau.

Tiatira maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo uufafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Rambi kuradee maria saqarina qambaanai marifa Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Yoohaneena kafaa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohaneen anee Tiatira amaana maqasaa Paatoonaa faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamaqaa. Anutuna amaaku afu idara foora qeemarifa mina aiku faqa anukanoo mari barasara foora tandi tandi mari aikunanno mandainaina radamimarifa Yisufa maa ufana inni qimannimidano.

¹⁹ Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa qini Yisusara nimuquisidano qinee iridaqa, innee maqee maqee iriqa kai fimarianara faqa qinee iridaqa, innee qiniara iriseeqa inneeqa maqannaasa dadaaqimariafanoo. Innee sia kadaapi dari maqi qimasee minnisee marifanoo kaqi maraqa fimarianara minara faqa iridaqa. Ooqai innee qini saika oodaa maree mariqau, maqee kamu firaaqoo maree marifanoo qinee minara faqa iridaqa.

²⁰ Qinee inni moodaa ainainara kai inni niqidaqa. Innee mi manda anaaseena Yeesebeera nammarinara saina kaqi marianifee qimariana. Mifa unna qimasee nariara

Anutuna ufa maree marunausee qidano. Mi anaaseefa naakapaidanoo qini ufa irimariasa rarismeeqeenoo faiqí faqa anaasee faqa nari ummuari nari ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Moo unna anutunara innaaru qimasaida narana neemarianaki faqa quqaidanoo.

²¹ Qinee mi anaaseenara aneenna ummuariranakiqari quandaannee qimasee afeesunaisia maridaqa.

²² Minara mina marreeqee nari rarisaqanua fasiqausa saimbaqa manda qaarisaa quqasaanaura minaki maridaqa teeroo firaana maraida marifarano. Misa nari mandoosana sia aupuramasee quandaifaqa qinee dauni miqianaura.

²³ Qinee mi anaaseena ufa irimariasa faqa kuqa narusaanaqa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qini oosana irifarano. Misa qiniara kukeeqara ainainara irimari fee qiaqerra naruuanuranoo. Qinee aqamausa nari nisaukunnai auqainnana akiaqara kai nimianaura.

²⁴ Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa sia mi manda anaaseena oosanna maroosa marafanoo. Mina oosana mareemariasa Sadannana meemaqoo kukeeqara irirana irimariasa nariara unna qimasee akoofasa fee qidaqa. Qinee sia ummaara moo faqa innisaa quqaanaura.

²⁵ Maana kai qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa amiqira oosana uaqeeiana mina kai maramaree fuqa, fifi inaqa qinee qumuanna aukuanna mina akiaqara maraaqa.

²⁶ Rakiranara foora iqa mandainaina uraaqarararee imariasa qini ufamau fimariasa mi mau fifi inaqa taikara aukuana paquriqa qini qikoofa afeeka qimuna quandaki misa nimianaura.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Niminaqa kasooqaqee naaru misa moo maqannaasa urinaaqaramasee ainna faaqaanannai misa qafeera foora rukamifaranoo. Qinee iqaqara duqudeeqi faqa nimianaura.

²⁹ Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidano naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

3

Saradisa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee Tiatira amaana maqasaa rakisirana qimamiseenoo quandakinoo Saradisa amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau. Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rumeeqeenana Saradisa amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoonaa amaqaa. Anutuna maraquna dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee maraquna qumaree marifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda fasau qumaree marifa Yisufa inni Saradisa maqusanaasa qimannimidqa. Qinee innee

auqeemarianara iridaqa. Misa unna qimasee inniara kasi-mariasee qiafaqa qinee inniara kuqimariasee qidaqa.

² Innee minara iriseeqa tauti findifuaqa nimuqusa kaqikaaqoo kasimariqoo kaaqa kuqifoora dauni findi fuaqa. Inneeqa Anutuna saika mareemariana Anutufa qafaidanoo mina afusaa sia anoonaikidanoo minara qinee inniara tauti findifi fuaqee qidaqa.

³ Innee ooqai qini ufa irimaria oosannara naaqoo irisee qini ufara faqa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fifanoo inneeqa mandoosana quandaaqa. Innee sia faiqaranakiqari tauti findififaqa qinee ummuari mari fasiqafara foora tautuman-nimaqasee anireeqa naruanaura.

⁴ Inniki Saradisa maqusanaasa akaqausa sia qikairi faisa maridaqa. Innee qikairi siaisa qini faqa nifarano. Inni amiqira marirana amana kai eekara qamunna afisunni-maqasaanaqa qini faqa fifarano.

⁵ Mandainaina fannoo inni maqee maqee rafaqaqafimari-faqa mi manda ainainna uriqararausa inni naanna ramasee eekara qamunna afisunnimaqarara qidaqa inni nuqu faqa naaru kaqi marira papiqakinaana sia ateekaanaura kaqi marianifeera qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoona oorisaa faqa mina qangiroo misa noorisaa faqa innee qikairi siaisara qini faiqi namu fee qianaura.

⁶ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidano naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Firadeerafia maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁷ Yisufa miqi qimasee Saradisa amaana maqa Paatoona qimamiseenoo quandaki Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa rak-isimaranara Yoohaneena qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rumeeqeenana Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoona maaqi qimasee amaqaa. Ooqai Dafidifa kooqi kiqa uaqeeuna qinee Yisusa maqee mina uaqeeidaqa ani qimamidaqa. Qinee naaqqara andeeqarau-sa kuqaa anoona oosana oosana mareemarunausa maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee kiqannai kooqi ititasaana sia amana moo fannoo atuarana amana maridanoo, kaifaa qinee kooqi atuasaananoo moo fannoo sia amana ititaanno.

⁸ Innee Firadeerafia maqusanaasara qinee inni aiqamausara amiqimasee iridaqa. Inni noorinni kooqi atuarana quqasaananoo moo fannoo sia amana mina ititaanno. Inni afeeka kaqikaafa maridanoo innee qini naakapara ufamau

fimariasa mariafanoo. Innee maqee maqee qiniara kai iridaqa mariasa mariafanoo.

⁹ Iriaqa, Sadanna faiqi namu akaqausa mariasa náriara unna qimasee Yuda maqannaa fee qimasee qimariasa qinee misa mareeqee inni niramandunnai quqasaanaura. Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa oo Yisufa inniara amuqusifanoo miqidanoo fee qiaqeera.

¹⁰ Qinee inniara reendeenamandee mariaqee qiafanaqa innee miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Miqi mariana akiaqara fi-raa teeroo maaqanna maaqanna nimanamasee qafaanaura miqianna aukuanna qinee inni mareeqee kaqi atinnai quqasaana asumu marifaranoo.

¹¹ Qinee quasasa qumuanaura. Innee uriqaraqa mariana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa moo fanno qumaraandoora.

¹² Maa maqanasaa mandainaina qambaanai uriqararana qinee mina qumareeqee qeeqa qikoona amaana maqaki quqasaananoo mifa faakanaikino mariannoo. Qinee mina afaaqasaa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna auqu quqaanaura, qeeqa Anutuna fira maqusa fuka Yeerusaree auqu faqa mina afaaqai quqaanaura. Mi maqusafa innaarunaindari qini Anutufinnainadari kasooqaqee qumuannoo. Qinee qeeqa fuka duqu faqa mi fasiqana afaaqai quqaanaura.

¹³ Anutuna maraquna fanno aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidano. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Raoodeesa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimasee Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimamiseenoo quandaki Raoodiseea amaana maqasaa rakisiranara qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee Raoodiseea amaana maqa rakisira Paatoora faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Qinee mapukusee marunna fasiqausa Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee naaru naaru kuqaa anoona ainaina kai qimarunausa inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqimaruna oosana qinee marunausa inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee innee auqee maru ainainnara iridaqa. Innee sia suaru qiqaa mariafanoo innee sia idaidiqa mariafanoo Inni oosana amiqirafa marinaqau kaifaa minara faqa irini.

¹⁶ Inni oosana suanisaa nammariara foora naunano ididi marifaqa fididaqa.

¹⁷ Innee unna qimasee innee qara aiqama ainaina oosana oosana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Inni nifaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mandaikidaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa innee sia

minara irimariafanoo. Innee kudi mariafanoo nifu qimbarausara foora mariafanoo kaqisamuara foora mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Qinee maaqi qimasee inni naamua qidaqa, innee qini koora munnimma foora feefaurumaseeqa minannai naundurakinaa qumiasana moomoo maraaqa. Innee qinisaqaraa andeeqarana feefaurumasee eekara qamunnara foora marasee inneeqa nisaurirana manda nifaaqasaa afisuaqa. Inneeqa nifu marasinna minniseeqa qini marasinnara foora feefaurumasee inneeqa nifusanara foora narimarinaki akusaifanoo inni nifu amiqiani.

¹⁹ Qinee nimuqusi maria fasiqa anaaseera kai mandainainaki keeqaafaqa qao qimasee naridaqa. Innee minara irisee kuqaa noori runusee inneeqa marirana quandaqa.

²⁰ Iriaqa qinee Yisussa faiqí nimuqusa kooqi afaisaa kikiqammambiq a kooqi atuaannee qimasee kukusidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo qinee kukusiannana irinoo narí kooqi atuqainaqa qinee mina amuqusa ooki keeqafiq a mina faqa naanaura mifa qini faqa naannoo.

²¹ Qinee maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari uriqararausa maridaqa qeeqa qikoosandiri narí rakisira qaarisaa ooqufaaqee idaqa. Maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari rakirara foora uriqarainafa mifa miqi kai inoo qinee rakisira qaarisaa innaaruna ququsaki qini faqa ooqufaaqee marianno.

²² Anutuna maraquna fannoo aqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidano. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

4

Innaarunai mariasa Anutuna amoqida asasimaria ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana irunanoo qifu pisipasifaqa moo ainaina qafeeqa. Innaarunai kooqiara foora atuanoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Minakiqari moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa mina ufa fannoo qufireena miqirana fuaqaidanoo miqidanoo qimaqiminoo anee mai ururainaqa kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninna ainainna uqafiqaanaura.

² Miqi qimasoofanoo Anutuna maraquna daakufufaqa kooqiki keeqaki innaarunai ooru fiqifan. Ooruree qafaafananoo ufa irira qaari ufiqiranasa moo fasiqa marufaqa qafaqia. Mi fasiqafa Anutufa marinau. Mi qaarifa sia kaiqeesa qaari Anutuna narí rakisimari qaarina marinau.

³ Mi fasiqafa Anutuna oori afiri pupu ooniara foora ooriki takunasoosa imarinau. Oondanda amiqirafa rakisimari qaarina ufiqiranu fiqfiqu inoo marinau.

⁴ Mi qaarina ufiqirana atiqara moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauku qaara faqa qaara faqa oonu marasee fasiqauqa nariqa rakisimari qaarinasaan fiqu fiqumma ooqu mariqa mariqau. Misa aiqama uriqararausa koorannai auqira qafee faqaasa eekara qamunna afisirausa nariqa qaarisaa Anutuna fiqu fiqu mafi ooqu marifi mariqau.

⁵ Anutuna rakisimari qaarina qambaanaindari aakuasaa faqa innaarunai qirana faqa darara qirana faqa ruruqirana faqa qaari qambaanaqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana Anutuna oorinni qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qoomanamu Anutuna oorinni qeemaruqa qafaqiafana. Mi qoomausa Anutuna maraqunauqa marufaqa qafaqiafana.

⁶ Anutuna oorinni ooruku nammarri miqirafa tanukara foora mandinoo marinau. Mi nammarinasaa sia kaqikaaqoo dumuna qaisoora marinau amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Anutuna rakisira qaari dinni qaaraqanda dinni qaaraqanda aandau marinau. Noorinni faqa nitaufakai faqa aiqama nifaaqasasa nifu moomoo marinau.

⁷ Moo fanno raioona kaasau pusina fooqaafa firaatia marinau moo aandau burimakau aanaaqi miqirafa marinau moo aandau faiqi noorikira aandau marinau moo aandau ququaumu miqirafa aqoosa faqaafa marinau.

⁸ Mi aandau namusa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee niqoosa faqasaa mariqau. Mi namusa nifaaqasasa faqa naunduraki faqa nifu moomoo marinau. Mi namusa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa idi raida kai mariqau. Misa maaqi qimasee idi ree mariqau.

Anutufa karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararaifa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa.

Ooqai marufa maqee marifa kasooqaqee marianinafa mardanoo.

⁹ Mi qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau namusa qambaana Anutuna rakisinnimagine maru qaarinasaan dinni dinni marasa maqee maqee Anutunara idi ree marusa mariqau. Misa qaari qambaana maruna Anutunara naaru naaru marianinanara dufi dufi qira idi faqa mina auqu uqeerara idi faqa mina areenaranara faqa idi ree marusa mariqau.

¹⁰ Mi aandaunamus idu ramasoofaqa fiqu fiqumma marusa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqararausa nári koora auqira qafee uturuqu quqasee noorindari maqasaa Anutuna oorinni kummarammafufaqa mina amooqimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiqau.

11 Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa anee amiqirafa.
 Anee amana areenarana faqa amooqirafa faqa afeeka faqa
 amaña mareennaranoo.
 Anee aiqama ainaina auqunafa.
 Aneenna iriranannai marirana faqa kasirana faqa nimunafa
 marijanafa marijananoo.

5

*Rumbarauru papiqa faqa Anutufa aruaninna sipsipa
 anaaqiara faqa qu ufafa.*

¹ Misa idi ramasoofaqa rakisinnimiqee maru qaarina qambaana marunna Anutuna asaukuki mifa papiqa kukuqirana asauku uqannai marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi papiqana aunduraki faqa adisaa faqa akara marufaqa qafaqiafana. Sanda rumbarafa qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni ani qaara maraseenoo mi papiqana qambaana qambaana rumbanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana.

² Qinee miqoo qangiroo moo qafaqia amudaanai qimarufa afeeka qafamasaafananoo fira kari nameera qinoo qinau. Yafee moo fannoo andeeqarafa marinafa maa sandausa rakeemaseenoo fee papiqa qairisee asaana ruannoo fee.

³ Misa innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirausaki faqa randaafanoo sia moo fannoo amanaikino mi papiqana sanda rakeemaseenoo qairisee asaana ruqaainoo marufaqa qafaqiafana.

⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi papiqana qafammasee ikiraqeeqa sia moo fannoo andeeqarausa amana mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa firaaqoo ikiraqqaqiafana.

⁵ Ikiraqee mariafananoo uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaa afu qafaa Yakooboona faiqi namukiqari Yudana aiku asaukukiqari moo fannoo raionara foora aiqama mandainaina urinaaqararafa Dafidina ati fira aqfaafa mifa amana mi sandausa rakeemasee qairisee asaana ruannoo.

⁶ Miqi qimasooqa qinee qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi fooqaafa Yisufa Anutuna qaarisaa kikiqinoo marufaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau faqa moodaa fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna qaari atiara fiqu fiqu iqqa marufaqa qafaafananoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi qambaanai marinau. Mi sipsipa aanaqifa kuqufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina aanai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aanai kambiqanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina afu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufaqa mi afunamusa Anutuna maraquna namu aiqama

maqa maaqai Anutufa niqiqoofaqa nimirusa nindafaqi-afana.

⁷⁻⁸ Mi sipsipa anaaqifa Yisufa qambaana qaarisaa Anutuna asauku uqannai uaqeeu papiqana marasoofaqa aandau namu faqa uriqararausa fiqu fiqumma marusa faqa ainqamausa mina aramandunnai noorindari aqufufaqa idi moo fuka raqau. Idi raidaqa piripuna arimaruwa dinni nisaukuki marinau koora auqimar uafeesa dinni nisaukuki marinau amiqira afundi maru ainainausa mi qafeesaki marinau, maaqanna maaqanna Anutuna ufa irimariasa innaaruqirafa mi qafeesaki mi amiqafundi maru ainainausa kikiqa usinoo marinau.

⁹ Misa fuka idi maaqi qimasee raqau.

Oo Yisufa sia moo fannoo amanaikianoo anee aneenna andeeqaranannai kai aneenna akoona asaukukinaana papiqa marasee idukinnaranoo.

Misa ani arusoofana aneenna kuqiranannai faiqi feefaurum meequeenana Anutuna asaukuki quqanau.

¹⁰ Aiqama kaqikaa maqanna faqa fira maqanna faqa akaqausa aneenna fidikannai feefaurum meequee Anutuna asaukuki aanaiqikiranaki quqoonafa kasooqaqee miqooqari misa maa maqanasaa uriqararausai kifaranoo.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi idina roofafa irisee uqeerafi nindafaafanaqa qangiroo moomoo nukudara foora kikiqia mariqau. Aandau namufaqa uriqararausa namufaqa Anutuna rakisira qaari fiqu fiqumma kikiqia marusa ninaaqiannai nukudara foora qangiroouqa moomoosa fiqu fiqu mambufaqa miqoo marusa aqamausa idi moo raqau, fira kari maaqi qimasee raqau.

¹² Oo sipsipa aanaaqi anee faiqi arunaki reendeenamasee keeqoonafa ani andeeqarafa kai amanaikino mari-nara

Anutufa uriqararana faqa ainaina moomoo faqa irirana firaana faqa afeeka faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa areenarana faqa ani amooqirana faqa ani Yisuna amianoo.

¹³ Misa mi idina ramasoofaqa kafaa iriseeqa aqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa ooruku nammarikinaa ainaina faqa maqa ameemaanaindaraana faqa aqamai Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa moodaanakikammambiqa maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Qaarisa ooqu marinoo marifa sipsipa aanaaqi faqa iniqara nimooqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa

areenarana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru innindi marianifee qidaqa idi raidaqa.

¹⁴ Misa miqi qimasee idi roofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau namu misa roo idina irisee kuqaa fee qufaqa miqoo uriqararausa marusa noorindari maqasaa rupaitamafufaqa Yisuna amooqimamaqaqau.

6

Papiqa rumbarauru idukunara qu ufafa.

¹⁻² Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo mi papiqana kukuqirana qumareenoo moo sanda rumbaqoona idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau mariunakiqari moo mina ufa fannoo innaarunai miqirafa darara qimaseenoo qimaqiminau. Anee aniannee qufaqa qinee Yoohaneesa miqoo oonuraafananoo qoosa moo eekara arirafa marinau. Faiqí minasaa ooqufaaqeeu fasiqafa duru faqaafa marinau. Miqooqaraasa qafee afisuamaqasoofanoo maaqanna maaqanna rakiranannai narí aramandunnai quqararee qimasee finau.

³ Mifa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana sanda moo rumbarana idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqaqari aandau moo qiniara aniree qafaannee qinau.

⁴ Qinee oonu qafaafananoo qoosa moo taatuqee arirafa animarinau. Miqooqaraasa qaseema firaana raiqarana mi qoosanasaa maruna amisee qimamiqau. Anee ooqu maqasaaqaraasaki maa qaseemanannai nirana fundakinaqa rakirana uqeera niminaqa narí ari narí ariaqa.

⁵⁻⁶ Mifa fufanoo mi papiqana rumbarana sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqaqari aandau moo findifinoo qiniara aniannee qufaqa oonu qafaafananoo qoosa moo runduqarirafa marinau. Mi qoosanasaa marufa sikeera uqusee marufanoo Anutuna aaqaqari aandau moo ookiqari ufara foora mi fasiqana qimaminau. Aandaroo aukuana maridanoo moodaa faasaana saikiana amana kai raisa nimia. Raisa sia marinaqa kamaa miqi kaimmasee rainasee nimia. Misa fadameena faqa nammari faqa sia anee mina arua saina kaqi nimia, narana ainaina kai aandaroo naruannoo.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana rumbarana moo idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqaqari aandau moo fannoo qiniara aniree qafaannee qinau.

⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa irisee oonuraafananoo qoosa moo afaaqa eeqaku arirafa marinau. Mina ataufakaqa maruna auqu Kuqirafa marinau. Faiqí nimana madikakinaasa

faiqiara fooqiara mi fasiqana faqa fidanoo narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqi mariqau. Miqoo innaarunai marusa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Innee qoosa faqa faiqí faqa faiqí nimana madikakinaasa faqa maqasaa fasiqaki ooquree duru feefannai faqa aandaroonnai faqa auriranannai faqa kaasau aandaunnai faqa moomoo fasiqa anaasee maqusa maqusa mariasa narida mariaqa.

⁹ Misa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqanasaa rumbarana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofaqa qinee miqoo aandau tatusimaru qaindانا marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi qaindانا ameemaanai kuqirausa nimana moomoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. Sia fifau kuqirausa mariqau. Maqasaa maridaqa Anutuna ufa andeeqasee faiqí anaasee qimannimunara mina akiaqara narusoosa kuqiqa mariqau. Misa oosana Anutuna ufamau kai fimarunara minara narusoofanoo Anutufa misa nimana mareeqeenoo innaaruna qainda ameemaanai quqanau.

¹⁰ Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafanaqa firaakari mindari Anutunara nameera qiqau. Oo uriqarara karaambaiqa anee andeeqarafa naaquqarafa anoona ufa kai qimarianafa mariananoo. Yairee fee maqasaaqaraasa ufa iriseenee maasa daruana akiaqara nári narinnaree.

¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa innaarunai marusa eekara qamunna marasee aiqama nimisee qimannimiqau. Innee maana afisusee kafaa miqoo kaqikaqoo idooaaqa. Inni nikaqaafasaa maqasaaqaraasa inni naanna reeqa Anutuna ufasaara kuqifanoo Anutufa mikari inni ufa faqa misa ufa faqa iriannoo.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana rumbarana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo maqa firaaqoo uqanna kasinoo suani afu arussoofanoo runduqarira qamunnaikinoo marinau. Quqoonaa faqa aiqama taatuqee arinoo fidikandandinau.

¹³ Fasau saqari qaqqamma miqirafa ufa uqifanoo adusa aiqama maqasaa kakasidanoo aiqama fasau maqasaa kakasinau.

¹⁴ Innaaruna kudimanda fannoo papiqa fooqaana atindari raqandaamamaree mafi aiqama raqandaamma taikanau. Aaqana aaqana nári maruqooqari nári maruqooqari moosa minifi mafi quqaidanoo ooruku nammariki afumauqa faqa miqi kaimminau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqimarufa maqasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa faqa uriqararausa faqa sundiaki kiateenauqa faqa ainaina faqaasa faqa nimudaanai qimarusa faqa faiqí aiqama karabusara fooqaana ainaini mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa aaqanasaa maru ooni aamaranaki keeqafi kukeeqafiqa aaqanara faqa ooniara faqa nameera qimasee qiqau.

Innee maasasaa aqufiqa maasa dariqa kukeeqaqimaqaaqa. Qaarisa ooqumarinoo marina afusaara rufiaidaqa ititaqimaqaa. Sipsipa aanaaqi aanooqiranasa faqa ititaqimaqaa.

¹⁷ Miqanda firaan aanooqira faasaana doo animaridanoo, sia moo fannoo amana misa nifusaa kikiqiannoo.

7

Isaraee maqannaafaiqí oosana oosanakiqara Anutuna akara niqinisaa quqarausara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna qafammasaafanausa kafaa maa ainainna qafeeqa. Qangiroo qaara faqa qaara faqa safasa ati atisaa kikiqiqee maridaqa miqiqa maridaqa ufaa maqasaa maqee maqee uqimari ufaina maqa maaqa mandaikianifee qimaseeqa ufaa rafaqaqafisee maridaqa. Miqiqa mariafanoo sia ufaa moo fannoo ooruku nammarisaa fee maqasaa fee saqarisaa fee sia fuaqueenoo.

²⁻³ Misa miqiqa marufaqa qinee qangiroo moo qafaqiafana. Qangiroo moo fannoo suani oosana qaanaaindari kaqi marira Anutuna akarainaina uqirafa anireenoo ufaa rafaqaqafimaru qangiroosa naaramasee qimanniminoo qinau. Anutufa inniara ufainnai maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa mandaikamma nimaqaannee qifaqa eekaa kaqikaa qoo kaqi marifaqa qinee Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa niqinaaqa Anutuna akara rumasaanaqa miqoo maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa saqariuqa faqa ufaa quqasaifanoo firaaqoo uqinoo mandaikamannimaqaani. Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofaqa Anutuna faiqi namu maqasaaqaraasa niqinaaqa akara rumasoofanoo moo fannoo asaana rumasee kooroomasee qimaminoo qinau.

⁴ Isaraeena aiku asaukukiqari aiqama moodaanaki quqaseenoo wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa (144,000) fifau nukudara foorammiqa mariqau. Miqimasee marunaki mi namusa kai niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaseenoo Anutunaindi marifanoo ufaa fannoo sia naruaniifeera rumannimaqanau.

⁵ Isaraee maqaanna faiqi namu niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaoosa misa naadu naadu oosaa oosaa kai mariqau. Yudana aiku asaukukiqari (12,000) tueerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Reeubeenana aiku asaukukiqari (12,000) tueerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Kadana aiku asaukukiqari miqi kai maseenoo 12,000 rumannimaqanau.

⁶ Aseerana aiku asaukukiqari miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Napatarina atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Mannaseena aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁷ Simeeoona atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Reefina aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Isakeena atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁸ Seeburuna atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Yooseefaana aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Beensaminna aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Miqimasee mi qangiroofa Isaraeena aiku asaukukiqari moodaanaki mara ruqaumaseenoo 144,000 fifau nukudara foora Anutuna akara niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqanau.

Aiqama aanaamuru Anutuna oorisaa suqu ufafa.

⁹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafana moo suqirafa marinau faiqí anaasee firaaqoo qusimariqau. Sia faiqí moo fannoo nisaanarirana amana moomoo uqanna mariqau. Misa aiqama fira maqannaasakiqari faqa kaqikaa maqannaasakiqari faqa aiqama fasiqa anaaseekiqari faqa aiqama ufakiqari faqa Anutuna qaari oorinni sipsipa aanaaqi oorisaa aiqama ufa qimarusa kikiqammafiqau. Misa qamunna eekara afisirausa aufaqaa saqari asaana uqirausa Anutuna oorisaa kikiqiqau.

¹⁰ Miqoo kikiqiqaa maridaqa maaqi qimasee Anutunara fira kari qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa Anutufa rakisira qaarisaa ooqumarifuananoo sipsipa aanaaqi faqa anisaqaraana kai maasa naaru marirana maraidaqe qiqau.

¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa uriqararausa Anutuna rakisira qaari atimau fiqū fiqū iqa marusa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau marusa faqa marufaqa misa fiqū fiqū iqa maru qangiroosa misa kai maqasaa noorindari aqufufaqa Anutuna amooqiqa qiqau.

¹² Kuqaa amoogirana faqa areenarana faqa irirana faqa dufi dufi qirana faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru maasa Anutunaindi kai maridaqa. Kuqaa fee qiqau.

¹³ Qaari fiqu fiquqiranakiqari uriqarausakiqari moo fanno quandaki qini Yoohaneesa irammirinoo qinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa yaindaraasee eekara qamunna afisirausa aiqama ufa qimarusakiqari ani maridee qufaqa qinee qipi-afana.

¹⁴ Sia qinee iridaqa anee qimaqimia qiafananoo mifa kooroo qimasee qimaqiminau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa Anutuna ufamau fimirusa minasaara narirana maree marusa minakiqari amiqimasee ani marusa maridaqa. Misa nári ikairi aanaaqi qamunna sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna fidikaki nári qamunna nammaruqusee eekara arufifaqa afisusee maridaqa.

¹⁵ Minara misa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa Anutuna naaquaqara maqaki nári rakisinnimaqee maru qaarina oorisaa kikiqammambi eendaki faqa faasaana faqa amooqidaga. Qaarisa marifa Anutufa nári kai misa ititannimaqaannoo.

¹⁶ Ititannimaqaidanoo sia kafaa misa naara raannoo, sia nammariara nidiannoo, sia suani ididirafa nifaqaqai naruannoo.

¹⁷ Sipsipa aanaaqi rakisira qaari qambaanai marifa mifa misa rakisirafa marinoo misa nifiqee munusainaqa kaqi marira nammari maqakiqari radiqisee ururee mariqoo neefaranoo. Anutufa misa naukunu rukasaina misa ikiraqarafa taikaannoo.

8

Papiqa moodaa sanda doo iduku ufafa.

¹ Sipsipa aanaaqi fanno mi papiqanasaa rumbara sanda inaaqianaana idukusoofanoo innaarunai qipi ufa daiqimafinoo kaqikaaqoo kasoomafinau.

² Ufa sia qirafa taikasoofaqa kafaa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo qangiroo Anutuna afusaa kikiqammambi marusa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee miqimandee qangiroo ukeena moodaa kai moodaa kai amana kai misa niminu.

³⁻⁴ Nimisoofanoo qangiroo moo fanno koora auqimaru qafeena uqirafa anireenoo Anutuna aandau tatuifimaru qaindana oorisaa kikiqammambinau. Faiqí anaasee innaaru qirafa mi qafeenaki maruna maree aniroofaqa misa amiqira afundimaru ainainna moomoo mi qafeenaki innaaru qirana namufaqa quqasoofanoo Anutuna oorinni maru qaindanassaa koora auqimaranassaa idara qoonaki teeqimasoofanoo idaqueenoo amiqira afundimaru ainainna

faqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa innaaruqirana faqa idaqoofanoo amiqira afunda fannoo Anutuna aikiambuinau.

⁵ Qangiroo mi qafeena qumareenoo mi qaindanasaqaaraa ida auri maru qafeenaki afeeriqi quqaseenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqimmaqinau. Teeqimmaqusoofanoo innaarunai qirana namufaqa aakuasaa uqirana namufaqa maqa kasirana namufaqa kambiqanau.

Dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee ukeena fuaqoo ufafa.

⁶ Miqooqari qangiroo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee ufireena faqaasa fuaqarara deedaqiqau.

⁷ Fuaqasoofanoo pupusamu faqa ida namufaqa fidika namufaqa moodaanakikirafa innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqinau. Teeqimasoofanoo maa maqa maaqanaki qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki idaqama taikanau, saqari faqa miqoo marinauqa moomoo qamataikanau. Aiqlama andanda faqa miqoo marinauqa qamataikaseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinau.

⁸ Qamataikasoofanoo doo mina inaaqianna qangiroo nari ufireena fuaqasoofanoo firaat aaqanara foora ida auri maruna rafaurinoo innaarunaindari ooruku nammariki aqufinau.

⁹ Aqufufanoo ooruku nammari qaaramooki oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marino moodaaki fidikaikamafinoo minakinaa noodaannaina kuqu taikafinoo sipauqa faqa qaara oosiranaki kaqi marinau, moodaa oosiranaki kuridifinau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kuridifufanoo misa ninaaqiana qangiroo moo fanno nari ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo fasau firaafa mina auqu sukaqara fasau fee qiqau, mifa qoomara foora aurimaruna fuka nammariki maqasaa aqufufanoo qaaraqandaki quqaseenoo nammari amiqirafa, moodaaki faiqí anaasee mina namasoofanoo suka narufaqa moomoo kuqimariqau.

¹² Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamasaafananoo inaaqianna qangiroo moo fanno nari ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo suani afu qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi mariqau. Quqoon faqa fasau faqa moodaanaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi qee marinau. Suani faasaanasaaqari dinni ati qeemarinau, dinni ati sia qeemarinau eendaki quqoon faqa miqi kai inau.

¹³ Qinee mina qafamasaafananoo quqaumu sandaaqai qaqqamaree fidanoo firaat kari faiqiara maqi ufa qufaqa

iriqafana. Mifa qinau mandoosana naaquaqarafa kambijaannoo qangiroo qaaramoo namu ufireena fuaqeefandinausa misa fuaqaifandinna kamuqoo maqasaaqaraasa firaan mandainaina naaquaqaranaki marifarano fee qinau.

9

¹⁻² Quqaumu miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fanno narí ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo fasau moo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqufufa findifufanoo moo fanno maqa ameemaanai madika mina kooqi kiqa amufanoo mi fasaufa faiqiara foora findifinoo madika kooqi atuasoofanoo idamuna moomoo firaan idamunara foora minakiqari ururanau. Urureenoo innaaruna faqa suani afu faqa aqama ititafinau.

³ Mi idamunnanakiqari pandaaqa moomoo qumureenoo maqasaa aqufiqau. Misa farukara foora naruqeera Anutufa quqanau.

⁴ Pandaaqa kaaqa andanda saqari amanee neemarusa marufanoo Anutufa minara qao qimaseenoo faiqí kai naruqeet qufaqa miqimiqau. Sia aqama fasiqa anaasee naruqeet qinau. Anutuna akara niqinaaqa marinausa sia naruqeet qinau.

⁵ Mi pandaaqausara faiqí kuqa nariranara qao qinau, kaqi aupurarana kai moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana firaana nimiaqee qinau. Mi pandaaqausa narirafra faruka naruqoofanoora foora nidafi marinau.

⁶ Moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa pandaaqa marinakamuqoo faiqí anaasee kuqiranara randaida sia kuqifara aupuree marifanoo kuqirafa adeediramafinanoo doo miqoo taikasee fuannoo.

⁷ Mi pandaaqausa rakiranaki nimaru qoosausara foora mariqau. Misa nikiaqa koora augira qafeera foora marinau, misa noori faiqí noori fooqaasa mariqau.

⁸⁻⁹ Misa nikiaqa asausi misisausa nikiaqara foora kisaaqandauqa marinau, misa nifai raiionara foora firaan nifai kisaaqa marinau. Misa nimuqusa rafaqaqrafra qainnara foora marinau, misa niqoosa ufa fanno faiqí moomoosa sandaafanoo maqa ririqindee qimarinau.

¹⁰ Misa nimeesa ati fanno farukara foora faiqí raquru nimimarinau. Doo minannai faiqí anaasee moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana nimifarano.

¹¹ Misa saideenna uriqararafa maqa ameemaanai madika rakisirafa uriqararafa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari moo nuqu Heeburu ufakiqari mina auqu Abadoonnee

qimariqau. Kirisa ufakiqari Apoorioonee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana ainqama ainaina kuridi marinee qimariqau.

¹² Doo miqinoo indaruqaa mandainaina taikanau. Qaaraqanda kaqi maridanoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pandaaqa taikafufanoo qangiroo moo fannoo nari ufireena fuqanau. Fuqasooqa qinee Yoohaneesa iriafananoo koora auqira qainda Anutuna afusaa marunakiqari ufa moo qufaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufafa koora auqira qainda aannai qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari kambiqafinoo ufireena fuqoo qangiroona qimaminoo qinau. Eeuvarateesa nammariki qangiroo qaara faqa qaara faqa faiqi kuridi maria qangiroo namusa rumbaqa mariasa idukunnisaa.

¹⁵ Idukunnisoofaqa maqasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee qaaramoosaa oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi quqasee moodaaki ainqama naru taikaqau dinni ati firaaqoo kaqi quqanau. Anutufa ooqaindari misa deedaqamma nimufaqa mi aukuanna mi quqoona suaninasaa deedaqamma nimigoosa nari rakira faiqiuqa faqa mi qangiroo namusa faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna naru taikaqau.

¹⁶ Mi qangiroo namu marusa rakira faiqiuqa tu handareta mirioona marufaqa nindafaqiafana (200,000,000). Fifau saqari amaneera foora moomoo uqanna qafaqiafana.

¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasinoo marufaqa misa qoosauqa faqa misasaa mariasa faqa nindafaqiafana. Qoosasaa mariasa nimuqusa ititarafa akaqafa taatuqee idauruara foora mariqau akaqafa dirindaasi arirafa mariqau akaqafa tumana arirausa mariqau. Misa qoosauqa nikiqa raionna akiaqa miqirausa mariqau, misa nookiqari idauru namufaqa muna namufaqa nookiqari urimarinai.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa qoosauqa nooki faqa nimeesaki faqa faiqi narira afeeka maridanoo. Misa nookiqari idauru namufaqa idamuna namufaqa maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasakiqari faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna narutaikanau. Mi qoosausa nimeesa sakaniara foora faiqi ukaqannimidano faiqi aupuraran a firaana maraidaqa.

²⁰ Mi narimaru ainainausa maqasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee moomoo naru taikasoofaqa kaqi mariasa mina qafamasee sia rufieeqa sia nari mandainaina minniseeqa Anutu finnai ubeekeeqa. Kaqi maqeeidaqa. Misa kaqi kai afaannauqara innaaru qimariqau. Misa koorannai siruaannai booroosannai ooninnai saqarinnai Anutunara foora sia faiqi qafeemaria ainainna sia ufa irimaria ainainna sia nimaria ainaina, nisaukukoo auqusaidaqa minara innaaru qimariqau.

²¹ Mi kaqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia narí ari narí arirana minniseeqa, sia aukainaina minniseeqa, sia faiqí anaasee qummuarirana minniseeqa, sia ainaina qumuarirana minniseeqa kaqi kai maridanoo.

10

Qangiroo moo papiqa kaqikaana rumbarana uqirafa quminau.

¹ Miqimarufaqa qinee nindafaafananoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa innaarunaindari quminau. Mina qamunna sia qafaqiafana qoonnamu qamunnara foora kai afisirafa marinau, mina akiqa oondanda fiq inoo marinau, mina oori afiri suani afu miqirafa daroo daraa imarinau, mina aikuqara saqari aadana kikiqinoo marifaqa idaree mariandee imariqau.

²⁻³ Mina asaukuki papiqa kaqikaana asaana ruanifeera airiqofanoo marinau. Mi qangiroofa qumureenoo asauku uqannai aiku ooruku nammarisaa ramaseenoo asaaqai aiku maqasaa ramaseenoo raioonara foora firaaqoo faaqarufanoo innaarunai qirafa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasofanoo innaarunai firaaqoo darara qimasee faiqara maqi ufa moo qimaminau.

⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa innaarunai qira ufa irisee akara ruaneeriafanano innaarunaindari qao qinoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee innaarunai qira ufa sia akara rua, amiqimasee kukeeqaa qufaqa kukeeqaqi-qafana.

⁵⁻⁶ Mi qangiroofa aiku ooruku nammariki faqa maqasaa faqa roofa asauku innaarunai uqeeraseenoo narí amana aqiqamaseenoo qinau. Anutufa naaru naaru marianafa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa quqoonafa minaki maru ainainausa auqunafa marianafa ani auqu ramasee maa ufana qidaqa. Sia moo kari faqa Anutufa nifeesida mariannoo.

⁷ Inaaqianna qangiroo narí ufireena fuqasainanoo Anutufa narí ooqai kukeeqaqai doo quqaannoo, ooqai narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa amiqira ufa qimannimuna doo miqoo taikeenoo miqiannoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa faasai qimiqimufa kafaa qimaqiminau. Anee qangiroo innai aiku ooruku nammariki faqa maqasaa faqa ramaqai finnai papiqa airirana maqeeina maraa qufaqa qinee

Yoohaneesa mifunnai oonuree mi papiqana qimiannee qiafananoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo maraseenana namsainanoo aranandaki ooquree aseeundammianoo, ookinaa ookasaasa anoonara foora adiafaammianoo.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa qinee mina asaukukinaa papiqa marasee namasaafananoo dooki ookasaasara foora adiafaainaau, qiranandaki ooqureenoo aseeundinau.

(Ookasaasa anoona naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara irirana adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana mandainaina aupurarana narirana kambiqaaninafa aseeundirafa maridanoo.)

¹¹ Miqi masaafananoo qimaqiminoo qinau, anee Yoohaneefa anee kaifaa Anutuna ufa moomoosasaa quqaa moomoo faiqi anaasee faqa moomoo maqusanaasa faqa moomoo ufa qimariasa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa amiqimasee Anutuna amiqira nifaaqooqa faqa manda nifaaqooqa faqa misa naaku nimaqainanoo misasaa kambiqaanii.

11

Anutuna marirana qafamasee qu fasiqaqanda.

¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo moo fannoo anireenoo nimanimaru kannapuna qiminoo qinau. Anee maana maree ooruree Yeerusareenni mari maqana Anutuna naaquaqara amaana maqa faqa tatuifira qainda faqa amanamasee qafamasee akara rua. Mi amaana maqanaki innaaru qimariasa Yisuna ufamau fimariasa minaindi marianara misa faqa nisaana rumasee akara rua.

² Amaana maqa naambeeqai sia amanamandee akara rua mina aamina maqannaasaindi aanaamurundi maridanoo. Misa qaara fasiqa niku nisaku taikasee quoona faqa qaara quoona faqa naaquaqara maqusa Yeerusaree maqusa aniree nikunnai rafaaqafuseefaranoo.

³ Mi kamuqoo mi aukuanna qinee Anutusa qini ufa kooroo qimaria fasiqaqanda soofaara qamunna afisir-aqanda niqqaanaqa qini ufa maqasaa mariasaki kooroo ifaranoo. Miqanda nuqu kooroo imariaqandee qinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Miqanda aiqama maqa maqasaa karaambaiqa Yisuna oorisaaqaara qooma miqiraqanda maridaqa.

⁵ Faiqi akaqausa miqanda naruannee qimasaafananoo miqanda nookinaa ida fannoo naru taikaidanoo doo miqimasaifanoo miqanda naruannee qinausa kuqu taiseefaranoo.

⁶ Anutufa mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda afeeka niminaqa Anutuna ufa maqasaaqaraasa qimannimi marinna kamuqoo innaaruna ititasafanoo aaku sia ruannoo. Mi kamuqoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa aiqama nammari maa

maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mari nammarisa nári nidi-ranannai nári iriseeqa arusaifanoo fidikaika kaimmian-noo. Mi afeekanannai nári kai irisee maqa aukarasaifanoo mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqeenoo faiqí anaasee nipatasaa narinoo aupurarana nimiannoo.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi koorooira fasiqaqanda Anutuna ufa maqasaa fasiqa aiqama qimannimi taikasaifanoo maqa ameemaanai madikasaa rakisirafa kaasau aandau fannoo madikak-iqari ururee doo miqanda faqa rakuannoo. Rakidanoo miqanda kuqa narusainaqa miqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana akooqoo marifaranoo. Ooqai miqoo kai mi maqusanki karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimman-nai ariqau. Mi maqusana auqu Yeerusaree marinau. Mandoosana maree maru maqusana kikiqammusidaqa Soodooma faqa Isipa faqee qidaqa. Mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana marifaqa aiqama firaq maqannaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa miqanda iri qaaramoo faasaana faqa moo faasaana atisaa faqa miqanda iri qafaifanoo nikundarara qaoq qima-saifanoo kaqi marianno.

¹⁰ Aiqama maqasaaqaraasa miqanda kuqiranara irisee asasammasee qoomaqa suqasee namasee susu imarifanoo ainaina narí ami narí amidaqa miqandara maaqi qifaranoo miqandara maasa maqasaaqaraasa aupurarana qimimari-aqanda doo kuqiqee qimasee asasifarano.

¹¹ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaramafinanoo Anutufinnain-dari kasimari aidoofa qumureenoo miqanda iriki keeqafi-naqa kasiqa findiffifaqa aiqamausa miqanda niqafeeinausa nindafeeqa kaaqa rufieefaranoo.

¹² Mi tamummaqara fasiqaqanda findi fifaqa innaarunaindaraa ufa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee miqanda qimannimianno inneeqara doo mai innaarunai uruaqa qifanoo asuru fannoo miqanda namuqaa aiqamausa nifusaa mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqaanno.

¹³ Miqanda muru quqasainanoo miqoo kai maqa firaaqoo uqanna kasino Yeerusaree maqusaki mari maqausa moomoo rambairinoo aqufuanno. Faiqí seefeena tauseenna (7,000) moomoo uqanna minaki kuqifaranoo. Moomoo uqanna nukudara foora faiqí anaasee kuqifaranoo, moomoo kaqi marifaranoo. Kaqi marinausa mina qafamaseeqa quandakiqa innaarunai mari Anutuna afeeka amooqifaranoo. (Qinee Yoohaneesa mi aiqama ainainna innaarunai maridaqa qafaafannana.)

¹⁴ Doo indaaruuqaaqanda mandainaina doo aru taikeenoo, moodaa kai dauni aniraannoo.

Ukeena fuaqammaree dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa fuaqasee doo dinni ani qaaraikufa.

¹⁵ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoofaqa innaarunai maridaqa qafaafananoo qangiroo moo fannoo inaaqianaafa nari ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo innaarunai mari ufa maaqi qimasee firaat kari kooroo inau. Doo maqee maaqooqari maqasaa rakisira afeeka maasa karaambaiqa faqa nari asauku mundiranaindi faqa maridanoo mifa naaru naaru mina rakisida mariannoo.

¹⁶ Mi ufana qima taikasoofanoo faiqi uriqararausa Anutuna ufa irira qaari fiqu fiqu iqa marusa noorindari maqasaa aqufufaqa Anutuna amooqiqi qiqau.

¹⁷ Oo Karaambaiqa Anutu ainqamausa uriqararaifa firaafa anee maridana ooqai marunafa maqee marihana. Doo anee aneenna firaat afeeka kooroomasee maqasaaqaraasa rakisi nimaaqee mariannanara maasa minara ani dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.

¹⁸ Aniara nikooqee mari maqannaasa aniara aanooqirafa qumbiqararausa mariafana ani Anutuna aanooqira aukuana nimiraifa doo ani maridanoo. Kuqirausa findifu masee mandufa nimira aukuana doo ani maridanoo. Ani ainainira fasiqa tamummaqarausa misa kadaapirirana akiaqara nimira aukuana doo animaridanoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uriqararausa faqa kaiqeesa faqa ani ufara rufiaida naaquaqaida mi mau fimarisa faqa misa kadaapirirana amiqira akiaqara nimira aukuana doo animaridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqana mariasa kuridi mariasa misa kuridira aukuana doo animaridanoo.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasee uriqararausa Anutuna amooqimasooqa qinee quandaki qafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai marufa kooqi atuafufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna faqa faiqi faqa moodaanakikira ufa bookisara foora auquqooqa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi bookisanaki Anutuna ufa oonisaa akararirafa Mooseena ooqai amufa maru bookisana qafaqiafana. Qinee qafaafananoo aakuasaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo maqa kasinoo firaat pupusamu aqufinau.

12

Aareena fanno anaasee faiqi nambiqarara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miquna qafamaseeqa quandaki moo ainaina qafaqiafana. Innaarunai firaqoo kooroo ira ainaina kikiqusirafa kambiqoofaqa qafaqiafana, anaasee

moo fannoo suani afu miqira kurusa afisusee maru qafaqiafana aikuqara quqoonasaa ranoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina akiaqaki afisira qafeesaa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku ooqu qaaraqanda marasee fasaunamu mina qafeesaa qeemaru qafaqiafana.

² Mi anaaseefa amuaqu uqaikinoo marufa innaamunara aurinoo aupureenoo faaqa rinau.

³ Faaqa rimarufaqa qinee quandafi moo ainaina innaarunai mari ainainna kooroo ianinnana qafaqiafana. Qaareena qinaakuna qafaqiafana mina afaaqa aiqama taatuqee arinoo marinau mina akiaqa aambumanamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aki-aqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqlama akiaqasaa qafee afisinoo marinau, mina akiaqaaqa aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau.

⁴ Mina ameesa fannoo innaarunaidaraa fasau moomoo nukudara foora rarismeeqeenoo maqai aqimarinau. Mi qaareenafa amuaqu uqaikira anaasee oorisaa kikinoo maridanoo faiqi maqasainanoo nambiqarara rakisdanoo.

⁵ Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo findifinoo qainna auqira samu qumareenoo aiqlama aanaamurusaa rakisi ni-maqaaninnana maqanau. Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo Anutufa qaareena naandoo qimasee aranaiqi rafusueeqeenoo innaarunai narí ufa irira qaarisaa quqasoofanoo marinau.

⁶ Miqliufanoo mi anaaseefa quqasee qaareenara rufiasee sandee aadana maqa maaqaki Anutufa deedaqammaqoonaki oonu marinau. Qaaramoo aukuana faqa moo aukuana atisaa faqa Anutufa miqoo rakisinau.

⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafananoo rakirafa innaarunai kambiqanau. Dinni qangiroo karaambaiqa mina auqu Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroo namufaqa dinni qaareena narí manda qangiroo namufaqa maridaqa innaarunai rakimariqau.

⁸⁻⁹ Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroo namufaqa afeekai-kamasee qaareena rafaaqafuseenoo narí faqa narí qangiroo namufaqa rafuseeqeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqu-sanau. Anutufa aniara sia maaqooqari maaqoo mari-annee qifaqa ani maqasaa rafusueeqee aqida fee qimasee aqu-sanau. Mi qinaakuna qaareenafa ooqai sakani marufa aiqlama maa maqanasaaqaraasa ueeqee marufa marinau. Mina auquara Afaanna firaafa Sadanee qinau.

¹⁰ Mikaraafa Sadanna maqasaa aqusoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamasooqa innaarunai maridara fooqaana qafaafananoo ufa moo firaaf kari nameera qinau, Anutuna asumu maree mariafa doo animaridanoo. Doo

maqee Anutufa narí Karaambaiqa afeeka kooroomaseenoo. Doo maqee mina asauku mundirafa narí aanoo doo uqannifiqeenoo. Doo maqee maasa qikaqaafasaauqa maqasaaqaraasa nikaruqirafa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna afusaa munuqi miniqi marifa Sadannafa innaarunakiqari aranaiqi futeeqa rafusueeqeenoo maqasaa doo aquseenoo.

¹¹ Maasa qikaqaafasaauqa maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi kuqu fidikanannai doo Sadannana uraaqareenoo nári Anutuna anoona ufara kuqunannai faqa mina uraaqareenoo misa mi ufanara narí mariranara sia anoonee qimasee kaqi kuqiraree qimariasa maridaqa.

¹² Ufa firaaqoo kai qidanoo qinau. Innaarunaki mari ainainausa innee aqama asasiaqa Sadannafa inniki marifa doo maqai aqufinoo. Innee maqasaa mariasa faqa ooruku nammariki mari ainainna faqa innee rufiaida mariaqa. Afaanna firaafa inniki ooqu finoo mina aanoo firaafa marianno narí quساسا mariannanara iriseenoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo fee qinoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandaki qaareena maqasaa qafeeqa. Qaareena qinaakufa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maridano qafeenoo aanoomaseenoo quandaki faiqi maqoo aanaaseena arunaaneera afaqanoo fufanoo Anutufa fira quqaumu aqoosa qaaraaqanda amufanoo qaqqamareenoo Aadana maqasaa Anutufa deedaqammaqoo maqanasaa aqufinoo asumu marinau. Qaaramoo aukuana faqa moo atikai marasofanoo Anutufa rakisimarufanoo qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena ariranasaan Anutufa iti-teemarinau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoo qufanoo mina ookiqari nammari moomoo aufinau. Nammari aufinoo mi anaaseena mi samuna aruanifeera fufanoo maqa fannoo mi anaaseena soodaaqinoo maqa oo raqafufanoo nammari minaki kai keeqanau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qaareena fannoo mina qafoofanoo firaaqoo uqanna aranaqoofanoo quandakinoo mi anaaseena ati aiku asauku marusa aqama Anutuna aaucira sandufamau fimariisa Yisuna kooroo ira anoona ufamau fimariisa faqa naruanee qimasee fufa ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marinau.

13

Maa maqanasaaqaraa kaasau aandauqara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoor innaarunai maridaqara foora qaareena ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marufaqa qafamasee akara rumqaafananoo. Mifa

miqoo kikiqinoo marufanoo ooruku nammarikiqari kaasau aandau moo fannoo ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Mi kaasau aandauna aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau mina aki-aqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqama aanaisaan karaambaiqa qafee afisinoo marinoo ainqama akiaqamau narí Anutunara fidiqaaира manda nuquqa akararinoo marinau.

² Mi kaasau aandaufa firaat kusina fooqaatia faiqí narimarifa marinau. Mina aiku firaat samaada aikuara foora marinau. Mina oo aamara raioona oo aamara fooqaafa marinau. Mifa ooruku nammarikiqari ururoofanoo qafamaseenoo qaareena fannoo narí afaaqai maru ainainna mi kaasau aandauna ooruku nammarkinaana aminau. Narí rakisira qaari faqa ainqama maqannaasa rakisirana faqa mi kaasau aandauna amisoofanoo rakisinnimaqanau.

³ Mi kaasau aandaufa marufanoo moo fannoo mina akiqaki moo arufanoo kuqinoora fooqaana maseenoo aru afaaqana ateeqaqoofa unufufanoo kaifaa findifinoo nammarikiqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasa mifa findifuna qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa ainqama mina ufamau kaimbiqau.

⁴ Qaareena fannoo firaat uriqarara afeekana kaasau aandau amunara minara aaqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa qaareenara innaaru qidaqa amoogi mariqau. Misa kaasau aandau oorinni faqa innaaru qimasee amoogiqi qiqau. Yafee maa kaasau aandauna amana maridanee. Sia uqanna. Yafee mina ariraramasee aruannoo fee, sia moo fannoo amana arifara.

⁵ Mi manda kaasau aandaufa ainqamai rakisidanoo mandufa uqanna oosana oosana ufa qimarfano Anutufa sia qao qinau, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara marasee quqoonasaa kaqi maridanoo mina kai qafee marinau.

⁶ Mi kaasau aandaufa Anutuna faqa mina auqu faqa manda niqurara niquraree marinau.

⁷ Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa rakinoo rafaaqafinu. Mifa kaqikaa maqanna faqa firaat maqanna faqa ainqama ufa qimariasa faqa ainqama maqusanaasa faqa rakisimarufano Anutufa sia qao qinau kaqi kai qafanau.

⁸ Ainqama maa maqaa afaaqasasa mariasa mi kaasau aandaunara Anutufara foora innaaru qimasee amoogifarano. Misa nári nuqu kaqi marifandinausa Yisuna bukaki akara rimariasa misa kai sia amoogifarano. Ooqai maa maqaa maaqana sia maruqoo Anutuna sipsipa

aanaaqi kuquna bukaki nuqu marisa kai sia kaasau aandau amooqifarano.

⁹ Aiqama naaqoo faqaasa ufa iriaqa.

¹⁰ Kasooqaqee kaasau aandau Yisuna ufasaara naruani-nausara Anutufa ooqai irinau. Kaasau aandau fannoo rumbaaninausara faqa ooqai irinau. Mi narira aukuannai Anutuna ufa iri mariasa sia rufiasee minnisaaqa afeekai-kamasee uaqee iaqa minasaa mundufi firana faqa kaqi kai fuqa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi kaasau aandauna qafamaseeqa quandakufaqa moo kaasau aandau maqakiqari ururoona qafaqiafana. Mina aanai qaaraqanda sipsipa aanaira foora ururanoo marinau. Mina ufa fannoo qaareena ufa qimarinau.

¹² Sipsipa aanaikirafa indaaruqaa kaasau aandau oorisaa kikiqammambi mina afeeka firaatia maranau. Mifa aiqama maqa afaaqasasa mariasara indaaruqaa kaasau aandaura amooqiaqee sia amooqifaqa naruanauree qinau. Mi indaaruqaafa kuqiraramasee afaqaq ateekarafa qunufunara innaaru qida amooqiaqee qinau.

¹³ Sipsipa aanaikirafa inaaqianna aandau fannoo aqamausa nifusaa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqinau, aqamausa nifusaa innaarunaindari ida fannoo maqasaa aqu fuannee qufanoo aqufinau.

¹⁴ Mifa indaaruqaa kaasau aandau oorisaa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqussoofanoo minannai maqasaaqaraasa aqama nikaruqinau. Miqidanoo mifa aqama maqasaaqaraasa qimanniminoo qinau, Innee afaqaq ateekasoofanoo kuqiraramandee findifuna amana auquáqa.

¹⁵ Misa auqussoofanoo sipsipa Anutufa uqeeqararee qimasee narí namuqaa qumee afeeka amufanoo aanaikira aandau fannoo unnaqimasee narí afeeka fee qimasee aidoo indaaruqaa kaasau aandau amana auquqoonaki aidoo fuqasoofanoo mina amana fannoo faiqiara foora ufa qinoo nariara sia innaaru qimasee amoqusa kuqa narinau.

¹⁶ Sipsipa aanaikira aandau fannoo narirarufaqa aqama maqannaasa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararausa faqa ainaina faqaasa faqa kudifasiqa faqa rumbee mariasa faqa iduki-mariasa faqa aqama nari akara nári nisaku uqannai fee niqinaaqafee akara rumannisanau.

¹⁷ Mi akarana sia marinausa sia ainaina nimisee mina akiaqara feefauru mareefaranoo, ainaina faqa sia amana munnimma aqusee mareefara. Mi akarana oosana kaasau aandau mina auqu nambaqa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Irirana faqaasa maa ufana iriaqa. Irirana faqaasa mi nambaqana kaasau aandau nambaqa oosana irifarano. Mi nambaqafa faiqí auqu kikiqammusidanoo. Mi nambaqafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sikisa handareeta faqa sikisti sikisa faqa maridanoo, (666).

14

Maqasaaqaraasa moomoosa fuka idiroofaqa qafaafanna ufaa.

¹ Qinee mi ainainausa qafamaseeqa quandakufaqa qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna Yisufa Oorifa aaqanasaa moo auqu Sioona aaqana minasaa kikiqinoo marinau. Oorifa aaqana Yeerusaree maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Mina saimbaqa faiqí moomoo mariqau. Yisuna auqu faqa mina akoona auqu faqa niqinaaqa akara rirausa kai mariqau. Mi fasiqausa nisaanaruafanaqa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa Yisuna faqa mariqau, (144,000). Faiqí ooni saqari uqanna auqufiqau.

² Qinee mina qafaidaqa innaarunaindaraa ufa moo iriqi-afana. Firaat kari innaarunai qiara foora qinoo firaat oondaindari nammariara foora aqufidanoora foora qufaqa iriqi-afana. Miqimarunakina innaarunaindari piripunna ariufaqa iriqi-afana.

³ Yisuna saimbaqa Oorifa aaqanasaa mariusa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa ainqama Anutuna qaari oorisaa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau faqa uriqararausa faqa misauqa noorinni ubeekaqau. Noori ubeekaidaqa fuka idi moo raqau sia moo fannoo mi idina irifarano Yisuna faqa maru fasiqausa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa kai mi idina amana refarano Yisuna fidikanno feefaurirausa kai mi fasiqausa marufaqa qafaqiafana.

⁴ Mi fasiqausa sia anaasee qummuari marusa amiqira maanaaqara foora andeeqararausa kai maridaqa. Misa sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna Yisuna faqa ainqamai fimarusa misa maqasaa fasiqa nandafiana neera fooridaqa misa Anutunaindi faqa Yisunaindi faqa maridaqa miqidaqa.

⁵ Sia unna ufa misaki marusa sia aaqarafa misaki marusa.

Qaaramoo qangiroo qu ufaa.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandafi qafaafananoo qangiroo moo fannoo innaarunai sandaaqai qaqqamaree fufaqa qafaqiafana. Mifa amiqira fasaasa ufa naaru naaru marira ufa ainqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa firaat maqanaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa ainqama ufa

qimariasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa qimannimirara qaqqamaree finoo firaat kari qinau.

⁷ Innee Anutunara rufiasee mina afeeka uriqararanara amooqiaqa, doo mifa maqasaa mariasa ufa irirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa kaqi nammariuqa faqa minauqa auqufa maridanoo, mina oorisaa kumaramafi amooqiaqa.

⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo mina aanaaqianna qaqqamaree fidanoo Babiroonia maqusara anaasee kikiqa ususee qinau. Manda anaasee Babiroonia maqusa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maqusa naakundu kai saaeemaseenoo. Mi maqannaasa nári deedeepirana faiqí anaasee qummuarirana moomoo uainna nammariara foora aiqama maqannaasa nimufaqa namaseera foora aiqama maqannaasa nimufaqa namaseeqa furufarammidammia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Doo mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo mina aanaaqianna moo qangiroo fannoo qaqqamaree finoo firaat kari nameera qimasee aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Kaasau aandau fee narí amana auqiranaree amooqidaqa innaaru qimariasa mina akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa akara rirausa misa Anutuna aanooqiranana qidanoo ididimari uainnana kikiqa usidanoo. Sia nammari namufaqa uainna namufaqa asooarana nimifarano kaqi uainna kai ididi marina kai nári manda oosana akiqara aanooqiranana idara foora qeemarina nimiannoo. Aiqlama kaasau aandau amooqimariasa faqa mina akara maree mariasa faqa misa aiqlama Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara qangiroouqa noorisaa faqa sipsipa aanaaqí oorisaa faqa firaat idaqee marinaki aupuraranaki fifaranoo.

¹¹ Misa aupurararana nimimari mi idauru munafa naaru naaru ururaidanoo mariannoo. Faasaana faqa eendaki faqa sia asooarana mareefaranoo kaqi miqi kai minoo mariannoo. Kaasau aandau fee mina amana auqiranara innaaruqmariasee mina akara maree mariasee misa aiqlama miqi kai mifaranoo.

¹² Mi aukuannai maqasaa Anutuna aiku asauku mariausa mi aupuraranaki reendeenamafi fifimafi marirana faqa Yisunasa kaqi kai mundufi marirana faqa miqimandee mi aukuanna Yisuna ufamau fimariasa miqiaqa.

¹³ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofaqa qini qifu pisipasamasoofaqa qinee innaarunaira foora marifananoo ufa moo qimaqiminu, Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rua. Maa aukuannasaqari karaambaiqaki keeqafiqaa kuqifandinausa

misa asasifarano. Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi ufana irisee dadaaqinoo qinau. Eeoo kuqaa nariqa kadaapi firaana ririseeqa kuqiqa adooaidaqa asasifarano. Nári kadaapirirana anoona kuqiranaki fiqa doo maree fidaqa asasifarano.

Anutufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa nifiqaseenoo nári ufa irimariasa maraaninna ufa.

¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandafi qafaafananoo eekara asurusaa faiqí moo fannoo faiqí nimaakuara fooqaana ooqufaaqee idanoo koora auqira qafee afisirafa asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana asaukuki uaqeeufaqa qafaqiafana.

¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa asurusaa ooqumarifi marufanoo Anutuna innaarunai naaquaqara amaana maqakiqari qangiroo moo fannoo raudee qumuree mi fasiqana fira kari aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo narana qanaa marida aneenna paipanannai atekasee maree ania. Doo maqasaa naranara foora akuqanoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Asurusaa marufa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo doo nári paipana rauqimareenoo maqasaa aquseenoo narana atekasee maree urinau.

¹⁷ Maroofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo Anutuna naaquaqara amaana maqaki innaarunai marunakiqari raudamaki anireenoo nári asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana uqirafa raudoofaqa qafaqiafana.

¹⁸ Anutuna tatuifira qaindasaar rakisimarufa qumureenoo paipana uqirafa qumuna aaramasee qimaminau. Anee doo uainna tati Maria sandafa maqasaaqaraasa mandoosana doo akuqanoo maridanoo, atekamaree murusee misa fidika saunara foora tatia.

¹⁹ Mina iriseenoo paipanafaqaafa nári paipana maqasaa uainna sanda ateka mareenoo Anutuna aanooqirana tati-marunaki maqusai murusee naambeeqai aqinau.

²⁰ Aqusoofaqa misa tatisoofanoo fidika kai nammariara foora aufinoo faiqí ninuka kai urururufanoo nianai uqanna maree finau.

15

Maa maqafa taikainna aukuana dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo aupurarana maree anifara.

¹ Qinee innaarunai mariafana moo innaarunai koorooira ainaina naaquaqara ainaina kambiqoo qafaqiafana maaqmasee kambiqanau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo namu nári nisaukuki Anutuna taikaranaki aupurarana uqirausa aniqau. Mi aupurarana

maqasaaqaraasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nimisaifanoo Anutuna aranaqarafa taikaannoo.

² Qinee mina qafamasee quandaki ooruku nammariara foora tanuka minasaa maridanoora foora idauru namufaqa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Miqoo ooruku nammari afaisaa faiqí anaasee moomoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa usimariqau. Misa kaasau aandau akarara qao qimarusa misa kaasau aandau faqa mina amana auqirana faqa rakiara foora mina uriqararausa mariqau. Anutufa misa piriipunna nimufaqa misa

³ Anutuna ainainira faiqi Mooseena faqa sipsipa aanaaqi kuqufa faqa miqanda idi ree mariqau. Maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Oo Karaambaiqa aiqama afeekafaqaa Anutufa,
Anee aiqamausa rakisi marianna oosanafa faqa anee imari-
anna oosana faqa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo.

Anee aiqama maqusanaasa Karaambaiqa marianafa,
Anee niniunafa andeeqarafa kuqaa marunafa marianafa.

⁴ Oo Karaambaiqa yafasiqa fee sia aniera rufiaidanoo.

Yafasiqa fee ani uriqararana sia koorooiannoo,
Aneennaraa kai naaquaqarafa mariananoo.

Ani andeeqara ainainirafa aiqamausa qafamasee minara
aiqama maqannaa aniree ani oorisaa aniree ani
amooqifarano.

⁵ Misa mi idina ramasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai atuasoofaqa qafaafananoo minaki ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakaqoofa mina aundurai marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana.

⁶ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroouqa Anutufa faiqí anaasee nimianinna aupurarana uqirausa faasai nindafaafanausa misa Anutuna naaquaqara amaana maqakiqari raudaqau. Misa qamunna anukarafa eekara arirafa marinau. Misa koora auqira raitanda naamma ameemaanai rumbarausa animariqau.

⁷ Ani marufanoo Anutuna aaqa aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari moo fannoo koora auqimaru qafeesa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee qafeesa naaru naaru marira Anutuna aanooqirafa qumbiqara qafeeuqa aiqama qangiroouqa nisaukuki moodaa moodaa quqasanau.

⁸ Quqasoofanoo innaarunai amaana maqa idamuna qumbiqanau. Anutuna afeeka faqa Anutuna areenarana faqa minasaaqari idamuna fannoo mi amaana maqanaki qumbiqanau, sia keeqarana amana marinau. Nisauku dinni

taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo misa aupurarana taikasofanoo miqoo kai amana keeqaaqaainau.

16

Naaru kambiqaaninna ainainna kukeeqarana koorooirafa Yisufa Yoohaneena koorooqimamufanoo akara rinau.

¹ Amaana maqakinaa idamuna qafamaseeqa iriqiafana ufa moo innaarunai maru amaana maqakiqari ufa moo firaq qoo nameera qimaseenoo aupurarana maroo qangiroosa qimanniminau. Doo innee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qafee Anutuna aanooqira qafee maraasa doo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqiaqa.

² Miqi qufanoo indaaruuqaa qangiroo narí qafee mara maree innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqinau. Teeqimasoofaqa maqasaa fasiqí anaasee kaasau aandaura innaaru qimarusa mina akara maree marusa misa nifaaqasasa kaaqa nidafidanoo afundidanoo eefeeda namuana fooqaafa moomoo narinau.

³ Narusoofanoo kafaa mina aanaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafee mareenoo muqu ooruku nammariki teeqimasoofanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora kai mandifufanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora maqufufanoo ooruku nammariki marida kasi maria ainainafa aiqama kuqu taikafinau.

⁴ Kuqutaikafufanoo miqanda ninaaqiana moo qangiroo fannoo narí qafee mareenoo innaarunaindari nammari ugannaki muqu teeqimasoofanoo fidika kai qumbiqafinau.

⁵ Qumbiqafufanoo nammarisaa rakisimaru qangiroo fan-noo nameera qinau. Oo Anutufa naaquaqarafa anukarafa ooqai marunafa maqee marianafa anee fidika naaqee qimasee nimiannanara andeeqarafa mariananoo.

⁶ Misa maqasaa fasiqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqanaaseesa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa fidika ruqiee marianara anee fidika nimianaqa naidaqa. Nári oosanara saanara mina akiaqara fidika naidaqamiafoo qinau.

⁷ Miqimandoofanoo Anutuna tatusfira qaindasaaqari ufa moo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa aninna narirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa kai marifa mariananoo.

⁸ Mi namusa miqimasoofanoo inaaqianna moo qangiroo fannoo suanisaa narí qafeekinaana muqu teeqimasoofanoo suani fannoo firaqoo ididinoo faiqí anaasee firaqoo idara foora nitakuqinau.

⁹ Nitakuqufaqa aanoomasee quandaki Anutuna auqu ramasee aquraraqau. Mi oosana oosana aupuraranna

marasee mi oosannana akoona aqurarasee sia nári mandainaina minnisee Anutuna amooqiqau. Kaqi maraqa fimariqau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi namusa miqi masoofanoo qangiroo moo fanno narí qafeekinaana kaasau aandau qaarisaa teeqimasanau. Teeqimandoofanoo asukuna fanno kaasau aandau ququsakinaasa ititannimaqasooqa nipatara aupuraidaqa naridaqa nidafirana faqa namuanara faqa aupuraidaqa nifai riqidaqa innaarunai Anutuna aqurara ufa kai qidaqa kaqi furufarammasee nári mandainaina kaqi mara maree fimariqau.

¹² Mi namusa miqimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fanno narí qafeekinaana Eeuferateesa nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo mi nammarifa aiqama aadanusinau. Suani oosanaindaraa karaambaiqauqa nári rakira fasiqauqa faqa rakiraramasee aniaqeera aadanusinau.

¹³ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafaafananoo afanna qaaramoo taka fooqaana mandaikirana qafaqiafana. Moo fanno ooqai maru qaareena ookiqari ururanau moo fanno indaruqaa kaasau aandauna ookiqari ururanau, moo fanno unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa ookiqari ururanau.

¹⁴ Mi qaaramoo takausa oosana oosana ainaina sia faiqí auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqeemaru afannausa faiqí rakisrausaiqiqa mariqau. Mi qaaramoo afanna namusa aiqama maqa maaqakina karaambaiqauqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieeqee rakiranaki quqee mariasa mariqau. Misa Anutuna faqa rakirara masaifanoo Anutufa uriqararafa misa aiqama naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Miqimarufanoo Yisufa miqoo qini qimaqiminoo qinai. Qini ufa iria, qinee ummuarira fasiqara foora ireeda kai innaarunaindari qumuanaura. Nifu maqee marusa faqa qamunna deedaqirausa faqa asasifarano, sia kaqisamu fiqa faiqí nifusaa faqa Anutuna afusaa faqa sia nisaurifarano.

¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaqimisoofanoo mi taka namusa aiqama karaambaiqa faqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieeqeenoo Isaraee maqasaa quqasanau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu Heeburu ufakiqari moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa ufakiqari Aramakeedoona maqa maqee qimariqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqoo suqu quqasoofanoo inaaqianna qangiroo fanno narí qafeekinaana ufaissa muqu teeqinau. Teeqimasoofanoo Anutuna qaarisaaqari amaana maqaki marufa ufa moo fira kari qinai. Doo taikeefoo qimasoofanoo aakuasaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo oosana oosana ufa qinoo maqa naaquqarafa firaafa uqanna kasinai. Ooqai oosana

arooqooqari sia maqa maaqimasee kasidanoo maana firaafa uqanna uriqararafa kasiannoo.

¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqusa qaaramoo kamu afoomakinoo aiqama maqusanaasa taunna faqa kuridiannoo. Mikari Anutufa Babiroonia maqusara sia auninau. Narí kaafakinaa aanoo qirana idaqee mari nammariara foora adiasee Babiroonia maqannaasa nimisoofaqa namasee kuqiqau.

²⁰ Aiqama ooruku nammariki mari afumausa aiqama nammariki ukuqnama taikanau, aiqama aaqana faqa taikanau.

²¹ Pupusamu innaarunaindari faiqisaa aqufinau firaat pupusamu moodaa moodaa fifiti kiroogaram qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee sikeera akara kamu aqufufaqa faiqí anaasee mi firaat pupusamuna qafamasee quandaki Anutuna aqurara ufa kai amiqau.

17

Firaaqoo ummuari maria anaaseesa ninoona aru ufafa.

¹ Pupusamu taikafufanoo qafee teeqiusakiqari moo qangiroo fannoo qini daareenoo qinau, Yoohanee anee mai anirainaqa firaaqoo ummuari mari anaaseena kuridirana oosana uqafiqaa. Mi anaaseefa firaat taunna kikiqa usidanoo, moomoo nammari mina aaqa maridanoo. Mi moomoo nammarina kikiqa usirafa maridanoo faiqí anaasee moomoo maqusanaasara qidano.

² Maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa mi manda anaaseena aafeeqee mariafa maridanoo aiqama maqanna fasiqa anaasee faqa maa anaaseena ummuarirana uainna nammariara foora neeneesaidaqa furufaridaqa.

³ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoofanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo daakufufanoo mi qangiroofa qini mareeqeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo mi anaaseena uqaqifiqanau. Mi anaaseefa taatuqee aandau kaasau aandau ataufakaqa ooqu faaqee marinau. Mi kaasau aandauna afaaqasasa Anutunara fidiaqaa ira auqu moomoo mina afaaqasasa akararinoo marinau. Mi aandaufa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiqa faqaafa marinau, mina aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau.

⁴ Mi anaaseena qamunna sia kaiqeesa afisimariana uriqararaura afisimaru qamunnanda saasaakoona arirana faqa taatuqee arirana faqa afisimaru faqa ainqama ainaina koorannai auqirana kai afaaqqa auqirafa marinau. Firaafefefauru aqimari ooninna pupu ooni fooqaana faqa maranoor ninau. Mi anaaseena asaukuki koora auqira kaafa

uqusee marinau. Mi kaafanaki ikairifaqaa ainaina faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirana aiqama mi ainainafa mi anaaseenasaan iqusirafa mi kaafanaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo. (Faiqí anaasee kikiqa usidanoo kuqaa qira Anutuna minniseeqa unna qira Anutuna amooqimarianara qidano.)

⁵ Mi anaaseena aqinisaa mina auqu akara rinoor maridanoo auqu akoqoo maridanoo oosana kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Mina auqu maaqi qinoo maridanoo Fira Babiroonia aiqamausa nári naumosaa feefauru maree mariasa ninoofa faqa kaaqa aanaaseera rimariasa ninoofa faqa maridanoo.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina akara qafeeqa mi anaaseena oosana qafaunano furufaramminoo marifaqaa qafeeqa. Mifa Anutuna maqasaaqaraa faiqí anaasee fidika faqa Yisuna ufara afeekaiki mariasa fidika faqa uainna nammariara foora misa narusee misa fidika neeneeseenoora foora furufarinoo nimari anaaseefa. Qinee mina qafamasaunano firaaqoo daaquéenoo. Qangiroo fannoo miqifananoo qiqafeenoo qinau.

⁷ Anee nanaree aaquqaidanoo fee qinee mi anaaseena faqa mi aandauna faqa oosana kooroo qianamma iria.

⁸ Anee kaasau aandau qafaanafa ooqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo, mifa qusasaa maqa ameemaanai madikak-iqari urureenoo taikaranaki fuannoo. Naaru naaru mari ranaki fimariasa Anutuna bukaki nuqu akara rinoor maridanoo, ooqai maa maqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi bukanaki misa nuqu akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia mi bukanaki nuqu akara rumaqoosa misa mi manda kaasau aandauna qafeeqa kaaqa naaquqainaqa mina ufamau fifaranoo. Ooqai marinoo maqee sia maridanoo kafaa kasooqaaqee kooroo ianinnanara tautumasee mina ufamau fifaranoo.

⁹ Maa ufana irirana faqaasa kai irifarano. Mi kaasau taatuqee aandauna akiaqaa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaa maridanoo. Mi akiaqa namuna faqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aaqana namu kikiqa usinoo maridanoo mi anaaseefa minauqasaa ooqufaaqee maridanoo, karaambaiqauqaindi faqa miqimasee namu maridaqa.

¹⁰ Moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqa doo taikafiqau, moodaa kaqi rakisdanoo maridanoo moo fannoo aniraanno anirainanoo qusasaa taikaanno.

¹¹ Mi kaasau aandaufa anaasee minasaa ooqumariufa ooqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo kasooqaaqee kafaa kambiqaanoo. Ooqai indaaru mifa dinni taikasee dinni

ani qaaramarasee karaambaiqa marunaki mariufa taikafufanoo kaifaa kambiqafinoo dinni ani qaaramoo kinanoo mifa qusasaa kuridiranaki fuannoo.

¹² Manda kaasau aandau aanai qisaukuqara taikarafa miqimandee kai kasooqqaqee karaambaiqauqa maqasaa moodaa kari kambiqafi maridaqa faiqí anaasee rakisi nimaqeefaranoo. Mi namusa nári afeeka manda kaasau aandau naida amisaifanoo mifa misa faqa qusasaa faiqí anaasee rakisi nimaqaannoo.

¹³ Mi karaambaiqausa qisaukuqara taikarausa moodaa irirana mariranasa maridaqa nári afeeka faqa nári uriqararana faqa mi manda kaasau aandauna pooduaqida amimarifarano.

¹⁴ Mi karaambaiqausa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aruannee qimasee mina faqa rakifara. Yisufa nári rusandeesamumasee naaramaqaisa afeekaikeamandee Yisuna faqa fiamriasa misa saimbaqa mi karaambaiqausa naru taikeefaranoo. Mifa Yisufa aiqama karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama uriqararaura urinaaqararafa maridanoo minara Yisufa quandaki misa faqa naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa kafaa mi anaaseenara qimaqiminoo qinau. Mi anaaseefa nammari amuaqusaa ooqumaruna anee qafaananoo. Mi nammarifa moomoosa maqusa mariasa moomoo fasiqa anaasee ufa oosana oosana qimariasa kikiqamusinoo mi nammarinasaa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Mi qisaukuqarana taikasee aanai nimanasa karaambaiqauqa mariasa faqa manda kaasau aandau faqa mi umuari mari anaaseenara fidiaqammidaqa mina aiqama ainaina marasaifanoo mifa kaqi samu mariannoo. Misa miqoo mina amaqi namasaifanoo doo idaqama taikafuanloo.

¹⁷ Mi karaambaiqausa sia nariqa kai miqifaranoo. Anutufa qumee fuki faaki qinaqa misa sia irirainni misa nári iriranammifoo qimasee nári afeeka manda kaasau aandau amifarano. Anutufa nári ufa anoonakianinna aukuanara afeesidanoo miqianloo.

¹⁸ Mi anaaseena anee qafaanafa mifa aiqama maaqa maaqa karaambaiqausa rakisi nimaqeemari maqusafa maridanoo.

18

Babiroonia maqusa Anutufa naru taikoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainausa qafamasee moo qangiroo qafaqiafana. Anutufa nári afeeka firaana amufanoo innaarunaindari maqasaa qumuroofanoo mina areenarafa

firaaqoo aqama maqa maaqasaa areeneenoo kaaqa qamaqinau.

² Mifa firaat kari maaqi qimasee nameera qinau. Mifa doo kuridinoo firaat Babiroonia maqusa doo aqufinoo kuridi-noo. Mi nakundunaki afaannauqa faqa nimanaquqaindi qikairi faqaasauqa faqa ufiniuqa afaanna ufini kai fidiaqaa irafauqa kai maridanoo.

³ Mi maqusaanaasa nári ummuarirana faiqí anaasee narí deedeepa narí deedeepirana uainna nammariara foora aanaamuru mariasa niminoo innee naaqee qimasoofaqa neeneeusa maridaqa. Maqasaaqaraasa aanaamuru karaambaiqauqa Babiroonia faqa ummuaridaqa naafee-qeeusa maridaqa. Aiqama maaqa maaqa pisinisa uqeeree mariasa Babiroonia maqannaasa kaaqa ainaina moomoo irairaaimarinanoo minannai munnimma moomoo maree mariasa maridaqa.

⁴ Mi qanqiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa qinee Yoohaneesa moo iriqafana. Mifa maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa irimariasa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qiku qisauku innee mi maqusanakiqari doo aniaqqa. Innee sia misa mandoosanaki keeqaaqa miqiqa sia misa nariranaki faqa keeqaaqa.

⁵ Mi maqusaanaasa mandainaina fannoo naramuaqa naramuaqa inoo oorufifanoo meerai innaarunai ooru maridanoo. Anutufa misa mandoosana qafaidanoo iridanoo.

⁶ Misa inni mandaikamma nimaqoondee kai innee quandaki nári nimiaqa. Misa inni mandaikamanni-maquoona akiaqara innee quandaki qaaraikamandee nimiaqa. Misa manda namMari inni nimunara innee quandaki mi kaafanaki kai idaqainna nammarina firaaqoo nimifaqa naaqa.

⁷ Babiroonia maqannaasa nári nifaaga areenarana faqa nári moomoo amiqira ainaina faqa nariqa maraqau. Mi ainainna amana kai innee aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa misa nimiaqa. Misa náriraqa uriqararausee qimariana sia maasa keekoopau maridau. Maasa sia ikifaafau qianaree qimariana akiaqara aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa nimiaqa.

⁸ Misa miqi qimaria mandainaina akiaqara misa firaaqoo nidafirana faqa namuana faqa aurirana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa aandaroo narirana faqa aqama ainaina moodaa kari misa nifaaga quqasaqa. Misa mi maqusafa ida qama taikaannoo. Karaambaiqa Anutufa misa ufa irimarifa afeeka uriqararafa marifa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara kaqi qinoo qinau. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa Babiroonia maqusaindaraa mandainaina maree mariasa mi maqusana idaqainna idamuna qafamasee firaqoo ikiraqefaranoo.

¹⁰ Misa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiqa maridaqa maaqi qimasee faiqiara foora mi maqa maaqana qimamifaranoo. Oo mandainaina, Oo naaquqara ainaina maa fira afeeka maqusa Babiroonia moodaa faasaana kai ani mandoosana akiaqara kuridi taikaananoo.

¹¹ Maqasaa pisinisa fasiqauqa faqa mi maqusanara iki-raqaida maaqi qifarano, sia mi maqannaasa kafaa maasa amiqira ainaina marasee feefauru qimifaranoo.

¹² Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa koora faqa siruua faqa fira feefauru aqimaria oosana oosana ooniuqa faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa amiqira qamunna oosana oosana saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia moo fannoo maasa amiqira saqari faqa eereefanta aanainnai auqimaria ainainna faqa fira feefauru aqimaria saqarinannai auqimaria ainainna faqa booroosannai faqa qainnannai faqa amiqira ooninnai faqa auqimaria ainainna sia kafaa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo.

¹³ Sia moo fannoo ooruku oosana oosana faqa amiqimasee afundimaru ainainna faqa makaqa nammari faqa fadameena faqa parauaqa faqa raisa faqa burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa qoosa faqa qoosa rarisee mari karana faqa karabusa ainainira faiqi faqa faiqí nimana faqa sia moo fannoo kaifaa mi ainainausa marasee munnimma qimifaranoo.

¹⁴ Pisinisa imaria fasiqausa Babiroonia maqusara maaqi qimasee qifarano. Babiroonia maqannaasa innee niqaaree marifaqa adiafaa imarifaqa maree maria ainainausa doo kukeeqafinoo, ani munnimma moomoo faqa ani adiafaairafa kaaqa qaranasaa marina doo taikeenoo sia kafaa paqurinnaranoo.

¹⁵ Pisinisaiki maria fasiqausa Babiroona maqannaasa amiqira ainaina feefaurumasee minannai fira munnimma maree marusa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiqa marida ikiraqeesee soofaaramaseeqa maaqi qifarano.

¹⁶ Oo maa fira maqusa mandainaina naaquqarafa kam-biqanoo maridanoo. Mi maqusafa aanaaseera foora saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa afisirafa koora auqimaria oondana faqa fira feefauru aqimaria ooniuqa faqa afaaqa auqirafa doo maqee dadi taikafinoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo mi qangiroofa sipa kiateenara maaqi qinau. Aiqama sipa kiateenauqa faqa nári pooskuruauqa faqa nári pasindiauqa faqa ainqama ooruku nammari amuaqumau nidaqa ainaini marusa Babiroonia idamuna qafeeqa nianai tatheeqa ikiraqeeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Sia moo maqusa maa fira maqusa auqu faqaafa miqirafa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseeqa kookooma afaqa qumaree nikiaqa amoondunna kukupamaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Oo mandainaina naaquaqarafa fira maqusa auqu faqaafa kukeeqeenoo. Aiqama sipaki nusa ooruku nammari amuaqumau nusa maa maqusana kinaasa ainaina moomoo nimisaida fira munnimma maree marunausa doo dauni mi ainqama ainainafa qama taikeenoo.

²⁰ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Anutuna aiku asauku Babiroonia maqusara qimanniminu. Innee innaarunai mariasa faqa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa innee ainqama asasiaqa. Mi maqusafa inni nári ifa mina akiaqara Anutufa maqee mi maqusana arifanoo kuridinoo asasiaqa.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa ooni firaatia minannai mi aukuanna maru fasiqanaaseesa sakuma andaana andaana rimariqau. Mi ooninna fooqaa tia rafusu qumareenoo ooruku namariki aranaiqi aqinoo qinau. Mi fira maqusana auqu faqaana Babiroonia maqusa ooni aqunnana amana kai aqusainanoo kukeeqafinaqa sia kaifaa qafeefaranoo.

²² Minaki piripunna arimariasa faqa kaqikaa ufireena fuaqee mariasa faqa fira ufireena kookaanaru fuaqee mariasa faqa ainqama musika fuaqee mariasa faqa sia kaifaa mi maqusanki qafeefaranoo. Oosana oosana ainaini mariasa misa kukusi marifa sia kafaa irifarano, qaindi afai faqa siammirifarano.

²³ Sia minaki qooma qaannoo sia kafaa nimundarana tutuqirafa marianno. Babiroonia maqusai pisinisa imarusa faqa ainqama maqanna pisinisa imarusa faqa urinaaqara-rausa mariqau. Inni aukainaina maraqa nuusa nariqa unnaqira aukainainannai ainqama maqannaasa nikaruqidaqa.

²⁴ Anutufa narí aiku asauku fidika faqa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa fidika faqa ainqama maqasaa kuqimarus faqa Babiroonia maqusaki paqurunara narirana nimianno.

19

¹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara ufa qimasoofaqa quandafi ufa firaana innaarunai qifu pisipasamasoonaki

maridaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufa faiqí moomoo suqiqa maridara foora qinoo maaqi qiqau. Anutuna amooqiaqa. Faiqí asumu maree mariana faqa kaaqa qarana faqa fira afeeka faqa maasa Anutunaindi maridanoo.

² Mifa mi umuari mari anaaseefa maqasaaqaraasa putaa-mannimaqee marunna akiaqara Anutufa mina arinu. Miqunara mina ufa nimirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mi anaaseefa Anutuna ainainira fasiqauqa kuqa narunara Anutufa arinu.

³ Misa kafaa faaqariqa qiqau. Anutuna amooqiaqa. Mi maqusana, Babiroonia maqusa idamuna fannoo naaru naaru ooru fimariannoo.

⁴ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqí firaasa moodaa fasiqa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa Anutuna qaari fiqu fiqu iqa marusa faqa aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marusa faqa Anutuna oorisaa noorindari maqasaa aqufidaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau, misa kuqaa qidaqia, Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna amundara qoomaqa ufa.

⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo ufa moo Anutuna qaarisaaqari qufaqa iriqiafana. Aiqama Anutuna ainainimarusu minara rufieemarusa, kaqiqeesa faqa uriqararausa faqa aiqama maasa Anutunara amooqiaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo ufa moo faiqí moomoosa suqidara foora fira oondainni nammari aqufidanoora foora in-naarunai qinoora foora miqira ufa fannoo maaqi qinau. Innee aiqamausa Anutuna amooqiaqa. Karaambaiqa maasa uriqarara Anutufa afeeka uqanna mifa narí aiqamai rakisinnimaqarana doo oosana araseenoo uriqaranoo maridanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Tatufirana aruaninna sipsipa anaaqifa Yisuna amundarafara foora doo animaridanoo, minara maasa susuiqa asasiaqa mina uriqararana amooqiaqa. Mina aanaaqara foora Anutufa fuka siara eekara arimaruna aminoo maa siarana iraanee qufanoo irasee deedaqinoo maridanoo. Mi eekara siarafa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee andeeqara oosana kikiqamusinoo maridanoo.

⁹ Mi ufana qimasoofanoo mi qangiroofa qini Yoohaneesa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee maa ufana akara rua. Maa ufausa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo. Anutufa sipsipa aanaaqi amundara qoomaqa naaree marisa susuida asasimariasa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa qini daaquqoofaqa mi qangiroona aikuki doorindari aqufumafi amooqianeeriafanano mifa qao qimaseenoo qinau. Oo anee sia miqia. Aiqama Yisufa kooroo ira anoona ufa qumaree mariasa ani faqa

ani akaqaafasaauqa faqa moodaa ainainimarunausa maridaqara anee sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Yisufa nari maru aukuana nari anoona ufa koorooinau. Mi ufa kai Yisufa sia kambiqoo aukuana tamummaqara fasiqauqa naakufufaqa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

Eekara qoosasaa marufa nari andeeqaranannai aiqamausa uriqararafaikinau.

¹¹ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasooqa innaarunai marida qafaafananoo innaaruna rakeemambufaqa akooqoo mariqau. Qinee minaki qoosa moo eekara arirana qafaqiafana. Mina ataufakaqa Yisufa ooqufaaqee maridanoo mina auqu qaara auqu faqaafa. Moo auqu amiqirafa mapukusee miqoo kai mari fasiqanee qinau. Moo auqu kuqaa ufa qimari fasiqanee qiqau. Nari andeeqara iriranannai kai faiqí anaasee ufa rainannimaqidanoo minannai kai mandoosana maree mariasa rakirana marannimidano.

¹² Mina afu idauru miqirafa qeemarinau. Mina akiaqasaa karaambaiqa qafee moomoo afisinoo marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu nari afaaqai akara rinoo maridanoo sia moo fannoq qafaidanoo nari kai qafaidanoo.

¹³ Mina qamunna afisimarufa fidika aanaaqi marinau. Misa mina auquara Anutuna ufafee qimariqau.

¹⁴ Mifa nari qoosasaa aiqaroofanoo mina aanaaqianna Anutuna innaarunaindaraa rakira ammiuqa aiqama nari eekara qoosasaa nariqa qamunna eekara qamunna anukara qamunna afisirausa mina aanaaqianna mina afaqee fiqau.

¹⁵ Mina ookiqari aseema raiqarafa ani marinau. Minannai aiqama maqanna rafaqaqfuannoo, qainna samu uqirafa nidano rakisinnimaqaaannoo. Mifa uriqarara afeeka Anutuna aanooqirafa aranandaki idara foora aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina ufa sia irimariasa afapita qumareenoo moodaanaki afapita rapidau inanoo faiqí fidika fannoo sauna tatira fara foommianoo.

¹⁶ Mina qamunnasaa faqa mina aikusaa faqa mina auqu moo maaqi qimasee akara rirafa Karaambaiquaqa karaambaiqa uriqararausa uriqararaifa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qangiroo moo suanisaa kikiqinoo marina qafeeqa. Mifa aiqama ufini innaaruna ameemaanai nimariasa fira kari nameera qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee suqufiqa Anutuna fira qoomaqa sakasee naaqa.

¹⁸ Innee suqufiqa karaambaiqauqa faqa sundiauqa faqa misa kiateenauqa faqa qoosauqa faqa minassaa akaraqa mariasa faqa aiqama fasiqa rumbee mariasa faqa iduki mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararausa faqa Anutufa

misa ainqama narusainaqa misa nimaqi anireeqa Anutufa qoomaqa sakaseenoo misa nimaqi aniree naaqa.

¹⁹ Suanisaa maru qangiroofa miqi qimasoofaqa quandafi fira Rakirana qafaqiafana. Manda kaasau aandau faqa maa maqa maaqanasaa karaambaiqauqa faqa nári rakira sundiauqa moomoo faqa suqufi eekara qoosasaa marufa nári ammi sundia namufaqa naruannee qimasoofaqa rakirana uqeeraqau.

²⁰ Qoosasaa marufa manda kaasau aandau uraaqaramafinoo rumba quqaseenoo inaaqianaa kaasau aandau namufaqa rumba quqanau. Mi inaaqianaa kaasau aandauna moo auqu unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa. Mi unna qira tamummaqaraifa indaaruqaa kaasau aandau oorisaa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auquqoofa mi ainainnai mifa faiqí anaasee nikaru qufaqa akaqausa niqinaaqa faqa nisaku ugannai faqa manda kaasau aandau akara maraqau. Akaqausa mi kaasau aandaunara innaaru qimariqau. Eekara qoosasaa nimirufa mifa kaasau aandau mareeqee unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa kaqi kasi mariafaqa qumareeqee ida farumaki aqinai. Mi idafa firaqoo aurukandaa kandaa idanoo afunda mandaikammi-marinau.

²¹ Eekara qoosasaa nimirufa nári ookiqari ani maru qaseemafa kaasau aandau ammi sundiauqa faqa maa maqa maaqana karaambaiqa ammi sundiauqa faqa ainqama naru taikasoofaqa innaarunai ufiniuqa qumuree ainqama misa nimaqi noofanoo nimuaqufaqa minnisqau.

20

Wan tauseenna aukuana Yisufa rakisiu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandaki innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fanno maqa ameemaanai kiqa faqa kisaaqa sainanda faqa asaukuki uqirafa maqai quminau.

²⁻³ Qumureenoo qaareena qumarana. Mi qaareenna moo auqu ooqeennaa sakani moo auqu Sadannafa moo auqu afaanna. Mi qangiroofa qumureenoo sainandannai rumbaseenoo maqa ameemaanai madikaki afeeqa aquseenoo rookamandeenoo amusaraseenoo wan tauseenna aukuana minaki mariannee qimasee quqanau. Mi kamuqoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa nikaruqianoo. Mi wan tauseenna aukuanna taikasainanoo Anutufa kafaa idukusainanoo kaqikaagoo kafaa nikaruqianoo.

⁴ Qaareena rumbasoofaqa qaari moomoo innaarunai ufiqinoo maru qafaqiafana. Minasaa ooqu mariqa marusara

Anutufa innee faiqí anaasee ufa iriaqee qinau. Qinnee miquna qafeeqa quandakufaqa faiqí nimana moomoo qafaqiafana. Misa Yisuna anoona ufa faqa Anutuna ufa faqa kooroounara narusa nimana marufaqa nindafaqiafana. Misa sia manda kaasau aandau fee mina amanaree innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Misa manda kaasau aandau akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa qaoq qimarusa mariqau. Misa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa asauku mundirana saimbaqa karaambaiqaika mambiqqa faiqí anaasee rakisifaranoo. Miuan tauseenna aukuanna minasaimbaqa rakisifaranoo qinee qafaqiafana.

⁵ Akaqausa kasooqaqee wan tauseenna aukuana aiqarammafufanoo Anutufa inaaqiannaasa mara findifuannoo.

⁶ Indaaru findifirausa Anutufa firaasasirana nimi-naqa asasifaranoo. Inaaqianna findi firaafa moo auqu inaaqianna kuqirafa mariannoo. Sia indaaru findifirausa urinaaqareefaranoo. Indaaru findifirausa Anutunaindi faqa asauku mundirana aanaiqikirausa maridaqa wan tauseenna aukuana Yisuna faqa faiqí aanaaseesaa rakisifaranoo.

Sadannana narí aiku asauku faqa idaki aquaninna ufa.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi uan tauseenna aukuanna aiqarainanoo Anutufa Sadanna narí rumbaranakinaana idukusainanoo raudamakinoo aiqama maqasaa mariasa kafaa nikaruqianoo. Nikaruqimaseenoo naarainaqa moomoosa uganna anireeqa nukudara foora qumbiqa aquifanoo Anutufa aidimari maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa faqa Anutunara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa aiqama firaaqoo rafusu quqarumasee nariraree qianoo. Aiqlama maqannaasa suqimarusara Kookana maqannaasa faqa Makookana maqannaasa faqee qimarifaranoo. Rakuanee qimarufanoo innaarunaindari ida firaafa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikasoofaqa qinee qafaqiafana.

¹⁰ Naru taikasoofanoo Anutufa faiqí anaasee nikaru qimaru afaannana rafuseeqeenoo ida farumaki afunda manda marunaki aqinau. Sia narí kai, ooqai manda kaasau aandau faqa unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa marunaki afaanna rafusu aqinau. Miqoo misa maridaqa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa aupurarana maraidaqa naaru naaru marifaranoo.

Anutufa taikara faasaana ufa qianinna ufa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqiqufaqa qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafananoo firaqa qaari ufiqirafa eekara arimaranasaa minasaa ooqumaru fasiqana faqa qafaqiafana. Mifa kooroo

mafufanoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mina afusaaqari doo taikeenoo taikafinoo.

¹² Qinee miqoo qafaafananoo kuqirausa ainqama kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa Anutuna qaari aaqa ufa qiraree qimasee kikiqiqaa mariqau. Uriqararausa faqa oorudupirausa faqa amana amana kai Anutuna oorisaa kikiqiqau. Innaarunai mariasa mi kuqirausa akara papiqa qairiseenoo nisaana riqau. Papiqa moo kaqi mariasa nuqu papiqa faqa qairisee qafanau. Anutufa mi papiqanakinaana misa manda marirana nirana auqarana qafamaseenoo ufa mina amana kai niminu.

¹³ Anutufa qufanoo ooruku nammarri fanno kuqirausa minaki marusa mareeqeenoo Anutuna afusaa quqasoofanoo kuqirana faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirana faqa nariki maria kuqirausa mareeqee Anutuna afusaa quqaqau. Quqasoofanoo Anutufa ainqama nári mandainaina auqoona akiaqara ufa niminu.

¹⁴ Kuqiranaki mariasa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqiranaki mariasa faqa ainqama mareeqeenoo ida farumaki aqinau. Mi ida farumanaki aqimarianara inaaqianna kuqiranee qinau.

¹⁵ Ainqamausa asumu maraaninausa papiqaki nuqu marisa misa kaqi marifaranoo mi papiqanaki nuqu sia marinausa misa ainqama mareeqee kaqi kasi marufanoo ida farumaki ainqama aqinau.

21

Fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auquaninna ufa.

¹ Maa naura maqafa faqa innaaruna faqa ooruku nammarri faqa doo taikanau. Taikafufanoo fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooqeenaana amaaqa maqasoofaqa qafaqiafana.

² Qinee qafaafananoo Anutufa qufanoo fuka naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree innaarunaindari qumureenoo ooqeena Yeerusaree amaaqa maqafufaqa qafaqiafana. Fuka anaasee amundaranara foora afaaqa auqirafa fuka maqasaa quminau.

³ Qumuroofanoo ufa moo fanno Anutuna innaaruna qaarisaaqari maaqi qimasee fira kari qinau. Doo maqee Anutuna maqusa faiqiki qumu maridanoo. Mifa misa faqa marinaqa misa mina faiqí anaasee marifaranoo. Anutufa nári uqanna misa faqa marinoo misa Anutufa mariannoo.

⁴ Mifa ainqamausa naukunu rukaannoo. Sia kafaa kuqirafa faqa ikifaafau qirafa faqa ikiraqarafa faqa nidafrifa faqa sia kafaa mifuqaa mariannoo. Mi ooqeena ainainafa doo taikafinoo.

⁵ Mi ufafa taikoofanoo qaarisaa marufa qini qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee aqama ainaina fuka kai auqu quqaanaaura. Maa ufausa akara rua, kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimaria ufafa maridanoo.

⁶ Kafaa qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo aqama ainaina taikeenoo. Qinee oosana araafanausa maridaqa taikaaninna aukuana faqaasa maridaqa. Nammariara nidimarisa fuka maqakiqari ururee mari nammarina, kaqi marira nammari asooarafa sia feefaurirafa kaqi nimianauranoo.

⁷ Mandainaina rafaaqafusee uriaaqararausa qinee maa ainainna nimianaura. Qinee misa Anutusa marianova misa qini qimaakumara marifaranoo.

⁸ Maparaa imariasa faqa ueeqee mariasa faqa kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqa narimariasa faqa kaaqa faiqí aanaaseera rimariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa tumunnai faiqí nimana auqusaida minara ru-fiasaida innaaru qimariasa faqa aqama oosana oosana unna ufa qimariasa faqa mi mandoosanna maraqa nuasa misa maqusai ida farumaki marifaranoo. Miqoo ida firaafa fasafasainoo mandundi marifa mariannoo. Mi idana auqu inaaqianaa kuqirafa maridanoo.

Fuka Yeerusaree anianinna ufafa.

⁹ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoqisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusak-iqari aupurarana maqasaa teeqimariasakiqari moo fannoq aniree qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee mai anirainaqa auniriranasa kuqu sipsipa anaaqina mina anaaqa amundarana ani uqafiqaanana qafa.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoqini daakufufanoo qangiroo fannoq rafusueeqeenoo kisaaqa aaqanasaa quqaqisanau. Miqooqari naaqqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa innaarunaindari Anutufinnaindari qumuna uqaqifiqanau.

¹¹ Qumimarufanoo faqa qumu marinano faqa minakiqari Anutuna kaaqa areenarafa minakiqari takunasoosa imarinau. Mi fuka maqusafa pupu ooni tanukaidara foora qeemarinau.

¹² Mi fuka maqusana faandaamurafa ooninnai auquqoofa marinau kisaaqa amatooki kamminoo marinau minaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku ooqu qaaraqanda marasee kooqi marinau, aqama kooqisaa qangiroo moo fannoq rakisi-marinau. Mi kooqisasa Isaraeena aiku asauku marusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi kooqisasaakararinau.

¹³ Suani oosana ururee maruqaannai faandaamurasaq
qaaramoo kooqi mi qaannai marinau. Suani keeqee maru
qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinau. Suani dinni ataaqee
qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinau. Suani dinni ataaqee
qaannai qaaramoo kooqi faandaamurasaq marinau.

¹⁴ Mi ooni faandaamurana oosanaki qisauku qara taikasee
qikunni ooqu qaara marasee firaat ooniuqa marinau. Mi
oonisasaq sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aiku asauku qisaukuqara
taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee marusa nuqu mi
oonisasaq akara rino marinau.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa qini qimaqimimaruna asaukuki ruraa
koora auqimaruna uqusee mariunannai mi fuka maqus
sana faqa faandaamura faqa kooqiuqa faqa amanamasee
qafanau.

¹⁶ Mi fuka maqusana ataaqeenni faqa mina sandaaqai
faqa amana amana kai marinau. Aiqama tu tauseenna faqa
maqi handareeta faqa (2,400 kilometer) mina kisaqaq miqu
maseenoo kisaqaq uqanna mi maqusana ati faqa marinau.

¹⁷ Mi fuka maqusa faandaamurafa faina maqa qufis
ara foora auqirafa marinau. Mi qangiroofa faandaamura
maqasaaqari ammuqunni amanamasee qafamaseenoo sik
isti metera amana maridanoo fee qinau. Kisaqaq uqanna
marinau.

¹⁸ Mi faandaamurafa pupu ooninnai auqirafa marinau, mi
maqusanki maaqauqa koorannai karasakiara foora ruqiaki
qafee marufa idaaqirafa uqanna marinau.

¹⁹ Faandaamura oosanasaa firaat ooniuqa marufa firaat
feefauru aqusaida maree maria ooniuqa mi firaat oonisasaq
afaaqa auqiqee mariqau. Faandaamura firaat ooniuqa
qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marara
ooni mapukira ooni nifaqa auqira ooniuqa maridaqa, nuqu
faqa ooniuqa mariqau.

Moo ooni afaaqa moo auqirafa mina auqu yasapeera
marinau. Mifa saqari amanee arirafa amananda tanukaida
qeemarufa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu eemararada marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo
saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

²⁰ Moo ooni auqu saradoonikisa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni
moo eekara faqa saapaani ooniara foora irafa faqa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu kananeeriana marinau. Mifa taatuqee
saapaani marinau.

Moo ooni auqu koosa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo
tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu beerira marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni fooqaafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu toopasa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu karaseedooni moo ooni marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu tookueesa marinau. Mifa ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu ameetisa marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni miqirafa pannoona arirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

Faandaamura fira ooniuqara mapukira ooni fee qiqau misa nuqu miqiminoo maridanoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee marinau.

²¹ Fuka Yeerusaree maqusa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee kooqi marinau. Aiqama kooqi faandaamurasaa maaqa kooqiara foora auginoo marinau. Ooni firaana qumaree minaki ititee maru oonisa feefauru aqimari oonisa fira ooniuqa oonda firaana fooqaafa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Maqusa qambaana faqa naambeeqai faqa aqama amiqira koorannai auqirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

²² Qinee Yoohaneesa fuka maqusa Yeerusaree qafamaseeqa naaquqara amaana maqara randeeqa sia marifaqa qafeeqa. Amaana maqa marinoofau fifau mariqini. Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisufa faqa miqoo akooqoo marunara amaana maqa sia marinau.

²³ Suani faqa quqoona faqa marinaqau qafani. Sia mari qafeeqa. Maridanoofau fifau mariqini Anutuna narí fira areenarafa firaaqoo kaaqa qamaqinoo maridanoo, sipsipa aanaaqi mi maqusana qoomara foora maridanoo.

²⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa mi maqusana kaaqa qaranasaa nifaranoo. Misa karaambaiqauqa nári amiqira ainainauqa mi maqusanki munu quqeefaranoo.

²⁵ Mi maqusa kooqisa aqama faasaana atuanoo kai mariannoo eendaki faqa sia ititeefaranoo, sia eenda mariannoo kaaqa qarafa kai mariannoo, minara kooqi sia ititaidaqa.

²⁶ Aiqama maqa maaqasaa mariasa misa amiqira ainaina faqa misa uriqarara ainaina faqa maree aniree mi maqusanki fuka Yeerusaree maqusaki kai quqeefaranoo.

²⁷ Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo mi maqusanki keeqaannoo. Sia moo asaurira ainaina auqee mari fee unna ufa qimari fee sia mi maqusanki keeqeefaranoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo maqasaaqaraasa narí papiqaki nuqu akara rumaqaisa misa kai mi maqusanki keeqeefaranoo.

22

Kaqi marira nammariara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Mi qangiroofa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa uqaqifiqaseenoo nammari miqoo maruna uqaqifiqanau. Mi nammari Anutuna faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna faqa maru qaarinakiqari qumuree fuka maqusa qambaana ooqu fimarinau. Mi nammari auqu kaqi marira nammari fee qiqau. Amiqira nammari sia dumuna maqa maru nammari mi nammari mookoofa amanee kai randaida qumidanoo.

² Mi nammari dinni dinni afai saqari kambiqanoo maridanoo. Mi saqarisa aiqama quqoonasaa qaamma iraidanoo kai maridanoo. Mina amanee aiqama maqannaasa aurirana teeroo taikannisee marifa mi saqari amaneefaa maridanoo.

³ Moo ainainara Anutufa aqurarainna ainaina sia mi fuka maqusanki mariannoo, doo taikafuannoo. Anutuna qaari faqa sipsipa aanaaqi qaari faqa mi fuka maqusanki maridanoo mina aiku asauku mi maqusanki mariasa mina amooqifarano.

⁴ Misa mina oori qafeefaranoo misa niqinaaqa mina auqu akara rino mariannoo.

⁵ Mi maqusanki asukuna taikanoo maridanoo sia kafaa mariannoo. Misa sia qoomara suaniara iridaqa fifau maridaqa, Karaambaiqa Anutufa misa qooma marinaqa miqooqaraasa karaambaiqara foora naaru naaru rakisi ni-maqefaranoo.

Yisufa doo qumuaninna ufafa.

⁶ Mi qangiroofa mi ainainausa uqaqifiqaseenoo qimaqimino qinau. Mi ufausa aiqama qimamunafa kuqaa minasaa mundimariafa marifaqa qimamiqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa narí maraquna tamummaqara fasiqauqa nimimarifa narí qangiroo niqqaifaqa mina ainainira fasiqa aanaaseesa quasasaan kambiqaaninna ainainausa uqannifiqaafeera mi ainainausa ani uqafiqeeqa.

⁷ Yisufa inniara maqasaa mariasara maaqi qidanoo, qinee quasasaan kafaa ooqu fuanaura. Maa papiqanakinaa ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa asasifaranoo.

⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna aiqama qafamasee iriseeqa daaquqoofaqa uqaqifiqee mari qangiroona aikuki maqasaa aqufiqa amooqianeeriafanano mifa qaoq qimasee qinau.

⁹ Oo sia miqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Qinee ani faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa ani afasausa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa. Maa papiqanakinaa ufamau fimariasa misa faqa

moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa. Sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia.

¹⁰ Mi qangiroofa kafaa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa papiqanakinaa ufa tamummaqara ufa mari-danoo sia qumeeraa, qimannimia. Aiqama maa ainainausa qusasaa kambiqaanoo sia amana quandasee kaifaa kisaaqasaa fuannoo, qusasaa doo kambiqaanoo.

¹¹ Anaaseera fanandirana, faiqiara fanandirana, miqida nariara nariara rimariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa, mandoosana mandoosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Amiqira oosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Maparaammasee amiqira oosana firaaqoo maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa.

¹² Doo iriaqa Yisufa inniara qidanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqufuanaura. Innee maree marianna akiaqara uqirausa doo ooqu fiqa muqu nimianauranoo.

¹³ Qinee oosana aroonakiqari marunausa maridaqa. Qinee taikaaninna aukuanna faqaasa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Nári qamunanda nammari uqusee anukara qamunna faqaasa misa kai amana fuka Yeerusaree maqusa kooqiki keeqafiqa kaqi naaru marira saqari qaqamma amana diqisee neefaranoo. Miqimariasa asasifaranoo.

¹⁵ Mi maqusana aqoosai kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa faiqí anaasee nariara nariara fanandi mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqa narí mariasa faqa saqarinnai faiqí nimana auqusaida innaaru qimariasa faqa unna oosana auqimariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasa faqa misa aiqama aqoosai marifaranoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Yisufa maa ufausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimiaqee qimasee qeeqa qangiroo aqiqeeqa. Qinee Dafidina oosanakiqari minati maridaqa. Qinee kananaana duqudeeqiara maqi kaaqa qeemarunausa maridaqa.

(Yisuna saqariki mariasa aqama mina aqoonausara foora marifaranoo misara Yoohaneefa moodaanaki sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna anaqa fee qidanoo maa papiqanaki qidanoo.)

¹⁷ Anutuna maraquna faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna anaqa faqa aqamausara mai aniaqee qidaqa. Aiqama maa ufana irimariasa innee faqa quandafi niqoonausa naaraaqa aniaqee qiaqa. Yisufa naaru marira nammari nimianee qidanoo. Aiqama nammariara nidimarisa doo aniree naaqa. Sia feefaurifarano, nidimarinausa kaqi naaqa.

Taikara ufa.

¹⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa aiqamausa maa papiqanakinaa tamummaqara ufa irimariasa doori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa faiqí moo fannoo maa papiqanakinaa ufa moo narí ufa minasaa ootupamasee qinafa mina akiaqara Anutufa maa papiqanakinaa aupurarana narirana mara mi fasiqana ariranasa ootupainanoo firaanaikianoo.

¹⁹ Kafaa faiqí moo fannoo maa papiqanakinaa tamummaqara ufa ati rafaaqafinanoo minara mi fasiqafa naaru marira saqari qaqlama neemariana Anutufa rafaaqafuannoo sia naannee qiannoo mina naaqqara fuka maqusaki keeqaranara faqa Anutufa rafaaqafusee qaoq qiannoo. Maa papiqanakinaa ufamau sia fuanara qaoq qiannoo.

²⁰ Qinee maa papiqanakinaa ufa qima afeekaikamman-nimi marunausa Yisusa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa kuqaa uqanna qinee quasasa innee iannai kaifaa ooqu fuanaura. Qinee Yoohaneesa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo karaambaiqa Yisu doo qumuuannee qidaqa.

²¹ Karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.